

# Plants of Angola Plantas de Angola

Estrela Figueiredo & Gideon F. Smith



## Provinces of Angola



BO	—	Bengo
BE	—	Benguela
BI	—	Bié
CA	—	Cabinda
CC	—	Cuando-Cubango
CN	—	Cuanza Norte
CS	—	Cuanza Sul
CU	—	Cunene
HA	—	Huambo
HI	—	Huíla
LA	—	Luanda
LN	—	Lunda Norte
LS	—	Lunda Sul
MA	—	Malange
MO	—	Moxico
NA	—	Namibe
UI	—	Uíge
ZA	—	Zaire

## Historical and modern names of Angolan localities

Ambrizete .....	N'Zeto	Paiva Couceiro .....	Quipungo
Artur de Paiva.....	Cubango	Pereira d'Eça .....	Ondjiva
Carmona .....	Uíge	Portugália .....	Dundo
Gago Coutinho.....	Lumbala N'Gumbo	Robert Williams.....	Caala
General Freire.....	Nambuagongo	Roçadas.....	Xangongo
General Machado.....	Camacupa	Sá da Bandeira .....	Lubango
Henrique de Carvalho...	Saurimo	Salazar .....	Ndatando
João de Almeida .....	Chibia	Santa Comba.....	Uaco Cungo
Luso .....	Luena	Santo António do Zaire ..	Soyo
Mariano Machado .....	Ganda	São Salvador .....	M'Banza Congo
Moçâmedes.....	Namibe	Serpa Pinto .....	Menongue
Neves Ferreira .....	Cuamba	Silva Porto .....	Cuito
Norton de Matos.....	Balombo	Sousa Lara .....	Bocoio
Nova Chaves .....	Muconda	Teixeira da Silva.....	Bailundo
Nova Lisboa .....	Huambo	Teixeira de Sousa .....	Luau
Nova Sintra .....	Catabola	Veríssimo Sarmento.....	Lucapa
Novo Redondo.....	Sumbe	Vila Arriaga .....	Bibala

*S*TRELITZIA 22

*P***Plants of Angola /**  
*P***Plantas de Angola**

by

E. Figueiredo & G.F. Smith



Pretoria

2008

# STRELITZIA

This series has replaced *Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa* and *Annals of the Kirstenbosch Botanic Gardens* which SANBI inherited from its predecessor organisations.

The plant genus *Strelitzia* occurs naturally in the eastern parts of southern Africa. It comprises three arborescent species, known as wild bananas, and two acaulescent species, known as crane flowers or bird-of-paradise flowers. The logo of the South African National Biodiversity Institute is based on the striking inflorescence of *Strelitzia reginae*, a native of the Eastern Cape and KwaZulu-Natal that has become a garden favourite worldwide. It symbolises the commitment of the Institute to promote the sustainable use, conservation, appreciation and enjoyment of the exceptionally rich biodiversity of South Africa, for the benefit of all its people.

## Authors

Estrela Figueiredo  
Herbarium, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Trav. Conde da Ribeira 9, 1300-142  
Lisboa, Portugal.

Gideon F. Smith  
Office of the Chief Director: Biosystematics Research and Biodiversity Collections, South African  
National Biodiversity Institute, Private Bag X101, Pretoria, 0001 South Africa; Acocks Chair,  
H.G.W.J. Schweickerdt Herbarium, Department of Botany, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, 0002  
South Africa.

SCIENTIFIC EDITOR: Otto A. Leistner  
TECHNICAL EDITOR: Emsie du Plessis  
LAYOUT & DESIGN: Elizma Fouché  
PHOTOGRAPH FRONT COVER: *Welwitschia mirabilis* in the Namibe Desert, by  
Paige A. Parker ([www.paigeparker.com](http://www.paigeparker.com)).  
PHOTOGRAPHS BACK COVER: *Aloe esculenta*, growing in cultivation in the Conserva-  
tory of the Kirstenbosch National Botanical Garden in  
Cape Town, by Estrela Figueiredo; *Dicoma antunesii*  
and *Euphorbia virosa* in Angola, by Roi Carballal.

### How to cite this work:

FIGUEIREDO, E. & SMITH, G.F. 2008. Plants of Angola/Plantas de Angola. *Strelitzia* 22. South African National Biodiversity Institute, Pretoria.

### How to cite families treated by contributors (see list on page vi):

CONTRIBUTOR. 2008. Plant family name. In E. Figueiredo & G.F. Smith, Plants of Angola/Plantas de Angola. *Strelitzia* 22: page–page. South African National Biodiversity Institute, Pretoria.

All other families to be cited as this work (see top).

ISBN: 978-1-919976-45-7

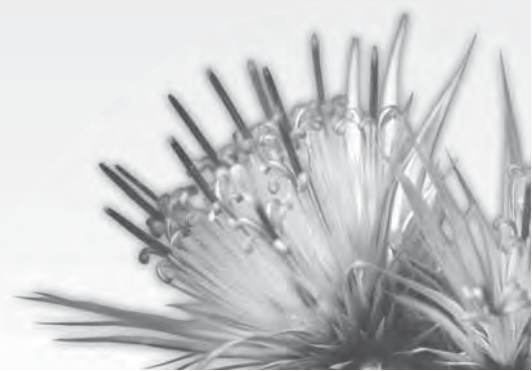
© Published by: South African National Biodiversity Institute.  
Obtainable from: SANBI Bookshop, Private Bag X101, Pretoria, 0001 South Africa.  
Tel.: +27 12 843-5000. Fax: +27 12 804-3211. E-mail: [bookshop@sanbi.org](mailto:bookshop@sanbi.org).  
Website: [www.sanbi.org](http://www.sanbi.org).  
Printed by Seriti Printing (Pty) Ltd, P.O. Box 24829, Gezina, 0031 South Africa.

# Contents

Foreword . . . . .	iv
Contributors . . . . .	vi
Acknowledgements . . . . .	vi
<b>1. Introduction . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2. Botanical exploration of Angola . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>
Friedrich Welwitsch . . . . .	2
Hugo Baum . . . . .	2
John Gossweiler . . . . .	2
List of collectors . . . . .	4
Herbaria with collections from Angola . . . . .	11
Types from Angola . . . . .	12
<b>3. About this list . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>
Nomenclature changes and typification published in this list . . . . .	13
Summary of diversity and endemism figures in this list . . . . .	13
<b>4. Cited and general literature references     and internet resources relevant to the     study of the flora of Angola . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>5. List of accepted names . . . . .</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>6. List of synonyms . . . . .</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>7. Index to accepted families and genera . . . . .</b>	<b>273</b>

# Conteúdo

Prefácio . . . . .	v
Contribuidores . . . . .	vi
Agradecimentos . . . . .	vi
<b>1. Introdução . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2. Exploração Botânica de Angola . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>
Friedrich Welwitsch . . . . .	3
Hugo Baum . . . . .	3
John Gossweiler . . . . .	3
Lista de colectores . . . . .	4
Herbários com colecções de Angola . . . . .	11
Tipos de Angola . . . . .	12
<b>3. Acerca desta lista . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>
Alterações nomenclaturais e tipificação publicadas nesta lista . . . . .	13
Sumário dos valores de diversidade e endemismo nesta lista . . . . .	13
<b>4. Referências bibliográficas citadas e gerais     e recursos na internet relevantes para o     estudo da flora de Angola . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>5. Lista de nomes aceites . . . . .</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>6. Lista de sinónimos . . . . .</b>	<b>217</b>
<b>7. Índice das famílias e dos géneros aceites . . . . .</b>	<b>273</b>



# Foreword

by Brian J. Huntley

Angola is blessed with an unusually rich biodiversity, with at least 6 961 plant, 275 mammal, 915 bird and 266 freshwater fish species. In the far southwest, the Namib Desert stretches northwards from the Cunene, inhabited by oryx, springbok and *Welwitschia*; in the northwest, the tall rainforests of the Maiombe in Cabinda harbour gorillas, chimpanzees and many other rare primates and forest antelope; the extensive miombo woodlands of the central plateau are home to Angola's national emblem—the giant sable; while the afromontane forests and grasslands of Morro Moco and the highlands and escarpments of Benguela, Huambo and Huíla provide habitat to a rich diversity of endemic birds.

This diversity has long been valued and understood by the people of Angola. Traditional knowledge, transferred from one generation to the next over millennia, remains a primary source of information on the country's fauna and flora. Visitors to Angola, such as Welwitsch, Gossweiler, Redinha, Exell and others, have paid tribute to the detailed knowledge held by local people of the taxonomic, ecological, medicinal and economic characteristics of the flora of this country. But much of this knowledge remains undocumented and thus inaccessible to the majority of the country's people and to the world at large.

This volume constitutes a critically important step towards assembling the knowledge of the flora of Angola within a modern, easily accessible and scientific framework. For the first time, we have a comprehensive catalogue of the diversity of Angola's flora based on published descriptions and herbarium material. This volume also provides a valuable synopsis of botanical collectors and a comprehensive list of publications on the country's flora.

The first Angolan plant species described in the scientific literature was *Maerua angolensis* DC., collected in the Benguela hinterland by Joaquim José da Silva who was sent to Angola by royal warrant from 1783 to 1787 to collect plants. His collection, deposited in the Museu Real da Ajuda in Lisbon, was removed to Paris during the Napoleonic occupation of Portugal, and was only described in 1824.

From this small beginning, a continuing stream of plant collectors has been active in Angola, as described in a chapter of this volume. Two collectors—the Austrian Friedrich Welwitsch (1806–1872), and the Swiss John Gossweiler (1873–1952)—stand out as the fathers of Angolan botany, having travelled and collected throughout the country over many years. Their valuable material is preserved in the herbaria of Europe, and their type specimens are now available to workers in Angola and beyond through the digital library of the African Plants Initiative Project. Sadly, many of the important collections and type specimens of the numerous German collectors who visited Angola in the late 19th and early 20th century were lost in the bombing of the Berlin Herbarium during the Second World War.

During the 20th century, botanists, ecologists, missionaries, farmers and many visiting scientists added to the collections in the herbaria of Europe and in the scientific institutions of Angola. The need for a Flora of Angola was soon recognised, and this was founded as the *Conspectus florum angolensis* by Luis Wittnich Carrisso (1886–1937). As Director of the Botanical Institute at the University of Coimbra, Dr

Carrisso led two collecting expeditions to Angola, including an extensive tour in 1937 with A.W. Exell and F.A. Mendonça, during which 3 211 specimens were collected, and on which Carrisso died at Pedras Salvadoras (also known as Pico de Azevedo), in the Namib, while preparing recommendations for the establishment of the Iona National Park and the Moçâmedes Reserve. Carrisso is therefore remembered both as a botanist and a conservationist of singular importance to Angola.

*Conspectus florum angolensis*, edited for many years by Carrisso's friends Exell and Mendonça, served for many years as the primary vehicle for the publication of monographs on the flora of Angola. Sadly, following independence in 1975 and the nearly three decades of civil war that followed, little opportunity existed for field research, and the government's attention had to focus on security and socio-economic priorities. As a result, contributions to the *Conspectus* have waned, but the prospects of a rejuvenation of botany in Angola following the peace accord of 2002 look promising.

Against this background, one can appreciate the importance of the present volume. When the SABONET (Southern African Botanical Diversity Network) project was launched in 1996, Angola had no full-time professional staff in its herbaria, its facilities were in a state of decay, and there seemed to be little prospect of any improvement. Fortunately, participation in SABONET resulted in the training of several Angolan taxonomists, the rehabilitation of the collections and the electronic data-basing of a good proportion of these. A preliminary Red Data List and a checklist of Poaceae were published, and a wider understanding of the importance of herbaria and field botany was developed.

This volume results from the collaboration of 32 researchers in nine countries. Without the voluntary contributions of these scientists from around the globe, the analysis, synthesis and documentation of Angola's floral knowledge would have been impossible. Increasingly, nations from all continents are seeking ways of assisting one another to ensure a sustainable and humane future for all. The Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), to which Angola is a signatory, spells out the joint responsibilities of every nation with regard to our collective natural wealth. Angola has responded to the CBD programme of work by the preparation and publication of a National Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plan, which emphasises the urgent need to build capacity in biodiversity inventory, documentation and conservation.

Much has still to be done, but this volume represents a major step towards meeting the Angolan government's commitment to the CBD objectives. The editors and authors are commended on the publication of this benchmark contribution.



**Emeritus Professor Brian J. Huntley**

Chief Executive, South African National Biodiversity Institute, 1990–2006

Ecologist, Repartição Técnica da Fauna, Angola, 1971–1975

# Prefácio

por Brian J. Huntley

Angola foi abençoada com uma biodiversidade invulgarmente rica. Em termos de espécies tem, pelo menos, 6 961 plantas, 275 mamíferos, 915 aves e 266 peixes de água doce. No sudoeste, o deserto do Namibe estende-se do Cunene para norte, povoado por guelengues-do-deserto, cabras-de-leque e *Welwitschia*; no noroeste, as altas florestas húmidas do Maiombe, em Cabinda, abrigam gorilas, chimpanzés e muitos outros primatas raros e antílopes de floresta; as extensas matas de miombo do planalto central são o lar da espécie emblemática nacional de Angola—a palanca negra gigante; as florestas afromontanas e pradarias do Morro Moco e das terras altas e escarpas de Benguela, Huambo e Huíla, fornecem habitat a uma grande diversidade de aves endémicas.

Esta diversidade tem sido compreendida e valorizada pelo povo de Angola. O conhecimento tradicional, transmitido de uma geração para a seguinte ao longo de milhares de anos, constitui uma fonte básica de informação sobre a fauna e flora do país. Visitantes de Angola, como Welwitsch, Gossweiler, Redinha, Exell e outros, têm reconhecido o conhecimento detalhado que as populações locais detêm sobre as características taxonómicas, ecológicas, medicinais e económicas da flora do país. Todavia, grande parte deste conhecimento não se encontra documentada permanecendo inacessível à maioria da população do país e do mundo.

Este volume constitui um passo importante no sentido de reunir o conhecimento da flora de Angola num enquadramento científico, moderno e de fácil acesso. Pela primeira vez temos um catálogo completo da diversidade da flora de Angola baseado em descrições publicadas e em exemplares de herbário. Este trabalho fornece também uma valiosa compilação de colectores botânicos e uma extensa lista de publicações sobre a flora do país.

A primeira planta angolana descrita na literatura científica foi a *Maerua angolensis* DC., colhida nas vizinhanças de Benguela por Joaquim José da Silva que havia sido enviado a Angola por decreto real, de 1783 a 1787, com a finalidade de fazer colheitas de plantas. Esta sua colheita, depositada no Museu Real da Ajuda em Lisboa, foi transferida para Paris durante a ocupação de Portugal pelas forças Napoleónicas, tendo vindo a ser descrita apenas em 1824.

Desde este pequeno começo, um fluxo contínuo de colectores botânicos tem actuado em Angola, como se descreve num capítulo deste volume. Destacam-se dois colectores, o austríaco Friedrich Welwitsch (1806–1872) e o suíço John Gossweiler (1873–1952), como os pais da botânica angolana, tendo viajado e colhido no país ao longo de vários anos. As suas valiosas colecções estão conservadas em herbários europeus e os seus espécimes-tipo encontram-se agora disponíveis a estudiosos, em Angola ou noutro país, através da biblioteca digital do African Plants Initiative Project. Lamentavelmente, grande número das colecções e espécimes-tipo dos numerosos colectores alemães que visitaram Angola no fim do século XIX e início do século XX foram perdidas no bombardeamento do herbário de Berlim durante a Segunda Guerra Mundial.

Durante o século XX, botânicos, ecologistas, missionários, fazendeiros e muitos cientistas de visita a Angola contribuíram para o aumento das colecções nos herbários europeus e nas instituições científicas angolanas. Reconheceu-se a necessidade de uma Flora de Angola, a qual veio a ser criada com o nome *Conspectus florum angolensis* por Luís Wittnich Carrisso (1886–1937). Na qualidade de director do Instituto Botânico

da Universidade de Coimbra, o Dr. Carrisso chefiou duas expedições botânicas a Angola, incluindo uma excursão bastante extensa em 1937, com A.W. Exell e F.A. Mendonça, durante a qual foram colhidos 3 211 espécimes e na qual Carrisso faleceu em Pedras Salvadoras (local também conhecido como Pico de Azevedo), no Namibe, onde preparava recomendações para o estabelecimento do Parque Nacional do Iona e da Reserva de Moçâmedes. Carrisso é recordado como um botânico e conservacionista de particular importância para Angola.

O *Conspectus florum angolensis*, editado durante muitos anos pelos amigos de Carrisso, Exell e Mendonça, serviu por bastante tempo de veículo principal para a publicação de estudos monográficos da flora de Angola. Infelizmente, na sequência da independência em 1975 e das quase três décadas de guerra civil que se seguiram, existiram poucas oportunidades para desenvolver trabalho de campo e a atenção do governo teve de se virar para prioridades socio-económicas e de segurança. Em consequência, os contributos para o *Conspectus* esmoreceram. No entanto, na sequência do acordo de paz de 2002, as previsões de um rejuvenescimento da botânica em Angola tornam-se promissoras.

Neste cenário, a importância deste volume pode ser apreciada de melhor maneira. Quando o projecto SABONET (Southern African Botanical Diversity Network) foi lançado, em 1996, não existiam nos herbários angolanos profissionais a trabalhar em tempo integral, as infra-estruturas encontravam-se degradadas e havia poucas expectativas de melhoria. Felizmente, a participação no SABONET resultou no treino de vários taxonomistas angolanos, na reabilitação das colecções e na criação de bases de dados electrónicas de uma boa parte dessas colecções. Foram publicadas uma Lista Vermelha preliminar e uma checklist das Poaceae, e foi criado um entendimento mais amplo da importância dos herbários e do trabalho de campo.

Este volume resulta da colaboração de 32 investigadores em nove países. Sem as contribuições voluntárias destes cientistas de vários locais do Mundo, a análise, síntese e documentação do conhecimento da flora de Angola não teria sido possível. Cada vez mais, nações de todos os continentes procuram forma de se auxiliarem mutuamente de modo a assegurarem um futuro sustentável e humano. A Convenção sobre a Diversidade Biológica (CBD), da qual Angola é signatária, descreve as responsabilidades conjuntas das nações no que respeita à riqueza natural colectiva. Angola respondeu ao programa de trabalho da CBD com a preparação e publicação da Estratégia e Plano de Acção Nacionais para a Biodiversidade, que realça a necessidade urgente de construir capacidade na inventariação, documentação e conservação da biodiversidade.

Muito tem ainda de ser feito, mas este trabalho representa um passo muito importante na direcção do compromisso do governo de Angola relativamente aos objectivos da CBD. Os editores e autores são dignos de elogio pela publicação desta obra de referência.



**Emeritus Professor Brian J. Huntley**  
Chief Executive, South African National Biodiversity Institute, 1990–2006  
Ecologista, Repartição Técnica da Fauna, Angola, 1971–1975



## Contributors

(\* = in collaboration / em colaboração)

**Sara Albuquerque**, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Friedrich Welwitsch)

**William Baker**, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Arecaceae)

**Henk Beentje**, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Asteraceae\*, Ericaceae)

**Matt Buys**, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Aizoaceae, Boraginaceae, Mesembryanthemaceae, Molluginaceae)

**Benny Bytebier**, Stellenbosch University, South Africa (Orchidaceae\*)

**João Francisco Cardoso**, Universidade Agostinho Neto, Angola (Collectors\*)

**Joaquim César**, Instituto de Investigação Agronómica, Angola (Herbaria with collections from Angola\*)

**Robert B. Faden**, Smithsonian Institution, USA (Commelinaceae)

**Shahina Ghazanfar**, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Basellaceae, Caryophyllaceae, Illecebraceae, Nyctaginaceae, Phytolaccaceae, Plumbaginaceae, Portulacaceae, Scrophulariaceae)

**David Goyder**, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Apocynaceae\*)

**Alicia Grobler**, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Fabaceae\*)

**Hans-Dieter Ihlenfeldt**, BioCentre Klein Flottbek and Botanical Garden, Germany (Pedaliaceae)

**Ronell R. Klopper**, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Asphodelaceae\*)

**Otto A. Leistner**, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Malvaceae, Poaceae)

**Tsepang Makholela**, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Acanthaceae)

## Contribuidores

**Eurico S. Martins**, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Portugal (Collectors\*)

**Susana Matos**, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Portugal (Anisophylleaceae, Asphodelaceae\*, Linaceae, Collectors\*)

**Abraham Muthama Muasya**, University of Cape Town, South Africa (Cyperaceae\*)

**Santiago Ortiz**, University of Santiago de Compostela, Spain (Asteraceae\*, Polygonaceae)

**Jorge Paiva**, Universidade de Coimbra, Portugal (Annonaceae, Polygalaceae)

**Elizabeth Retief**, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Geraniaceae, Vitaceae, Zygophyllaceae)

**J.P. (Koo) Roux**, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Lycopodiophyta, Equisetophyta and Pteridophyta)

**Brian Schrire**, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Fabaceae\*)

**David Simpson**, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Cyperaceae\*)

**Miguel Soares**, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Portugal (Fabaceae\*)

**Marc Sosef**, University of Wageningen, The Netherlands (Begiaceae)

**Timo van der Niet**, University of KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa (Orchidaceae\*)

**Justyna Wiland-Szymanska**, A. Mickiewicz University, Poland (Dracaenaceae\*)

**Paul Wilkin**, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Dioscoreaceae, Dracaenaceae\*, Taccaceae)

**Pieter Winter**, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Apiaceae)

## Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank Prof. Brian Huntley, Senior Advisor to the Department of Environmental Affairs and Tourism, for supporting the project from its inception, and the following staff members of the South African National Biodiversity Institute (SANBI) who assisted with the completion of the project: Emsie du Plessis, Gerrit Germishuizen, Sandra Turck, Louisa Liebenberg, Elizma Fouché and Hannelie Snyman. Thanks are also due to Michele Smith and David Sutton of The Natural History Museum, UK, for providing information on collectors, to Reuben Roberts of SANBI's Knowledge Management Office in Kirstenbosch, Cape Town, for assistance with data issues, and especially to Rina Marais for administrative support. Thanks are also due to Dick Brummitt, Roi Carballal, Philip Downs and Paige Parker. We thank Dr Eurico Martins for revising the Portuguese version of the text. We are also grateful to all the collaborators who shared their knowledge on the flora of Angola, and for contributing to this book. Finally, Dr Otto Leistner is sincerely thanked for invaluable assistance with scientific matters.

## Agradecimentos

Os autores agradecem ao Prof. Brian Huntley, Senior Advisor do Department of Environmental Affairs and Tourism, o apoio ao projecto desde o seu início, e aos membros do South African National Biodiversity Institute (SANBI) que contribuíram para a realização do projecto: Emsie du Plessis, Gerrit Germishuizen, Sandra Turck, Louisa Liebenberg, Elizma Fouché e Hannelie Snyman. Agradecemos também a Michele Smith e David Sutton, do The Natural History Museum, Reino Unido, a informação sobre colectores, a Reuben Roberts, do Knowledge Management Office do SANBI, em Kirstenbosch, Cape Town, o apoio no tratamento de dados, e em especial, a Rina Marais, o apoio administrativo. Agradecemos também a Dick Brummitt, Roi Carballal, Philip Downs e Paige Parker. Agradece-se ao Dr Eurico Martins a revisão da versão portuguesa do texto. Estamos gratos a todos os colaboradores que partilharam o seu conhecimento sobre a flora de Angola contribuindo para esta obra, e ao Dr Otto Leistner pela sua inestimável ajuda em questões científicas.

## 1. Introduction

Comprehensive inventories that catalogue the occurrence of components of biodiversity in any given geographical region remain fundamental, indeed essential, research tools for conservation planners and other users of biodiversity information. Access to basic biodiversity information is therefore critical for managing the biological resources of any country. Although progress has been made with compiling an inventory of the flora of Angola, for example through the *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network* (SABONET) project, a complete checklist remained elusive. Therefore, in spite of its richness and diversity, the flora of Angola presented a serious gap in the knowledge of the southern African plant diversity.

Until now, the figures for vascular plant diversity and endemism in Angola were unknown and could only be estimated (e.g. Lebrun & Stork 1991). One reason is that Angola, unlike most African countries, was not included in any of the major African regional Flora projects. Instead, its flora was treated separately in the work *Conspectus florum angolensis* (CFA), which remains incomplete. While other regional Floras, such as the *Flora of tropical East Africa* (FTEA) and *Flora zambesiaca* (FZ), are now nearing completion, production of the CFA has stopped, leaving much of the flora uncatalogued and certainly under-studied. Without a basic taxonomic platform, it is exceedingly difficult to evaluate the conservation status of rare Angolan plants and it may prove to be difficult to implement proposed conservation measures and assess their success. Likewise, ecological and vegetation studies that often depend on plant diversity catalogues and a taxonomic framework cannot be adequately and reliably developed.

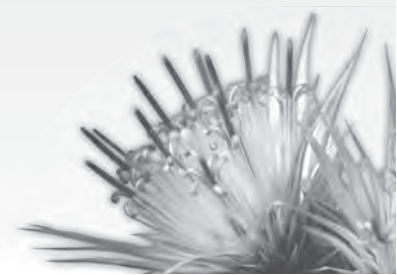
The work presented here is the result of a collaborative effort of 32 researchers from nine countries, with the primary aim to produce a preliminary checklist of the flora of Angola that will serve as a basis for further research. Current knowledge of the occurrence and representation of several plant families in the flora of this vast southern African country is still inadequate, and this list will undoubtedly benefit from future improvement. Essentially, inventories of biological entities can never be static. As knowledge of the taxonomy and systematics of plant groups improves and expands, the regularly changing, but always improving, landscape of plant classification science demands updating. It is nevertheless anticipated that the current work will provide researchers, students, ecologists and other stakeholders with the basic plant diversity information that has been lacking for Angola. It is also expected that the additional content included in this book will prove to be useful, such as a comprehensive list of botanical collectors who operated in Angola, and bibliographic references relevant to the study of the flora of the country.

## 1. Introdução

Inventários exaustivos da biodiversidade numa determinada região geográfica são instrumentos fundamentais para quem planeia medidas de conservação e para outros utilizadores da informação sobre biodiversidade. O acesso a uma informação básica sobre biodiversidade é, portanto, essencial para a gestão dos recursos naturais de qualquer país. Embora tenha sido feito algum progresso na inventariação da flora de Angola, nomeadamente através do projecto *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network* (SABONET), continuava a não existir uma lista completa da flora. Por este motivo, e apesar da sua riqueza e diversidade, a flora de Angola constituía uma grave lacuna no conhecimento da diversidade vegetal da África austral.

Até à data, os valores para diversidade e endemismo das plantas vasculares de Angola eram desconhecidos e podiam apenas ser sujeitos a estimativa (por exemplo, Lebrun & Stork 1991). Contrariamente ao que aconteceu com a maioria dos países africanos, Angola não foi incluída em nenhum dos principais projectos de Floras regionais africanas. Em vez disso, a sua flora tem sido tratada separadamente no *Conspectus florum angolensis* (CFA), que continua incompleto. Enquanto outras Floras como a *Flora of tropical East Africa* (FTEA) e a *Flora zambesiaca* (FZ) se encontram próximas da sua conclusão, a produção do CFA encontra-se parada, permanecendo grande parte da flora por catalogar. Na ausência de uma plataforma taxonómica básica, é extremamente difícil avaliar o estado de conservação de plantas raras angolanas, podendo revelar-se também difícil a implementação de medidas de conservação e a avaliação do seu sucesso. Do mesmo modo, estudos de ecologia e de vegetação, que frequentemente dependem de catálogos da diversidade vegetal e necessitam de um enquadramento taxonómico, não podem ser desenvolvidos de modo adequado e fiável.

O trabalho que agora se apresenta resulta de um esforço de colaboração de 32 investigadores provenientes de nove países, com o intuito principal de produzir uma lista preliminar da flora de Angola que sirva de base para investigação futura. O conhecimento actual da ocorrência e representação de várias famílias de plantas na flora deste vasto país é ainda inadequado e a presente lista beneficiará certamente de futuros melhoramentos. De resto, os inventários de entidades biológicas nunca podem ser estáticos. À medida que o conhecimento da taxonomia e sistemática de grupos de plantas melhora e aumenta, o seu universo de classificação tem de ser actualizado. É expectável, no entanto, que a presente obra forneça a investigadores, estudantes, ecologistas e outros interessados, a informação básica sobre biodiversidade vegetal que tem faltado a Angola. Esperamos também que o conteúdo adicional deste trabalho, que inclui uma lista exaustiva dos colectores botânicos que desenvolveram actividades em Angola, e referências bibliográficas relevantes para o estudo da flora do país, se revele útil.



## 2. Botanical exploration of Angola

The literature on botanical exploration and collectors in Angola is extensive and mostly available in both Portuguese and English (see **4. Cited and general literature references and internet resources relevant to the study of the flora of Angola**). However, finding specific information on a particular collector can be time-consuming as the information on collectors is scattered among several publications and other resources. Furthermore, during the course of this project it was noted that, owing to the rather long Portuguese surnames, the same collector is often found under different names in different databases (for example, Azancot de Menezes or Menezes; Mendes dos Santos or Santos). On the other hand, some common surnames are shared by several collectors (for example Silva) and if initials are not available, then the correct identity of the collector can be determined only by assessing collecting date and geographical collecting area. To facilitate quick access to such information, we undertook the compilation of a list of all the collectors known to have operated in Angola. This compilation, presented in this chapter, includes full names and (where possible) information on their dates of birth and death, period of collecting, herbaria where their collections are housed, localities visited (as cited in the literature; geographical names were not updated) and biographical information. Herbarium abbreviations follow Holmgren *et al.* (1990). Other abbreviations are presented in full at the bottom of the list. Portuguese or Angolan nationalities are not mentioned for individuals who lived in Angola during the colonial period. We have not expanded or repeated descriptive texts published elsewhere on the collectors. Rather, in this chapter, in addition to the list of collectors, information is provided on herbaria holding collections from Angola and on types of plant names originating from that country. The three main collectors (in terms of type material) who operated in Angola, Friedrich Welwitsch, Hugo Baum and John Gossweiler, are treated separately and in more detail below.

### Friedrich Welwitsch

by S. Albuquerque

Friedrich Welwitsch (1806–1872) was born in Austria but took up employment in Portugal in 1839. In 1853 he was sent to Angola by the Portuguese government to collect the plants and animals of that country for scientific analysis and to ascertain their economic potential. He remained in Angola for seven years, travelling through the provinces of Luanda, Bengo, Cuanza Norte, Malange, Benguela, Namibe and Huíla, collecting specimens and making detailed field notes on their appearance, distribution and habitat. In 1861 he returned to Portugal with over 8 000 botanical collections referable to about 5 000 species, about 1 000 of which were new to science. This represents perhaps the most significant single collection ever made in tropical Africa (Dolezal 1974). Finding that he was unable to identify them in Portugal, he moved to London with his collections in 1863, retaining the specimens in the houses where he lived but trying to name them during visits to the British Museum (BM) and Kew (K). When Welwitsch was in the field, he adopted a numbering system which is not retained on the specimens now, since he reorganised the collection in London and replaced the original numbers with a taxonomic sequence. All collections that he considered to be the same species were given the same number, even though they were from different localities and

with different collection dates. So, when the collection was separated into different sets and the duplicates were distributed to the different institutions, those with the same collection number were not always from the same locality or even, according to later taxonomic judgements, of the same taxon (Dolezal 1974). Shortly before he died in London in 1872, he expressed the wish that his collections be deposited in BM and other herbaria, but the Portuguese government demanded that they be returned to Lisbon, because they had financed the expedition. A court case followed, which ruled that the first set should be returned to Lisbon (LISU), the second set deposited at BM and the remaining sets passed on to other institutions (Stearn 1973). W.P. Hiern (1896–1901) was responsible for splitting up the collection and later published a catalogue of all the plants. Apart from LISU and BM, the Angolan collections of Welwitsch are now found in B, BR, C, COI, E, G, K, L, M, MEL, MO, MPU, NU, NY, P, PRE, PO, STU, U and WAG.

### Hugo Baum

Hugo Baum (1867–1950) was the collector of the Kunene-Sambesi Expedition, undertaken in 1899–1900. His life and work were recently described by Mansfeld (2002–2003). The Kunene-Sambesi Expedition left Moçâmedes (Namibe) on 11 August 1899 and travelled east, through the actual provinces of Cunene and Cuando-Cubango. After reaching the Cuando River in March 1900, they returned and arrived back at Moçâmedes on 26 June 1900. Over 1 000 plant collections were made during the expedition and many of them became types. In Warburg (1903), which reported the results of the expedition, 280 taxa new to science were described, with 309 collections referred to as types. To these must be added an unknown number of taxa that were published later. In the Aluka database, the number of Baum type images (including duplicates) recorded when the site was accessed on 29 January 2008, was 1 209. Baum's collections are deposited in several herbaria, namely B, BM, BR, COI, E, G, K, M, NY, P, S, W and Z.

### John Gossweiler

John Gossweiler (1873–1952), a botanist of Swiss origin, collected a total of over 14 000 numbers in Angola between 1900 and 1950. He is the only botanist who collected in all the Angolan provinces. His life and work are described in several publications (e.g. Exell 1952; Fernandes 1954; Martins 1994b). The first set of his collection (study set) is deposited at LISC. Although this set is not complete, it is fairly comprehensive and contains a large number of duplicates registered in the herbarium as additional sheets. These sheets provide an important source of information in the case of rare and endemic species. Many duplicates of the Gossweiler collections can be found at BM, COI, LISU, P and K, among others. A problem that arises when duplicates of the Gossweiler collection are compared, is the conflicting information on localities, habit and habitat. This may be due to Gossweiler having annotated and corrected the information on the labels of the study set when he worked on the collections in Lisbon. The collections at BM include the holotypes of the taxa published by R.D. Good (1926–1933) and A.W. Exell (1926–1933) in the catalogue of Gossweiler's plants.



## 2. Exploração Botânica de Angola

A bibliografia sobre a exploração botânica de Angola é extensa e encontra-se disponível em português e em inglês (ver 4. **Referências bibliográficas citadas e gerais e recursos na internet relevantes para o estudo da flora de Angola**). No entanto, encontrar informação específica sobre um determinado colector pode ser uma tarefa morosa visto a informação sobre colectores estar dispersa em várias publicações ou noutros recursos. Verificou-se também, no decurso deste projecto, que, devido à extensão dos nomes portugueses, o mesmo colector se encontra frequentemente citado em diferentes bases de dados sob nomes diferentes (por exemplo, Azancot de Menezes ou Menezes; Mendes dos Santos ou Santos). Por outro lado, alguns apelidos são comuns a vários colectores (por exemplo, Silva) e se as iniciais do nome não constarem, a identidade do colector só poderá ser determinada avaliando a data e local de colheita. Tendo em vista facilitar o acesso a este tipo de informação procedeu-se à compilação de uma lista de todos os colectores dos quais há conhecimento de terem actuado em Angola. Esta compilação, que se apresenta neste capítulo, inclui nomes completos e (quando possível) informação sobre datas de nascimento e falecimento, período de colheita, herbários onde as colecções estão depositadas, localidades visitadas (tal como são citadas no bibliografia, não tendo sido feita a actualização de nomes geográficos) e informação biográfica. As abreviaturas de herbários seguem Holmgren *et al.* (1990) e outras abreviaturas citadas encontram-se explicitadas no fim da lista. Para colectores que viveram em Angola durante o período colonial não foi referida a sua nacionalidade. Em vez de expandir ou repetir textos já publicados sobre estes colectores, optou-se neste capítulo por fornecer, em adição à lista de colectores, informação sobre herbários com colecções de Angola e sobre tipos de nomes de plantas africanas com origem neste país. Informação sobre os três principais colectores (em termos de material tipo) que actuaram em Angola, Friedrich Welwitsch, Hugo Baum e John Gossweiler, foi tratada separadamente com mais detalhe e apresenta-se em seguida.

### Friedrich Welwitsch

por S. Albuquerque

O médico e botânico austríaco Friedrich Welwitsch (1806–1872) começou a trabalhar em Portugal em 1839. Só mais tarde, em 1853, seria enviado pelo governo Português numa expedição a Angola. Esta expedição teria como objectivo a colheita de plantas e animais de Angola para análise científica, com o fim de verificar o seu potencial económico. Welwitsch permaneceu sete anos em Angola, tendo feito explorações nas actuais províncias de Luanda, Bengo, Cuanza Norte, Malange, Benguela, Namibe e Huíla, onde colheu espécimes e tirou inúmeras notas de campo detalhadas, quer em termos de descrição, quer de distribuição e habitat. Voltou a Portugal em 1861 com mais de 8 000 colecções botânicas correspondendo a cerca de 5 000 espécies, das quais umas 1 000 não tinham ainda sido descritas. Isto representa, talvez, a colecção mais significativa feita desde sempre na África Tropical (Dolezal 1974). Dado que Welwitsch não tinha condições para identificar as suas colecções em Portugal, partiu com elas para Londres em 1863, mantendo os seus espécimes nas habitações onde viveu, ao mesmo tempo que tentava identificá-los durante visitas ao British Museum (BM) e aos Royal Botanic Gardens de Kew (K). A numeração que actualmente existe nos espécimes colhidos em Angola não segue o conceito actual de número de colheita, mas sim uma numeração segundo uma ordem taxonómica dada por Welwitsch quando estava a reorganizar a sua colecção em Londres. Todas as colheitas por si consideradas como pertencendo à mesma espécie receberam o mesmo número, mesmo que tivessem sido colhidas em locais e

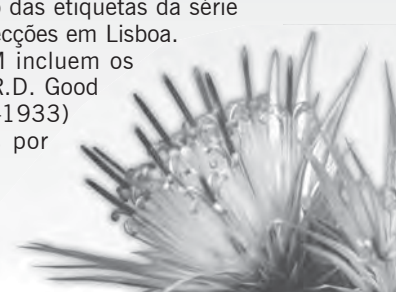
datas diferentes. Assim, quando a colecção foi separada em diferentes lotes e os duplicados distribuídos por diferentes instituições, aqueles com o mesmo número de colecção nem sempre pertenciam à mesma localidade ou ao mesmo taxon (Dolezal 1974). Welwitsch, antes de falecer em Londres, em 1872, expressou em testamento o desejo de que as suas colecções fossem depositadas em BM e noutros herbários mas o governo Português, que tinha financiado a expedição, exigiu que estas voltassem a Lisboa. Seguiu-se um processo em tribunal, onde ficou decidido que o melhor lote iria para Lisboa (LISU), o segundo lote para BM e os restantes lotes fossem distribuídos por outras instituições (Stearn 1973). A separação da colecção foi realizada por W.P. Hiern (1896–1901), que mais tarde publicou um catálogo das plantas colhidas por Welwitsch em Angola. Para além de LISU e de BM, encontram-se actualmente plantas das suas colecções angolanas em B, BR, C, COI, E, G, K, L, M, MEL, MO, MPU, NU, NY, P, PRE, PO, STU, U e WAG.

### Hugo Baum

Hugo Baum (1867–1950) foi o colector da Expedição ao Cunene-Zambeze (Kunene-Sambesi Expedition), que teve lugar em 1899–1900. A sua vida e carreira foram recentemente descritas por Mansfeld (2002–2003). A Expedição ao Cunene-Zambeze deixou Moçâmedes (Namibe) a 11 de Agosto de 1899 em direcção ao leste, tendo atravessado as actuais províncias do Cunene e Cuando-Cubango. Alcançou o Rio Cuando em Março de 1900, tendo então regressado a Moçâmedes onde chegou a 26 de Junho de 1900. Durante a expedição foram colhidos cerca de 1 000 números, muitos dos quais viriam a ser tipos. Na obra publicada por Warburg (1903) com os resultados da expedição foram descritos 280 taxa novos para a ciência, com 309 números de colheita citados como tipos. A este número tem de ser adicionado um número indeterminado de taxa publicados posteriormente com base nestas colecções. Na base de dados de Aluka, acedida a 29 de Janeiro de 2008, o número registado de imagens de tipos de Baum (incluindo duplicados) é de 1 209. As colecções de Baum estão depositadas em vários herbários, nomeadamente B, BM, BR, COI, E, G, K, M, NY, P, S, W e Z.

### John Gossweiler

Botânico de origem suíça, John Gossweiler (1873–1952) colheu um total de mais de 14 000 números em Angola, entre 1900 e 1950, tendo sido o único botânico que realizou colheitas em todas as províncias angolanas. A sua vida e obra encontram-se descritas em várias publicações (por exemplo, Exell 1952; Fernandes 1954; Martins 1994b). A primeira série da sua colecção (a série de estudo) está depositada em LISC. Apesar de não estar completa, esta série é bastante abrangente e contém um elevado número de duplicados registados no herbário como folhas adicionais. Estas fornecem uma importante fonte de informação para o estudo de plantas raras e endémicas. Numerosos duplicados das colecções de Gossweiler podem encontrar-se em BM, COI, LISU, P e K, entre outros. Um problema que surge quando se comparam duplicados das colecções de Gossweiler é o da informação contraditória em localidade, hábito e habitat, que parece dever-se ao facto de Gossweiler ter anotado e corrigido a informação das etiquetas da série de estudo quando trabalhou nas colecções em Lisboa. Os exemplares depositados em BM incluem os holótipos dos taxa publicados por R.D. Good (1926–1933) e A.W. Exell (1926–1933) no catálogo das plantas colhidas por Gossweiler.



## List of collectors / Lista de colectores

by / por E. Figueiredo, S. Matos, J.F. Cardoso &amp; E.S. Martins

## Surname, first names (birth–death)

**C:** period when collecting in Angola; **H:** herbaria; **L:** localities recorded in the literature; **B:** biographical information.

## Apelido, Nomes (nascimento–falecimento)

**C:** período em que colheu em Angola; **H:** herbários; **L:** localidades registadas na bibliografia; **B:** informação biográfica.

## Abbreviations / Abreviaturas:

CIFC – Centro de Investigação das Ferrugens do Cafeeiro; IIAA – Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola; IICA – Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola; SAA – Serviço de Agricultura de Angola.

## Abranches, Clemente Joaquim d'

**C:** 1845; **L:** Benguela.

## Abreu, J. Guilherme de

**C:** 1938; **H:** BM, COI, MO, PRE; **L:** Moçâmedes; **B:** Agrarian technician.

## Afonso, G.F.

**C:** 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Araújo.

## Alice, C.

(recorded in a BM database)

## Almeida, C.T.

**C:** 1903; **H:** LISC.

## Almeida, José Joaquim de

**C:** 1902–1919; **H:** COI, LISC; **L:** Malange, Pungo Andongo; **B:** Portuguese Professor of Agronomy in Lisbon, director of the Colonial Garden.

## Almeida, Luís Correia de

**C:** 1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Bié, Chicungo.

## Almeida, Marcelino de

**C:** 1952; **L:** Luanda.

## Almeida, Pompeu Ferreira de

**C:** 1953–1964; **H:** LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Cuando-Cubango, Moxico; **B:** Forester.

## Almeida, Viriato de

**C:** 1953–1954; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Cubal, Dende, Ganda.

## Alves, J.C.

**C:** 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Araújo.

## Amado, Paulo de Melo Ramalho

**C:** 1894–1895; **H:** B, COI; **L:** Huíla, Humpata; **B:** Army officer.

## Anchieta, José Alberto de Oliveira (1832–1897)

**C:** 1866–1897; **H:** B, BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LISU, MO; **L:** Benguela, Bibala, Caconda, Capangombe, Cazengo, Chela, Dondo, Moçâmedes, Quilengues, R. Cuanza, R. Dande (mouth); **B:** Portuguese plant and animal collector who went to Angola in 1866 and lived in Caconda.

## Andrada, Eduardo de Campos

**C:** 1940–1943; **H:** COI, LISC, LISU, LM, LUA; **L:** Bié, Huambo, Moxico; **B:** Forester.

## Andrade, Abel Marques de

**C:** 1950–1964; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Amboim, Gabela, Huambo, Huíla; **B:** Botanical collector with the SAA and the IIAA; collected with Teixeira.

## Antunes, José Maria (1856–1928)

**C:** 1881–1903; **H:** B, BR, COI, K, LISC, LISU, LUA, MPU, P; **B:** Portuguese missionary with *Missões Portuguesas do Espírito Santo da Huíla*.

## Araújo, Virgílio de Portugal

**C:** 1956–1961; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, LUAI, PRE; **L:** Benguela, Luanda, Moxico; **B:** Technician in beekeeping.

## Arnold, Ernest

**L:** Huambo.

## Asher, J.

**C:** 1960.

## Balfour-Browne, William Alexander Francis (1874–1967)

**C:** 1954; **H:** BM; **B:** British entomologist with the BM.

## Bamps, Paul Joseph Rodolphe (1932–)

**C:** 1973; **H:** BR, K, LISC, LUA, P, PRE, UPS, WAG; **L:** Benguela, Cubal, Huambo, Huíla, Lobito, Lunge, Menongue, Mungo, Namibe, Porto Alexandre, Tchivinguiro; **B:** Belgian agronomist and botanist; collected with Raimundo, Matos, Martins, Silva and Figueira.

## Baragwanath, S.

**C:** 1994; **H:** PRE.

## Barbosa, Ilídio

**L:** Cuíma, Huambo; **B:** Agronomist with SAA.

## Barbosa, Luis A. Grandvaux (1914–1983)

**C:** 1960–1972; **H:** BM, BR, COI, DIA, K, LISC, LUA, LUAI, PRE; **B:** Forester with the IICA.

## Barroso, E.

**C:** 1960–1970; **H:** LISC, PRE; **B:** Also collected with Correia and Santos.

## Baum, Hugo (1866–1950)

(see page 2 or 3)

## Beard, John Stanley (1916–)

**C:** 1960; **H:** LISC, NU, PRE; **B:** British ecologist.

## Beatriz, Manuel Guerreiro

**C:** 1929–1930; **H:** COI; **L:** Bengo, Cacoba, Catete, Cuanza Sul, Icola, Quissama; **B:** Technician with *Direcção de Agricultura e Comércio de Angola*.

## Becquet, Augustin (1899–)

**C:** 1941; **H:** BR; **L:** Huambo, Moçâmedes, Sá da Bandeira; **B:** Belgian agronomist.

## Bell

**C:** 1996; **H:** PRE.

## Bequaert, Joseph Charles Corneille (1886–1982)

**C:** 1913; **H:** BR, DIA, LISC; **L:** Cacongo, Landana (R. Chiloango); **B:** Belgian naturalist.

## Berthelot

**C:** 1908; **H:** P; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Probably a missionary.

## Bertrand, C.

**C:** 1904; **H:** PRE.

## Bonnetoux, Marius (1861–1937)

**C:** 1885–1937; **H:** P; **B:** French missionary with *Missões Portuguesas do Espírito Santo da Huíla*; collected with Villain.

## Borges, Anabela

**C:** 1971–1972; **H:** BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LUA, LUAI, P, PRE; **L:** Huíla; **B:** Technician at IICA.

## Borges, José Baptista

**C:** 1940s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Cunene, Huambo, Huíla; **B:** Agronomist who worked for *Junta dos Cereais*.

**Boss, Georg** (–1972)

**C:** 1932–1937; **H:** B, BM, K, PRE; **L:** Benguela, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sul, Huíla, Moçâmedes; **B:** German teacher.

**Branquinho d'Oliveira, António Lopes**

**C:** 1957; **H:** LISC; **B:** Phytopathologist, director of the CIFC at IICT.

**Bredo, Hans Joseph Anna Erich Richard** (1903–)

**C:** 1940; **H:** BR; **L:** Caianda, Munango, Silva Porto, Teixeira de Sousa; **B:** Belgian entomologist.

**Breteler, Franciscus Joseph** (1932–)

(recorded in a BM database)

**Brigada de Estudos Florestais do Maiombe**

**C:** 1957; **H:** LISC.

**Brites, M.**

**C:** 1967; **H:** PRE.

**Brown, William**

**C:** 1706–1707; **H:** BM; **B:** British citizen, the fourth person recorded to collect in Angola.

**Brühl, L.J.**

**C:** 1922; **H:** B; **L:** Plants from the littoral deserts; **B:** Travelled from Prussia to Angola to study the maritime resources in Moçâmedes.

**Bruijn, J. de** (1935–)

(recorded in a BM database)

**Bruyns, Peter Vincent** (1957–)

**C:** 2006; **H:** NBG, PRE; **B:** South African mathematician and botanist.

**Buchner, Max** (1846–1921)

**C:** 1876–1881; **H:** B, BM, BR, COI; **L:** Congo, Cuanza Norte, Lunda, Malange; **B:** German explorer who travelled with Pogge in 1876.

**Bullock, Arthur Allman** (1906–1980)

**B:** Englishman.

**Burger, Alfons**

**C:** 1955.

**Büttner, Oskar Alexander Richard** (1858–1927)

**C:** 1884–1886; **H:** B, H, LE, P, W; **L:** Madimba, Muene Puto Cassongo, Cuango R., Quibocolo, Sacandica, Sombo (Maquela do Zombo); **B:** German geographer and botanist.

**Cabral, João Crawford**

**C:** 1955–1956; **L:** SE; **B:** Portuguese zoologist who collected with Mendes in the 1955–1956 expedition to SE Angola.

**Cameira, Fernando José Marçal**

**C:** 1951–1953; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Cabinda, Cuanza Norte, Luanda; **B:** Portuguese forester.

**Cannell, I.C.**

**C:** 1967–1973; **B:** Collected with Leach.

**Capello, Hermenegildo Carlos de Brito** (1839–1926)

**C:** 1878–1885; **H:** B, COI, LISU; **L:** Huíla, Moçâmedes; **B:** Portuguese who travelled with Ivens in the expedition organised by the Portuguese Geography Society.

**Cardoso, A.**

**C:** 1931; **H:** LISC.

**Cardoso, Fernando Jorge**

**C:** 1962–1963; 1977; **H:** COI.

**Cardoso, Helder****Cardoso, Henrique**

**C:** 1933; **H:** LUA; **L:** Cabinda, Bailundo, Luanda, Pungo Andongo.

**Cardoso, João Francisco** (1974–)

**C:** 2005–2006; **H:** LISC, LUAI; **L:** Serra da Leba, Virei, Caraculo, Cainde; **B:** Agronomist with Universidade Agostinho Neto.

**Cardoso, Joaquim António** (1897–1938)

**C:** 1929–1930; **H:** COI, LISC, LISU; **B:** Collector with the *Direcção da Estação de Policultura Planáltica do Bié*.

**Carreira, Amílcar****Carriso, Luiz Wittnich** (1886–1937)

**C:** 1927, 1937; **H:** BM, COI, LISC, MO; **L:** Benguela, Cuanza Norte, Huíla, Luanda, Lunda, Malange, Moçâmedes, Moxico; **B:** Portuguese Professor at University of Coimbra who undertook two expeditions to Angola; collected with Mendonça and with Francisco de Sousa.

**Carvalho, Eduardo Luna de** (1921–)

**C:** 1953–1957; **H:** DIA, LISC, LUAI, P; **L:** Lunda, Moxico; **B:** Entomologist who worked at *Museu do Dundo* and collected with Machado.

**Carvalho, José Tavares de**

**C:** 1957–1958; **H:** COI, K, LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Leader of the first two M.E.F.A. expeditions.

**Castro, Mário de**

**C:** 1929–1933; **H:** COI, PO; **L:** Benguela, Moçâmedes; **B:** Portuguese who participated in the Geological Mission of Huambo.

**Cavaco, Alberto Judice Leote** (1916–)

**C:** 1950–1965; **H:** P; **L:** Lunda; **B:** Worked for the laboratory of Biology of the *Companhia de Diamantes*.

**Chaves, Maria V. Garcia**

**C:** 1886–1889; **H:** COI; **L:** Cabinda, Zaire. **Note:** It is possible that she did not collect in Angola, but only in Banana and Boma (D.R. Congo).

**Chibamba, R.**

**C:** 1938.

**Childs, Margaret**

**C:** 1954; **H:** BM; **L:** Bié, Chinguar; **B:** Wife of the ethnologist Gladwyn Murray Childs.

**Cleghorn, W.B.****Codd, Leslie Edward Wostall** (1908–1999)

**C:** 1952; **H:** BM, BR, COI, K, MO, PRE, SRGH; **B:** South African botanist, director of the then Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.

**Colaço, E.J. Martinho****Compère, Pierre** (1934–)

**C:** 1960; **H:** BR; **L:** Quindopoló–Maquela do Zombo; **B:** Belgian biologist.

**Conceição, A.(J.?)P.**

**C:** 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Araújo.

**Constantino, A.****Cooper, C.E.**

**C:** 1997; **H:** PRE.

**Correia, M.F. (Manuel Fernandes?)**

**C:** 1959–1960; **H:** PRE.

**Correia, Rui Hildegardo S.**

**C:** 1959–1966; **H:** BM, DIA, LISC, LUA, LUAI; **L:** Cunene; **B:** Also collected with Barbosa and with Barroso.

**Costa, Ribeiro da****Couto, Clara**

**C:** 1972–1974; **H:** K, LISC.

**Cruse, A.**

**Curror, A.B.**

**C:** 1840; **H:** K; **L:** Baía dos Elefantes; **B:** Medical doctor on a British warship.

**Curtis, Anita G.**

**C:** 1920–1923; **H:** GH, US; **L:** Benguela; **B:** American missionary.

**Damann, João Baptiste**

**C:** 1952–1964; **H:** LUA, ZT; **L:** Benguela, Huambo; **B:** Missionary at the Mission of Quingenge.

**Daniel, José (1943–)**

**C:** 1993; **H:** LISC.

**Dawe, Morley Thomas (1880–1943)**

**C:** 1920–1922; **H:** BR, K; **L:** Maiombe, Congo, Cuanza Norte, Malange, Libolo; **B:** British agronomy technician.

**De Milde****Dechamps, Roger**

**C:** 1974; **H:** BR, K, LISC, LUA, MAD; **L:** Benguela, Bié, Cuando-Cubango, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sul, Cunene, Huambo, Huíla, Luanda, Malange, Namibe; **B:** Collected with Murta and Silva.

**Dekindt, Eugène (1865–1905)**

**C:** 1893–1904; **H:** B, BR, COI, K, LISC, LUA, MPU, P; **B:** Belgian missionary at the *Missão da Huíla*.

**Dewèvre, Alfred (1866–1897)**

**C:** 1895; **H:** BR; **L:** Landana; **B:** Belgian naturalist and pharmacist.

**Diniz, Alberto Castanheira (1923–)**

**C:** 1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Benguela, Bié, Huíla, Lunda, Malange, Namibe; **B:** Agronomist.

**Donis, C.**

**C:** 1948; **H:** PRE.

**d'Orey, José Diogo Sampayo de Albuquerque (1910–)**

**C:** 1960; **H:** BM, COI, K, LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Portuguese, leader of part of the 4th M.E.F.A. expedition.

**Duarte, Alexandre José**

**C:** 1968; **H:** LISC; **L:** Cuando-Cubango; **B:** Agronomist entomologist; collected with Teixeira.

**Duparquet, Charles Victor Aubert (1830–1888)**

**C:** 1867–1887; **H:** LISC, LY, P; **L:** Cabinda, Huíla; **B:** French missionary in Huíla.

**Duvigneaud, Paul Auguste (1913–)**

**C:** 1956; **H:** BM, BRLU; **L:** Teixeira de Sousa; **B:** Belgian Professor of Botany.

**Ellenberger, Victor**

**C:** 1925; **B:** Probably a geologist.

**Estermann, Carlos**

**C:** 1940, 1971; **H:** LUA; **L:** Cuanhama, Huambo, Huíla, Humbe; **B:** Missionary at the *Congregação do Espírito Santo*, in Huíla, and ethnographer.

**Estes, R.K.**

**C:** 1969–1970; **H:** PRE.

**Exell, Arthur Wallis (1901–1993)**

**C:** 1937; **H:** B, BM, COI, LISC, MO; **B:** English botanist with the BM who collected with Mendonça in the 1937 *Missão Botânica* and was one of the founders of *Conspectus florum angolensis*.

**Faulkner, Helen G. (1888–1979)**

**C:** 1940–1942; 1944; **H:** BM, BR, COI, K, LUA, P, PRE, SRGH; **B:** Plant collector and illustrator; the first set of her Angolan plants is at PRE.

**Fenaroli, Luigi (1899–1980)**

**C:** 1928; 1930; **H:** FI; **L:** Bailundo, Huambo, littoral of

Benguela and Luanda; **B:** Naturalist in an Italian Mission to the Benguela plateau.

**Fernando, F.C.**

**C:** 1952; **H:** PRE.

**Fernando, José**

**C:** 1971; **H:** LISC; **L:** Huambo.

**Ferreira, José Maria**

**C:** 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Bailundo, NW Huambo; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

**Figueira, João Maia**

**C:** 1959–1973; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Bié, Cunene, Huambo, Huíla; **B:** Collector with IIAA, also known as Maia or Maia Figueira; collected alone and with Teixeira, with Bamps & Martins, and with Raimundo & Matos.

**Filipe**

**C:** 1968; **H:** LISC, PRE; **B:** Collected with Santos & Schultz.

**Fontes e Sousa****Fontinha, Mário**

**C:** 1949–1953; **L:** Lunda.

**Forst, Gisela**

**C:** 1966–1974; **H:** LUA; **L:** Calulo, Cubal, Ganda, Libolo, R. Luati; **B:** Collector and painter who lived at Calulo and Ganda.

**Frade, Emílio Carita**

**C:** 1959; **H:** LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Forester who worked for IICA.

**Freitas, Augusto Santiago Bayona de**

**H:** LISC.

**Frines, A.N.**

**C:** 1906.

**Fritzsche, Bertha**

**C:** 1902–1905; **H:** B, S; **L:** Huíla.

**Geraldes, A.**

**H:** LISC; **L:** Bié.

**Gerez, Armando Gonçalves**

**C:** 1950s–1960s; **H:** LISC; **L:** Cabinda, Uíge; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

**Ghesquière, Jean Hector Paul Auguste (1888–)**

**C:** 1934; **H:** A, BR, MO; **L:** Lobito; **B:** Belgian agronomist.

**Gladman**

**C:** ?1690; **H:** BM; **B:** One of the first collectors recorded in Angola.

**Gomes e Sousa, António de Figueiredo (1896–1973)**

**C:** 1930; **H:** B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Huíla, Moçâmedes, Serra da Chela; **B:** Agronomist with the *Repertação de Florestas*.

**Gomes, António Lopes (1939–)**

**B:** Forester with IIAA.

**Gossweiler, John (1873–1952)**

(see page 2 or 3)

**Gossweiler, Mrs J.**

**C:** 1910; **B:** Wife of John Gossweiler.

**Gouveia, António Carlos Pissarra**

**C:** 1963–1972; **H:** LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cunene.

**Gregory, John Walter (1864–1932)**

**C:** 1912; **H:** BM; **L:** Benguela; **B:** Englishman, leader of a Mission to Angola.

**Grey, Frederick William (1805–1878)**

**H:** K; **B:** English naval commander and collector.

**Gründler, H.****C:** 1904.**Grutterink, Barend Johannes** (1886–)**C:** 1910; **H:** P.**Gruvel, Abel** (1870–)**C:** 1910; **H:** P.**Güssfeldt, Paul** (1840–1920)**C:** 1873–1882; **H:** B; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Member of the Loango expedition with Pechuël-Lösche.**Hallé, Nicholas** (1927–)**C:** 1973; **H:** P.**Hardy, David Spencer** (1931–1998)**C:** 1972; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African cultivator and collector, mainly of succulents.**Henam, F.****C:** 1967; **H:** PRE.**Henriques, Carlos Alves****C:** 1960–1972; **H:** BM, K, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE; **L:** Cunene, Huambo, Huíla; **B:** Technician at IICA.**Henriques, José Cristóvão****C:** 1951–1962; **H:** COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI; **L:** Huíla, Quiçama, Sanza Pombo; **B:** Forester, also collected with Menezes.**Hess, Hans** (1920–)**C:** 1950–1952; **H:** ZT.**Hoepfner, Karl** (1857–1900)**C:** 1882–1883; **H:** B, PRE; **L:** Namibe; **B:** German geologist and electrochemical engineer.**Horning****C:** 1916.**Humbert, Jean-Henri** (1887–1967)**C:** 1937–1938; **H:** BM, K, P, PC; **B:** French botanist, director of the *Laboratoire de Phanérogamie*, Paris.**Hundt, Otto****C:** 1930–1935; **H:** B, BM, COI, G, MO, P; **L:** Caconda, Ganda, Xongorola; **B:** German farmer at Benguela.**Huntley, Brian John** (1944–)**C:** 1971–1975; **H:** K, NH, NU, PRE; **B:** South African ecologist who worked for *Serviços de Veterinária de Angola*.**Ivens, Roberto** (–1898)**C:** 1881–1885; **H:** COI, LISU; **L:** Huíla, Moçâmedes; **B:** Travelled with Capelo in the expedition organised by the Portuguese Geography Society.**Jessen, D.O.****C:** 1931–1932; **H:** B, COI; **B:** Professor of Geography at the University of Rostock.**Johnston, Henry H.** (1858–1927)**C:** 1883; **H:** COI, K, PRE; **L:** Huíla, Humpata, Moçâmedes, Serra da Chela; **B:** British explorer.**Jordan, Heinrich Ernst Karl** (1861–1959)**C:** 1934; **H:** MO.**Jorge, Carlos****H:** DIA, LISC.**Kampashi, R.****C:** 1938.**Kers, Lars Erik** (1931–)**C:** 1968; **H:** LISC, PRE, S, WIND; **L:** SW Angola; **B:** Swedish botanist with the Bergius Botanic Garden, Stockholm.**Kestila, Alma Helena** (1877–1965)**C:** 1903; **H:** H, PRE, Z; **B:** Finnish missionary teacher.**Kirkwood, John****C:** 1696–1699; **H:** BM; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** One of the first collectors recorded in Angola.**Kotze, T.J.****C:** 1962; **H:** PRE.**Lage, F.****Lang****C:** 1842; **H:** BM, L.**Lapa e Faro****H:** COI.**Leach, Leslie Charles (Larry)** (1909–1996)**C:** 1967–1973; **H:** BM, BOL, EA, K, LISC, LUA, PRE, SRGH; **B:** English businessman and botanist; collected with I.C. Cannell.**Lebre, A.****C:** 1915–1916; **H:** LUA; **L:** Benguela, Luanda, Pungo Andongo.**Letouzey, René** (1918–1989)

(recorded in a BM database)

**Loeb, Ella Marie K.** (1894–)**C:** 1948; **H:** C, E, PRE, UC; **B:** Collected for ethnobotanical studies, together with her husband, Edwin M. Loeb.**Lopes, R.****C:** 1971; **H:** COI, LISC; **B:** Collected with Silva & Murta.**Lúcio, Lino****C:** 1963; **H:** LISC.**Luja, Edouard****Lupula, R.****C:** 1938.**Lux, A.****C:** 1875; **H:** B; **B:** Collected with Pogge.**Lynes, Hubert** (1874–1942)**C:** 1919, 1933; **H:** BM, BR, COI; **L:** Benguela, Dala, Dundo, Lamego, Missão da Luz, Saurimo, Vila Luso; **B:** English naval officer and amateur naturalist.**M.E.F.A. – Missão de Estudos Florestais a Angola****C:** 1957–1960.**Machado, António de Barros** (1912–1969)**C:** 1948–1966; **H:** BM, DIA, K, LISC, LUA, P; **L:** Lunda, Moxico; **B:** Biologist who worked for the Laboratory of Biology of the *Companhia de Diamantes*; collected with Teixeira.**Machado, Dora****C:** 1954; **H:** DIA, LISC; **B:** Wife of António de Barros Machado.**Machado, F. Guerreiro****C:** 1962–1963; **L:** Bié, Huambo, Moxico; **B:** Technician in fisheries.**Mamede, Norberto****Manning, Stephen D.****C:** 1986–1998.**Marcelino, Fernando Branco** (1931–1992)**B:** Agronomist with IIAA.**Marques, Agostinho Sesinando** (1847–1923)**C:** 1884–1888; **H:** B, BR, COI, LISU; **L:** Ambaca, Casengo, Dondo, Pungo Andongo, R. Luhembe; **B:** Collected with an expedition to Muata-lamvo, led by Henrique de Carvalho.**Martins, Emílio Vítor****C:** 1933; **H:** COI, PRE; **L:** Cunene; **B:** Veterinary doctor who worked at Vila Pereira d'Eça.

**Martins, Eurico Sampaio** (1944–)

**C:** 1973–1975; **H:** BR, LISC, LISU, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Huambo; **B:** Biologist with IIAA and later IICT; collected with Bamps, Matos and Figueira.

**Martins, Vicente João** (1917–)

**C:** 1959–1970; **H:** DIA, LISC, LUA, P; **L:** Lunda; **B:** Curator of the *Museu do Dundo*.

**Mason**

**C:** 1696; **H:** BM; **L:** Congo mouth? Dondo? Luanda?; **B:** British, made the first collections recorded in Angola.

**Mason, Leonard Maurice** (1912–1994)**Matos, Agostinho**

**C:** 1940; **H:** LUA; **L:** Huambo.

**Matos, António Oliveira de**

**C:** 1940; **L:** Luanda, Malange.

**Matos, Gilberto Cardoso de** (1935–)

**C:** 1970–1975; **H:** BR, COI, LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Cubal, Cunene, Cuando-Cubango, Huambo, Huíla, Lobito, Lunge, Menongue, Mungo, Namibe, Porto Alexandre, Tchivinguiro; **B:** Agrarian engineer with *Instituto dos Cereais de Angola* and IIAA; collected with Bamps, Martins, Raimundo and Figueira.

**Mazzocchi-Alemanni, Nallo**

**C:** 1911–1923; **H:** FI, K.

**Mechow, Alexander von** (1831–1890)

**C:** 1879–1881; **H:** B, BR, G, JE, K, M, PH, W, Z; **L:** Cuango, Dondo, Malange, Muene Puto Cassongo, Pungo Andongo, R. Cambo; **B:** Collected with Teucsz in an expedition to the Zaire and Cuango R.

**Meeuse, Adriaan Dirk Jacob** (1914–)

**B:** Dutch botanist.

**Mendes, Eduardo José Santos Moreira** (1924–)

**C:** 1955–1956; 1959–1960; **H:** BM, BR, C, COI, LISC, LUA, LUAI, M, MO, PRE, SRGH, WAG, WIND, WU; **L:** SW and SE; **B:** Portuguese botanist, undertook two expeditions to Angola.

**Mendonça, Barroso**

**C:** 1969–1970; **H:** LISC.

**Mendonça, Francisco de Ascensão** (1889–1982)

**C:** 1927, 1937, 1955, 1958; **H:** B, BM, COI, LISC, MO; **B:** Portuguese botanist who participated in the two *Missões Botânicas* and was one of the founders of *Conspectus florum angolensis*.

**Mendonça, S.A.****Menezes, Óscar Jacob Azancot de** (1924–)

**C:** 1959–1973; **H:** BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI, P, PRE; **L:** Cunene, Huíla, Namibe; **B:** Worked at IICA; collected with J.C. Henriques.

**Mercier**

**C:** 1949–1950; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Bié, Cuando-Cubango; **B:** Missionary.

**Milne-Redhead, Edgar Wolston Bertram Handsley** (1906–1996)

**C:** 1938; **H:** BM, BR, K, LISC, PRE; **L:** Capeio, Cassai, Lobito, Silva Porto; **B:** English botanist.

**Mission Rohan-Chabot**

**C:** 1912–1914.

**Monard, Albert**

**H:** P.

**Monod, Théodore** (1902–2000)

**C:** 1955. **B:** French explorer, director of the *Institut Français d'Afrique Noire*.

**Monteiro, António da Silva**

**C:** 1937–1938; **H:** COI; **L:** Humpata; **B:** Farmer.

**Monteiro, Joaquim John** (1833–1878)

**C:** 1858–1872; **H:** BM, K, NY; **L:** Ambriz, Bembe, Benguela, Cambambe, Massangano; **B:** Mining engineer who worked at Bembe.

**Monteiro, Rose** (1840–1897)

**C:** 1858–1872; **H:** BM, K, NY; **L:** Ambrizete, Bembe, Cambambe, Luanda, Moçâmedes; **B:** Travelled and collected with her husband, J.J. Monteiro.

**Monteiro, Rui Fernando Romero** (1922–)

**C:** 1958–1966; **H:** BM, BR, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI, PRE; **L:** Bié, Cabinda, Dembos, Luanda; **B:** Forester with IICA and IIAA; collected with Santos & Murta.

**Morais, António Artur Taborda de** (1900–1959)

**C:** 1958–1959; **H:** LUAI; **B:** Portuguese botanist with IICA.

**Moreno, Francisco J. Tomás**

**C:** 1960–1972; **H:** BM, COI, LISC, LUA, LUAI; **B:** Technician with IICA; collected with Barbosa.

**Moreno, Mateus**

**C:** 1936; **H:** COI; **L:** Huíla; **B:** Army officer.

**Moura, F. Alberto**

**C:** 1953; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Cabinda.

**Muatchilende**

**C:** 1954; **H:** DIA, LISC.

**Mumbala, R.**

**C:** 1938.

**Murta, Frederico**

**C:** 1958–1974; **H:** BM, BR, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI; **L:** Bié, Cabinda, Dembos, Huíla; **B:** Technician with University of Luanda, in Huambo; collected with R.M. Santos, Rui Monteiro, M. Silva and Dechamps.

**Mussengue****Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth** (1916–1996)**Naumann, Friedrich Carl** (1841–1902)

**C:** 1874–1876?; **H:** B.

**Newman, Mark F.**

**C:** 1990.

**Newton, Francisco Xavier Oakley de Aguiar** (1864–1909)

**C:** 1882–1904; **H:** B, COI; **L:** Humpata, Huíla, Moçâmedes, Serra da Chela; **B:** Portuguese plant and animal collector.

**Nolde, Ilse von** (1889–1970)

**C:** 1930s; **H:** B, BM, COI, LISC, MO; **L:** Malange; **B:** Wife of a farmer living in Quela.

**Noronha**

**C:** 1953–1960; **H:** COI, LUA.

**O'Donnell, Henrique**

**C:** 1929–1933; **H:** COI; **L:** Benguela; **B:** Leader of the Geological Mission of Huambo.

**Oliveira, Ermelinda de**

**C:** 1959; **H:** COI.

**Palminha, F.**

**C:** 1958–1959; **H:** M.

**Paulian, Renaud** (1913–2003)

**C:** 1961–1969.

**Pearson, Henry Harold Welch** (1870–1916)

**C:** 1909; **H:** BM, BOL, COI, K, LISC, PRE; **L:** Cuanza Norte, Cunene, Huíla, Moçâmedes; **B:** English botanist, founder of the Kirstenbosch Botanical Garden in Cape Town.

**Pechuël-Lösche, Eduard** (1840–1913)

**C:** 1873–1876; **H:** B; **B:** German geographer, took part in the Loango Expedition with Güssfeldt.

**Pedro**

**C:** 1964; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

**Pereira, A. Gomes**

**C:** 1959; **H:** LUA; **L:** Congo.

**Pereira, Brás**

**C:** 1960; **H:** LUAI.

**Pereira, João Alexandrino** (1913–1984)

**C:** 1933–1984; **H:** LUA; **L:** Cuando-Cubango (Cuangar), Gangassol, Huambo, Malange; **B:** Agrarian technician with IIAA.

**Pereira, Joaquim Lima**

**C:** 1960s; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Cunene, Huíla; **B:** Veterinarian, Professor at University of Luanda.

**Pereira, José Alves** (1912–)

**H:** LUA.

**Pereira, Manuel dos Santos**

**L:** Namibe; **B:** Veterinarian.

**Pessanha, Martin Vaz Taborda**

**C:** 1960; **H:** LUA; **L:** Calumbo; **B:** Agronomist.

**Philips****Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha de Serpa** (1846–1900)

**C:** 1880; **H:** COI, LISU; **L:** Benguela; **B:** Portuguese explorer and army officer, in an expedition organised by the Portuguese Geography Society.

**Pinto, Henrique Vieira**

**C:** 1953; **H:** COI, K, LISC, LUA; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Forester.

**Pinto, Oscar**

**C:** 1973; **H:** LUA; **L:** Huíla; **B:** Forester with *Instituto do Algodão*.

**Pinto-Lopes, José**

**C:** 1952.

**Pittard, Priscilla**

**C:** 1937–1938; **H:** BM, COI, MO; **L:** Benguela, Ganda, Lobito.

**Ploeg, Douwe Taeke Engelbertus van der** (1919–2006)**Pocock, Mary Agard** (1886–1977)

**C:** 1925–1934; **H:** B, BM, COI, K, PRE, SAM; **B:** South African botanist.

**Pogge, Paul** (1838–1884)

**C:** 1875–1876; 1880–1884; **H:** B, COI; **L:** Casai, Cuango R., Malange, Mona Quimbundo, Vila Henrique de Carvalho; **B:** German explorer and geographer; travelled with Buchner and with Wissmann.

**Ponte, António Mendes da**

**C:** 1968–1973; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela; **B:** Agronomist with *Junta do Café*; collected with M. Silva.

**Powell-Cotton, A.**

**C:** 1936–1937; **H:** BM, COI, MO; **L:** Cunene; **B:** Englishwoman; travelled with her sister, D. Powell-Cotton.

**Poynton, Richard James** (1925–)

**C:** 1964; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African forest botanist.

**Pritchard, Noel Marshall** (1933–2005)

**C:** 1954; **H:** BM, LISC.

**Queiroz****Raimundo, António Rodrigues da Fonseca** (1926–)

**C:** 1969–1974; **H:** BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Bié, Cuanza Norte, Cubal, Huambo, Huíla, Lobito, Luanda, Lunge, Menongue, Mungo, Namibe, Porto Alexandre, Tchivinguiro, Uíge; **B:** Agronomist with IIAA, collected with Bamps, Matos and Figueira.

**Ratray, John**

**C:** 1830–1886; **H:** BM, E, K; **L:** Luanda; **B:** British.

**Rey, H.****Reynolds, Gilbert Westacot** (1895–1967)

**C:** 1959–1961; **H:** BM, EA, K, PRE; **L:** Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa; **B:** Australian educated in South Africa, specialist on *Aloe*, travelled to Angola with Smuts.

**Ribeiro, A.N.****Richards, H.M.** (1885–1977)**Ritchie, A.H.**

**C:** 1925.

**Roberts**

**C:** 1973.

**Rocha, Albano**

**C:** 1948–1953; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Malange.

**Rocha, Arnaldo V.**

**B:** Worked at *Posto Zootécnico do Café*.

**Rocha, V.**

**C:** 1963; **H:** LISC.

**Rodrigues, J.**

**C:** 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Araújo.

**Rodrigues, Luís****Rodrigues, Maria Zulmira****Rodrigues, Maximino****Roux, E.R.**

**C:** 1950; **H:** J, PRE; **B:** Professor of Botany at University of the Witwatersrand.

**Roux, Jacobus Petrus (Kooos)** (1954–)

**C:** 2001; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African botanist, specialist on pteridophytes.

**Rycroft, Hedley Brian** (1918–1990)

**C:** 1962; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African botanist.

**Salbany, Armando** (–1965)

**C:** 1957; **H:** LUA; **L:** Huambo.

**Sales, Eugénio Eduardo de Melo**

**C:** 1960–1963; **H:** PRE; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

**Samariamba**

**C:** 1955; **H:** DIA, LISC.

**Sanjinje**

**C:** 1954–1961; **H:** DIA, LISC.

**Santos, C.****Santos, Pedro José Vieira dos**

**C:** 1960s; **H:** COI, LISC, LISC, LUA; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

**Santos, Romeu Mendes dos**

**C:** 1955–1971; **H:** BM, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI, PRE; **B:** Technician with SAA and IICA, collected alone or with Barbosa, Rui Monteiro & Murta, Barroso, Schultz & Filipe.

**Santos Junior**

**C:** 1969–1970; **H:** LUAI.

**Saraiva, António Leite**

**C:** 1960s; **B:** Technician with IIAA.

**Schinz, Hans** (1858–1941)

**C:** 1883–1884; **H:** B, COI, K, Z; **L:** Moçâmedes, Cunene; **B:** Swiss botanist.

**Schmidt, Johan Anton**

**C:** 1851.

**Schmitz, André** (1920–)

**C:** 1950–1953; **H:** BR; **L:** Balombo-Limbale; **B:** Belgian agronomist and botanist.

**Schultz, G.A.**

**C:** 1968; **H:** LISC, PRE; **B:** Collected with Santos & Filipe.

**Schultze, W.Z.**

**C:** 1968; **H:** PRE.

**Schulze, E.**

**C:** 1968; **H:** PRE.

**Schumann, K.** (1851–1904)

**H:** K.

**Schütt, Otto H.**

**C:** 1878–1879; **H:** B; **L:** Malange-Cassai; **B:** German.

**Seely, Mary Kathryn** (1939–)

**C:** 1974; **H:** PRE; **B:** American zoologist, working in Namibia.

**Semedo, Cláudio Manuel Bugalho**

**C:** 1959–1960; **H:** COI, K, LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Portuguese, leader of the 3rd and part of the 4th M.E.F.A. expeditions.

**Serra, M.C. de M.**

**C:** 1963; **L:** Huambo; **B:** Technician who worked with Teixeira.

**Sieiro, D.M.**

**Silva, Cândido da**

**C:** 1953; **H:** COI; **L:** Malange.

**Silva, Costa e**

**Silva, Francisco de Azevedo e**

**C:** 1953–1954; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Boma, Cabinda, Dende, Ganda.

**Silva, Hélder Lains e** (1921–)

**C:** 1970; **H:** LISC.

**Silva, J.A.**

**C:** 1970; **H:** LISC.

**Silva, Joaquim José da**

**C:** 1783–1808; **H:** LISC, P; **L:** Ambaca, Bembes, Benguela, Cabinda, Caconda, Cuanza Norte, Donde (Libongos), Ganda, Luanda, Massangano, Quilengues, Quipungo; **B:** Portuguese explorer; his collections were taken from Lisbon to Paris in 1808, during the Napoleonic War.

**Silva, Manuel da** (1916–)

**C:** 1963–1975; **H:** BM, BR, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, PRE; **B:** Portuguese technician; collected also with Murta, Lopes, Ponte and Dechamps.

**Silva, Pinho**

**H:** DIA, LISC.

**Simão, Joaquim Santos**

**C:** 1953, 1955; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Cabinda, Moxico.

**Simpson**

**H:** K.

**Smith, Christian** (1785–1816)

**C:** 1816; **H:** BM, K; **L:** Noqui hills, Pedra do Feitiço, Ponta do Padrão, R. Zaire, Santo António do Zaire; **B:** Medical doctor and naturalist who accompanied the Tuckey expedition.

**Smith, G.O.**

**C:** 1973; **H:** PRE.

**Smith, Peter Alexander** (1931–1999)

**H:** BR, PRE, SRGH; **B:** Rhodesian agricultural officer.

**Smuts, Neil Reitz** (1898–1963)

**C:** 1959; **H:** PRE; **L:** Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa; **B:** South

African medical practitioner and conservationist, accompanied Reynolds on his expedition to Angola.

**Soares**

**C:** 1964; **H:** P.

**Soini, Sylvi Esteri** (1920–)

**C:** 1969; **H:** PRE; **B:** Finnish agronomist.

**Sousa, A. Figueira**

**C:** 1962–1963; **H:** COI, LUAI.

**Sousa, Francisco de**

**C:** 1937; **H:** BM, COI, LISC; **B:** Portuguese technician at the University of Coimbra; collected with Carrisso in the *Missão Botânica*.

**Sousa, João Bernardo Nobre Baptista de**

**C:** 1960–1970; **H:** BM, COI, LISC, LUA; **L:** Huambo; **B:** Technician; collected with Teixeira and with Barbosa & Moreno.

**Sousa, José António de**

**C:** 1962; 1970; **H:** LISC, LUAI, PRE; **L:** Huíla.

**Souter, R.**

**C:** 1969; **H:** PRE.

**Soyaux, Hermann** (1852–)

**C:** 1874–1876; **H:** B, BM, COI, E, K, W; **L:** Cabinda, Massabi-Loango; **B:** German who participated in the Loango Expedition.

**Spoerndli**

**C:** 1947; **H:** LUA; **L:** Dembos; **B:** Missionary with the *Missão Católica de Quibaxe*.

**Stanton, Angela**

**C:** 1951–1959; **H:** BM, BR, COI, DPU, LISC, NY.

**Stolz, Adolf Ferdinand** (1871–1917)

**Stopp, Klaus Dieter** (1926–)

**C:** 1959–1960; **H:** BM, COI, K; **B:** German botanist and pharmacologist.

**Tanton, C.**

**C:** 1997; **H:** PRE.

**Taruffi, Dino**

**C:** 1916; **H:** EA, FI.

**Teixeira, Joaquim Martinho Lopes de Brito** (1917–1969)

**C:** 1949–1969; **H:** BM, BR, COI, ELVE, IPA, K, LISC, LISI, LMA, LUA, LUAI, MTJB, PO, PRE, SRGH, STR, TLA, WAG; **L:** Bié, Cabinda, Congo, Cuando-Cubango, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sul, Huambo, Huíla, Luanda, Lunda, Malange, Moçâmedes, Zaire; **B:** Agronomist and botanist with IIAA.

**Teixeira, M.A. Pimentel**

**H:** BM, COI.

**Teucz**

**C:** 1879–1881; **H:** B, K; **L:** Cuango, Dondo, Malange, Muene Puto Cassongo, Pungo Andongo, R. Cambo; **B:** Botanical collector; collected with Mechow on an expedition to the Zaire and Cuango R.

**Thompson, Louis Clifford** (1920–)

**C:** 1965–1994; **H:** J, PRE.

**Thorold, Charles Aubrey** (1906–1998)

**C:** 1956; **H:** BM.

**Timpermann**

**B:** Collected with Duvigneaud.

**Tisserant, Charles** (1886–1962)

**C:** 1942; **H:** A, BM, BR, CN, COI, H, MO, P; **B:** French missionary with the *Missão do Huambo*.

**Torre, Albano Rocha da**

**C:** 1948–1953; **H:** LISC, LUA; **B:** Brother of António Rocha da Torre.

**Torre, António Rocha da** (1904–1995)

**C:** 1955–1956; 1960s; **H:** BM, LISC, LUA; **L:** SE; **B:** Portuguese biologist and pharmacist; collected during the 1955–1956 expedition to SE Angola.

**Torrinha, Camacho**

**Trovão, José Ferreira**

**C:** 1954; **H:** PRE; **L:** Cuando-Cubango; **B:** Veterinarian.

**Tucker**

**C:** 1816; **H:** BM, K.

**Valles, Edgar Francisco**

**C:** 1952–1953; **H:** LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Cabinda, Cuanza Norte; **B:** Agronomist with SAA.

**Vanderyst, Hyacinthe Julien Robert** (1860–1934)

**C:** 1924; 1932; **H:** BR, BM; **L:** Benguela, Huambo, Lobito, Luanda; **B:** Belgian agronomist.

**Vicente, José dos Santos**

**C:** 1960; **H:** COI.

**Vilão, Manuel**

**Villain, Félix** (1879–1937)

**C:** 1904–1937; **H:** P; **B:** French missionary who joined *Missões Portuguesas do Espírito Santo da Huíla* in 1904; collected with Bonnefoux.

**Vilmorin**

**H:** P.

**Viraz, B.**

**C:** 1946; **H:** PRE.

**Wagemans**

**H:** BR; **L:** Cabinda.

**Wallenstein, Franz Paul**

**C:** 1949–1950; **H:** LUA; **L:** Huíla, Cunene; **B:** Agronomist with SAA.

**Ward, Cecil James (Roddy)** (1926–)

**C:** 1975; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African ecologist.

**Ward, J.D.**

**C:** 1975; **H:** PRE.

**Wawra von Fernsee, Heinrich** (1831–1887)

**C:** 1857; **H:** PRE, W; **L:** Benguela, Luanda; **B:** Austrian surgeon and botanist; published *Sertum Benguellense* with J.J.Peyritsch.

**Wellman, Frederick Creighton** (1879–1960)

**C:** 1906–1908; **H:** B, K; **L:** Bailundo, Benguela, Elende; **B:** Canadian medical doctor.

**Welwitsch, Friedrich Martin Joseph** (1806–1872)

(see page 2 or 3)

**West, Oliver** (1910–)

**C:** 1955; **H:** NH, PRE; **B:** South African ecologist.

**Wild, Hiram** (1917–1982)

**H:** K, LISC, PRE, SRGH; **B:** English botanist, Professor of Botany at the University of Rhodesia; collected with Barbosa & Santos.

**Williams, John George** (1910–1997)

**C:** 1957; **H:** B, K.

**Wissmann, H. von**

**C:** 1880–1885; **H:** B; **B:** Travelled with Pogge.

**Wrede**

**C:** 1845; **L:** Ambriz, Benguela, Luanda, Moçâmedes, Novo Redondo; **B:** German botanist.

**Young, Marion Emma** (1904–)

**C:** 1932; **H:** J, PRE; **L:** Luanda, Lunda, Malange, Moxico; **B:** English botanist and nurse; collected with her then husband, R.G.N.Young.

**Young, Ralph George Norwood** (1904–1979)

**C:** 1932; **H:** BM, BR, COI, J, K, LISC, P, PRE, S, SRGH; **L:** Luanda, Lunda, Malange, Moxico; **B:** English botanist, collected with his then wife, M.E.Young.

## Herbaria with collections from Angola

by E. Figueiredo & J. César

For historical reasons, the best herbarium representation of the flora of Angola is deposited in Europe. In Portugal, three herbaria hold a large number of collections from Angola. In Lisbon, the herbaria LISC (Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical) and LISU (University of Lisbon), together hold about 90 000 specimens from Angola. At LISU there is a complete set of the collections of F. Welwitsch (the study set), while LISC holds the first set of most of the J. Gossweiler collections. Most of the plants endemic to Angola and many non-endemics were first described from material collected by these two botanists. LISC also holds a good collection of material from the 1960s and 1970s. Owing to the Angolan civil war and the difficulty of undertaking field work in the ensuing years, there are no known collections of many species from Angola since that period. The Herbarium of the University of Coimbra (COI) is the largest Portuguese herbarium. It holds a good representation of the flora of Angola, including specimens of all the main collectors in Angola, and particularly several unique types (i.e. without duplicates). Among important Angolan collections in that herbarium are those made during the two 'Botanical Missions' undertaken in 1927 and 1937–1938.

The United Kingdom is the other European country where a large representation of the flora of Angola is kept. Relevant collections and types are found at K (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew), BM (The Natural History Museum, London) and E (Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh).

## Herbários com coleções de Angola

por E. Figueiredo & J. César

Por motivos históricos, a melhor representação em Herbário da flora de Angola encontra-se depositada na Europa. Em Portugal, três Herbários possuem um elevado número de coleções originárias de Angola. Em Lisboa, os Herbários LISC (Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical) e LISU (Universidade de Lisboa), em conjunto, contêm cerca de 90 000 espécimes de Angola. LISU possui a colecção completa de F. Welwitsch (o 'study set'), e LISC a primeira série de grande parte da colecção de J. Gossweiler. Os materiais colhidos por estes dois colectores serviram de base para a descrição da maioria das plantas endémicas em Angola e de outras não-endémicas, por eles colhidas pela primeira vez. O Herbário LISC possui também uma boa colecção de material dos anos 1960–70. Devido à guerra em Angola e à impossibilidade de realizar trabalhos de campo no período que se seguiu, para muitas espécies não existem coleções de Angola posteriores a 1960–1970. O Herbário da Universidade de Coimbra (COI) é o maior Herbário português e contém também uma boa representação da flora de Angola, incluindo espécimes de todos os colectores mais relevantes, sendo particularmente importantes vários espécimes únicos (sem duplicados noutros Herbários). Entre as coleções de Angola de maior importância nesse Herbário referem-se as obtidas durante as duas 'Missões Botânicas' desenvolvidas em 1927 e 1937–1938.

O Reino Unido é outro país europeu onde são conservadas coleções da flora de Angola de grande importância, particularmente devido ao número de espécimes-tipo. Estas coleções encontram-se nos Herbários K (Royal Botanic

Germany, France, Belgium, Switzerland and Austria also hold collections in the herbaria B (Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem), P (Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris), BR (Jardin Botanique National de Belgique), G (Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève) and W (Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien), among others.

In Africa, a good representation of Angolan collections is found at the National Herbarium (PRE), South African National Biodiversity Institute, Pretoria. This herbarium holds several relatively recent collections, duplicates of collections from the 1960s and 1970s received from Angolan herbaria, and duplicates of the Welwitsch collection.

Three herbaria in Angola are currently listed in *Index Herbariorum* (1998): LUBA (Instituto Superior de Ciências da Educação, Lubango), with about 50 000 specimens; LUA (Instituto de Investigação Agronómica, Huambo), with about 40 000 specimens, which were temporarily transferred to LUAI in 1995; and LUAI (ex-Centro Nacional de Investigação Científica, Luanda), with about 35 000 specimens. Of these, LUA is particularly important as apart from holding duplicates of the Gossweiler collection, it also holds duplicates of collections by Antunes and Dekindt. Material collected by these two missionaries and deposited at B was used to describe several taxa, providing the holotypes of those names. Later, during World War II, many of these holotypes were destroyed by the fire that consumed the herbarium. It is commonly thought that there is no duplicate material of the destroyed holotypes, but it has been established recently that duplicates (isotypes) may be found among the LUA collections (Figueiredo 2008). Unfortunately, the conservation of the LUA herbarium is a matter of serious concern. Owing to the translocation of the collections and their storage in boxes over the last 10 years, considerable damage has occurred to the specimens, as reported by several researchers who examined the collections. It is hoped that this herbarium will be returned to its original location in Huambo in the near future.

### Types from Angola

The number of type specimens from Angola is very high and well distributed, especially in European herbaria. Most of these types are being digitised and will be accessible as high-quality images through the Aluka website (<http://www.aluka.org/>). At present (January 2008), over 11 600 Angolan specimen images are accessible through Aluka. When the database of types of African plant names is complete, the flora of Angola will have a good representation in that on-line facility.

In this book, 3 044 type collections from Angola are cited. This figure refers only to collections, not to duplicates of the same collection, and does not include all the existing types as for each taxon at most two type collections are cited, leaving out several syntypes and types of synonyms. Of these 3 044 collections, at least 2 427 were already available on the Aluka website when the study was conducted.

At LISC, the total number of types from Angola is 1 367 at present but it is expected to increase as the collections of the defunct LISJC are incorporated. At LISU, 1 433 types have been identified, but many more are not labelled as such. At COI, there are at least 935 type specimens from Angola (Aluka, accessed in January 2008). Images of these types are available on the Aluka website. For other European herbaria, the figures are still incomplete.

Gardens, Kew), BM (The Natural History Museum, London) e E (Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh). Alemanha, França, Bélgica, Suíça e Áustria, possuem também colecções relevantes, nos Herbários B (Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem), P (Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris), BR (Jardin Botanique National de Belgique), G (Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève) e W (Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien), entre outros.

Em África, uma boa representação das colecções de Angola encontra-se no Herbário PRE (South African National Biodiversity Institute, Pretoria), que, além de incluir várias colecções relativamente recentes, possui também duplicados das colecções dos anos 1960–70 enviadas de Herbários Angolanos, e c. 500 duplicados da colecção de Welwitsch.

Finalmente, em Angola, existem presentemente três Herbários listados no *Index Herbariorum* (1998): LUBA (Instituto Superior de Ciências da Educação, Lubango), com cerca de 50 000 espécimes; LUA (Instituto de Investigação Agronómica, Huambo), com c. 40 000 espécimes, o qual em 1995 foi transferido temporariamente para LUAI; e LUAI (ex-Centro Nacional de Investigação Científica, Luanda), com cerca de 35 000 espécimes. Entre eles, LUA é particularmente importante porque, além de incluir duplicados da colecção Gossweiler, possui também duplicados das colecções de Antunes e Dekindt. O material colhido por estes dois padres missionários e depositado no Herbário B (em Berlim) serviu de base para a descrição de vários taxa cujos holótipos constituiu. Mais tarde, durante a Segunda Guerra Mundial, muitos destes holótipos foram destruídos num incêndio que consumiu o Herbário. Apesar de, para alguns destes nomes, se pensar que o exemplar destruído em Berlim era único, verificou-se recentemente (Figueiredo 2008) que podem existir duplicados (isótipos) entre as colecções de LUA, o que demonstra a importância deste Herbário. Infelizmente, a conservação do Herbário LUA suscita preocupações. Devido à transferência das colecções e à sua conservação em caixas durante os últimos 10 anos, os espécimes encontram-se danificados, de acordo com informações fornecidas por vários investigadores que têm consultado as colecções. Espera-se que num futuro próximo este Herbário possa ser de novo transportado para a sua localização original no Huambo.

### Tipos de Angola

O número de espécimes tipo provenientes de Angola é elevado e encontra-se bem distribuído, principalmente nos Herbários europeus. Na sua maioria, estes tipos estão presentemente a ser digitalizados e estarão acessíveis na forma de imagens de alta qualidade através do website do Aluka (<http://www.aluka.org/>). Actualmente (Janeiro de 2008), mais de 11 600 imagens de espécimes de Angola estão disponíveis no Aluka. Espera-se que, uma vez concluída, esta base de dados tenha uma boa representação da flora de Angola.

Nesta obra citam-se 3 044 colecções tipo de Angola. Este número refere-se apenas a números de colheita e não a duplicados da mesma colecção, e não inclui todos os tipos existentes, visto para cada taxon terem sido citados, no máximo, duas colecções tipo, sendo omitidos vários sintipos e tipos de sinónimos. Destas 3 044 colecções, pelo menos 2 427 estavam já disponíveis no site do Aluka quando o estudo foi desenvolvido.

No Herbário LISC o número total de tipos de Angola é actualmente de 1 367, esperando-se que aumente à medida que a colecção do extinto LISJC for incorporada. Em LISU foram identificados 1 433 tipos de Angola mas um número elevado de tipos não se encontra assinalado como tal. Em COI existem pelo menos 935 tipos de Angola (Aluka, acessado em Janeiro de 2008). Imagens destes tipos estão disponíveis no website do Aluka. Para outros herbários europeus os valores estão ainda incompletos.



### 3. About this list

The main objective of this book is to provide researchers, students and ecologists with a basic working list of the plant diversity of the flora of Angola and of the relevant literature. The list was compiled over a period of one year, with input from 32 contributors. It is based mostly on published literature and taxonomic information available on specialised websites (see 4. Cited and general literature references and internet resources relevant to the study of the flora of Angola). Not all families were reviewed during the course of this project. The list rather reflects our present knowledge of the diversity of the flora of Angola. Although specimens are cited, this is not an entirely specimen-based list. Most specimens cited are types obtained from the literature or electronic resources. However, for some families, herbaria were consulted, primarily LISC, PRE, and those where the contributors are based.

It was decided that when type material is cited, it would be more useful to the reader to have a reference to specimens of which images are available on-line, rather than a reference to the holotypes. For this reason, the duplicates cited are often from K, which at present is one of the few herbaria offering free on-line access to a rather comprehensive range of type collections. More specimens can be found on the Aluka website, but access to this database is restricted. Type material is mostly cited without reference to the kind of type, and in that case it is separated from the herbaria with a semicolon [e.g. (K, LISC; type)]. In some cases the kind of type is indicated after the herbarium where it is housed [e.g. (B holo., BM, E; type)].

As the families of this flora are not equally well known, treatments differ in the level of information provided. For families treated in *Conspectus florum angolensis* (CFA), we attempted to provide for each taxon its distribution by province. This distribution was based on the specimens listed in CFA but taking into account the current provincial boundaries.

Accepted names are listed in alphabetical order under families, genera, species and infraspecific taxa, within four main informal groups: Dicotyledons, Monocotyledons, Gymnosperms and Pteridophytes (consisting of Lycopodiophyta, Equisetophyta and Pteridophyta). For consistency with other works published in southern Africa, family delimitation mostly follows Klopper *et al.* (2006).

Synonyms are presented in a single list. This list is not exhaustive as only synonyms relevant to the area are included. For families treated in CFA, names already listed in that work as synonyms are mostly omitted from our list.

#### Nomenclature changes and typification published in this list

**Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden, comb. nov., p. 176  
**Eulophia clandestina** (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, comb. nov., p. 190  
**Didymoglossum erosum** (Willd.) J.P.Roux, comb. nov., p. 212  
**Striga strigosa** R.D.Good, lectotype chosen here, p. 128

#### Summary of diversity and endemism figures in this list (Figueiredo *et al.* in press)

Families: 250. Genera: 1 745. Species: 6 961 (6 735 indigenous, 997 endemic). Infraspecific taxa: 335 (331 indigenous, 72 endemic).

### 3. Acerca desta lista

O principal objectivo deste trabalho é o de fornecer a investigadores, estudantes e ecologistas uma lista básica da diversidade da flora de Angola e bibliografia relevante. A lista foi compilada no período de um ano, com contribuição de 32 investigadores. Baseia-se, na sua maior parte, na literatura publicada e na informação taxonómica disponível em websites especializados (ver 4. Referências bibliográficas citadas e gerais e recursos na internet relevantes para o estudo da flora de Angola). As revisões realizadas no decurso deste projecto não abrangeram todas as famílias mas a lista reflecte o conhecimento actual da diversidade da flora de Angola. Apesar de se citarem espécimes, esta lista não é completamente baseada em colecções. A maioria dos espécimes citados são tipos cuja informação foi obtida na bibliografia ou em recursos electrónicos. Todavia, para algumas famílias foram consultados alguns herbários, particularmente LISC, PRE e aqueles onde os colaboradores desenvolvem a sua actividade.

Tendo em vista uma maior utilidade da lista, ao citar material tipo, em vez de se referir os holótipos optou-se por fazer referência a espécimes cujas imagens estão disponíveis on-line. Por este motivo, os duplicados citados são frequentemente isótipos depositados no herbário K que, presentemente, é um dos herbários que oferece acesso livre on-line a uma colecção relativamente extensa de imagens de tipos. Outros duplicados podem ser examinados no website do Aluka, no entanto essa base de dados é de acesso restrito. Na maior parte dos casos, quando material tipo é citado nesta lista não se inclui referência à qualidade de tipo, e nesse caso utilizou-se um ponto e vírgula para fazer a separação dos herbários e a designação de tipo [p. ex. (K, LISC; type)]. Em alguns casos, a qualidade de tipo é indicada a seguir ao herbário onde está depositado [p.ex. (B holo., BM, E; type)].

Visto o nível de conhecimento das famílias desta flora ser bastante desigual, os tratamentos diferem ao nível da informação apresentada. Em famílias já tratadas no *Conspectus florum angolensis* (CFA) procurou referir-se para cada taxon a sua distribuição por províncias. Esta baseou-se nas localidades dos espécimes citados no CFA mas tendo em atenção a delimitação das províncias actuais.

Os nomes aceites apresentam-se por ordem alfabética de famílias, géneros, espécies e *taxa* infra-específicos, dentro de quatro grupos informais: Dicotiledóneas, Monocotiledóneas, Gimnospérmicas e Pteridófitas (que consistem em Lycopodiophyta, Equisetophyta e Pteridophyta). A fim de manter a consistência com outras obras publicadas na África Austral, a delimitação das famílias segue Klopper *et al.* (2006).

Os sinónimos apresentam-se numa única lista. Esta lista não é exaustiva, pois inclui essencialmente sinónimos relevantes para a área e não inclui grande parte dos nomes já referidos em sinonímia no CFA.

#### Alterações nomenclaturais e tipificação publicadas nesta lista

**Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden, comb. nov., p. 176  
**Eulophia clandestina** (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, comb. nov., p. 190  
**Didymoglossum erosum** (Willd.) J.P.Roux, comb. nov., p. 121  
**Striga strigosa** R.D.Good, lectótipo, aqui designado, p. 128

#### Sumário dos valores de diversidade e endemismo nesta lista (Figueiredo *et al.* no prelo)

Famílias: 250. Géneros: 1 745. Espécies: 6 961 (6 735 indígenas, 997 endémicas). Taxa infra-específicos: 335 (331 indígenas, 72 endémicos).



**Endemics**Endemics are marked <sup>E</sup>**Endémicas**As plantas endémicas encontram-se assinaladas com um <sup>E</sup>**Distribution**

The province(s) from which a species has been recorded, using the current provincial boundaries as a basis. A map and legend to abbreviations is provided on the inside front and inside back covers.

**Distribuição**

Províncias onde os taxa foram registados, com base na sua delimitação actual. Um mapa e legenda com as abreviaturas utilizadas são apresentados na capa e na contracapa.

**Notes**

Additional notes have been included for some taxa.

**Notas**

Para alguns taxa foram acrescentadas notas adicionais.

**Naturalised**

Naturalised taxa are marked \*

**Naturalizadas**

As plantas naturalizadas estão assinaladas com um \*

**Specimens**

An effort was made to cite type material whenever possible. In most cases this material is just referred to as 'type' without indicating the kind of type. Most type specimens cited can be viewed on the Aluka website.

**Espécimes**

Sempre que possível, é citado material tipo. Na maior parte dos casos, este material é citado apenas como 'tipo' sem se especificar a qualidade de tipo. A maioria dos espécimes tipo citados pode ser examinado no website de Aluka.

**BAUHINIA L.****<sup>E</sup>exellii** Torre & Hillc.

Specimen: Lunda, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1461* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type locality.

**galpinii** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Luanda, Viveiros da C.M. de Luanda, 28/01/1971, *Henriques 1326* (LISC).

**mendoncae** Torre & Hillc.

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi – Serpa Pinto, km 75, 10/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4116* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 1629* (LISC; type).

**\*monandra** Kurz

Specimen: Luanda, Parque Heróis de Chaves, 27/01/1971, *Henriques 1325* (LISC).

**petersiana** Bolle subsp. **macrantha** (Oliv.) Brummitt & J.H.Ross

Specimen: Cunene, Namacunde, perto de Namacunde, 28/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1281* (LISC).

**tomentosa** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Dondo, km 26, pr. R. Lucala, 20/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4209* (LISC).

**urbaniana** Schinz

Specimen: Cunene, Mulola do Tchimporo, 07/07/1972, *Matos 73* (LISC).

**Abbreviations used in the list:**

Distr. = District  
Mt = Mount  
N. P. = National Park  
P. N. = Parque Nacional  
Pr. = Próximo  
Prov. = Province  
R. = River/Rio  
Res. = Reserve/Reserva

E = East  
N = North  
NE = Northeast  
NW = Northwest  
S = South  
SE = Southeast  
SW = Southwest  
W = West

**Abreviaturas usadas na lista:**

Distr. = District  
Mt = Mount  
N. P. = National Park  
P. N. = Parque Nacional  
Pr. = Próximo  
Prov. = Province  
R. = Rio/River  
Res. = Reserva/Reserve

E = Este  
N = Norte  
NE = Nordeste  
NW = Noroeste  
S = Sul  
SE = Sudeste  
SW = Sudoeste  
W = Oeste

## 4. Cited and general literature references and internet resources relevant to the study of the flora of Angola

### 4. Referências bibliográficas citadas e gerais e recursos na internet relevantes para o estudo da flora de Angola

#### Books and journals

- AIRY-SHAW, H. 1947. The vegetation of Angola. *Journal of Ecology* 35: 23–48.
- ALSTON, A.H.G. 1934. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. Pteridophyta. *Journal of Botany* 72, Supplement: 1–11.
- ANDRADE, A.A.B. 1985. O naturalista José de Anchieta. *Memórias, Centro de Estudos de História e Cartografia Antiga* 24: 1–187.
- BAMPS, P. 1973. Collections botaniques en Angola déposées dans l'herbier de Bruxelles. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 43–44.
- BAMPS, P. 1975. Plantes nouvelles ou rares de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 71–76.
- BARBOSA, L.A.G. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- BARBOSA, L.A.G. 1971. Phytogeographical map of Angola. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 10: 114–115.
- BARRETO, L.S. 1973. Análise das associações de floresta aberta de Angola. *Revista de Ciências Biológicas, Universidade de Lourenço Marques, Sér. A*, 6: 85–96.
- BASTO, M.F.P. 1970. Alargamento da área de distribuição de algumas espécies não frequentes em Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 291–293.
- BOSSARD, E. 1993. Collecteurs Botaniques en Angola. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 29: 85–104.
- BRITTEN, J. 1895. The plants of Welwitsch's Apontamentos. *Journal of Botany* 33: 70–77.
- BRUMMITT, R.K. & POWELL, C.E. 1992. *Authors of plant names*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- CARRISSO, L.W. 1932a. A Missão Académica a Angola: os seus objectivos e resultados. *Boletim Geral das Colónias* 81: 3–23.
- CARRISSO, L.W. 1932b. A Missão Botânica da Universidade de Coimbra à colónia de Angola, em 1927. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 6: 1–6.
- CARRISSO, L.W. 1935. Relatório do Prof. Doutor L.W. Carrisso sobre a missão de estudo realizada em 1929 na colónia de Angola. *O Mundo Português* 2: 1–5.
- CAVACO, A. 1954a. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola). *Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, sér. 2, 26,5: 638–641.
- CAVACO, A. 1954b. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola)—II. *Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, sér. 2, 26,6: 703–704.
- CAVACO, A. 1954c. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola)—III. *Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, sér. 2, 27,1: 91–92.
- CAVACO, A. 1954d. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola)—IV. *Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, sér. 2, 29,6: 511–516.
- CAVACO, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à 'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.
- CHAUDHRI, M.N., VEGTER, I.H. & WAL, C.M. DE. 1972. Index Herbariorum. Part 2,3. Collectors I–L. *Regnum Vegetabile* 86.
- CHIOVENDA, E. 1924. La collezione di piante fatta dal Comm. Nallo Mazzocchi-Alemanni nell'Angola nel 1923. *L'Agricoltura Coloniale* 19/6: 378–391.
- COELHO, H.M.P. 1964. Contribuição para o conhecimento da composição florística e possibilidades de uma zona compreendida entre os rios Cubango, Cueio e Quatir. *Agronomia Angolana* 20: 49–82.
- CRAVEN, P. (ed). 1999. A checklist of Namibian plant species. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 7*: 1–204. SABONET, Pretoria.
- DIAS, G.S. 1939. José de Anchieta. *Agência Geral das Colónias* 58: 1–83.
- DINIZ, A.C. & AGUIAR, F.B. 1968. Regiões naturais de Angola. *Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Série Científica* 2: 1–6.
- DINIZ, A.C. & AGUIAR, F.B. 1972. Os solos e a vegetação do planalto ocidental da Ceta. *Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Série Científica* 26: 1–23.
- DOLEZAL, H. 1974. *Friedrich Welwitsch. Vida e Obra*. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa.
- DOWNS, P.E. 1970. The road to Angola. *The National Cactus and Succulent Journal* 25,1: 11, 12; 25,2: 37–40.
- DUVIGNEAU, P. 1955. Novidades da flora de Angola—V. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 29: 85–86.
- ENGLER, A. ET AL. 1903. Plantae benguellenses Antunesianae et Dekindtianae. *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie* 32: 128–152.
- EXELL, A.W. 1926–1933. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. Part I—Polypetalae. *Journal of Botany* 64–71, Supplement: 1–203.
- EXELL, A.W. 1936. Notes on the flora of Angola—III. *Journal of Botany* 74: 132–140.
- EXELL, A.W. 1938. Dr. Carrisso's Botanical Mission to Angola. *Journal of Botany* 76: 121–134.
- EXELL, A.W. 1939. Notes on the flora of Angola—IV. *Journal of Botany* 77: 146–149.
- EXELL, A.W. 1952. John Gossweiler. *Taxon* 1,6: 93, 94.
- EXELL, A.W. 1983–1984. In memory of Francisco de Ascensão Mendonça. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 6,1-2: 1–6.
- EXELL, A.W., FERNANDES, A. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1952. Colectores Botânicos da África Portuguesa. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 26: 213–220.
- EXELL, A.W. & GONÇALVES, M.L. 1973. A statistical analysis of a sample of the flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 105–128.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1936. Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora de África. II. Novas espécies da flora de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 11: 46–48.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1939. Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora de África. Novas espécies da flora de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 13: 307–321.

- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1951. Novidades da flora de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 25: 101–112.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1952a. General account of the *Conspectus Florae Angolensis*. *Taxon* 1,6: 86.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1952b. Novidades da flora de Angola—II. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 26: 221–264.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1952c. Novidades da flora de Angola—III. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 26: 277–281.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1955. Novidades da flora de Angola—IV. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 29: 29–44.
- FERNANDES, A. 1939. Notícia sobre a vida e obra do Prof. Luiz Wittnich Carrisso. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 13: 33–72.
- FERNANDES, A. 1954. John Gossweiler (1873–1952). *Vegetatio* 4,5: 334, 335.
- FERNANDES, A. 1958. Progrès dans l'étude de la flore de l'Angola. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 13: 33–46.
- FERNANDES, A. 1959. Artur Augusto Taborda de Morais. *Anuário da Sociedade Broteriana* 25: 5–13.
- FERNANDES, A. 1963. Rev. P.e Charles Tisserant (1886–1962). *Anuário da Sociedade Broteriana* 29: 9–20.
- FERNANDES, A. 1965. Progrès dans l'élaboration du *Conspectus florae angolensis*. *Webbia* 19,2: 897, 898.
- FERNANDES, A. 1968. La flore de l'Angola. *Acta Phytogeographica Suecica* 54: 293.
- FERNANDES, A. 1971. Rapport sur le *Conspectus Florae Angolensis*. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 10: 72–74.
- FERNANDES, A. 1976. Progrès dans l'étude de la flore et la végétation de l'Angola pendant 1970–1974. *Boissiera* 24: 617–619.
- FERNANDES, A. 1982. *Bibliografia mais relevante sobre botânica pura e aplicada referente aos países africanos de expressão portuguesa*. Academia de Ciências de Lisboa, Lisboa.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1881a. Nomes vulgares de algumas plantas africanas principalmente angolenses. *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, sér. 2, 9: 603–619.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1881b. Nomes vulgares de algumas plantas africanas principalmente angolenses. *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, sér. 2, 12: 707–716.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1882a. Nomes vulgares de algumas plantas africanas principalmente angolenses. *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, sér. 3, 8: 479–492.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1882b. Nomes vulgares de algumas plantas africanas principalmente angolenses. *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, sér. 3, 10: 612–625.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1947. *Plantas úteis da África portuguesa*, rev. edn. Agência Geral das Colónias, Lisboa.
- FICALHO, Conde de & HIERN, W.P. 1883. *Memória sobre algumas plantas da África central coligidas pelo Major Serpa Pinto*. Academia Real das Ciências, Lisboa.
- FIGUEIREDO, E. 2008. The Rubiaceae of Angola. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 156: 537–638.
- FIGUEIREDO, E. In press. Diversity and endemism of Rubiaceae in Angola. *Proceedings of the 18th AETFAT Congress, 2007, Yaoundé, Cameroon*.
- FIGUEIREDO, E., SMITH, G.F. & CÉSAR, J. In press. The flora of Angola: first record of diversity and endemism. *Taxon*.
- FRITSCH, K. 1901. Beitrag zur Flora von Angola. *Bulletin de l'Herbier Boissier*, sér. 2, 1: 1082–1119.
- GARCIA, J.G. 1970. Eng. Agr. Joaquim Martinho Lopes de Brito Teixeira 1917–1969. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 7–16.
- GOLDING, J.S. (ed.) 2002. Southern African plant Red Data Lists. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 14*: i–xii, 1–237. SABONET, Pretoria.
- GONÇALVES, A.E. 1996. António Rocha da Torre. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 13,1: 5.
- GONÇALVES, M.L. 1965. Subsídios para o conhecimento da flora de Angola—I. *Garcia de Orta* 13: 337–382.
- GOOD, R.D. 1926–1933. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. Part II—Gamopetalae. *Journal of Botany*, Supplement: 1–175.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1935a. Bibliografia das viagens feitas em Angola por exploradores de diversas nacionalidades, cujos relatórios se referem à flora, fauna e agricultura. *Boletim dos Serviços de Agricultura e Comércio, Colonização e Florestas*, ano 7, 28–31: 121–125.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1935b. Relação dos viajantes que coligiram plantas em Angola actualmente depositadas nos Institutos Botânicos de Londres, Berlim, Paris, Montpellier, Zurich, Lisboa, Coimbra, Cabo da Boa Esperança e Washington onde estão sendo estudadas desde 1868. *Boletim dos Serviços de Agricultura e Comércio, Colonização e Florestas*, ano 7, 28–31: 127–130.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1939. Elementos para a história da exploração botânica de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 13: 283–305.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1950. *Flora Exótica de Angola*. Luanda. 220 pp.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.
- GOSSWEILER, J. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1939. *Carta Fitogeográfica de Angola*. Governo-General de Angola, Angola.
- GOUVEIA, A.C.P. 1966. *Vegetação do Cunene (entre a Matala e Vila Roçadas)*. *Contribuição para o seu estudo*. Instituto Superior de Agronomia, Lisboa.
- GUNN, M. & CODD, L.E. 1981. *Botanical exploration of southern Africa*. Balkema, Cape Town.
- HENRIQUES, J.A. 1882. *Exploração botânica nas colónias portuguesas*. Lisboa. 6 pp.
- HENRIQUES, J.A. 1886. Explorações Botânicas na África. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 1, 4: 250–252.
- HENRIQUES, J.A. 1899. Subsídios para o conhecimento da flora d'África Occidental. Catálogo das plantas colhidas por Agostinho Sizenando Marques, subchefe da expedição portuguesa às terras de Muata-lamvo. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 1, 16: 35–76.
- HENRIQUES, J.A. 1900. Contribuição para a flora d'África. Catálogo de plantas africanas. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 1, 17: 42–88.
- HENRIQUES, J.C. 1968. Acerca da regeneração natural da floresta densa húmida (Maiombe) Angola. Um caso de inventariação. Sua Análise. *Garcia de Orta* 16,4: 467–492.
- HEYWOOD, V.H., BRUMMITT, R.K., CULHAM, A. & SEBERG, O. 2006. *Flowering plant families of the world*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- HIERN, W.P. 1895. The plants of Welwitsch's Apontamentos. *Journal of Botany* 33: 139–141.

- HIERN, W.P. 1896–1901. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- HOFFMANN, O. 1880. *Plantae Mechowianae*. *Linnaea* 43, B.9.
- HOLMGREN, P.K. & HOLMGREN, N.H. 1998 (continuously updated). *Index herbariorum: a global directory of public herbaria and associated staff*. New York Botanical Garden's Virtual Herbarium. <http://sweetgum.nybg.org/ih/>.
- IUCN. 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org) (accessed on 18 July 2007).
- KERS, L.E. 1971. Notes on the flora of Angola. *Botaniska Notiser* 124,1: 16–23.
- KLOPPER, R.R., CHATELAIN, C., BÄNNINGER, V., HABASHI, C., STEYN, H.M., DE WET, B.C., ARNOLD, T.H., GAUTIER, L., SMITH, G.F. & SPICHIGER, R. 2006. *Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa*. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.
- LANJOUW, J. & STAFLEU, F.A. 1954. *Index herbariorum Part 2 Collectors A–D. Regnum vegetabile 2*.
- LANJOUW, J. & STAFLEU, F.A. 1957. *Index herbariorum Part 2,2 Collectors E–H. Regnum vegetabile 9*.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 1991. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale, vol. 1. Généralités et Annonaceae à Euphorbiaceae et Pandanceae*. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la ville de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 1992. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale. Vol. 2. Chysobalanaceae à Apiaceae*. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la ville de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 1995. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale. Vol. 3. Monocotylédones: Limnocharitaceae à Poaceae*. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la ville de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 1997. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale. Vol. 4. Gamopétales: Clethraceae à Lamiaceae*. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la ville de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution. Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae*. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 2006. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution. Vol. 2. Euphorbiaceae–Dichapetalaceae*. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Geneva.
- LEISTNER, O.A. 2005. *Seed plants of southern tropical Africa: families and genera*. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.
- LIBERATO, M.C. 1994. Explorações botânicas nos Países Africanos de Língua Oficial Portuguesa. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 12,1–2: 15–38.
- LOBIN, W. 1984. L.A. Grandvaux Barbosa (1914–1983). *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* 68: 201–203.
- LOOTS, S. 2005. Red Data Book of Namibian Plants. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 38: i–iv, 1–124*. SABONET, Pretoria.
- MACHADO, F. 1970. Engenheiro-Agrônomo Joaquim de Brito Teixeira. *A Voz do Minho* 1970: 1–8.
- MANSFELD, P. 2002–2003. Hugo Baum, eine Biographie. <http://baum.petermansfeld.de/html/pdf/hugobaum.pdf> (accessed on 6 September 2007).
- MARTINS, E.S. 1994a. Eduardo Mendes. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 12,1–2: 3–14.
- MARTINS, E.S. 1994b. John Gossweiler. Contribuição da sua obra para o conhecimento da flora angolana. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 12,1–2: 39–68.
- MARTINS, E.S., COSTA, E. & MOREIRA, I. 1999. Angolan herbaria—actual state and prospects. In J. Timberlake & S. Kativu (eds), *African plants: biodiversity, taxonomy and uses*: 543–546. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- MARTINS, E.S. & MARTINS, T.G. 2002. Herbários em Angola: que futuro. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 16,1–2: 1–4.
- MATOS, G.C. 1970. A vegetação do Parque Nacional do Iona. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 44: 245–247.
- MATOS, G.C. & SOUSA, J.N.B. 1970. *Reserva parcial de Moçâmedes. Carta da vegetação e memória descritiva*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Nova Lisboa.
- MENDES, E.J. 1960. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—I. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, sér. 2*, 19: 9–14.
- MENDES, E.J. 1961a. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—II. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, sér. 2*, 25: 9–12.
- MENDES, E.J. 1961b. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—III. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 35: 51–53.
- MENDES, E.J. 1961c. Preliminary report on a botanical journey to the Bié-Cuando-Cubango District, Angola, 1950–60. In *Comptes Rendus de la IVe réunion plénière de l'A.E.T.F.A.T.*: 333–336. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa.
- MENDES, E.J. 1962a. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—IV. *Trabalhos do Centro de Botânica da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar no. 9*.
- MENDES, E.J. 1962b. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—V. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, sér. 2*, 38: 47–52.
- MENDES, E.J. 1962c. *Índice dos Colectores Botânicos em Angola*. Typescript kept in the library of LISC.
- MENDES, E.J. 1963. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—VII. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 37: 161–164.
- MENDES, E.J. 1964. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—VIII. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 38: 137, 138.
- MENDES, E.J. 1965a. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—VI. *Webbia* 19,2: 809–814.
- MENDES, E.J. 1965b. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—IX. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 39: 127–129.
- MENDES, E.J. 1967. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—X. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 41: 155–164.
- MENDES, E.J. 1970. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—XI. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 44: 103–108.
- MENDES, E.J. 1980–1981. A Junta de Investigações Científicas do Ultramar e a flora de África: Missões e Centro de Botânica. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 54: 201–215.
- MENDES, E.J. & EXELL, A.W. 1973. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—XII. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1–2: 21–24.

- MENDONÇA, F.A. 1932. O habitat da *Welwitschia mirabilis*. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 6: 3, 4.
- MENDONÇA, F.A. 1956. Imagens do deserto de Moçâmedes. *Garcia de Orta* 4,4: 1–3.
- MENDONÇA, F.A. 1961a. Botanical collectors in Angola. In *Comptes Rendus de la IVe réunion plénière de l'A.E.T.F.A.T.*: 111–121. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa.
- MENDONÇA, F.A. 1961b. Índices fitocorológicos da vegetação de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 9,3: 479–483.
- MENEZES, J.A. 1965. Estudo fitosociológico e características das pastagens da região do Chitado. *Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* 2,2: 137–181.
- MENEZES, J.A. 1971. Estudo fitoecológico da região de Mucupe e carta da vegetação. *Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* 8,2: 7–54.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1957. Aspectos da exploração florestal no distrito do Moxico. *Garcia de Orta* 5,1: 129–146.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1962. Le massif forestier du Mayombe angolais. *Revue Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* 82: 3–17.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1965a. A formação florestal dos Dembos. *Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* 2,1: 71–82.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1965b. Correlação entre as florestas do Maiombe e dos Dembos. Indicação de factores predominantes. *Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* 1,2: 257–265.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1967. *Essências florestais de Angola. Estudo das suas madeiras. Espécies do Maiombe*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1970a. Alguns elementos de interesse ecológico da flora lenhosa do planalto do Bié (Angola). *Memórias e Trabalhos do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* No. 5.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1970b. *Estudo da flora e da vegetação das florestas abertas do planalto do Bié*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. & FRADE, E.C. 1960. Essências florestais de Angola. Estudo das suas madeiras. I—Região dos Dembos. *Memórias e Trabalhos do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* No. 1.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R., FRANÇA, O.M.V.P. & SARDINHA, R.M.A. 1971. Essências florestais de Angola. Estudo das suas madeiras. II—Região dos Dembos. *Memórias e Trabalhos do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* No. 1.
- MOREIRA, I. (ed.) 2006. Angola. Agricultura, recursos naturais e desenvolvimento rural. Vol. I. ISAPress, Lisboa.
- NOGUEIRA, I. 1974. Aditamentos à flora de Angola I. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,1: 56–62.
- NOGUEIRA, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,2: 81–84.
- PESSANHA, M. 1961. *Relação das plantas de frutos comestíveis da flora espontânea de Angola*. Serviços de Agricultura de Angola, Luanda.
- PESSANHA, M.V.T. 1962. Épocas de floração em Cazengo de diversas espécies exóticas e autóctones. *Agronomia Angolana* 15: 15–24.
- PHIRI, P.S.M. 2005. A checklist of Zambian vascular plants. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 32: i–xii, 1–169. SABONET, Pretoria.
- PICHI-SERMOLLI, R.E.G. 1976. Botanical collections in Africa from August 1970. *Boissiera* 24: 597.
- POLHILL, R.M. 1980. Helen Faulkner (1888–1979). *Kew Bulletin* 34,4: 619.
- POPPENDIECK, H.-H. 2004. A new species of *Cochlospermum* (Cochlospermaceae) from Angola with notes on its collector Ilse von Nolde and her botanical illustrations. *Schumannia* 4—*Biodiversity and Ecology* 2: 225–235.
- RAIMUNDO, A.R.F. 1972. *Eng. Agrón. Joaquim Martinho Lopes de Brito Teixeira, 11-XI-1917–30-XI-1969*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Angola.
- REDINHA, J. 1961. Nomenclaturas nativas para as formações botânicas do nordeste de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 13: 55–78.
- RENDLE, A.B. 1899. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–61*, Vol. 2,1. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- REYNOLDS, G.W. 1960. Hunting aloes in Angola. *African Wild Life* 14: 13–25.
- ROMARIZ, C. 1952. Coleções Botânicas do Instituto Botânico de Lisboa. Herbário do Ultramar Português. *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciências Naturais*, 2ª sér., 4,1: 57–73.
- ROMEIRAS, M.M. 1999. Subsídios para o conhecimento dos colectores botânicos em Angola. *Revista de Ciências Agrárias* 22,4: 73–83.
- ROSEVEARE, G.M. 1941. The grasslands of Angola. *Herbage Abstracts* supplement 11,4: 561–565.
- SALBANY, A. 1956. Reconhecimento geral preliminar dos tipos de pastos em Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 10: 39–53.
- SANTOS, M.E. 1988. *Viagens de exploração terrestre dos portugueses em África*. Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Lisboa.
- SANTOS, R.M. 1967. *Plantas úteis de Angola. Contribuição iconográfica*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- SANTOS, R.M. 1972. *Contribuição para o conhecimento dos nomes vernáculos das plantas do Cuando-Cubango*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- SANTOS, R.M. 1982. Itinerários florísticos e carta da vegetação do Cuando-Cubango. *Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos* No. 137.
- SANTOS, R.M. 1989. *Plantas úteis de Angola. Contribuição iconográfica—II*. Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Lisboa.
- SETSHOGO, M.P. 2005. A preliminary checklist of the plants of Botswana. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 37: i–vii, 1–161. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SETSHOGO, M.P. & VENTER, F. 2003. Trees of Botswana: names and distribution. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 18: i–viii, 1–152. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SILVA, H.L. 1956. Capinzais secundários de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 4,1: 49–55.
- SILVA, M.R. 1971. *Espécies lenhosas da floresta aberta de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Nova Lisboa.
- SIMON, W.J. 1983. *Scientific expeditions on the Portuguese overseas territories (1783–1808)*. Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Lisboa.
- SMITH, G.F. & WILLIS, C.K. (eds) 1997. Index herbariorum: southern African supplement. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 2: i–viii, 1–55. SABONET, Pretoria.

- SMITH, G.F. & WILLIS, C.K. 1999. Index herbariorum: southern African supplement, edn 2. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 8*: 1–181. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SMITH, G.F., WILLIS, C.K. & MÖSSMER, M. 1999. Southern African herbarium needs assessment. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 6*: i–xvi, 1–88. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SMITH, T.J., SMITH, G.F. & STEENKAMP, Y. 2004. Herbaria in SABONET countries: building botanical capacity and meeting end-user expectations. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 29*: i–xii, 1–39. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SOUZA, A.G. 1928. Contribuição para o estudo florestal do Maiombe português. *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias 4*: 14–45.
- SOUZA, A.G. 1930. Contribuição para o estudo da flora do distrito de Mossamedes. *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias 6*: 41–64.
- SOUZA, E.P. 1960. Novos taxa da flora de Angola—I. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 19: 15–20.
- SOUZA, E.P. 1962. Novos taxa da flora de Angola—III. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 38: 53–56.
- SOUZA, E.P. 1963. Novos taxa da flora de Angola—IV. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 37: 143–145.
- SOUZA, E.P. 1966. Novos taxa da flora de Angola—V. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 40: 273–275.
- STEARN, W.T. 1973. *The catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr Friedrich Welwitsch (1853–1861) and his litigious background. Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica 1,1-2*: 101–104.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1957. A acção do Padre Antunes como Naturalista Botânico. *Portugal em África 14,79*: 38–47.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1960a. Apontamentos sobre plantas medicinais, aromáticas e resinosas. *Agronomia Angolana 12*: 15–24.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1960b. Contribuição para o estudo da flora do Cuando-Cubango. *Agronomia Angolana 12*: 97–133.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1962. Le naturaliste Joaquim José da Silva en Angola, de 1783 à 1804. In *Comptes Rendus de la IVe réunion plénière de l'A.E.T.F.A.T.*: 103–109. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1968. *Parque Nacional do Bicuar. Carta da vegetação (1a aproximação) e memória descritiva*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Nova Lisboa.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B., MATOS, G.C. & SOUSA, J.N.B. 1967. *Parque Nacional da Quiçama. Carta da vegetação e memória descritiva*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Nova Lisboa.
- TORRE, A.R. 1960a. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—I. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 19: 21–66.
- TORRE, A.R. 1960b. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—II. In *Estudos Científicos de Homenagem ao Prof. J. Carrington da Costa*: 13, 14.
- TORRE, A.R. 1962. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—III. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 38: 59–62.
- TORRE, A.R. 1965. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—IV. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 39: 207–229.
- TORRE, A.R. 1967. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—V. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 41: 151–153.
- TORRE, A.R. 1974. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—VII. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica*, 2,1: 57, 58.
- VEGTER, I.H. 1976. Index herbariorum Part 2,4 Collectors M. *Regnum Vegetabile 93*.
- VEGTER, I.H. 1983. Index herbariorum Part 2,5 Collectors N–R. *Regnum Vegetabile 109*.
- VEGTER, I.H. 1986. Index herbariorum Part 2,6 Collectors S. *Regnum Vegetabile 114*.
- VEGTER, I.H. 1988. Index herbariorum Part 2,7 Collectors Tt/mZ. *Regnum Vegetabile 117*.
- WARBURG, O. 1903. *Kunene-Sambesi-Expedition*. Kolonial-Wirtschaftliches Komitee, Berlin.
- WELWITSCH, F. 1858. Apontamentos phytogeográficos sobre a flora da província de Angola na África Equinocial. *Anais do Conselho Ultramarino*, parte não oficial, sér. 1: 527–593.
- WELWITSCH, F. 1868. The Pedras Negras of Pungo Andongo in Angola. *The Quarterly Journal of Agriculture Edinburgh*, ser. 3, 4: 324–329.
- WELWITSCH, F. 1869. Sertum Angolense. *Transactions of the Linnean Society 27,1*: 1–94.
- WILLIS, C.K. (ed.) 1997. Southern African national herbaria: status reports 1996. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 1*: 1–59. SABONET, Pretoria.
- YOUNG, R.G.N. 1933. An account of a botanical excursion through northern Angola. *South Africa Biological Society 6*: 25.

## Floras

Conspectus florum angolensis  
 Flora de Moçambique  
 Flora of southern Africa  
 Flora of tropical Africa  
 Flora of tropical East Africa  
 Flora of West Tropical Africa  
 Flora zambesiaca  
 Flore d'Afrique Centrale  
 Flore du Cameroun  
 Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi  
 Flore du Gabon  
 Flore du Rwanda

## Internet

<http://www.kew.org/wcsp/home.do> (World Checklist of Selected Plant Families)

<http://www.ipni.org/index.html> (The International Plant Names Index)

<http://www.ildis.org/> (International Legume Database and Information Service)

<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/vast.html> (W<sup>3</sup>Tropicos)

<http://www.aluka.org/> (ALUKA)

<http://www.kew.org/efloras/namesearch.do> (Flora Zambesiaca)

<http://www.kew.org/herbcat/gotoHomePage.do> (Kew Herbarium Catalogue)

<http://data.gbif.org/welcome.htm> (GBIF)

<http://www.sanbi.org/frames/dbasesfram.htm> (African Flowering Plants Database)



## 5. List of accepted names / Lista de nomes aceites

### DICOTYLEDONS

#### ACANTHACEAE

by T. Makholela

- Balkwill, K., Getliffe Norris, F. & Balkwill, M.-J. 1996. Systematic studies in the Acanthaceae; *Dicliptera* in southern Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 51: 1–61.
- Bidgood, S. & Brummitt, R.K. 1998. A revision of the genus *Neuracanthus* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 53: 1–76.
- Brummitt, R.K. 1974. New combinations and three new Zambian species in *Duosperma* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 29: 411–414.
- Burkill, I.H. & Clarke, C.B. 1899–1900. Acanthaceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 5: 1–262.
- Champluvier, D. 1991. Révision des genres *Staurogyne* Wall., *Anisosepalum* E.Hossain et *Saintpauliopsis* Staner (Acanthaceae) en Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Belgique* 61: 93–159.
- Champluvier, D. 2002. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Pseuderanthemum* (Acanthaceae) en Afrique tropicale. *Systematics and Geography of Plants* 72: 33–53.
- Champluvier, D. & Figueiredo, E. 1996. A new combination and a new name in *Oreacanthus* (Acanthaceae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Belgique* 65: 413–417.
- Figueiredo, E. & Jury, S. 1996. Notes on *Brachystephanus* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 51,4: 753–763.
- Getliffe-Norris, F.M., Balkwill, K. & Manning, J.C. 1985. New combinations and synonyms in southern African Acanthaceae. *South African Journal of Botany* 51: 489, 490.
- Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.
- Graham, V.A. 1998. Delimitation and infrageneric classification of *Justicia* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 43,4: 551–624.
- Hedrén, M. 1988. Two new species in *Justicia* sect. *Harnieria* (Acanthaceae) from tropical Africa. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 8: 161–165.
- Heine, H. 1963. Acanthaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 2: 391–432.
- Heine, H. 1966a. Acanthacées. *Flore du Gabon* 13: 3–250.
- Heine, H. 1966b. Révision du genre *Thomandersia* Baill. (Acanthaceae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 36: 207–248.
- Heine, H. 1971. Notes sur les Acanthacées Africaines, III. Une nouvelle espèce hétérophylle du genre *Hygrophila* R.Br. *Adansonia* 11,4: 652–659.
- Hiern, W.P. 1900. Acanthaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 801–825. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Immelman, K.L. 1995. *Justicia*. *Flora of southern Africa* 30, 3,1: 18–46.
- Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.
- Manktelow, M. 1996. *Phaulopsis* (Acanthaceae)—a monograph. *Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses* 31,2: 1–184.
- Milne-Redhead, E. 1932. The genus *Strobilanthis*. *Kew Bulletin* 7: 344–347.
- Moore, S. 1930. Acanthaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68, Suppl. 1: 126–139.
- Morton, J.K. 1956. The West African species of *Elytraria* (Acanthaceae). A taxonomic and cytological study. *Revista de Biologia (Lisboa)* 1: 49–58.
- Napper, D.M. 1970. Notes on Acanthaceae: I. Some tropical African Acanthoideae and Nelsonioideae. *Kew Bulletin* 24: 323–342.
- Sidwell, K.J. 1998. A revision of *Brillantaisia* (Acanthaceae). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, Botany Series* 28: 67–113.
- Vollesen, K. 1989. A revision of *Megalochlamys* and *Ecbolium* (Acanthaceae: Justiceae). *Kew Bulletin* 44,4: 601–680.

- Vollesen, K. 1990. The genus *Crossandra* (Acanthaceae) in the African continent. *Kew Bulletin* 45: 503–534.
- Vollesen, K. 1991. A revision of the African genus *Sclerochiton* (Acanthaceae: Acantheae). *Kew Bulletin* 46: 1–50.
- Vollesen, K. 1992. The Old World species of *Stenandrium* (Acanthaceae: Acantheae). *Kew Bulletin* 47: 169–202.
- Vollesen, K. 1994. Taxonomy, ecology and distribution of *Nelsonia* (Acanthaceae) in Africa. *Proceedings of the xiii th Plenary Meeting AETFAT* 1: 315–325.
- Vollesen, K. 2000. *Blepharis* (Acanthaceae), a taxonomic revision. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Wood, J.R.I., Hillcoat, D., Brummitt, R.K. 1983. Notes on the types of some names of Arabian Acanthaceae in the Forsskal Herbarium. *Kew Bulletin* 38,3: 442.

#### ACANTHOPALE C.B.Clarke

sp.

Note: Genus recorded by Leistner (2005), but not confirmed.

#### ACANTHUS L.

**montanus** (Nees) T.Anderson

#### ANISOSEPALUM E.Hossain

sp.

Note: Tentatively recorded by Leistner (2005) but not by Champluvier (1991) in her revision.

#### ANOMACANTHUS R.D.Good

**congolanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Brummitt  
Specimen: Cabinda, *Gossweiler* 6815 (BM lectotype of *Anomacanthus drupaceus* R.D.Good).

#### ASYSTASIA Blume

**africana** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5073 (K; type).

**gangetica** (L.) T.Anderson

**parvula** C.B.Clarke

**Welwitschii** S.Moore

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler* 1068 (P; syntype).

#### BARLERIA L.

**antunesii** Lindau

Specimen: Huila, *Antunes* 185 (type).

**benguellensis** S.Moore

Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 3621 (K isotype).

**brownii** S.Moore

**buddleioides** S.Moore

**calophylla** Lindau

Specimen: Huila, Lubango, *Newton* 193.

**Ecarruthersiana** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5040 (K; type).

**Ecyanea** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5002 (K; type).

**damarensis** T.Anderson

Specimen: Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch* 5013.

**elegans** S.Moore ex C.B.Clarke

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5187 (K; type).

**exellii** Benoist

**gossweileri** S.Moore

Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 4948 (K; type).

**grandicalyx** Lindau var. **vix-dentata** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Catumba, *Welwitsch* 5048.

**holstii** Lindau

Specimen: Cabinda, na estrada Bucu Zau – Belize, *Monteiro & Murta* 217 (PRE).

**kacondensis** S.Moore

**lancifolia** T.Anderson

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Humbia – Chela Mountain, *Gossweiler 10960* (K isotype of *Barleria alata* S.Moore var. *amoena* Benoist).

**obtusisejala** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5162* (K; type).

**pabularis** S.Moore**polyneura** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5029* (P; type).

**prionitis** L. subsp. **prionitoides** (Engl.) Brummitt & J.R.I.Wood

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Capangombe, *Teixeira 1329* (PRE).

**rogersii** S.Moore

Specimen: Moçâmedes, a 10 km do rio, *Teixeira 2378* (PRE).

**ruellioides** T.Anderson

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cela, *Teixeira s.n.* (PRE).

**salicifolia** S.Moore

Specimen: Capaca Cubal, 218 km inland, *Faulkner A405* (PRE).

**senensis** Klotzsch

Specimen: Rios de Sena, *Peters s.n.* (B).

**spinulosa** Klotzsch**stellato-tomentosa** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5165* (K; type).

**subglobosa** S.Moore**taitensis** S.Moore var. **occidentalis** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5119* (K isotype).

**trispinosa** (Forssk.) Vahl**variabilis** Oberm.

Specimen: Huíla, Alto Cunene, na estrada Mulondo – Capelongo, *Menezes 874* (PRE).

**villosa** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5070* (K).

**violascens** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5016* (K; type).

**welwitschii** S.Moore

Specimen: Between Lombe and Quibinde, *Welwitsch 5091* (K).

**BLEPHARIS** Juss.**buchneri** Lindau

Specimen: *Mechow 109* (BR lectotype).

**cuanzensis** Welw. ex S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5101* (G; type).

**decussata** S.Moore

Specimen: Cuito R., *Gossweiler 2817* (MO; type).

**edulis** (Forssk.) Pers.**flava** Vollesen

Specimen: *Gossweiler 11174* (P isotype).

**glumacea** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5052* (K; type).

**grossa** (Nees) T.Anderson

Specimen: *Carson s.n.* (K; type).

**huillensis** Vollesen

Specimen: Huíla, between Mucopa and Catequero, *Teixeira 2630* (PRE holotype).

**integrifolia** (L.f.) E.Mey. ex Schinz var. **integrifolia**

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba road, *Menezes et al. 3346* (K, LISC, SRGH).

**katangensis** De Wild.

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 316* (BM, P).

**leendertziae** Oberm.

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, *Silva 2969* (BR, K, LISC, PRE).

**maderaspatensis** (L.) Roth

Specimen: Cassualala, railway station, *Gossweiler 8307* (BM, BR, K, P).

**malangensis** S.Moore**menocotyle** Milne-Redh.

Specimen: *Mazzocchi-Alemanni 61* (FI).

**noli-me-tangere** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5045* (K; type).

**obmitrata** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000394261; type).

**pascuorum** S.Moore

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2603* (BR; type).

**tetrasticha** Lindau

Specimen: Malange, *Buchner 6* (K lectotype).

**welwitschii** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5031* (K; type).

**sp. aff. leendertziae**

Specimen: Between Cahama and Tchijalungu, *Pearson 2554* (K).

**BRACHYSTEPHANUS** Nees**nemoralis** S.Moore

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Chilungo, Mbulu hills, *Gossweiler 7814* (K; type).

**BRILLANTAISIA** P.Beauv.**lamium** (Nees) Benth.

Specimen: Luanda, *Quintas 1132* (COI).

**owariensis** P.Beauv.

Specimen: Quibolo, *Welwitsch 5182* (K, P; type of *Brillantaisia patula* T.Anderson var. *welwitschii* Burkill).

**CRABBEA** Harv.**ovalifolia** Ficalho & Hiern

Specimen: ?Moxico, ?Ninda R., *Serpa Pinto 21* (BM; type).

**CROSSANDRA** Salisb.**angolensis** S.Moore

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 2937* (K isotype).

**infundibuliformis** Nees subsp. **crocea** (S.Moore) Napper

Specimen: Cazengo, near Sanga-Lure mines, Amboim, *Gossweiler 4468* (K; type).

**nilotica** Oliv.

Specimen: NE Lunda, near Chitato, Dundo, *Gossweiler 13965* (K).

**DICLIPTERA** Juss.**betonicoides** S.Moore**capitata** Milne-Redh.**cubangensis** S.Moore**elliottii** C.B.Clarke**hyalina** Nees

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1953*.

**microchlamys** S.Moore**pumila** (Lindau) Dandy**spinulosa** Hochst. ex K.Balkwill

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 1080* (BM, K).

**verticillata** (Forssk.) C.Chr.**welwitschii** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5015* (K; type).

**DISCHISTOCALYX** T.Anderson ex Benth.**hirsutus** C.B.Clarke**DUOSPERMA** Dayton**angolense** (C.B.Clarke) Brummitt

Specimen: Cunene R., *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000393952 lectotype).

**quadrangulare** (Klotzsch) Brummitt

Specimen: Zwischen Umpupe und Palmfontein, *Baum 32* (K; type of *Hygrophila affinis* Lindau).

**sessilifolium** (Lindau) Brummitt

Specimen: Am linken Chitanda-Ufer, *Baum 942* (K isotype).

**DYSCHORISTE** Nees**cunenensis** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Cunene, Mulondo on the river, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000393908 holotype).

**hildebrandtii** (S.Moore) Lindau var. **occidentalis** Benoist

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Carriso & Mendonça 74* (K isotype).

- mutica** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5094* (K; type).
- nobilior** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5158* (K; type).
- radicans** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Nees  
Specimen: Huíla, *Henriques 298* (PRE).
- tubicalyx** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5055* (K; type).
- ECBOLIUM** Kurz
- clarkei** Hiern var. **clarkei**  
Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch 5124* (K isolectotype).
- clarkei** Hiern var. **puberulum** Vollesen  
Specimen: Luanda, entre Funda e Quingongo, *Silva 1895* (PRE).
- ELYTRARIA** Michx.
- lyrata** Vahl  
Specimen: Funga, *Gossweiler 9269* (K).
- marginata** Vahl  
Specimen: *Curror s.n.*
- HYGROPHILA** R.Br. emend. Heine
- angolensis** (S.Moore) Heine  
Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 1915* (K; type).
- auriculata** (Schumach.) Heine  
Specimen: Huíla, Cuamato, Mucope, *Menezes 3136* (PRE).
- gossweileri** (S.Moore) Heine  
Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 3034* (K; type).
- limnophiloides** (S.Moore) Heine
- linearis** Burkill  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5772* (K; type).
- uliginosa** S.Moore  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Lombe and M. Bumba, *Welwitsch 5106* (K; type).
- HYPOESTES** Sol. ex R.Br.
- cancellata** Nees  
Specimen: Bembe Mountain, *Monteiro s.n.* (K; type).
- forskaolii** (Vahl) R.Br.  
Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, *Borges 48* (PRE).
- triflora** (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.
- ISOGLOSSA** Oerst.
- cf. grandiflora** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Huíla, 16 km de Quihita para Vila de João de Almeida (Chibia), *Barbosa & Moreno 10189* (PRE).
- JUSTICIA** L.
- andongensis** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5111* (P isolectotype).
- anselliana** (Nees) T.Anderson  
Specimens: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 5098*; *Welwitsch 5172*; *Welwitsch 5173*.
- baumii** S.Moore  
Specimen: Am Quiriri oberh. Sakkemeiho, 1 200 m, 18/02/1900, *Baum 720* (K isotype).
- betonica** L.  
Specimen: Benguela, Alto Catumbela, *Faulkner A429* (PRE).
- brevicaulis** S.Moore  
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 5774* (K holotype).
- dalaensis** Benoist  
Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 1375* (BM isosyntype).
- extensa** T.Anderson  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 1248*.
- flava** (Vahl) Vahl  
Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch 5135*.
- gossweileri** S.Moore  
Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 1071* (K isotype).
- huambensis** Hedrén  
Specimen: Huambo, Cuma, Chicoco, *Martins 59* (LISC holotype).
- laeta** S.Moore  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5108* (K; type).
- laxa** T.Anderson
- laxus** S.Moore  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5058* (BM isosyntype).
- mendoncae** Benoist  
Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 676* (BM isosyntype).
- nilgherrensis** (Nees) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 5043*.
- phyllostachys** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Johnston s.n.*
- pilosocordata** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 453*.
- platysepala** (S.Moore) P.G.Mey.  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 4933* (BR; type of *Justicia rupicola* S.Moore).
- striata** (Klotzsch) Bullock subsp. **striata** var. **striata**  
Specimen: Malange, *Buchner 121*.
- tenella** (Nees) T.Anderson
- versicolor** (Lindau) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 5049* (BM; syntype).
- LEPIDAGATHIS** Willd.
- angustifolia** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Cunene R., *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000394895 holotype).
- gossweileri** S.Moore
- macrochila** Lindau  
Specimen: Bei Likise am Kusisi, *Baum 779* (K; type).
- palescens** S.Moore  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5084* (K; type).
- scabra** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5104*.
- MEGALOCHLAMYS** Lindau
- marlothii** (Engl.) Lindau  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caracul, nas pastagens do Posto Experimental, *Menezes 274* (PRE).
- MONECHMA** Hochst.
- cleomoides** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5006* (K isotype).
- debile** (Forssk.) Nees  
Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, *Santos 2910* (PRE).
- depauperatum** (T.Anderson) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 5085* (K; type of *Monechma scabridum* C.B.Clarke).
- divaricatum** (Nees) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5185* (K; type).
- glaucifolium** S.Moore
- lolioides** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5090* (K).
- rigidum** S.Moore  
Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 2535* (K; type).
- salsola** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5023* (K; type).
- spissum** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5066*.
- virgultorum** S.Moore
- MONOTHECIUM** Hochst.
- aristatum** (Nees) T.Anderson  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5155* (P; type).
- NELSONIA** R.Br.
- canescens** (Lam.) Spreng. var. **canescens**  
Specimen: Santa Cruz Mission, *Codd 7512*.
- canescens** (Lam.) Spreng. var. **smithii** (Oerst.) E.Hossain  
Specimen: Cazengo, *Gossweiler 4546*.
- gracilis** Vollesen  
Specimen: Malange, Capunda, Malunda, *Henriques 663* (K).

**NEURACANTHUS** Nees**<sup>f</sup>decorus** S.Moore subsp. **decorus**Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5057 (K; type).**<sup>f</sup>gracilior** S.MooreSpecimen: Menongue, *Baum* 852 (K; type).**<sup>f</sup>scaber** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5064 (K; type).**OREACANTHUS** Benth.**crystalensis** Champl. & Figueiredo**PERISTROPHE** Nees**angolensis** (S.Moore) BalkwillSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5168 (K isoelectotype).**hensii** (Lindau) C.B.Clarke**PETALIDIUM** Nees**cirrhiferum** S.MooreSpecimen: Coroca, Palmfontein, *Baum* 14 (K; type).**coccineum** S.MooreSpecimen: Near Pomangala, R. Maiombo, *Welwitsch* 5017 (K; type).**currorii** S.MooreSpecimen: *Curror s.n.* (K-K000394090 holotype of *Pseudobarleria hirsuta* T.Anderson).**glandulosum** (Lindau) S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5047 (K; type).**gossweileri** S.MooreSpecimen: Moçâmedes, near 'Boa Vista', *Gossweiler* 76 (K; type).**halimoides** (Nees) S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 4997 (K; type).**huillense** C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Chivique, banks of the R. Cunene, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000394088 holotype).**lepidagathis** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5020 (K, P; type).**physaloides** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5000 (K isotype).**rupestre** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5022 (K isotype).**spiniferum** C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Chela Mtns, *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000394089 holotype).**tomentosum** S.MooreSpecimen: Moçâmedes, near 'Boa Vista', *Gossweiler* 77 (K; type).**welwitschii** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5041 (K; type).**PHAULOPSIS** Willd.**angolana** S.MooreSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, E Queta at Catomba, *Welwitsch* 5175 (K isoelectotype).**imbricata** (Forssk.) Sweet subsp. **imbricata****imbricata** (Forssk.) Sweet subsp. **poggei** (Lindau) Mankt.Specimen: Lunda Norte, R. Dundundu, Dundo, *Young* 486 (BM).**johnstonii** C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Gambos, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000394065 lectotype).**<sup>f</sup>lankesterioides** (Lindau) LindauSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 12430 (B neotype).**<sup>f</sup>marcelinoi** Mankt.Specimen: Planalto de Benguela, Babaera, *Gossweiler* 9699 (K holotype).**micrantha** (Benth.) C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 5115 (K holotype of *Phaulopsis obliqua* T.Anderson ex Moore).**sangana** S.MooreSpecimen: Near Sanga, Kuwe R., *Gossweiler* 4467 (K isoelectotype).**semiconica** P.G.Mey.Specimen: Huíla, Leba, *Exell & Mendonça* 2946 (BM, COI; type of *Phaulopsis lankesterioides* C.B.Clarke var. *longituba*).**PSEUDERANTHEMUM** Radlk.**albocoeeruleum** Champl. subsp. **albocoeeruleum**Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, *Gossweiler* 14001 (K).**tunicatum** (Afzel.) Milne-Redh.Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, *Young* 476.**RHINACANTHUS** Nees**nasutus** (L.) Kurz**RUELLIA** L.**bignoniiflora** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5063 (K, P; type).**currorii** T.AndersonSpecimen: Elephant Bay, *Curror* 17 (K; type).**diversifolia** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5033 (K, P; type).**otaviensis** P.G.Mey.Specimen: Cabinda, na Fazenda Caio, Buco Zau, *Monteiro & Murta* 199 (PRE).**patula** Jacq.Specimen: Huíla, Curoca, Chitado, *Menezes & Henriques s.n.* (PRE).**RUNGIA** Nees**grandis** T.AndersonSpecimen: Dundo, *Smith V.M.* 569 (PRE).**RUSPOLIA** Lindau**hypocrateriformis** (Vahl) Milne-Redh.Specimen: Benguela, Cubal, *Martins & Matos* 4468 (PRE).**SCLEROCHITON** Harv.**nitidus** (S.Moore) C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5100 (K, P; type).**vogelii** (Nees) T.Anderson subsp. **congolanus** (De Wild.)

Vollesen

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, *Carrisso* 28 (P isotype of *Sclerochiton sousai* Benoist).**STAUROGYNE** Wall.**letestuana** BenoistSpecimen: Cabinda, Lufu, Mbulu hills, R. Nzanza, *Gossweiler* 7869 (K isotype of *Staurogyne congoensis* S.Moore).

Distribution: CA

**STENANDRIUM** Nees**gabonicum** (Benoist) VollesenSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 7728 (K isotype of *Crossandra gossweileri* S.Moore).**guineense** (Nees) VollesenSpecimen: Cabinda, Mbulu hills, source of Nzanza – Lufo R., *Gossweiler* 7824 (K).**STROBILANTHOPSIS** S.Moore**linifolia** (T.Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Milne-Redh.Specimen: Lazingua und Longa Bovan, *Baum* 830 (K; type).**THOMANDERSIA** Baill.**hensii** De Wild. & T.DurandSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, near Caio – Kombe, *Gossweiler* 7850 (BM).**THUNBERGIA** Retz.**adenocalyx** Radlk.Specimen: Malange, *Mechow s.n.***affinis** S.MooreSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, near Calolo and Capopa, *Buchner* 103 (K; type).

- angolensis** S.Moore  
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 5037 (K; type).
- farmipotens** S.Moore  
Specimen: Huíla, Empalanca, *Welwitsch* 5026 (K; type).
- cerinthoides** Radlk.  
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 373 (type).
- crispa** Burkill  
Note: Recorded by White *et al.* (2001).
- cuanzensis** S.Moore  
Specimen: Gossweiler 8462 (type).
- cycnium** S.Moore  
Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 5009 (K; type).
- gentianoides** Radlk.  
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 195 (type).
- gossweileri** S.Moore
- huillensis** S.Moore  
Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Monino, *Welwitsch* 5025 (K; type).
- hyalina** S.Moore  
Specimen: Near R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch* 5164 (K; type).
- lamellata** Hiern
- lancifolia** T.Anderson  
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 5011 (K; type).
- malangana** Lindau  
Specimen: *Buchner s.n.* (K).
- mechowii** Lindau  
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 334 (type).
- parvifolia** Lindau  
Specimen: R. Cuango, *Pogge* 311 (type).
- recasa** S.Moore  
Specimen: Gossweiler 7421 (type).
- retefolia** S.Moore
- sessilis** Lindau  
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 367 (type).
- WHITFIELDIA** Hook.
- elongata** (P.Beauv.) De Wild. & T.Durand
- liebrechtsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand  
Specimen: Gossweiler 6540 (type of *Asystasia striata* S.Moore).

## AIZOACEAE

by M. Buys

- Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. Aizoaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 302–333.
- Hartmann, H.E.K. 2001a. *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants. Aizoaceae A–E*. Springer, Berlin.
- Hartmann, H.E.K. 2001b. *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants. Aizoaceae F–Z*. Springer, Berlin.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ficoideae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 408–422. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.
- Oliver, D. 1871. Ficoideae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 2: 581–596.

## AIZOANTHEMUM Dinter

- mossamedense** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Friedrich  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Montes Negros, 18/08/1859, *Welwitsch* 2380 (BM; type).  
Distribution: NA

## AIZOON L.

- virgatum** Welw. ex Oliv.  
Specimen: Bibala, margens do R. Maiombo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 1113 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE NA

## GALENIA L.

- africana** L.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, 06/1859, *Welwitsch* 1093 (BM; type of *Galenia africana* L. var. *pentandra* Hiern).  
Distribution: NA

## SESUVIUM L.

- congense** Welw. ex Oliv.  
Specimen: Ambriz, Mossul, pr. do R. Onzo, *Welwitsch* 2382 (K; type).  
Distribution: LA NA
- crithmoides** Welw.  
Specimen: Luanda, ilhas de Luanda e Cazanga, 10/1854, *Welwitsch* 2386 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE LA
- mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch* 2389 (BM; type of *Sesuvium crystallinum* Welw. ex Oliv.).  
Distribution: NA  
Note: Originally as 'mesembrianthemoides'.
- nyasicum** (Baker) Gonç.  
Specimen: Bibala, entre Vila Arriaga e o km 74, *Exell & Mendonça* 2094 (BM).  
Distribution: HI NA
- portulacastrum** (L.) L.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 2390 (K).  
Distribution: LA NA
- sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, base dos Montes Negros, pr. do R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 2391 (BM).  
Distribution: BE LA NA  
Note: As varieties in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

## TETRAGONIA L.

- reduplicata** Welw. ex Oliv.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre Moçâmedes e Cabo Negro, Cacimba, *Welwitsch* 2379 (K; type).  
Distribution: NA
- \*tetragonioides** (Pall.) Kuntze  
Specimen: Ilha de Luanda, *Welwitsch* 2378 (LISU).  
Distribution: LA  
Note: Originally as 'tetragonoides'.

## TRIANTHEMA L.

- parvifolia** E.Mey. ex Sond.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, litoral pr. da cidade, *Welwitsch* 1090 (LISU).  
Distribution: NA  
Note: As *T. parvifolia* var. *parvifolia* in Klopper *et al.* (2006).
- portulacastrum** L.  
Specimen: Luanda, Palmeirinhas, *Silva* 1725 (COI).  
Distribution: LA
- salsoloides** Fenzl ex Oliv.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Praia Amélia, pr. de Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch* 1089 (LISU).  
Distribution: NA  
Note: As various varieties in Klopper *et al.* (2006).
- triquetra** Willd. ex Spreng.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Vipongo, pr. do R. Giraul, *Gossweiler* 11011 (COI).  
Distribution: NA  
Note: As *T. triquetra* subsp. *triquetra* in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

## ZALEYA Burm.f.

- pentandra** (L.) C.Jeffrey  
Specimen: Bibala, Caitou, *Teixeira* 4250 (COI).  
Distribution: BE LA NA

## ALANGIACEAE

Cannon, J. 1970. Alangiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 363.

## ALANGIUM Lam.

**chinense** (Lour.) Harms  
Distribution: CS UI

## AMARANTHACEAE

Bamps, P. 1975. Plantes nouvelles ou rares de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 71–76.

Cavaco, A. 1962. Les Amaranthaceae de l'Afrique au sud du tropique du Cancer et de Madagascar. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, sér. B, Botanique* 13: 1–254.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Amaranthaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 884–897. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Townsend, C.C. 1975. The genus *Celosia* (Subgenus *Celosia*) in tropical Africa. *Hooker's Icones Plantarum* 38,2: 1–123.

Townsend, C.C. 1980. *Achyranthes*, *Achyropsis* and *Pandiaka*. *Kew Bulletin* 34: 423–433.

Townsend, C.C. 1983. A new species of African *Celosia* and a new conspectus of *Hermbstaedia*. *Kew Bulletin* 37: 81–90.

Townsend, C.C. 1988. Amaranthaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,1: 28–33.

## ACHYRANTHES L.

\***aspera** L. var. **aspera**

\***aspera** L. var. **porphyrostachya** (Wall. ex Moq.) Hook.f.  
Note: Uncertain status. This variety is not listed in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

\***aspera** L. var. **sicula** L.

**bidentata** Blume

## AERVA Forssk.

**lanata** (L.) Juss. ex Schult.

**leucura** Moq.

## ALTERNANTHERA Forssk.

**littoralis** P.Beauv. ex Moq. var. **maritima** (Mart.) Pedersen

\***nodiflora** R.Br.

\***pungens** Kunth

\***sessilis** (L.) R.Br. ex DC.

## AMARANTHUS L.

\***caudatus** L.

**graecizans** L.

**lividus** L.

**praetermissus** Brenan

\***spinosus** L.

**thunbergii** Moq.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

\***tricolor** L.

\***viridis** L.

## BLUTAPARON Raf.

**vermiculare** (L.) Mears

## CELOSIA L.

\***argentea** L.

\***bakeri** C.C.Towns.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 6566 (BM; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

\***benguellensis** C.C.Towns.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6495 (LISU; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

**brevispicata** C.C.Towns.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, vale do R. Tumbo, 07/03/1960, *Mendes* 2918 (LISC; paratype).

\***chenopodiifolia** Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 26/02/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6316 (LISC).

\***expansifolia** C.C.Towns.

Specimen: R. Cacuaco, 08/05/1904, *Gossweiler* 1502 (BM; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

**isertii** C.C.Towns.

**leptostachya** Benth.

**loandensis** Baker

Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch* 6537B (BR; type).

**schweinfurthiana** Schinz

\***staticodes** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6578 (G; type).

**trigyna** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Hoque, 02/06/1966, *Henriques* 1019 (LISC).

**vanderystii** Schinz

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, margem direita do R. Longa, 11/03/1960, *Mendes* 3012 (LISC).

## CENTEMA Hook.f.

\***angolensis** Hook.f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6538 (BM; type).

**subfusca** (Moq.) T.Cooke

## CENTEMOPSIS Schinz

**biflora** (Schinz) Schinz

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6509 (BM; type).

**glomerata** (Lopr.) Schinz

Note: An insufficiently known species (Klopper *et al.* 2006).

**gracilentia** (Hiern) Schinz

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6511 (BM; type).

\***graminea** (Suess. & Overkott) C.C.Towns.

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Mumbala and R. Namavumba, 09/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4005 (K; type).

**kirkii** (Hook.f.) Schinz

## CYATHULA Blume

**cylindrica** Moq.

**orthacantha** (Hochst. ex Asch.) Schinz

**prostrata** (L.) Blume

**uncinulata** (Schrad.) Schinz

## \*GOMPHRENA L.

\***globosa** L.

## \*GUILLEMINEA Kunth

\***densa** (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Moq.

Note: Recorded by Leistner (2005).

## HERMBSTAEDIA Rchb.

**angolensis** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6490 (BR; type).

**argenteiformis** Schinz

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6502 (BR; type).

\***exellii** (Suess.) C.C.Towns.

Specimen: *Carrisso & Sousa* 301 (BM; type).

**linearis** Schinz

\***nigrescens** Suess.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 13936 (BM; type).

**odorata** (Burch.) T.Cooke

**KYPHOCARPA** (Fenzl) Lopr.  
**angustifolia** (Moq.) Lopr.

**LEUCOSPHAERA** Gilg  
**bainesii** (Hook.f.) Gilg

**MARCELLIOPSIS** Schinz  
**denudata** (Hook.f.) Schinz  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6503 (BR; type).  
♀**welwitschii** (Hook.f.) Schinz  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6508 (K; type).

**MECHOWIA** Schinz  
**grandiflora** Schinz  
Specimen: Bié, Chitembo, estrada Cachingues –  
Quisseia, 24/10/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10818 (LISC).

**NELSIA** Schinz  
♀**angolensis** Bamps  
Specimen: *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4058 (BR;  
type).  
♀**tropidogyna** C.C.Towns.  
Specimen: *Menezes* 1109 (PRE; type).  
Distribution: HI  
**quadragula** (Engl.) Schinz

**NOTHOSAERVA** Wight  
**brachiata** (L.) Wight

**PANDIAKA** (Moq.) Hook.f.  
**angustifolia** (Vahl) Hepper  
**confusa** C.C.Towns.  
♀**porphyrygyrea** Suess. & Overkott  
Specimen: Moxico, between R. Ndamba (Mundamba)  
and R. Nkoki, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3985 (BM;  
type).  
Note: Known only from the types.  
**ramulosa** Hiern  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6498 (BM; type).  
**rubro-lutea** (Lopr.) C.C.Towns.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6567 (BM; type of *Pandiaka*  
*andongensis* Hiern).  
**welwitschii** (Schinz) Hiern  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6488 (BM; type).

**PSILOTRICHUM** Blume  
**scleranthum** Thwaites

**PUPALIA** Juss.  
**lappacea** (L.) A.Juss.

**SERICOREMA** (Hook.f.) Lopr.  
**sericea** (Schinz) Lopr.

**SERICOSTACHYS** Gilg & Lopr.  
**scandens** Gilg & Lopr.

## ANACARDIACEAE

- Breteler, F.J. 2003. The African genus *Sorindeia* (Anacardiaceae): a synoptic revision. *Adansonia*, sér. 3, 25,1: 93–113.
- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Anacardiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 95–134.
- Fernandes, R. 1965. Estudo das Anacardiaceae africanas. IV. Revisão das espécies dos géneros *Lannea* A.Rich. e *Sorindeia* Thou. de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 40: 321–346.
- Fernandes, R. 1966. Estudo das Anacardiaceae africanas. I. Contribuição para o conhecimento do género *Ozoroa* Del. *Garcia de Orta* 14,1: 19–60.
- Fernandes, R. 1969. Estudo das Anacardiaceae africanas. VI. Revisão dos géneros *Anacardium* L., *Spondias* L., *Sclerocarya* Hochst. e *Schinus* L. de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 17,4: 407–412.

- Fernandes, R. 1973. Estudo das Anacardiaceae africanas. VII. Revisão dos géneros *Pseudospondias* Engl. e *Trichoscypha* Hook. f. de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 13–18.
- Fernandes, R. 1975. Estudos nas Anacardiaceae africanas. VIII—O género *Antrocaryon* Pierre em Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,2: 107–110.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Anacardiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 174–185. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

### \*ANACARDIUM L.

\***occidentale** L.  
Distribution: BO LA MA ZA  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

### ANTROCARYON Pierre

**klaineum** Pierre  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Listed tentatively. According to Fernandes (1975) this species does not occur in Angola.  
**nannanii** De Wild.  
Note: Recorded by Fernandes (1975).

### HAEMATOSTAPHIS Hook.f.

**barteri** Hook.f.  
Distribution: CA

### LANNEA A.Rich.

- ♀**ambacensis** (Hiern) Engl.  
Specimen: Ambaca, Ngombe, 10/1856, *Welwitsch* 4438 (LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN MA  
♀**angolensis** R.Fern. & Mendes  
Specimen: Bibala, Vila Arriaga, 25 km no percurso para Moçâmedes, 23/12/1955, *Torre* 8292 (LISC holotype).  
Distribution: BE CS NA  
**antiscorbutica** (Hiern) Engl.  
Distribution: BE BO CN CS LA LN MA NA ZA  
**discolor** Engl.  
**edulis** (Sond.) Engl.  
Distribution: CC LN  
♀**gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça subsp. **gossweileri**  
Specimen: R. Cuanaval, *Gossweiler* 3040 (LISC; para-type).  
Distribution: CC  
♀**rubra** (Hiern) Engl.  
Specimen: Huíla, entre Mumpula e Nene, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4439 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE HI  
**welwitschii** (Hiern) Engl.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, 24/01/1856, *Welwitsch* 4543 (K; type).  
Distribution: CA CN CS ZA  
**sp. A**; Fernandes (1965: 331).  
**sp. B**; Fernandes (1965: 331).

### \*MANGIFERA L.

\***indica** L.  
Distribution: LA MA  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

### OZOROA Delile

- ♀**argyrochrysea** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: R. Chitanda (right bank), 24/05/1900, *Baum* 941 (W; type).  
Distribution: CC HI  
♀**benguellensis** (Engl.) R.Fern.  
Specimen: *Antunes* 268 (LISC; syntype).  
♀**dekindtiana** (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Tchivinguiro, 03/12/1961, *Santos* 616 (LISC neotype).

- gossweileri** (Exell) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: Cassuango – Cuiriri, *Gossweiler* 3425 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: BI CC MA
- homblei** (De Wild.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Distribution: BI LS
- insignis** Delile  
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HI MA NA ZA
- longipes** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: Entre Ongombequique e o R. Cuito, 07/12/1899, *Baum* 512 (BR; type).  
Distribution: CC
- mildrediae** (Meikle) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: Lunda, pr. de Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Exell & Mendonça* 840 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: LS
- stenophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: R. Longa (left bank), Luassinga, 01/1900, *Baum* 662 (W; type).  
Distribution: CC
- verticillata** (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Distribution: CC MA
- xylophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: R. Cuiriri, Saquemeco, 1900, *Baum* 664 (W; type).  
Distribution: CC

#### PSEUDOSPONDIAS Engl.

- longifolia** Engl.  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Recorded by Fernandes (1973).
- microcarpa** (A.Rich.) Engl.  
Distribution: CN MA ZA

#### RHUS L.

- anchietae** Ficalho & Hiern  
Specimens: Benguela, R. Cuito, pr. de Quipeio, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1877 (LISC; type of *Rhus mendoncae* Meikle); Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 4424 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE HI LS
- angolensis** Engl.  
Specimen: Lopolo, Catumba, 11/04/1860, *Welwitsch* 4429 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE CN CS HI
- arenaria** Engl.  
Specimen: Humpata, Palanca, *Exell & Mendonça* 2568 (type of *Rhus sordida* Meikle).  
Distribution: HI
- blanda** Meikle  
Specimen: Benguela, entre Nova Lisboa e Teixeira da Silva, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1822 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HA
- exelliana** Meikle  
Specimen: Vila da Ponte, R. Cubango, *Gossweiler* 3648 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: BE BI HA HI
- dumetorum** Exell  
Specimen: Cassuango, Cuiriri, *Gossweiler* 3692 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CC
- gossweileri** Engl.  
Distribution: MA
- gracilipes** Exell  
Specimen: Pr. de Bissapa, Caconda, *Gossweiler* 4269 (BR; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA
- humpatensis** Meikle  
Specimen: Humpata, *Carrisso & Mendonça* 609 (COI; type).  
Distribution: HI

#### kirkii Oliv.

- Specimen: Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 4426 (K; type of *Rhus welwitschii* Engl.).  
Distribution: BE CC CN HA HI LS MA MO
- leptodictya** Diels  
Specimen: Huíla, Quilemba, local chamado 'Muriqueia', 28/09/1957, *Teixeira* 2810 (LISC; type of *Rhus rhombocarpa* R.Fern. & A.Fern.).
- longipes** Engl.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Queta, Carengue, 09/1856, *Welwitsch* 4413 (K; type).  
Distribution: CC CN CS CU HI MA
- natalensis** Bernh.  
Distribution: MA
- nitida** Engl.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Mutoto e Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 4417 (K; type).  
Distribution: MA
- obtusata** (Engl.) Meikle  
Distribution: NA
- quartiniana** A.Rich.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch* 4415 (K; type of *Rhus huillensis* Engl.).  
Distribution: BE CC CU HI MA NA
- squalida** Meikle  
Specimen: Calumba, *Welwitsch* 4421 (type).  
Distribution: HI
- tenuinervis** Engl.  
Specimen: Entre Benguela e o R. Catumbela, 06/1859, *Welwitsch* 4418 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE CC CU
- wellmanii** Engl.  
Specimen: Benguela, Luimbale, Serra de Moco, 03/06/1940, *Gossweiler* 12357 (LISC neotype).  
Distribution: BE HA
- \*SCHINUS L.**
- \*molle** L.  
Distribution: BE NA
- \*terebinthifolius** Raddi  
Distribution: LA
- SCLEROCARYA Hochst.**
- birrea** (A.Rich.) Hochst. subsp. **caffra** (Sond.) Kokwaro  
Distribution: BE CN CU LA NA
- SORINDEIA Thouars**
- africana** (Engl.) Van der Veken
- gilletii** De Wild.  
Note: Breteler (2003) considered it a synonym of *Sorindeia africana*.
- gossweileri** Exell  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Zavula, 06/06/1930, *Gossweiler* 9313 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CN CS  
Note: Breteler (2003) considered it a synonym of *Sorindeia juglandifolia*.
- juglandifolia** (A.Rich.) Planch. ex Oliv.  
Distribution: LN LS
- lundensis** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, Estrada de Turismo, 31/05/1948, *Gossweiler* 14017 (LISC).  
Distribution: LN  
Note: Breteler (2003) considered it a synonym of *Sorindeia juglandifolia* but cited its type specimen under *S. africana*.
- mayumbensis** Van der Veken  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Breteler (2003) considered it a synonym of *Sorindeia juglandifolia*.
- \*SPONDIAS L.**
- \*mombin** L.  
Distribution: BE CA CN LA MA UI

**TRICHOSCYPHA** Hook.f.**acuminata** Engl.

Distribution: CA

**gossweileri** Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, R. Munze, *Gossweiler* 6630 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**oddonii** De Wild.

Distribution: CA

**ulugurensis** Mildbr.Specimen: Dala, pr. do R. Chiumbe, *Gossweiler* 11423 (BR; type of *Trichoscypha silveirana* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: LS

**ANISOPHYLLEACEAE**

by S. Matos

Mendes, E. 1970. *Anisophyllea. Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 40–44.**ANISOPHYLLEA** R.Br. ex Sabine**boehmii** Engl.Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, *Gossweiler* 12232 (LISC isoparatype of *Anisophyllea exellii* P.A. DuVign. & Dewit).

Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI LS MA MO

**buchneri** Engl. & BrehmerNote: Insufficiently known. Known only from the holotype (*Buchner s.n.*) which was destroyed at B.**mayumbensis** ExellSpecimen: Vale de Lufo, Caio, Humbe, Belize, Alto Maiombe, 23/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 8019 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

**meniaudii** Aubrév. & Pellegr.Specimen: NE da Lunda, Circunscrição de Chitato, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 15/10/1946, *Gossweiler* 13708 (LISC).

Distribution: LN

**quangensis** Engl. ex Henriq.Specimen: Bié, entre Cachingues e o cruzamento Chinguar – Silva Porto, no parcelamento n. 2, 05/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno* 12418 (LISC).

Distribution: BI CA CC LN LS UI ZA

**ANNONACEAE**

by J. Paiva

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.Chatrou, L.W. 1998. Systematic studies in Neotropical and West African Annonaceae. *Changing Genera*: 1–224.Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. Annonaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1,1: 10–32.Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Annonaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1,2: 354–356.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Keay, R.W.J. 1954. Annonaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa* 1,1: 34–54.Le Thomas, A. 1969. Annonacées. *Flore du Gabon* 16: 1–371.Paiva, J. 1966. Revisão das Annonaceae de Angola. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 19: 5–128.Paiva, J. 1984. Anotações a 'Revisão das Annonaceae de Angola'. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 6: 177–186.Van Setten, A.K. & Maas, P.J.M. 1990. Studies in Annonaceae. XIV. Index to generic names of Annonaceae. *Taxon* 39,4: 675–690.Verdcourt, B. 1971. Notes on East African Annonaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 25,1: 3–34.Verdcourt, B. 1971. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Annonaceae.Verdcourt, B. 1986. New taxa of East African Annonaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 41,2: 287–297.**AFROGUATTERIA** Boutique**eglobosa** PaivaSpecimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 21/06/1959, *M.E.F.A.* 54 (LISC holotype).

Distribution: CA

**ANNICKIA** Setten & Maas**chlorantha** (Oliv.) Setten & MaasSpecimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 24/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6675 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Xylopiya otunga* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**pilosa** (Exell) Setten & MaasSpecimen: Cabinda, Landana, Pango Munga, 14/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6138 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**ANNONA** L.**senegalensis** Pers. subsp. **oulotricha** Le Thomas var. **oulotricha**Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Dingo, 05/11/1953, *Pinto* 462 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

**stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. **cuneata** (Oliv.) N. RobsonSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 745 (BM, COI, LISU).

Distribution: BI CN CS HI LS MA MO UI

**stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. **longepetiolata** (R.E. Fr.)

N. Robson

Specimen: Malange, Baixa de Cassange, 16/12/1930, *Gossweiler* 9601 (BM; type of *Annona longepetiolata* var. *precaria* Robyns & Ghesq.).

Distribution: BE LN MA MO

**stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. **nana** (Exell) N. RobsonSpecimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cubango, Vila da Ponte, 30/09/1905, *Gossweiler* 2046 (BM, COI; type of *Annona nana* Exell var. *sessilifolia* Exell).

Distribution: CC HA HI MO

**ANONIDIUM** Engl. & Diels**mannii** (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels var. **brieyi** (De Wild.) R.E. Fr.Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, R. Munze, 16/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6690 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Anonidium friesianum* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**ARTABOTRYS** R.Br.**antunesii** Engl. & DielsSpecimen: Namibe, Camacuio, R. Huambo, 06/09/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade* 3999 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: HI NA

**gossweileri** Baker f.Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 16/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6231 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**monteiroae** Oliv.Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, 19/06/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6971 (COI, LUA).

Distribution: BE CS LN MA UI

**stenopetalus** Engl. & DielsSpecimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 16/06/1958, *Monteiro & Murta* 140 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

**thomsonii** Oliv.Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 22/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6296 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**CLEISTOPHOLIS** Pierre ex Engl.**glauca** Pierre ex Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, Miconje, 22/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 747 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**patens** (Benth.) Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, R. Luáli, 31/12/1915, *Gossweiler* 6082 (BM, LISC, LISU; type of *Cleistopholis brevipetala* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**DUGUETIA** A.St.-Hil.**confinis** (Engl. & Diels) Chatrou

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, 13/11/1951, *Cameira* 166 (LUA).

Distribution: CA

**EXELLIA** Boutique**scannopetala** (Exell) Boutique

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, 18/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6884 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Popowia scannopetala* Exell).

Distribution: BO CA

**FRIESODIELSIA** Steenis**obovata** (Benth.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, R. Cuito, 18/12/1899, *Baum* 548 (BM, K).

Distribution: CC

**GREENWAYODENDRON** Verdc.**suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 24/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6275 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type of *Xylo-pia otunga* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**HEXALOBUS** A.DC.**crispiflorus** A.Rich.

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, N'Caio, 20/01/1917, *Gossweiler* 6939 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Hexalobus mbula* Exell).

Distribution: CA LN

**monopetalus** (A.Rich.) Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, de Cuvelai para Calonga, 12/08/1971, *Menezes* 3860 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**ISOLONA** Engl.**hexaloba** Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, 14/05/1952, *Cameira* 21 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA LN

**pilosa** Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Landana, Pango Munga, 07/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6112 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Isolona theobromina* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**LETESTUDOXA** Pellegr.**bella** Pellegr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, 16/02/1917, *Gossweiler* 6971 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Pachypodanthium simiarum* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: CA

**MISCHOGYNE** Exell**†micheloides** Exell

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre os R. Gunza e R. Cuvo, 10/1930, *Gossweiler* 9379 (BM, LISC; type).

Distribution: BE CS NA

**MONANTHOTAXIS** Baill.**diclina** (Sprague) Verdc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, 29/09/1916, *Gossweiler*

6721 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Popowia caulantha* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**ferruginea** (Oliv.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 08/1865, *Welwitsch* 761 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

**klainii** (Engl.) Verdc. var. **klainii**

Note: No specimens were seen of this variety cited by Le Thomas (1969).

**klainii** (Engl.) Verdc. var. **lastoursvillensis** (Pellegr.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, R. Nzanza, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7863 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**laurentii** (De Wild.) Verdc.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 05/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13802 (K, LUA).

Distribution: LN

**lucidula** (Oliv.) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 762 (BM, LISU).

Distribution: CN CS LN MA

**oligandra** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 27/12/1915, *Gossweiler* 6043 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**parvifolia** (Oliv.) Verdc. subsp. **parvifolia**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 08/1865, *Welwitsch* 760 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type of *Popowia oliverana* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: BO CN LA MA ZA

**poggei** Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 13/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13858 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: LN

**schweinfurthii** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **schweinfurthii**

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Dala, Chiumbe, 04/1937, *Gossweiler* 11409 (BM, COI).

Distribution: LS

**schweinfurthii** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **seretii** (De Wild.) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Quela, Quibo-Quela, R. Lui, 03/02/1931, *Gossweiler* 9488 (BM, COI, LISC; type of *Enneastemon angolensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA MA

**MONODORA** Dun.**angolensis** Welw.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 12/1855, *Welwitsch* 776 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type of *Monodora angolensis* var. *decidua* Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN LN MA ZA

**myristica** (Gaertn.) Dunal

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Ambaca, Roça Lusíadas, 06/07/1953, *Cameira* 623 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA CN LA ZA

**tenuifolia** Benth.

Specimen: Bengo?, entre Cacundo e Úcua, 31/01/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 330 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: BO?

**NEOSTENANTHERA** Exell**gabonensis** (Engl. & Diels) Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, R. Nzanza, 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7753 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Neostenanthera micrantha* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**PIPTOSTIGMA** Oliv.**†exellii** R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 06/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14048 (BM, K, LUA; type).

Distribution: LN

**fasciculatum** (De Wild.) Boutique ex R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, 12/08/1916, *Gossweiler* 7224 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**mayumbense** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Mt M'Bulo, 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7807 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**POLYCERATOCARPUS** Engl. & Diels**angustifolius** Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, 29/10/1957, *M.E.F.A.* 156 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**gossweileri** (Exell) Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 08/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6242 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**laurifolius** Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, 04/11/1957, *M.E.F.A.* 163 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**SPHAEROCORYNE** (Boerl.) Scheff. ex Ridl.**gracilis** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **engleriana** (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, 12/1865, *Welwitsch* 766 (BM, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

**UVARIA** L.**angolensis** Welw. ex Oliv. var. **angolensis**

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 754 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CC LS MA MO

**cabindensis** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, *Gossweiler* 6067 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**cuanzensis** Paiva

Specimen: Malange, R. Cuanza, Condo Falls, 03/1937, *Gossweiler s.n.* (COI holotype).

Distribution: MA

**johannis** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 24/11/1915, *Gossweiler* 6026 (BM, COI, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**mendesii** Paiva

Specimen: Benguela, Chongoroi, Chongoroi-Cubal (Ganda), 18/11/1955, *Mendes* 672 (LISC holotype).

Distribution: BE BO

**osmantha** Diels

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Monte Lau, Monte Belo, 1914, *Gossweiler* 6311 (BM, LISC; type of *Uvaria scaberrima* Exell).

Distribution: BE CN CS

**poggei** Engl. & Diels var. **poggei**

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Vale do R. Luvo, 10/1885, *Marques* 209 (COI, LISU; syntype).

Distribution: LN

**scabrida** Oliv.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Cambulo, Cossa, R. Luembe, 12/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 10417 (COI).

Distribution: CA LN UI

**smithii** Engl.

Specimen: Zaire, Soyo, Sumba Peco, 02/1924, *Gossweiler* 9192 (BM; type of *Uvaria pecoensis* Exell).

Distribution: CN ZA

**versicolor** Pierre ex Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Bengo, 40 km Calumbo, 17/01/1936, *Gossweiler* 11363 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BO ZA

**welwitschii** (Hiern) Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Caculo, Mata de Cabondo, 05/1855, *Welwitsch* 763 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CN CS

**UVARIASTRUM** Engl. & Diels**modestum** Diels

Specimen: Malange, Quela, 10/1957, *Nolde* 265 (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

**neglectum** Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Landana, Dingé, 26/10/1957, *M.E.F.A.* 115 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**UVARIODENDRON** (Engl. & Diels) R.E.Fr.**molundense** (Diels) R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6159 (BM, LISC; type of *Uvaria mayumbense* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**UVARIOPSIS** Engl. ex Engl. & Diels**congensis** Robyns & Ghesq.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Cambulo, Cossa, R. Luembe, 12/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14071 (COI).

Distribution: LN

**noldeae** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde* 576 (BM, COI; type).

Distribution: MA

**XYLOPIA** L.**acutiflora** (Dunal) A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Porto Amboim, Capir, 09/1933, *Gossweiler* 9822 (BM, COI, K).

Distribution: CS LN LS MA

**aethiopica** (Dunal) A.Rich.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, R. Luáli, 27/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6903 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA CN CS LN ZA

**cupularis** Mildbr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, 15/01/1917, *Gossweiler* 6933 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Xylopiya gilviflora* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**hypolampra** Mildbr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chaca, 15/03/1959, *Murta* 43 (BM, COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

**lenombe** Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 10/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 227 (LUA, LUAI; type).

Distribution: CA

**odoratissima** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch* 757 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CC HI

**paniculata** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, 12/02/1917, *Gossweiler* 6988 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**parviflora** (A.Rich.) Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Cacundo, 30/01/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 322 (LISC, LUA, LUAI).

Distribution: CN ZA

**phloiodora** Mildbr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, picada de Cataboango, 01/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 707 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**quintasii** Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, 28/11/1916, *Gossweiler* 6845 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Polyalthia mayumbensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**rubescens** Oliv. var. **rubescens**

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 29/01/1915, *Gossweiler* 6222 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Xylopiya gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: CA MA ZA

**staudtii** Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, R. Nzanza, 11/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 7992 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**tomentosa** Exell

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Bunja, R. Cuito, 03/1906, *Gossweiler* 3564 (BM, COI; type).

Distribution: CC HI LS MO

**toussaintii** Boutique

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 14/11/1951, *Cameira* 96 (COI, LISC, LUA, LUAI).

Distribution: CA ZA

**wilwerthii** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 11/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 9169 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**APIACEAE**

by P.J.D. Winter

Bidgood, S. & Vollesen, K. 2006. A new species of *Diplolophium* (Apiaceae) from Ethiopia. *Kew Bulletin* 61: 239–242.

Burtt, B.L. 1991. Umbelliferae of southern Africa: an introduction and annotated checklist. *Edinburgh Journal of Botany* 48: 133–282.

Cannon, J.F.M. 1970. Umbelliferae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 334–360.

Cannon, J.F.M. 1978. Umbelliferae. *Flora zambesiaca* 4: 555–621.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agro-nomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hedberg, I. & Hedberg, O. 2004. Apiaceae. *Flora of Ethiopia and Eritrea* 4: 1–45.

Townsend, C.C. 1989. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Umbelliferae.

White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Winter, P.J.D. 2005. Apiaceae. In J.E. Burrows & C. Willis (eds), Plants of the Nyika Plateau: an account of the vegetation of the Nyika National Parks of Malawi and Zambia. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 31. SABONET, Pretoria.

Winter, P.J.D. & Van Wyk, B.-E. 1996. A revision of the genus *Heteromorpha* (Apiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 51: 225–265.

**AFRAMMI** C.Norman**angolense** (C.Norman) C.Norman

Specimen: Huíla, Caconda, *Gossweiler* 4346 (BM holotype of *Carum angolense* C.Norman).

Distribution: BI? HA HI

**AFROCARUM** Rauschert**imbricatum** (Schinz) Rauschert

Specimens: Bié, Chitembo, junto à margem do R. Chitembo, c. 1 500 m, 31/10/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10899 (PRE); Huíla, Lubango, entre Lopolo e Lagoa de Ivantala, 1860, *Welwitsch* 2513 (BM; syntype of *Carum imbricatum* Schinz).

Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA LS MO

**\*ANETHUM** L.**\*graveolens** L.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Ganda e Caconda, *Hundt* 903 (BM, COI).

Distribution: HI

**ANGOSESELI** Chiov.**†mossamedensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) C.Norman

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 04/09/1859, *Welwitsch* 2500

(BM; syntype of *Caucalis mossamedensis* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE NA

**\*?APIUM** L.**\*graveolens** L.

Notes: Cultivated. Its occurrence in southern Africa seems to be natural in some cases (in South Africa).

**BERULA** W.D.J.Koch**erecta** (Huds.) Coville

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, pr. da Missão Católica, 20/12/1961, *Santos* 800 (PRE).

Distribution: CN HI

**CENTELLA** L.**asiatica** (L.) Urb.

Specimen: Luanda [Bengo?], Libongo, 09/1858, *Welwitsch* 620 (PRE).

Distribution: BE BO CC CN HA HI LA MA NA

**\*CICLOSPERMUM** Lag.**\*leptophyllum** (Pers.) Eichler

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, sopé da Serra da Chela, 26/01/1971, *Borges* 18 (PRE).

Distribution: HI LA

**\*CORIANDRUM** L.**\*sativum** L.

Specimen: Benguela, zwischen Ganda und Caconda, 03/1934, *Hundt* 906 (PRE).

Distribution: BE CN HI

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**\*DAUCUS** L.**\*carota** L.

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**DIPLOLOPHIUM** Turcz.**zambesianum** Hiern

Specimens: [Quando-Cubango], am Larsingua[?] [Luas-singua], 19/04/1900, *Baum* 834 (W isotype of *Physotrichia arenaria* Engl. & Gilg); Benguela [?], country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 3007 (K).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LS MO

**\*FOENICULUM** Mill.**\*vulgare** Mill.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2505 (BM, LISU).

Distribution: CN HI

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**HETEROMORPHA** Cham. & Schltldl.**arborescens** (Spreng.) Cham. & Schltldl. var. **abyssinica**

(A.Rich.) H.Wolff

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, ao km 4,1 da estrada para o Jau, 16/03/1970, *Menezes* 3264 (PRE).

Distribution: HI

**gossweileri** (C.Norman) C.Norman

Specimens: Malange, Quela, near R. Luando-Lui, 27/12/1930, *Gossweiler* 9594 (BM lectotype of *Bupleurum angolense* C.Norman); Moxico, between R. Lukaia and R. Ndamba (Mundamba), by site of old path through old native garden, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3981 (PRE).

Distribution: BE CC CS HA HI MA MO

**involucrata** Conrath

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Chela Mountain, 4 miles before Huíla distr. on road from Vila Arriaga to Sá da Bandeira, *Kers* 3491 (S).

Distribution: NA

**occidentalis** P.J.D.Winter

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 2507 (BM lectotype of *Franchetella arborescens* (Spreng.)

Kuntze var. *platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: MA

**stenophylla** Welw. ex Schinz var. **stenophylla**

Specimen: Huíla? [label reads 'Benguela'], between Humpata and R. Quipumpunhime, 23/04/1860, *Welwitsch 2508* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: BE? HI NA?

Notes: *Newton 132* (Z) is the lectotype. The occurrences outside Angola may represent different taxa, in which case this taxon would be endemic.

**LEFEBVREA** A.Rich.**abyssinica** A.Rich.

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 1265* (K).

Distribution: BI CN CS HA LN LS MA

**grantii** (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, aos 600 m da picada para Missão do Munhino, *Borges 237* (PRE); Huíla, *Welwitsch 2524* (P isotype of *Lefebvrea benguelensis* Engl.).

Distribution: BE BI/CC BO CN HA HI LS MA

**<sup>E</sup>sp.**

Specimen: Moxico, a ocidente do R. Mfumbu, *Milne-Redhead 3975* (K).

Distribution: MO

Note: This taxon can only be formally named once complete material is available.

**PEUCEDANUM** L.**<sup>E</sup>gossweileri** C.Norman

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, R. Longa, *Gossweiler 3011* (BM holotype); Cuando-Cubango, Kunjamba [Cunjamba/Kunyamba?], Dongawavenga [R. Donga Abengue?], 02/07/1925, *Pocock 497* (PRE).

Distribution: CC HA MO

**<sup>E</sup>lundense** Cannon

Specimen: Lunda, between Vila Henrique de Carvalho and Dala, 24/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1058* (BM holotype).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type locality.

**PHYSOTRICHIA** Hiern**atropurpurea** (C.Norman) Cannon

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, between Camabatela & Quilalu [Quilela?], 14/03/1918, *Gossweiler 7452* (BM holotype of *Spuriodaucus atropurpureus* C.Norman).

Distribution: CN?

**muriculata** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Droop & C.C.Towns.

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Alto Catumbela 12° S, 01/1941, *Faulkner 35* (PRE); Huíla, between Mumpula and Nene, 06/1860, *Welwitsch 2521* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI LS MO NA

**<sup>E</sup>welwitschii** Hiern

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Cela, 27/02/1965, *Santos 1282* (PRE); Malange, Pungo Andongo, R. Cuije between Quibinda and Banza de Quitage, 9° S, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 2512* (BM isotype).

Distribution: BI CS HA MA

Note: Its occurrence outside Angola could not be established.

**PIMPINELLA** L.**buchananii** H.Wolff subsp. **buchananii** var. **buchananii**

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Lukaia and R. Mucheela, 09/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4021* (PRE).

Distribution: CC LS MO

**huillensis** Welw. ex Engl.

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 03/1941, *Faulkner 266* (PRE); Huíla, *Welwitsch 2502* (K isotype).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA HI LS MA

**<sup>E</sup>lineariloba** Cannon

Specimen: Huambo, Bailundo, Luimbale, Moco Mountain, 22/02/1938, *Gossweiler 11953* (COI holotype).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type locality.

**PSEUDOSELINUM** C.Norman**<sup>E</sup>angolense** (C.Norman) C.Norman

Specimen: [Quando-Cubango], Menongue, Luassingua, *Gossweiler 2727* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CC

**SIUM** L.**repandum** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Cela, 27/02/1965, *Santos 1278* (PRE); Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, Lopolo and Jau, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 2511* (BM lectotype).

Distribution: CS HA HI NA

**STEGANOTAENIA** Hochst.**araliacea** Hochst.

Specimens: Benguela, zwischen Ganda und Caconda, Fazenda Xangorolo, *Hundt 1017* (PRE); Huíla, near Lopolo, 10/02/1860, *Welwitsch 2519* (BM lectotype of *Peucedanum fraxinifolium* (Hochst.) Hiern var. *haemanthum* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CN CS HA HI LN LS MA NA

**TORILIS** Adans.**arvensis** (Huds.) Link subsp. **heterophylla** (Guss.) Thell. var. **heterophylla**

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira – Vila Arriaga, km 20, 14° 45' S, 13° 29' E, 19/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos 4592* (K).

Distribution: HI

**APOCYNACEAE**

(subfamilies Periplocoideae, Secamonoideae and Asclepiadoideae by D.J. Goyder)

Anon. 1909. Ecanda Rubber. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Kew* 1909: 321–325.

Barink, M.M. 1984. A revision of *Pleioceras* Baill., *Stephanostema* K.Schum. and *Schizozygia* Baill. (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 83-7: 21–53.

Beentje, H.J. 1978. A revision of *Callichilia* Stapf (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 78-7: 1–32.

Beentje, H.J. 1982. A monograph of *Strophanthus* DC. (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 82-4: 1–191.

Bruyns, P.V. 1993. A revision of *Hoodia* and *Lavrania* (Asclepiadaceae-Stapelieae). *Botanische Jahrbücher* 115: 145–270.

Bruyns, P.V. 2002. Monograph of *Orbea* and *Ballyanthus* (Apocynaceae-Asclepiadoideae-Ceropegieae). *Systematic Botany Monographs* 63: 1–196.

Bruyns, P.V. 2005. *Stapeliads of southern Africa and Madagascar*. Umdaus Press, Hatfield, Pretoria.

Bruyns, P.V. 2007. Apocynaceae. A new species of *Huernia* (Asclepiadoideae-Ceropegieae) from southern Angola. (Apocynaceae). *Bothalia* 37,1: 23–25.

Bruyns, P.V. & Klak, C. 2006. A systematic study of the Old World genus *Fockea* (Apocynaceae-Asclepiadoideae). *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 93: 535–564.

De Hoogh, B. 1989. *Dictyophleba* Pierre. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XXVIII. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 59: 207–226.

De Kruij, A.P.M. 1981. A revision of *Holarrhena* R.Br. (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 81-2: 1–40.

De Kruij, A.P.M. 1984. A revision of *Motandra* A.DC. *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 83-7: 1–20.

De Kruij, A.P.M. 1985. A revision of *Oncinotis* Benth. *Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 85-2: 5–45.

Field, D., Friis, I. & Gilbert, M.G. 1986. A new species of *Kanahia* (Asclepiadaceae) with a reconsideration of the genus. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 6: 787–792.

Good, R.D. 1929. Apocynaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 81–90.

- Govaerts, R. & Leeuwenberg, A. 2006. *World Checklist of Apocynaceae (Apocynoideae & Rauvolfioideae)*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcps/> (accessed June 2007).
- Goyder, D.J. 1992. *Secamone* (Asclepiadaceae subfam. Secamonoideae) in Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 47: 437–474.
- Goyder, D.J. 1998a. A revision of *Pachycarpus* E. Mey. (Asclepiadaceae: Asclepiadeae) in tropical Africa with notes on the genus in southern Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 53: 335–374.
- Goyder, D.J. 1998b. A revision of the African genus *Stathmostelma* K.Schum. (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadeae). *Kew Bulletin* 53: 577–616.
- Goyder, D.J. 2001. A revision of the tropical African genus *Trachycalymma* (K. Schum.) Bullock (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae). *Kew Bulletin* 56: 129–161.
- Goyder, D.J. 2006. A revision of the genus *Pergularia* L. (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae). *Kew Bulletin* 61: 245–256.
- Goyder, D.J. & Nicholas, A. 2001. A revision of *Gomphocarpus* R.Br. (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadeae). *Kew Bulletin* 56: 769–836.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898a. Apocynaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 660–676. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898b. Asclepiadeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 676–699. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Huber, H. 1957, publ. 1958. Revision der Gattung *Ceropegia*. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 12: 5–203.
- Klackenberg, J. 2001. Notes on Secamonoideae (Apocynaceae) in Africa. *Adansonia*, sér. 3, 23: 317–335.
- Kupicha, F.K. 1984. Studies on African Asclepiadaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 38: 599–672.
- Leach, L.C. 1985. A revision of *Stapelia* L. (Asclepiadaceae). *Excelsa. Taxonomic series* 3: 1–157.
- Leach, L.C. 1988. A revision of *Huernia* R.Br. (Asclepiadaceae). *Excelsa. Taxonomic series* 4: 1–197.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1985. *Voacanga* Thou. *Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 85-3: 5–80.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1991. A revision of *Tabernaemontana*. *The Old World species*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1997. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XLIII. *Alafia* Thouars. *Kew Bulletin* 52: 769–839.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 2001. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XLIX. *Carissa* L. *Wageningen University Papers* 2001-1: 1–126.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. & Van Dilst, F.J.H. 1989. *Saba* (Pichon) Pichon. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XXVII. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 59: 189–206.
- Liede, S. 1996. A revision of *Cynanchum* (Asclepiadaceae) in Africa. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 83: 283–345.
- Liede, S. & Nicholas, A. 1992. A revision of the genus *Pentarrhinum* E. Meyer (Asclepiadaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 47: 475–490.
- Masinde, P.S. 2005. A revision of the African genus *Riocrexia* Decne. (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae-Ceropegieae). *Kew Bulletin* 60: 401–434.
- Meve, U. 1997. The genus *Duvalia* (Stapeliaceae): stem succulents between the Cape and Arabia. *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Suppl. 10: 1–132.
- Meve, U. 2002a. *Brachystelma*. In F. Albers & U. Meve (eds), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Asclepiadaceae*: 20–46. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.
- Meve, U. 2002b. *Ceropegia*. In F. Albers & U. Meve (eds), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Asclepiadaceae*: 63–107. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.
- Meve, U., Willke, B. & Albers, F. 2002. *Raphionacme*. In F. Albers & U. Meve (eds.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Asclepiadaceae*: 220–229. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.
- Norman, C. 1929. Asclepiadaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 91–100.
- Omlor, R. 1998. *Generische Revision der Marsdenieae (Asclepiadaceae)*. Shaker Verlag, Aachen.
- Pichon, M. 1953. Monographie des Landolphiées (Classification des Apocynacées XXXV). *Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire* 35: 1–437.
- Plaizier, A.C. 1980. A revision of *Adenium* Roem. & Schult. and of *Diplorhynchus* Welw. ex Fic. & Hiern (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 80-12: 1–40.
- Van Dilst, F.J.H. 1995. *Baissea* A.DC. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XXXIX. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 64: 89–178.
- Venter, H.J.T., Verhoeven, R.L. & Kotze, J.D.S. 1990. A monograph of *Tacazzea* (Periplocaceae). *South African Journal of Botany* 56: 93–112.
- Vonk, G.J.A. & Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1989. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Tabernanthe* and a study of wood anatomy of *T. iboga*. *Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-4: 1–18.
- Zwetsloot, H.J.C. 1981. A revision of *Farquharia* Stapf and *Funtumia* Stapf (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 80-16: 1–46.
- ADENIUM** Roem. & Schult.  
**boehmianum** Schinz  
Distribution: BE CU HI NA
- ALAFIA** Thouars  
**caudata** Stapf  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Alto Queta, *Welwitsch* 5955 (K; type).  
Distribution: CA CN ZA  
**erythrophthalma** (K.Schum.) Leeuwenb.  
Distribution: CA  
**lucida** Stapf  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Alto Queta, *Welwitsch* 5953 (K; type of *Alafia cuneata* Stapf).  
Distribution: CN UI  
**schumannii** Stapf  
Distribution: CA CN
- ALSTONIA** R.Br.  
**boonei** De Wild.  
Distribution: CA  
**congensis** Engl.  
Distribution: CA  
Notes: It is not recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006), but it was recorded by Good (1929), citing *Gossweiler* 8012.
- ANCYLOBOTRYS** Pierre  
**robusta** Pierre  
**scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Pichon  
Distribution: CA CN LS ZA
- ASCLEPIAS** L.  
**baumii** Schltr.  
Specimen: *Baum* 699a (type, destroyed?).  
Note: Uncertain status. Probably allied to *Asclepias randii* or *A. aurea* Schltr.  
**radiata** S.Moore  
Specimen: Cubango R., near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 'with 4210' (BM).  
**randii** S.Moore  
Specimen: Cunona – Cutato, *Gossweiler* 3484.
- ASPIDOGLOSSUM** E.Mey.  
**masaicum** (N.E.Br.) Kupicha  
Specimen: Near Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 4177.
- BAISSEA** A.DC.  
**axillaris** (Benth.) Hua  
Distribution: CA CN  
**baillonii** Hua  
Distribution: CN  
**campanulata** (K.Schum.) de Kruif  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, *Gossweiler* 7959 (K; type of *Zygodia congensis* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CA LN  
**gracillima** (K.Schum.) Hua  
Distribution: CA CN  
**leonensis** Benth.  
Distribution: CA

**major** (Stapf) Hiern

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5966 (K; type).  
Distribution: CN MA

**multiflora** A.DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, R. Cuango, *Welwitsch* 5967 (K; type of *Baissea angolensis* Stapf).  
Distribution: CA CN

**urceolata** (Stapf) Pichon

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 5961 (K; type).  
Distribution: CN HA LA ZA

**welwitschii** (Baill.) Stapf ex Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Alto Queta, *Welwitsch* 5932 (K; type).  
Distribution: CN

**wulfhorstii** Schinz

Specimen: Huíla, Chibemba and Ovampo area, *Antunes* 591 (LISC; type of *Baissea spectabilis* Hua).  
Distribution: CC CU HI

**BATESANTHUS** N.E.Br.**parviflorus** C.Norman

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quileba, Camabatela, *Gossweiler* 8468.

**BRACHYSELMA** R.Br.**arenarium** S.Moore

Specimen: Cubango, near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 2312 (BM).  
Distribution: CC

**brownianum** (S.Moore) Meve

Specimen: Kuanaral, near Domba R., *Gossweiler* 3062 (BM).  
Distribution: CC

**elegantulum** S.Moore

Specimen: Near Forte Dom Affonso, *Gossweiler* 2944 (BM).

**gymnopodium** (Schltr.) Bruyns

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 4267.

**CALLICHILIA** Stapf**bequaertii** De Wild.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, 12/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7915 (LISC; type of *Callichilia magnifica* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CA

**\*CALOTROPIS** R.Br.**\*gigantea** (L.) W.T.Aiton

Specimen: Catete, near Luanda, *Leach & Cannell* 13966.  
Notes: Cultivated in Pretoria and illustrated for *Flowering Plants of Africa* 42: t. 1647 (1972).

**CARISSA** L.**spinarum** L.

Distribution: CC CS CU HA HI LA ZA

**CEROPEGIA** L.**abyssinica** Decne. var. **abyssinica**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Quibanga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4271.

**achtenii** De Wild.

Specimen: Moxico, between Mumbala R. and Namavumba R., *Milne-Redhead* 4004.

**affinis** Vatke

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra de Cazela, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 4276 (K).

**bonafouxii** K.Schum.

Specimen: Cubango, Quebala Mucuha, E of Cutchi R., *Gossweiler* 2439 (BM).

**damannii** Stopp

Specimen: Huambo Distr., 23 km N of Cuma, 25/10/1961, *Damann* 1222 (K).  
Distribution: HA

**filipendula** K.Schum.

Specimen: 6 km SE of Nova Lisboa, 13/12/1959, *Stopp* BO 106.

**haygarthii** Schltr.

Notes: Reported by Meve (2002b: 81).

**lugardiae** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Cubango, near Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 3657.

**emendesii** Stopp

Specimen: Benguela, *Mendes* 573 (LISC).  
Distribution: BE

Notes: Known from the type only. Perhaps an aberrant form of *Ceropegia filipendula*.

**multiflora** Baker subsp. **tentaculata** (N.E.Br.) H.Huber

Specimen: Alto das Cruzes, 02/1858, *Welwitsch* 4277 (K).

**nilotica** Kotschy

Specimen: Cazengo, rocky banks of Caringa R., *Gossweiler* s.n.

**purpurascens** K.Schum.

Specimen: Bié, Luassingua, *Gossweiler* s.n.

**umbraticola** K.Schum.

Specimen: Chipia, 10/12/1959, *Stopp* BO 105.

**vanderystii** De Wild.

Specimen: Caculeta, Forte Uije, *Gossweiler* 7431.

**volubilis** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Cuango R. in Queta mountains, 03/1856, *Welwitsch* 4272 (K).  
Notes: Meve (2002b: 106) regards this as a dubious taxon, perhaps synonymous with *Ceropegia distincta* N.E.Br.

**CHAMAECLITANDRA** (Stapf) Pichon**henriquesiana** (Hallier f.) Pichon

Distribution: CC

**CLITANDRA** Benth.**cymulosa** Benth.

Distribution: UI

**CRIOCERAS** Pierre**dipladeniiflorus** (Stapf) K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

**CRYPTOLEPIS** R.Br.**decidua** (Planch. ex Benth.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Angola, *Curror* s.n. (K).

**egossweileri** S.Moore

Specimen: Between Forte Princesa Amélia and Cubango R., *Gossweiler* 2390 (K).

**microphylla** Baill.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Alto Queta, 01/1856, *Welwitsch* 5939 (K).

**oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.

Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 4203 (K).

**producta** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Amboela, Cubango R. above Kuimarva, 23/11/1899, *Baum* 457 (K).

**sanguinolenta** (Lindl.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, by thickets in the deep valleys of the rocks of the Presídio, *Welwitsch* 5993 (K).

**CYLINDROPSIS** Pierre**parvifolia** Pierre

Distribution: CA

**CYNANCHUM** L.**adalinae** (K.Schum.) K.Schum. subsp. **adalinae**

Specimen: Portuguese Congo, Fazenda Alsyra, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 8074.  
Distribution: CA

**polyanthum** K.Schum.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Mus-sengue, 11/1855, *Welwitsch 4222* (K).

**schistoglossum** Schltr.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Ponte de Felix Simões, 06/1856, *Welwitsch 4241*.

**DICTYOPHLEBA** Pierre**lucida** (K.Schum.) Pierre

Distribution: CA

**ochracea** (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Pichon

Distribution: CA

**DIPLORHYNCHUS** Welw. ex Ficalho & Hiern**condylocarpon** (Müll.Arg.) Pichon

Specimen: Cazengo, banks of Luinho R., *Welwitsch 5968* (type of *Diplorhynchus welwitschii* Rolfe).  
Distribution: BI CC CN HA HI LA LN LS MA MO

**DUVALIA** Haw.**polita** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Roçadas, *Leach & Cannell 4043*.  
Distribution: CU

**FOCKEA** Endl.**angustifolia** K.Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, *Santos 764*.

**multiflora** K.Schum.

Specimen: Between Bumbo and Bruco, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 4194*.

**FUNTUMIA** Stapf**\*africana** (Benth.) Stapf

Distribution: BO CA CN MA  
Notes: Cultivated and escaped.

**elastica** (Preuss) Stapf

Notes: It is not recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006) but it was recorded by Good (1929), citing *Gossweiler 6924*.

**GLOSSOSTELMA** Schltr.**angolense** Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Mangue, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 4190* (BM).  
Distribution: MA  
Notes: Known only from the type.

**cabrae** (De Wild.) Goyder

Specimen: Angola, *Missão da Huíla 878*.

**carsonii** (N.E.Br.) Bullock

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Hoque, 09/11/1962, *Menezes 352*.

**ceciliae** (N.E.Br.) Goyder

Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 2258*.

**erectum** (De Wild.) Goyder

Specimen: Cubango, near Forte Colui, *Gossweiler 2177*.

**lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock

Specimen: Angola, 1804, *Silva s.n.* (P).

**spathulatum** (K.Schum.) Bullock

Specimen: Cubango, *Mechow 539a* (K).

**xyssmalobioides** (S.Moore) Bullock

Specimen: Cubango, thickets near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler 4009* (BM).  
Distribution: CC

Notes: Known only from the type.

**GOMPHOCARPUS** R.Br.**fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **fruticosus**

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, 10/01/1955, *Mendes 1258*.  
Distribution: NA

**fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **rostratus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Amboela Distr., between Cubango R. & Cuito R., 03/12/1899, *Baum 500* (K).  
Distribution: CC

**munonquensis** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Munongue, *Gossweiler 3534*.  
Distribution: CC

**\*physocarpus** E.Mey.

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, near mission, 07/12/1961, *Barbosa 9596*.

**praticola** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Cuelai, near Chipumba R., 19/11/1906, *Gossweiler 3532*.

**semiamplectens** K.Schum.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, pr. Cazela, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 4188* (K).

**semilunatus** A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Quiapoze swamp, 02/1855, *Welwitsch 4158*.

**swynnertonii** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Chibumba, Cuelai, 18/11/1906, *Gossweiler 3533*.

**tomentosus** Burch. subsp. **frederici** (Hiern) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the higher rocks of the Presídio, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 4160* (K).

**tomentosus** Burch. subsp. **tomentosus**

Specimen: Cunene, Pereira d'Eça, Mongua, 24/10/1970, *Santos & Barroso 2831*.

**HOLARRHENA** R.Br.**floribunda** (G.Don) T.Durand & Schinz

Distribution: CA  
Notes: It is not recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006) but it was recorded by De Kruif (1981).

**HOODIA** Sweet ex Decne.**currorii** (Hook.) Decne. subsp. **currorii**

Specimen: Elephant Bay, 1840, *Curror s.n.* (K).  
Distribution: NA

**moçamedensis** (L.C.Leach) Plowes

Specimen: Moçâmedes Distr., *Leach & Cannell 14690* (LISC).  
Distribution: NA

**parviflora** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, near Pomangala, 23/08/1859, *Welwitsch 4265* (K).  
Distribution: HI NA

**pedicellata** (Schinz) Plowes

Specimen: 30 km from Foz do Cunene towards Espi-nheira, *Mendes 1281*.  
Distribution: NA

**HUERNIA** R.Br.**lopanthera** Bruyns

Specimen: NE of Namibe, 01/2006, *Bruyns 10410* (BOL).  
Distribution: NA

**oculata** Hook.f.

Specimen: 34 km NE of Moçâmedes, *Smuts 1511*.  
Distribution: NA

**similis** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Cabondo, *Welwitsch 4264* (K).  
Distribution: MA

**urceolata** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, between Vila Arriaga and Mu-nhino, 01/1968, *Leach & Cannell 14025* (LISC).

**verekeri** Stent var. **angolensis** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Tchivinguiro, *Leach & Cannell 14650* (LISC).  
Distribution: HI

**volkartii** Peitsch. ex Werderm. & Peitsch. var. **volkartii**

Specimen: Serra da Chela, *Kers 3460*.

**HUNTERIA** Roxb.**umbellata** (K.Schum.) Hallier f.

Distribution: CA

**KANAHIA** R.Br.**laniflora** (Forssk.) R.Br.Specimen: Lucala R., *Gossweiler* 5771.**LANDOLPHIA** P.Beauv.**buchananii** (Hallier f.) Stapf

Distribution: CN HI MA

**camptoloba** (K.Schum.) PichonSpecimen: *Baum* 669 (W type of *Carpodinus leucantha* K.Schum.).

Distribution: CA CC HI LS MA MO UI

**congolensis** (Stapf) Pichon

Distribution: CA

**dewevrei** Stapf

Distribution: CA

**dulcis** (Sabine ex G.Don) Pichon var. **dulcis**

Distribution: UI

Notes: Pichon (1953) did not record it for Angola but it was recorded by Govaerts &amp; Leeuwenberg (2006).

**foretiana** (Pierre ex Jum.) Pichon

Distribution: CA

**Gossweileri** (Stapf) PichonSpecimen: 1907, *Gossweiler* 2592 (K; paratype).

Distribution: CC

Notes: This species may not be endemic, as recorded by Govaerts &amp; Leeuwenberg (2006) since Pichon (1953) recorded it for Zambia.

**incerta** (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.

Distribution: CA

**lanceolata** (K.Schum.) Pichon

Distribution: CC LS ZA

**landolphioides** (Hallier f.) A.Chev.**lecomtei** Dewèvre

Distribution: CA

**letestui** (Pellegr.) Pichon

Distribution: CA

**mannii** Dyer

Distribution: CA

**owariensis** P.Beauv.

Distribution: BO CA CN MA ZA

**parvifolia** K.Schum.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5928 (P; type).

Distribution: BO CC CN CU HI ZA

**robustior** (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.

Distribution: CA ZA

**rufescens** (De Wild.) Pichon

Distribution: CN

**thollonii** Dewèvre

Distribution: CC LS MO

**MARSDENIA** R.Br.**abyssinica** (Hochst.) Schltr.Specimen: Serra da Chela, *Welwitsch* 4248.**angolensis** N.E.Br.Specimen: Huíla, in thickets in the Presídio at Cambombo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 4245 (K).**crinita** Oliv.Specimen: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, 16/02/1923, *Gossweiler* 9070.**latifolia** (Benth.) K.Schum.Specimen: Lunda, Lulua R., *Pogge* 1249.**macrantha** (Klotzsch) Schltr.Specimen: Cubango R., between Calolo and Habunga R., 22/11/1899, *Baum* 450.**magniflora** P.T.LiSpecimen: M'boka, Belize, Mayumbe, *Gossweiler* 7024.

Distribution: CA

**schimperii** Decne.Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 24/02/1961, *Barbosa* 9511.**sylvestris** (Retz.) P.I.Forst.Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Bata-Bata, Tchিপemba, 23/11/1961, *Santos* 613.**MONDIA** Skeels**whitei** (Hook.f.) SkeelsSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4219.**MOTANDRA** A.DC.**guineensis** (Thonn.) A.DC.Specimen: Alto Queta and Ambaca Road, *Welwitsch* 5964 (K; type of *Motandra pyramidalis* Stapf).

Distribution: CA CN

**lujaei** De Wild. & T.Durand

Distribution: CA

**ODONTOSTELMA** Rendle**eminus** S.MooreSpecimen: Between Forte Princesa Amélia and Cubango R., *Gossweiler* 2332 (BM).

Distribution: CC

Notes: Norman (1929: 96) regards this species as doubtfully distinct from *Odontostelma welwitschii*.**welwitschii** RendleSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 4172 (K).

Distribution: HI

**ONCINOTIS** Benth.**glabrata** (Baill.) Stapf ex HiernSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Ambaca Road, *Welwitsch* 5957 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

**gracilis** Stapf

Notes: De Kruif (1985) recorded it for Angola, without locality.

**hirta** Oliv.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, between Luis Simões and Camilungo, *Welwitsch* 5956 (K; type of *Motandra welwitschiana* Baill.).

Distribution: CA CN

**ORBEA** Haw.**huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns subsp. **huillensis**Specimens: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 4266 (BM); Benguela, Cubango, near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 2098 (COL).**lutea** (N.E.Br.) Bruyns subsp. **vaga** (N.E.Br.) BruynsSpecimen: Huíla Distr., 6 km SE of Cahama, *Leach & Cannell* 14039a.

Distribution: HI

**maculata** (N.E.Br.) L.C.Leach subsp. **kaokoensis** Bruyns

Notes: Specimen not seen, but listed as very likely to occur in southern Angola by Bruyns (2005: 296).

**ORTHANTHERA** Wight**albida** SchinzSpecimen: Moçâmedes, rocky situation S of town, 06/1859, *Welwitsch* 4259.

Distribution: NA

**Gossweileri** C.NormanSpecimen: Between Girandongombe and Cuatiri R., *Gossweiler* 3881.

Distribution: CU

Notes: Known only from the type.

**jasminiflora** (Decne.) SchinzSpecimen: Cubango, Cabindere, 02/11/1899, *Baum* 362.**ORTHOPICHONIA** H.Huber**cirrrosa** (Radlk.) H.Huber

Distribution: CA

**PACHYCARPUS** E.Mey.**bisacculatus** (Oliv.) GoyderSpecimen: NE da Lunda, Cassai Leste, pr. R. Cassai, 16/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13891 (K).**firmus** (N.E.Br.) GoyderSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 4191 (K).

**lineolatus** (Decne.) Bullock

Specimen: Moxico, Mfumbu R., 07/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3966.

**PACHYPODIUM** Lindl.**lealii** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1510 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE NA

**PENTARRHINUM** E.Mey.**abyssinicum** Decne. subsp. **angolense** (N.E.Br.) Liede & Nicholas

Specimen: Icolo e Bengo, near the Lagoa de Foto, 09/1857, *Welwitsch* 4240 (K).

**PERGULARIA** L.**daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, 09/1855, *Welwitsch* 4244.

**daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **garipensis** (E.Mey.) Goyder

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Espinheira, Iona, 11/02/1971, *Menezes* 3781.

Distribution: NA

**PERIPLOCA** L.**nigrescens** Afzel.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, 02/1856, *Welwitsch* 4232.

**PICRALIMA** Pierre**nitida** (Stapf) T.Durand & H.Durand

Distribution: CA

Notes: It is not recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006) but it was recorded by Good (1929), citing *Gossweiler* 7232.

**PLEIOCARPA** Benth.**bicarpellata** Stapf

Distribution: CA

**picralimoides** (Pichon) Omino

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Chilungo, 1919, *Gossweiler* 7994 (K; type).

Distribution: CA

**pyncnantha** (K.Schum.) Stapf

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5981 (K; type of *Pleiocarpa welwitschii* Stapf ex Hiern).

**PLEIOCERAS** Baill.**gilletii** Stapf

Distribution: LN

**RAPHIONACME** Harv.**angolensis** (Baill.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the higher rocks of the Presídio, *Welwitsch* 4201 (BM).

**caerulea** E.A.Bruce

Notes: Recorded by Meve *et al.* (2002: 222).

**globosa** K.Schum.

Specimen: Malange, 11/1879, *Mechow* 327 (K).

**inconspicua** H.Huber

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, 26/12/1970, *Menezes* 3707.

**linearis** K.Schum.

Specimen: Cuiriri marshes, *Gossweiler* 2473.

**monteiroae** (Oliv.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Luanda, near Boa Vista, 03/1858, *Welwitsch* 4274.

**splendens** Schltr.

Specimen: Near Cuiriri, E of Cossuogo, *Gossweiler* 3273 (K).

**utilis** N.E.Br. & Stapf

Specimen: Bambas de Sonho, Camabatela, *Gossweiler* 8430.

Notes: Harvested commercially in the early 20th century near Bihe [Bié] for the rubber content of the tubers (Anon. 1909).

**welwitschii** Schltr. & Rendle

Specimen: Ambaca Distr., between Halo and Lamba, *Welwitsch* 4234 (BM).

**RAUVOLFIA** L.**caffra** Sond.

Distribution: MA

**mannii** Stapf

Distribution: UI

**nana** E.A.Bruce

Distribution: MO

**vomitorea** Afzel.

Distribution: CA UI

**RIOCREUXIA** Decne.**polyantha** Schltr.

Specimen: Benguela, between Ganda and Caconda, 12/1933, *Hundt* 807a.

**SABA** (Pichon) Pichon**comorensis** (Bojer ex A.DC.) Pichon

Distribution: CA CN MA

**SARCOSTEMMA** R.Br.**viminale** (L.) R.Br. subsp. **viminale**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 4257 (K).

**welwitschii** Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Base of Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 4261 (K).

**SCHIZOGLOSSUM** E.Mey.**angolense** Schltr. & Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 4173 (K).

Distribution: HI

Notes: Excluded from *Schizoglossum* by Kupicha (1984: 699)—affinities uncertain.

**graminifolium** C.Norman

Specimen: Cuanza, hills N of Samba Caju, *Gossweiler* 7392.

Notes: Excluded from *Schizoglossum* by Kupicha (1984: 699)—affinities uncertain.

**SCHIZOSTEPHANUS** Hochst. ex K.Schum.**gossweileri** (S.Moore) Liede

Specimen: Between Luinha and Canhaca railway station, *Gossweiler* s.n.

**SCHIZOZYGIA** Baill.**coffaeoides** Baill.

Distribution: LN?

**SECAMONE** R.Br.**africana** (Oliv.) Bullock

Specimen: Golungo Alto, in dense forest near Cambondo towards the Luinha R., *Welwitsch* 5935 (K).

**brevipes** (Benth.) Klack.

Specimen: Cabinda, Sumba, Peco, 1926, *Gossweiler* 9150.

Distribution: CA

**dewevrei** De Wild. subsp. **dewevrei**

Specimen: Between Belize and Uzala, Mayumbe, *Gossweiler* 7028.

Distribution: CA

**dewevrei** De Wild. subsp. **elliptica** Goyder

Notes: Specimen not seen, but described from the Kalahari sands of Mwinilunga, NW Zambia, so almost certain to occur in Moxico.

**erythradenia** K.Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, wooded parts of Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 5941 (K).

**punctulata** Decne.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, in dense forests in Sobato Quilombo, *Welwitsch* 5942 (K).

**STAPELIA L.****parvula** Kers

Specimen: 10 km N of Moçâmedes, 25/04/1968, Kers 3458.

Distribution: NA

**schinzii** A. Berger & Schltr. var. **angolensis** Kers

Specimen: Moçâmedes Distr., near Vila Arriaga, 03/05/1968, Kers 3441.

Distribution: NA

Notes: Near endemic—also known from the Namibian side of the Cunene R.

**STATHMOSTELMA** K.Schum.**fornicatum** (N.E.Br.) Bullock subsp. **fornicatum**

Specimen: Malange, *Missão da Huíla* 3095.

**fincarnatum** K.Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, Lago Mumpula, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4176 (K).

Distribution: HI

**welwitschii** Britten & Rendle var. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Pedras de Guinga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4168 (K).

**STROPHANTHUS** DC.**amboensis** (Schinz) Engl. & Pax

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5999 (K; type of *Strophanthus intermedius* Pax).

Distribution: BE CA CN CS HI LS MA MO NA UI ZA

**bullenianus** Mast.

Distribution: CA

**gardeniiflorus** Gilg

Distribution: MO

**hispidus** DC.

Distribution: ZA

**ledienii** Stein

Distribution: BO CN

**parviflorus** Franch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5994 (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

**preussii** Engl. & Pax

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5996 (P; type).

Distribution: CA CN MA

**sarmentosus** DC. var. **sarmentosus**

Distribution: CA ZA

**vanderijstii** Staner

Distribution: LN MA

**welwitschii** (Baill.) K.Schum.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5991 (P; type).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI LN MA MO UI

**TABERNAEMONTANA** L.**crassa** Benth.

Distribution: CA LN MA ZA

**eglandulosa** Stapf

Distribution: CA LN

**inconspicua** Stapf

Distribution: LN

**pachysiphon** Stapf

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5989 (K; type of *Tabernaemontana angolensis* Stapf).

Distribution: CN MA UI

**TABERNANTHE** Baill.**elliptica** (Stapf) Leeuwenb.

Distribution: LN

**iboga** Baill.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5950 (K; type of *Tabernanthe subsessilis* Stapf).

Distribution: BI CA CC CS LN LS MA UI

**TACAZZEA** Decne.**apiculata** Oliv.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Luxilo and Cazela, *Welwitsch* 4208 (K).

**pedicellata** K.Schum.

Specimen: NE Lunda, Dundo, 14/10/1946, *Gossweiler* 13684.

**rosmarinifolia** (Decne.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Cubango R., near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 2310 (K).

**TAVARESIA** Welw. ex N.E.Br.**angolensis** Welw.

Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch* 4262 (K).

**barklyi** (Dyer) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes* 72.

**TELOSMA** Coville**africana** (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: NE Lunda, Dundo, 14/09/1946, *Gossweiler* 13584.

**TRACHYCALYMMA** (K.Schum.) Bullock**amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, in thickets on the higher parts of the Presídio on Pedra de Cazela, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 4169 (K).

**cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the higher rocks of the Presídio, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 4167 (K).

**foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 4174 (K).

**pulchellum** (Decne.) Bullock

Specimen: Between Forte Princesa Amélia and the Cubango R., 01/11/1905, *Gossweiler* 2199.

**TYLOPHORA** R.Br.**caffra** Meisn.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1896, *Welwitsch* 4196 (K).

**congolana** (Baill.) Bullock

Specimen: NE Lunda, Dundo, 16/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13853.

**conspicua** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, thickets in Sobato Bumba near Sange, 03/1855, *Welwitsch* 4214 (K).

**sylvatica** Decne.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, near Sanches, 02/1855, *Welwitsch* 4230.

**VAHADENIA** Stapf**laurentii** (De Wild.) Stapf

Distribution: LS

**VOACANGA** Thouars**africana** Stapf ex Scott-Elliott

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Ambaca, between Ngombe and Puri-Cacarombola, *Welwitsch* 5978 (K; type of *Voacanga angolensis* Stapf ex Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN LN MA

**chalotiana** Pierre ex Stapf

Distribution: MA

**thouarsii** Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: BE CN LS MA UI ZA

**XYSMALOBIUM** R.Br.**andongense** Hiern

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 402 (K).

**clavatum** S.Moore

Specimen: Cuiriri, *Gossweiler* 3435 (K).

**holubii** Scott-Elliott

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 4175 (K).

**kaessneri** S.Moore

Specimen: Micango, Cuiriri, *Gossweiler* 2554.

**rhomboideum** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Huíla, near Ferrão da Sola, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 4193 (K).

**sessile** (Decne.) Decne.

Specimen: Angola, *Anon.* (K-K000234537).

**stocksii** N.E.Br.

Specimen: NE Lunda, Marhura, near Chicapa stream, 17/04/1948, *Gossweiler 14187*.

**undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton

Specimen: Huíla, in the damp pastures of Catumba towards Ohai, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 4171* (K).

## AQUIFOLIACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Aquifoliaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 348.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Ilex*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 143, 144. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**ILEX** L.

**mitis** Radlk. var. **mitis**

Distribution: CC CN HI MA

## ARALIACEAE

Bamps, P. 1975. Plantes nouvelles ou rares de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 71–76.

Cannon, J. 1970a. Araliaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 361–363.

Cannon, J. 1970b. *Hydrocotyle*. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 336–338.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agro-nomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R., Esser, H.-J., Frodin, D.G., Lowry, P.P. & Wen, J. 2006. *World Checklist of Araliaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).

**CUSSONIA** Thunb.

**angolensis** (Seem.) Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 480* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HI MA

**brieyi** De Wild.

Distribution: CN

Note: Recorded by Bamps (1975).

**HYDROCOTYLE** L.

**\*bonariensis** Lam.

Distribution: CA

**mannii** Hook.f.

Distribution: BE CS

**\*ranunculoides** L.f.

Distribution: MA

**sibthorpioides** Lam.

Distribution: HI

**verticillata** Thunb.

Distribution: BI CC HI MA

**POLYSCIAS** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

**fulva** (Hiern) Harms

Distribution: CA ZA

**letestui** Norman

Distribution: CS

Note: Recorded by Bamps (1975).

**SCHEFFLERA** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

**barteri** Harms

Distribution: UI

## ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Aristolochiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 911. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Poncy, O. 1977. Le genre *Pararistolochia*, Aristolochiaceae d'Afrique Tropicale. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 17,4: 465–494.

Verdcourt, B. 1986. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Aristolochiaceae.

**ARISTOLOCHIA** L.

**albida** Duch.

**\*elegans** Mast.

Note: Recorded by Verdcourt (1986).

**PARARISTOLOCHIA** Hutch. & Dalziel

**triacina** (Hook.f.) Hutch. & Dalziel

Distribution: CN MO

Note: Recorded by Poncy (1977).

## ASTERACEAE

by E. Figueiredo & H. Beentje

with S. Ortiz (genera *Anisopappus*, *Brachylaena*, *Dicoma*, *Erythrocephalum*, *Geigeria*, *Gerbera*, *Macledium*, *Pasaccardoa*, *Pleiotaxis* and *Tarconanthus*)

Beentje, H. 2000. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Compositae (part 1).

Beentje, H. 2002. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Compositae (part 2).

Beentje, H. 2005. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Compositae (part 3).

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Compositae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 512–624. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hoffmann, O. 1896. Compositae da África Portuguesa. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana* 13: 11–35.

Jeffrey, C. 1967. Notes on Compositae II. The Mutisieae in East tropical Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 21: 177–224.

Jeffrey, C. 1992. The Senecioneae in East tropical Africa. Notes on Compositae: IV. *Kew Bulletin* 41,4: 873–943.

Lisowski, S. 1991. Les Asteraceae dans la Flore d'Afrique Centrale. *Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica* 36,1, Suppl. 1: 251–627.

Mendonça, F.A. 1943. *Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora de Angola. I. Compositae*. Junta das Missões Geográficas e de Investigações Coloniais, Lisboa.

Moore, S. 1927. Compositae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 43–68.

Ortiz, S. 1999. Three new species of *Vernonia* Schreb. (Asteraceae, Vernonieae) from Angola. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 77: 877–883.

Ortiz, S. 2001. Reinstatement of the genus *Macledium* Cass. (Asteraceae, Mutisieae): morphological and phylogenetic arguments. *Taxon* 50: 733–744.

Ortiz, S. 2005a. An outline of the genus *Geigeria* (Asteraceae, Inuleae). *Nordic Journal of Botany* 23,3: 315–332.

Ortiz, S. 2005b. Nomenclatural notes on the genus *Anisopappus* Hook. & Arn. (Asteraceae, Inuleae). *Nova Acta Científica Compostelana (Biología)* 14: 89–92.

Ortiz, S., Paiva J.A.R. & Rodríguez-Oubiña, J. 1996. An outline of the genus *Anisopappus* Hook. & Arn. (Compositae). *Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid* 54: 378–391.

Ortiz, S. & J. Rodríguez-Oubiña. 2006. Estudo das Mutisieae (Compositae) da Flora de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1–2: 143–176.

Pope, G.V. 1991. Notes on *Dicoma* Cass. (Compositae). *Kew Bulletin* 46: 699–709.

Pope, G.V. 1992. Compositae. *Flora zambesiaca* 6,1: 1–264.

White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Wild, H. 1964. A revision of the genus *Anisopappus* Hook. & Arn. (Compositae). *Kirkia* 4: 45–73.

Wild, H. 1980. New and interesting Compositae from south central Africa, 4. *Kirkia* 12: 15–21.

Wilson, F.C. 1923. Revision of the genus *Dicoma*. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Kew* 1923: 377–388.

**ACANTHOSPERMUM** Schrank

**hispidum** DC.

**ACMELLA** Rich. ex Pers.

**?caulirhiza** Delile

Note: Unverified specimens (P00073358, P00073357) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, [www.gbif.net](http://www.gbif.net), 2007-10-26).

**ADENOSTEMMA** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

sp.

Note: Recorded by Mendonça (1943) as *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze. Unverified specimens of both *Adenostemma caffrum* DC. (P025296) and *A. viscosum* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (P00199976) are recorded at Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**AGERATUM** L.**conyzoides** L.**ANISOPAPPUS** Hook. & Arn.**anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius****athanasioides** Paiva & S.Ortiz**chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.)S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **dentatus** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña**chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.)S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus**

(Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva &amp; Rodr.Oubiña

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3985* (BR; type of*Sphacophyllum welwitschii* O.Hoffm.).**chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**

Specimens: Dongo, Cuerlai, Massaca, 26/04/1906,

*Gossweiler 3335* (BM holotype of *Sphacophyllum**pratense* S.Moore); *Welwitsch 3444* (BR; type of*Sphacophyllum candelabrum* O.Hoffm.).**chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.)

S.Ortiz, Paiva &amp; Rodr.Oubiña

**ecorymbosus** WildSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Canpangombe, Posto Experimental do Caracul, near R. Giraul, 01/06/1950, *Teixeira 318* (BM; type).**fruticosus** S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimen: Santos &amp; Henriques 1146 (K, LISC, LUAI, PRE; type).

**grangeoides** (Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt) Merxm.Specimens: Lopolo, Huíla, *Welwitsch 3442* (P; type of*Sphacophyllum pinnatifidum* O.Hoffm.); 13/02/1907,*Gossweiler 3337* (BM; type of *Sphacophyllum gossweileri* S.Moore).**pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. **pumilus** var. **bampsianus**

(Lisowski) S.Ortiz

**pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. **pumilus** var. **pumilus****ARTEMISIA** L.**afra** Jacq. ex Willd.Note: Recorded by White *et al.* (2001).**ARTEMISIOPSIS** S.Moore**villosa** (O.Hoffm.) Schweick.**ASPILIA** Thouars**africana** (Pers.) C.D.Adams subsp. **africana****africana** (Pers.) C.D.Adams subsp. **australis** WildSpecimen: *Welwitsch 3568* (COL; type).**angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.Specimens: *Gossweiler 2900* (BM; type of *Aspilia**culuensis* S.Moore); Pungo Andongo, near Candumba,01/1857, *Welwitsch 3557* (BM; type of *Wedelia**albiflora* Hiern); Huíla, *Welwitsch 3566* (BM; type of*Wedelia huillensis* Hiern).**baumii** O.Hoffm.

Note: A possible synonym.

**bipartita** O.Hoffm.Specimen: *Welwitsch 3564* (COL; type).**helianthoides** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Oliv. & Hiern subsp.**ciliata** (Schumach.) C.D.Adams**kotschyi** (Sch.Bip. ex Hochst.) Oliv.**natalensis** (Sond.) WildSpecimens: Cunene, 12/02/1907, *Gossweiler 2882*(BM; type of *Aspilia kakondensis* S.Moore); PungoAndongo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3559* (BM; type of*Aspilia welwitschii* O.Hoffm.).**trichodesmoides** O.Hoffm.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3565* (BM; type).**BERKHEYA** Ehrh.**angolensis** O.Hoffm.Specimen: *Mechow 409* (P; type).**carlinopsis** Welw. ex O.Hoffm. subsp. **carlinopsis**Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3711* (BM; type).**carlinopsis** Welw. ex O.Hoffm. subsp. **sylicicola** (S.Moore)

Roessler

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 3803* (P; type).**welwitschii** O.Hoffm.Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3712* (BM; type).**BIDENS** L.**acuticaulis** SherffSpecimen: 1907, *Gossweiler 4052* (BM; type).**andongensis** Hiern**baumii** (O.Hoffm.) SherffSpecimen: Cuma, Cutsi, 04/05/1900, *Baum 883* (W; type).**biternata** (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff**buchneri** (Klatt) SherffSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, 1857, *Welwitsch 3535*(BM; type of *Coreopsis speciosa* Hiern, *nom. illeg.*).**crocea** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.Specimens: *Gossweiler 1189* (BM; type of *Bidens**ambigua* S.Moore); Huambo, Capango, Posto de Sambo,near R. Cubango, 02/03/1950, *Teixeira 291* (BM; type of*Bidens palustris* Sherff var. *cubangoana* Shreff);Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 3964* (BM; type).**diversa** SherffSpecimen: Huíla, Quilemba, 04/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2524* (BM; type of *Bidens diversa* Sherff var. *quilembana* Sherff).**flabellata** O.Hoffm.**grandis** Sherff**kilimandscharica** (O.Hoffm.) Sherff**kirkii** SherffSpecimen: Cubango, 12/1907, *Gossweiler 4176* (BM; type of *Bidens rufovenosa* Sherff).**moorei** SherffSpecimen: 1907, *Gossweiler 3339* (BM; type).**oligoflora** (Klatt) Wild

Note: Unverified specimen (GH6212) recorded in Harvard University Herbaria (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**pilosa** L.**schimperii** Sch.Bip. ex Walp.**stephia** (Steetz) SherffSpecimen: Ambaca, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 3272* (BM; type of *Coreopsis ambacensis* Hiern).**taylori** (S.Moore) Sherff**BLAINVILLEA** Cass.**acmella** (L.) PhilipsonSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, Liholo, Calulu, Quibanga de Mucende, 25/05/1915, *Gossweiler 6388* (COL; type of *Wedelia gossweileri* S.Moore).**BLEPHARISPERMUM** Wight ex DC.**spinulosum** Oliv. & Hiern**BLUMEA** DC.**axillaris** (Lam.) DC.

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

**decurrens** (Vahl) Merxm.**?dregeanoides** Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.Note: Unverified specimen (P033015) recorded under the synonym *Blumea mollis* (D.Don) Merr. in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).**oloptera** DC.

**BOTHRIOCLINE** Oliv. ex Benth.  
**aggregata** (Hutch.) Wild & G.V.Pope  
**angolensis** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope  
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 4002* (BM).  
**†atroviolacea** Wech.  
 Specimen: Moxico, R. Lusavo, 20/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4262* (BR; type).  
**†carrissoi** Wech.  
 Specimen: Huíla, Quilemba, 04/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2515* (BM; type).  
**hispida** (S.Moore) Wild & G.V.Pope  
 Specimen: 21/05/1906, *Gossweiler 3868* (BM; type).  
**huillensis** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope  
 Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 4003* (BM; type).  
**laxa** N.E.Br.  
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).  
**longipes** (Oliv. & Hiern) N.E.Br.  
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).  
**microcephala** (S.Moore) Wild & G.V.Pope  
 Specimen: Caculo, 19/05/1915, *Gossweiler 6312* (BM; type).  
**monocephala** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope  
 Specimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 3982* (BM; type).  
**trifoliata** (De Wild. & Muschl.) Wild & G.V.Pope  
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).  
**BRACHYLAENA** R.Br.  
**huillensis** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimens: Huíla, 28/09/1899, *Antunes 121* (K; type); *Gossweiler 9189* (COI, K); *Santos 121* (LISC).  
**CALOSTEPHANE** Benth.  
**angolensis** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb.  
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Quisonde and Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3984* (P; type).  
**divaricata** Benth.  
**huillensis** (Hiern) Anderb.  
 Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 4004* (BM; type).  
**punctulata** (Hiern) Anderb.  
 Specimen: Lopolo, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 3976* (BM; type).  
**\*CHRYSANTHELLUM** Rich.  
**\*indicum** DC. subsp. **afroamericanum** B.L.Turner  
 Note: Recorded by Mendonça (1943) as *Chrysanthellum procumbens* Pers.  
**CONYZA** Less.  
**aegyptiaca** (L.) Aiton  
**\*albida** Willd. ex Spreng.  
 Note: Unverified specimen (P031659) recorded under the synonym *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E.Walker in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).  
**attenuata** DC.  
**gouanii** (L.) Willd.  
**limosa** O.Hoffm.  
**pyrrhopappa** Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.  
**stricta** Willd.  
**subscaposa** O.Hoffm.  
**welwitschii** (S.Moore) Wild  
 Specimen: Huíla, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3418* (BM; type).  
**\*COSMOS** Cav.  
**\*?sulphureus** Cav.  
 Note: Unverified specimen (P00091590) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**COTULA** L.  
**anthemoides** L.  
**?coronopifolia** L.  
 Note: Unverified specimen (P00095680) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).  
**CRASSOCEPHALUM** Moench  
**crepidioides** (Benth.) S.Moore  
 Specimen: Golungo Alto, 12/1855, *Welwitsch 3688* (BM; type).  
**montuosum** (S.Moore) Milne-Redh.  
 Specimen: Golungo Alto, 12/1855, *Welwitsch 3687* (BM; type of *Crassocephalum bumbense* S.Moore).  
**×picridifolium** (DC.) S.Moore  
 Specimen: 26/05/1903, *Gossweiler 1203* (BM; type of *Crassocephalum vitellinum* (Benth.) S.Moore var. *angustifolium* S.Moore).  
 Note: *Crassocephalum vitellinum* var. *lyratum* (O.Hoffm.) Mendonça is a possible synonym.  
**rubens** (Jacq.) S.Moore  
 Specimen: Cuanza R., 03/1853, *Welwitsch 3584* (BM; type).  
**?rubens** (Jacq.) S.Moore var. **sarcobasis** (DC.) C.Jeffrey & Beentje  
 Note: Unverified specimen (P00101721) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).  
**uvens** (Hiern) S.Moore  
 Specimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 3670* (BM; type).  
**CREPIS** L.  
**gossweileri** S.Moore  
 Specimen: Near Cului, 02/1907, *Gossweiler 2895* (BM; type).  
**hypochoeridea** (DC.) Thell.  
 Specimen: Bumbo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3667* (BM; type of *Crepis bumbensis* Hiern).  
**DENEKIA** Thunb.  
**capensis** Thunb.  
**DICHROCEPHALA** L'Hér. ex DC.  
**integrifolia** (L.f.) Kuntze subsp. **integrifolia**  
**DICOMA** Cass.  
**anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**  
**anomala** Sond. subsp. **attenuata** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr. Oubiña  
 Specimens: *Gossweiler 4096* (BM, COI); *Mendes 3238* (LISC); *Santos 2941* (COI, LUAI).  
**†antunesii** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimens: *Antunes 133* (B; syntype); *Baum 926* (BM, COI, K, S; syntype); *Gouveia 21* (LUAI).  
**cuneneensis** Wild  
 Specimens: *Mendes 1302* (BM, COI, LISC); *Thompson 29* (PRE); *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4936* (LISC, SRGH).  
**†elegans** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.  
 Specimens: *Antunes s.n.* (B; syntype); *Gossweiler 12892* (LISC, LUAI), *Welwitsch 3621* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).  
**†foliosa** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimens: *Welwitsch 3618* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type); *Welwitsch 2617* (BM, COI, K, LISU); *Mendes 4039* (LISC).  
**nachtigalii** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimen: *Nachtigal s.n.* (B, K; type).  
**schinzii** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimens: *Menezes 1018* (K, LISC, LUAI, PRE, SRGH); *Silva 3016* (LISC); *Teixeira 12592* (LISC).  
**†squarrosa** Wild  
 Specimen: *Gossweiler 12156* (LISC, LUAI, MO; type).

**tomentosa** Cass.

Specimens: *Menezes 1778* (LISC); *Gossweiler 10* (COI); *Mendes 3934* (LISC).

**welwitschii** O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Welwitsch 3609* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type); *Santos 2026* (LISC); *Silva 3668* (COI, LUAU).

**DISTEPHANUS** Cass.**angolensis** (O.Hoffm.) H.Rob. & B.Kahn

Specimen: Moçâmedes, between Pomangala and Quitibe, also at Caldeira do Inferno, *Welwitsch 3270* (P; type).

**?divaricatus** (Steetz) H.Rob. & B.Kahn

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992) as *Vernonia aurantiaca* (O.Hoffm.) N.E.Br.

**DOELLIA** Sch.Bip. emend. Anderb.**cafra** (DC.) Anderb.**ECLIPTA** L.**prostrata** (L.) L.**ELEPHANTOPUS** L.**angolensis** O.Hoffm.

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3391* (BM; type).

**mendoncae** Philipson

Specimen: Between Coemba and R. Cuanza, 07/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1734* (BM; type).

**mollis** Kunth**multisetus** O.Hoffm. ex T.Durand & De Wild.

Specimen: 16/03/1918, *Gossweiler 7461* (BM; type of *Elephantopus vernonioides* S.Moore).

**scaber** L. subsp. **plurisetus** (O.Hoffm.) Philipson**senegalensis** (Klatt) Oliv. & Hiern

Specimen: *Gossweiler 8478* (BM; type of *Elephantopus gossweileri* S.Moore).

**welwitschii** Hiern

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3387* (BM; type).

Note: It is considered a synonym of *Elephantopus scaber* by Pope (1992).

**EMILIA** Cass.**abyssinica** (Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.) C.Jeffrey**ambifaria** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey**baumii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Moore**coccinea** (Sims) G.Don**<sup>♀</sup>coloniaria** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2951* (BR; type).

**<sup>♀</sup>gossweileri** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: 25/02/1906, *Gossweiler 2797* (BM; type).

**<sup>♀</sup>hiernii** C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3672* (P; type).

**limosa** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Cubango, Cohi, 14/05/1900, *Baum 907* (W; type).

**?longiramea** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey

Note: Unverified specimen (P00119111) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**<sup>♀</sup>lopollensis** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Morro de Lopolo in the direction of Empalanca, *Welwitsch 3574* (P; type).

**marlothiana** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 07/1859, *Welwitsch 3573* (P; type of *Emilia albocostata* Hiern).

**?sonchifolia** (L.) DC. ex Wight

Note: Unverified specimen (P00119111) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**tenellula** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey**EMILIELLA** S.Moore**exigua** S.Moore

Specimen: Cubango, 08/10/1905, *Gossweiler 2093* (BM; type).

**<sup>♀</sup>palhinhana** Torre**ENGLERIA** O.Hoffm.**?africana** O.Hoffm.

Note: Unverified specimen (K000273531) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**decumbens** (Welw.) Hiern

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 1859, *Welwitsch 3999* (BM; type).

**ERIGERON** L.**baumii** O.Hoffm.**ERLANGEA** Sch.Bip.**linearifolia** (O.Hoffm.) S.Moore

Specimen: Am Onshingue (Cuito), 22/03/1900, *Baum 784* (W; type).

**misera** S.Moore**ERYTHROCEPHALUM** Benth.**dianthiflorum** (Welw.) O.Hoffm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4000* (BR; type).

**<sup>♀</sup>foliosum** (Klatt) O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Teusch s.n.* (B, COI; type); *Mendes 1949* (LISC, PRE); *Gossweiler 11886* (COI).

**scabrifolium** C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Machado II.55-365* (LISC).

**ETHULIA** L.f.**conyzoides** L.f.**rhizomata** M.G.Gilbert

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**FELICIA** Cass.**anthemidodes** (Hiern) Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 1859, *Welwitsch 3435* (BM; type).

**mossamedensis** (Hiern) Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, between the town and R. Giraul, *Welwitsch 3417* (P; type).

**muricata** (Thunb.) Nees subsp. **muricata**

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

**welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau

Specimen: Huíla, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 3448* (BM; type).

**GAZANIA** Gaertn.**?krebsiana** Less. subsp. **arctotooides** (Less.) Roessler

Note: Pope (1992) says it occurs only in South Africa.

**krebsiana** Less. subsp. **serrulata** (DC.) Roessler**GEIGERIA** Griess.**acaulis** Benth. & Hook.f. ex Vatke**<sup>♀</sup>acicularis** O.Hoffm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3986* (BM, COI, LISU; type).

**affinis** S.Moore**alata** (Hochst. & Steud. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern**<sup>♀</sup>angolensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **angolensis**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3701* (COI, K, LISU; type).

**<sup>♀</sup>angolensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **pteropoda** (S.Moore) Merxm.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1969* (BM, COI, K; type).

**<sup>♀</sup>aspalathoides** S.Moore subsp. **aspalathoides** var. **aspalathoides**

Specimen: *Gossweiler 4177* (BM, COI, LISC; type).

**<sup>♀</sup>aspalathoides** S.Moore subsp. **aspalathoides** var. **filifolia** S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña**<sup>♀</sup>aspalathoides** S.Moore subsp. **chorleyana** S.Ortiz & Rodr. Oubiña

Specimen: *Hundt 826* (BM, COI).

- <sup>E</sup>decurrens** S.Ortiz, Rodr.Oubiña & Buján  
Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 315* (BM, COI; type).
- <sup>E</sup>hoffmanniana** Hiern  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 3989* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
- <sup>E</sup>linosyroides** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 3987* (BM, COI, LISU; type).
- <sup>E</sup>mendoncae** Merxm.  
Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 332* (BM, COI).
- ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.)  
S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
- ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
Note: There are doubts about the presence of this taxon in Angola.
- <sup>E</sup>spinosa** O.Hoffm.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 3994* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

**GERBERA** L.

- ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.  
Specimens: *Teixeira & Sales 6034* (LUA); *Welwitsch 3601* (BM, COI, K, LISU); *Antunes 415* (LISC).
- piloselloides** (L.) Cass.  
Specimens: *Castro 61* (COI); *Gossweiler 2511* (BM, COI); *Santos 759* (LISC, LUA).
- viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**  
Specimen: *Teixeira et al. 7410* (LISC, LUA).

**GNAPHALIUM** L.

- filagopsis** Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
**\*?polycaulon** Pers.  
Note: Unverified specimen (P032941) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**GONGROTHAMNUS** Steetz

- conyzoides** Hiern  
Note: Possibly a synonym.

**GOSSWEILERA** S.Moore

- lanceolata** S.Moore  
Specimen: Caconda, 02/1907, *Gossweiler 4344* (BM; type).
- paludosa** S.Moore  
Specimen: Cuanza, 11/03/1918, *Gossweiler 7402* (BM; type).

**GRANGEA** Adans.

- anthemoides** O.Hoffm.  
**maderaspatana** (L.) Poir.

**GUTENBERGIA** Sch.Bip.

- benguelensis** Muschl.  
**leiocarpa** O.Hoffm.  
Specimen: Cassuango, Cuiriri, 15/02/1906, *Gossweiler 2741* (BM; type of *Gutenbergia gossweileri* S.Moore).
- polycephala** Oliv. & Hiern

**GYNURA** Cass.

- pseudochina** (L.) DC.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, by the waterfall at Calundo near Caghuy, 14/12/1856, *Welwitsch 3595* (P; type of *Gynura miniata* Welw.).
- scandens** O.Hoffm.

**HAPLOCARPHA** Less.

- thunbergii** Less.  
Note: Considered by Pope (1992) as a synonym of *Haplocarpha scaposa* Harv.

**HELICHRYSUM** Mill.

- angustifrondeum** S.Moore  
**argyrosphaerum** DC.  
**aureonitens** Sch.Bip.  
**aureum** (Houtt.) Merr. var. **monocephalum** (DC.) Hilliard

**bailundense** Chiov.

- benguellense** Hiern  
Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 3492* (BM; type).

**candolleianum** H.Buek

- concursum** S.Moore  
**congolatum** Schltr. & O.Hoffm.  
**cooperi** Harv.

Note: Unverified specimen (P034886) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

- forskahlilii** (J.F.Gmel.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt var. **forskahlilii**  
Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

**geminatum** Klatt

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 1198* (P; type of *Helichrysum gossweileri* S.Moore); *Mechow 190* (BR; type).

**globosum** A.Rich.

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

**glumaceum** DC.

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

**indicum** (L.) Grierson**keilii** Moeser

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

**kilimanjari** Oliv.**kirkii** Oliv. & Hiern var. **petersii** (Oliv. & Hiern) Beentje**kraussii** Sch.Bip.**leimanthium** Klatt**mechowianum** Klatt var. **mechowianum**

Specimen: *Mechow 206* (BR; type).

**mossamedense** (Hiern) Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 07/1859, *Welwitsch 3499* (BM; type).

**mundtii** Harv.**nitens** Oliv. & Hiern**nudifolium** (L.) Less. var. **nudifolium****odoratissimum** (L.) Sweet**oligocephalum** S.Moore

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2249* (BM; type).

**pachyrrhizum** Harv. var. **huillense** Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3501* (BM; type).

**pallens** S.Moore

Specimen: 14/01/1906, *Gossweiler 2485* (BM; type).

**panduratum** O.Hoffm. var. **panduratum****pascuosum** S.Moore

Specimen: Cului, 05/02/1907, *Gossweiler 2902* (BM; type).

**quartinianum** A.Rich.**roseo-niveum** Marloth & O.Hoffm.**?splendidum** (Thunb.) Less.

Note: Unverified specimen (K000274624) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**stenopterum** DC.**stramineum** Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch 3479* (P; type).

**subglomeratum** Less.**tomentosulum** (Klatt) Merxm.**umbellatum** S.Moore**HIRPICIUM** Cass.**antunesii** (O.Hoffm.) Roessler

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, R. Cuanza and Luxilo and near Lombe, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3605* (BM; type).

**<sup>E</sup>gorterioides** (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **aizoides**

(O.Hoffm.) Roessler

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 07/08/1859, *Welwitsch 3707* (BM; type).

**gorterioides** (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **gorterioides**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 07/1859, *Welwitsch 3705* (BM; type of *Berkheyopsis angolensis* O.Hoffm.).

**gracile** (O.Hoffm.) Roessler  
Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3710* (BM; type).

**HYPERICOPHYLLUM** Steetz

**angolense** (O.Hoffm.) N.E.Br.  
Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3965* (BM; type).

**gossweileri** S.Moore  
Specimen: Cuiriri and Cuito, 16/03/1906, *Gossweiler 3670* (BM; type of *Hypericophyllum gossweileri* S.Moore).

**INULA** L.

**cuanzensis** (Welw.) Hiern  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, from Caghuy towards Sansamanda at the R. Cuanza, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 3300* (P; type).

**gimbundensis** S.Moore  
Specimen: Gimbundo, 06/05/1906, *Gossweiler 3814* (BM; type).

**glomerata** Oliv. & Hiern  
Specimen: Ambaca, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 3453* (BM; type).

**gossweileri** S.Moore  
Specimen: Luanda, 16/06/1903, *Gossweiler 1213* (BM; type).

**huillensis** Hiern  
Specimen: Huíla, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 3938* (BM; type).

**klingsii** O.Hoffm.

**limosa** O.Hoffm.  
Specimen: Lazingua (Longa), 05/01/1900, *Baum 630* (W; type).

**oligocephala** S.Moore  
Specimen: Caconda, 02/1907, *Gossweiler 4328* (BM; type).

**paludosa** O.Hoffm.

**poggeana** O.Hoffm.

**welwitschii** O.Hoffm.  
Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3452* (BM; type).

**INULANTHERA** Källersjö

**schistostephioides** (Hiern) Källersjö  
Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3974* (BM; type).

**KLEINIA** Mill.

**fulgens** Hook.f.  
Specimen: Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3572* (BM; type of *Senecio welwitschii* O.Hoffm.).

**longiflora** DC.**LACTUCA** L.

**ambacensis** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey  
Specimen: Ambaca, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 3663* (BM; type).

**andongensis** Hiern  
Note: Considered by Pope (1992) as a synonym of *Lactuca imbricata* var. *hockii* (De Wild.) Dethier

**cichorioides** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey  
Specimen: Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3653* (BM; type).

**cubanguensis** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey  
Specimen: Cubango, 11/1906, *Gossweiler 2956* (BM; type).

**dumicola** (Hiern) S.Moore  
Specimen: Huíla, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3651* (BM; type).

**imbricata** Hiern  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 3656* (BM; type).

**inermis** Forssk.

**petrensis** Hiern  
Specimen: Huíla, Mumpula, *Welwitsch 3655* (BM; type).

**praecox** R.E.Fr.  
Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**schulzeana** Büttner  
Specimen: 09/1855, *Welwitsch 3658* (BM; type of *Lactuca macroseris* Hiern).

**schweinfurthii** Oliv. & Hiern  
Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**stebbinsii** N.Killian  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 3664* (BM; type).

**zambesiaca** C.Jeffrey  
Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**LAGGERA** Benth.

**brevipes** Oliv. & Hiern  
**crispata** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood

**LAUNAEA** Cass.

**intybacea** (Jacq.) Beauverd  
**nana** (Baker) Chiov.  
**rarifolia** (Oliv. & Hiern) Boulos  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 3661* (BM; type of *Lactuca welwitschii* Scott-Elliott).  
**rogersii** (Humbert) Humbert & Boulos  
Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**LITOGYNE** Harv.

**gariopina** (DC.) Anderb.

**LOPHOLAENA** DC.

**coriifolia** (Sond.) E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.  
**?decurrens** (Hutch.) E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.  
Note: Unverified specimen (P00111781) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**?glaucescens** E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.  
Note: Unverified specimen (K000307236) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**phyllodes** (Hiern) S.Moore  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/05/1857, *Welwitsch 3993* (BM; type).

**MACLEDIUM** Cass.

**auriculatum** (Hutch. & B.L.Burt) S.Ortiz  
Specimen: *Faulkner A114* (K, PRE).

**Egossweileri** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 1752 p.p.* (BM; type).

**E<sup>n</sup>nanum** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Ortiz  
Specimens: *Gossweiler 4350 p.p.* (LISC); *Menezes 650* (COI, K, LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch 3616* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

**plantaginifolium** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz  
Specimens: *Santos 2898* (COI, LISC, SRGH); *Teixeira 456-A* (COI, LISC, LUAI); *Teusz 180* (B; type).

**poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz  
Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1804* (COI); *Gossweiler 1097* (COI, K, LISC, LISU); *Gossweiler 1216* (BM).

**salignum** (Lawalrée) S.Ortiz  
Specimens: *Correia 2994* (LUAI); *Gossweiler 11160* (COI, LISC, LISU); *Henriques 612* (K, LISC, LISU, LUAI, SRGH).

**sessiliflorum** (Harv.) S.Ortiz subsp. **sessiliflorum** var. **membranaceum** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz  
Specimens: *Borges 123* (LUAI); *Correia 2569* (LUAI); *Dekindt 980* (LISC).

**MACOWANIA** Oliv.

**ericifolia** (Forssk.) B.L.Burt & Grau

**MELANTHERA** Rohr

**abyssinica** (A.Rich.) Oliv. & Hiern  
Note: Recorded by Beentje (2005).

**albinervia** O.Hoffm.  
Specimen: Cubango, 12/1906, *Gossweiler 4184* (BM; type of *Melanthera gossweileri* S.Moore).

**scaberrima** Hiern

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 3556 (BM; type).

**scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **madagascariensis** (Baker) Wild

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 3554 (BM; type of *Melanthera cuanzensis* Hiern).

**scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **scandens triternata** (Klatt) Wild

Specimens: Bengo, 12/1853, *Welwitsch* 3544 (BM; type of *Melanthera varians* Hiern); Moçâmedes, 06/1860, *Welwitsch* 3551 (BM; type of *Melanthera monochaeta* Hiern).

**MICROGLOSSA** DC.**pyrifolia** Kuntze**MIKANIA** Willd.**?capensis** DC.

Note: Unverified specimen (K000273405) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**?cordata** (Burm.f.) B.L.Rob.

Note: Unverified specimen (P026617) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**sagittifera** B.L.Rob.

Specimen: 26/01/1900, *Baum* 672 (BR; type of *Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd. forma *angustifolia* O.Hoffm.).

**MIKANIOPSIS** Milne-Redh.**vitalba** (S.Moore) Milne-Redh.

Note: Recorded by Jeffrey (1992).

**MUSCHLERIA** S.Moore**angolensis** S.Moore

Specimen: Menongue, 05/02/1907, *Gossweiler* 2907 (BM; type).

**NICOLASIA** S.Moore**felicioides** (Hiern) S.Moore

Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 3416 (BM; type).

**NIDORELLA** Cass.**auriculata** DC.**resedifolia** DC. subsp. **resedifolia**

Specimen: Huíla, R. Lopolo, 1859, *Welwitsch* 3978 (BR; type of *Nidorella resedifolia* var. *humilis* Hiern).

**spartioides** (O.Hoffm.) Cronquist**NOTONIA** DC.**glauca** S.Moore

Specimen: Calulo, 24/05/1915, *Gossweiler* 6439 (BM; type).

Note: A combination in *Kleinia* is not published.

**OMPHALOPAPPUS** O.Hoffm.**newtonii** O.Hoffm.**OSTEOSPERMUM** L.**monocephalum** (Oliv. & Hiern) Norl.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, 05/09/1922, *Gossweiler* 8871 (BM; type of *Tripteris gossweileri* Mattf.).

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

**muricatum** E.Mey. ex DC.**OTHONNA** L.**arborescens** L.**huillensis** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 3569 (BM; type).

**plantaginea** Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 3684 (BM; type).

**PASACCARDOA** Kuntze**baumii** O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Baum* 318 (B, BM, K; type); *Mendes* 2907 (LISC); *Teixeira* 9890 (LISC).

**jeffreii** Wild

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça* 380 (BM, COI; type); *Exell & Mendonça* 403 (BM, COI); *Gossweiler* 11791 (COI).

**PECHUEL-LOESCHEA** O.Hoffm.**?leubnitziae** (Kuntze) O.Hoffm.

Note: Unverified specimen (P0011603) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**PEGOLETTIA** Cass.**senegalensis** Cass.**PENTANEMA** Cass.**indicum** (L.) Y.Ling**PLEIOTAXIS** Steetz**<sup>E</sup>angolensis** Rodr.Oubiña & S.Ortiz

Specimens: *Bamps, Martins & Maia* 4125 (K); *Teixeira* 464-A (LUA); type).

**<sup>E</sup>ambigua** S.Moore

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça* 1501 (BM, COI); *Gossweiler* 2643 (BM, LISC); *Gossweiler* 4146 p.p. (BM, LISC; type).

**antunesii** O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Antunes* 48 (B, COI; type); *Baum* 618 (BM, COI, K); *Gossweiler* 3186 (BM, COI, LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>decipiens** C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça* 500 (COI; type).

**eximia** O.Hoffm. subsp. **eximia**

Specimens: *Correia* 998 (LUA); *Pogge* 268 (B); *Teusch* 82 (B).

**fulva** Hiern

Specimens: *Barbosa, Moreno & Sousa* 11939 (COI, LUAU); *Gossweiler* 11747 (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3274 (BM, LISU).

**huillensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **argentea** (M.Taylor) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña

Specimen: *Henriques* 1008 p.p. (K).

**<sup>E</sup>huillensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **axillaris** S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña

Specimens: *Teixeira & Andrade* 8172 (LUA; type); *Teixeira & Figueira* 7353 (COI, LISC, LUA).

**<sup>E</sup>huillensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **huillensis** var. **huillensis**

Specimens: *Antunes* 154 (B; type); *Carriso & Sousa* 145 (BM, COI); *Gossweiler* 4255 (BM, COI).

**<sup>E</sup>huillensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **huillensis** var. **macrocephala** S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña

Specimen: *Capelo & Ivens* 36 (LISU; type).

**<sup>E</sup>linearifolia** O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Menezes* 3894 (LISC); *Pogge* 202 (B; type); *Santos* 2316 (LISC, LUAU).

**<sup>E</sup>newtonii** O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 10968 (COI); *Humbert* 16189 (COI); *Newton* 64 (B, COI).

**<sup>E</sup>paucinervia** C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 14290 (BM, K; type).

**pulcherrima** Steetz

Specimens: *Anchieta* 10 (LISU); *Gossweiler* 9367 (BM, COI, K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3890 (BM, COI, K, LISU).

**rugosa** O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Pogge* 230 (B; type); *Teusch* 487 (B; type); *Teusch* 556d (B; type).

**<sup>E</sup>selina** C.Jeffrey

Specimens: *Teixeira* 897 (COI, K, LUA); type); *Teixeira* 12502 (LUA).

**subpaniculata** Chiov.

Specimens: *Mazzochi-Alemanni* 184 (FI); *Murta* 103 (COI, LISC); *Teixeira & Andrade* 6383 (COI, LISC, LUA, LUA).

**subscaposa** C. JeffreySpecimen: *Gossweiler 2745* (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).**welwitschii** S. MooreSpecimens: *Cardoso 87 p.p.* (COI); *Gossweiler 8424* (BM); *Welwitsch 3893* (BM, COI, K, LISU).**PLUCHEA** Cass.**?bojeri** (DC.) Humbert

Note: Unverified specimen (P0011548) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**dioscoridis** (L.) DC.**lycioides** (Hiern) Merxm.Specimen: *Welwitsch 3977* (BR; type).**ovalis** (Pers.) DC.**PSEDNOTRICHIA** Hiern**newtonii** (O. Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O. Karis**xyridopsis** (O. Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O. KarisSpecimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 3992* (P; type).**\*PSEUDOCONYZA** Cuatrec.**\*viscosa** (Mill.) D'Arcy**PSEUDOGNAPHALIUM** Kirp.**luteoalbum** (L.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt**oligandrum** (DC.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt**undulatum** (L.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt**PSIADIA** Jacq.**incana** Oliv. & Hiern**punctulata** (DC.) Vatke**SCLEROCARPUS** Jacq.**africanus** Jacq.**SENECIO** L.**antunesii** O. Hoffm.Specimen: *Antunes 163*.**apiifolius** Benth. & Hook.f. ex Mendonça**brachyantherus** (Hiern) S. MooreSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3682* (BM; type).**brittenianus** HiernSpecimen: 10/1859, *Welwitsch 3679* (BM; type).**bupleuroides** DC.**coronatus** (Thunb.) Harv.**cryphiactis** O. Hoffm.**dumeticolus** S. Moore var. **dumeticolus**Specimen: Cubango, 30/12/1906, *Gossweiler 2491* (BM; type).**dumeticolus** S. Moore var. **tearaneus** Mendonça**erubescens** Aiton**glaucus** L. subsp. **coronopifolius** (Maire) C. Alexander**hochstetteri** Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.Specimen: Huíla, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3677* (P; type of *Senecio versicolor* Hiern).**inornatus** DC.Specimen: Huíla, banks of the Quipumpunbime R., Humpata, 1860, *Welwitsch 3676* (P; type of *Senecio lygodes* Hiern).**kacondensis** S. MooreSpecimen: Caconda, 24/02/1907, *Gossweiler 4239* (BM; type).**kuluensis** S. MooreSpecimen: Cului, 05/02/1907, *Gossweiler 2911* (BM; type).**latifolius** DC.**ornatus** S. MooreSpecimen: Camabatela, 11/03/1918, *Gossweiler 7458* (BM; type).**oxyriifolius** DC.

Note: Recorded by Jeffrey (1992).

**pachyrhizus** O. Hoffm.Specimen: Anha, 14/07/1905, *Gossweiler 1749* (BM; type of *Senecio adustus* S. Moore).**pentecostus** HiernSpecimen: Huíla, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 3681* (BM; type).**purpureus** L.

Note: Recorded by Jeffrey (1992).

**serratuloides** DC.**strictifolius** HiernSpecimen: Huíla, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 3675* (BM; type).**Teixeirae** TorreSpecimen: Bié, Andulo, entre Tarala e Nharea, 11/11/1965, *Teixeira et al. 9519* (LISC holotype).**tenuicaulis** Muschl.

Note: Insufficiently known.

**vicinus** S. MooreSpecimen: 28/04/1903, *Gossweiler 3073* (BM; type).**xenostylus** O. Hoffm.**SERIPHIMUM** L.**cinereum** L.**?plumosum** L.

Note: Unverified specimen (K000415017) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**SIEGESBECKIA** L.**orientalis** L.**SOLANECIO** (Sch. Bip.) Walp.**angulatus** (Vahl) C. Jeffrey**?biafrae** (Oliv. & Hiern) C. Jeffrey

Note: Unverified specimen (P018224) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**mannii** (Hook.f.) C. JeffreySpecimen: 1879, *Mechow 187* (BR; type of *Senecio multicornosus* Klatt).**SONCHUS** L.**asper** (L.) Hill**bipontini** Asch.**oleraceus** L.**schweinfurthii** Oliv. & HiernSpecimen: Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3649* (BM; type).**SPHAERANTHUS** L.**angolensis** O. Hoffm.Specimen: 08/1858, *Welwitsch 3509* (BM; type).**flexuosus** O. Hoffm. ex De Wild.**peduncularis** DC.Specimen: Chihinde, 27/09/1899, *Baum 44* (W; type of *Sphaeranthus incisus* Robyns).**similis** KersSpecimen: Road Roçadas – Sá da Bandeira, near Humbe, 18/04/1968, *Kers 3260* (MO; type).**SPIRANTHES** Jacq.**acmella** (L.) Murr.

Note: Uncertain synonymy.

**STOMATANTHES** R.M. King & H. Rob.**africanus** (Oliv. & Hiern) R.M. King & H. Rob.**SYNEDRELLA** Gaertn.**nodiflora** (L.) Gaertn.**TARGETES** L.**minuta** L.**patula** L.

**TARCHONANTHUS L.****camphoratus L.**

Specimens: *Henriques 126* (LISC, LISU); *Teixeira 3542* (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch 3523* (COI, K, LISU).

**\*TITHONIA Desf. ex Juss.****\*?diversifolia (Hemsl.) A.Gray**

Note: Unverified specimen (P00072929) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**TOLPIS Adans.****capensis (L.) Sch.Bip.**

Specimen: Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3665* (BM; type of *Crepis ephemera* Hiern).

**TRIPTERIS Less.****amplexicaulis (Thunb.) Less.****angolensis (Norl.) B.Nord.**

Specimen: Huíla, Quilemba, Serra de Chela, 04/06/1937, *Gossweiler 10816* (COI; type).

**microcarpa Harv.****microcarpa Harv. subsp. septentrionalis (Norl.) B.Nord.**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 07/1859, *Welwitsch 3542* (BM; type).

**VERNONIA Schreb.****acrocephala Klatt****ambigua Kotschy & Peyr.****amygdalina Delile****anandrioides S.Moore**

Specimen: Cubango, 22/10/1905, *Gossweiler 2132* (BM; type).

**antunesii O.Hoffm.****arenicola S.Moore****auriculifera Welw. ex Hiern**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, 08/1855, *Welwitsch 3258* (BM; type).

**benguellensis Hiern**

Specimen: 1860, *Welwitsch 3276* (BM; type).

**brachycalyx O.Hoffm.**

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**bractifimbriata (Mendonça) G.V.Pope****brideliifolia O.Hoffm.****britteniana Hiern**

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3281* (BM; type).

**bullulata S.Moore**

Specimen: N'Golo, 15/07/1903, *Gossweiler 1169* (BM; type).

**calulu Hiern**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, 07/1855, *Welwitsch 3286* (BM; type).

**calyculata S.Moore**

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**capensis (Houtt.) Druce****carnea Hiern**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 3288* (BM; type).

**catumbensis Hiern**

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3295* (BM; type).

**chiliocephala O.Hoffm.****chthonocephala O.Hoffm.**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3886* (BM; type).

**cinerascens Sch.Bip.****cinerea (L.) Less. var. cinerea****cleanthoides O.Hoffm.****clinopodioides O.Hoffm.****colorata (Willd.) Drake****concinna S.Moore**

Specimen: 29/06/1908, *Gossweiler 4480* (BM; type).

**conferta Benth.****?crassipetala N.E.Br.**

Note: Unverified specimen (K000273137) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

**daphnifolia O.Hoffm.**

Specimen: 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3344* (BM; type).

**drymaria Klatt****eremanthifolia O.Hoffm.**

Specimen: 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3293* (BM; type).

**exsertiflora Baker var. exsertiflora**

Specimen: Huíla, Catumba, *Welwitsch 3260* (P; type of *Vernonia kreismannii* Welw. ex Hiern).

**filipendula Hiern**

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3275* (BM; type).

**gerberiformis Oliv. & Hiern subsp. gerberiformis var. gerberiformis**

Specimen: Ambaca, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 3882* (BM; type of *Vernonia macrocyanus* O.Hoffm. var. *ambacensis* Hiern).

**gerberiformis Oliv. & Hiern subsp. gerberiformis var. hockii (De Wild. & Muschl.) G.V.Pope**

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**gerberiformis Oliv. & Hiern subsp. macrocyanus (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey**

Specimens: Am Chitanda unterh. Goudkopje, 23/09/1899, *Baum 134* (W; type of *Vernonia primulina* O.Hoffm.); Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3883* (BM; type).

**glaberrima Welw. ex O.Hoffm.**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 3329* (BR; type).

**glabra (Willd.) Vatke**

Specimen: *Mechow 150* (BR; type of *Vernonia pogosperma* Klatt).

**golungensis Welw. ex Mendonça****gossweileri S.Moore**

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 1167* (P; type).

**guineensis Benth.**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, in the Panda forests of Candumba near Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3280* (P; type of *Vernonia cardiolepis* O.Hoffm.).

**hirsuta (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Walp.****hochstetteri Sch.Bip. ex Hochst. var. dekindtii (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey****hochstetteri Sch.Bip. ex Hochst. var. hochstetteri huillensis Hiern**

Specimen: 03/1860, *Welwitsch 3283* (BM; type).

**ianthina Muschl.**

Specimen: Malange, 1903, *Gossweiler 1159* (BM; type).

**inanis S.Moore**

Specimen: 01/1906, *Gossweiler 3343* (BM; type).

**jelfiae S.Moore****kandtii Muschl.**

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3364* (BM; type of *Vernonia exasperata* Wild).

**karaguensis Oliv. & Hiern****¶lainzii S.Ortiz**

Specimen: *Gossweiler 12696* (COI, LISU; type).

**lampropappa O.Hoffm.**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 3291* (BM; type).

**leptantha Klatt****limosa O.Hoffm.****loandensis S.Moore****¶longibracteata S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña**

Specimen: *Silva 3365* (BM, COI; type).

**longipedunculata De Wild. var. manikensis (De Wild.) G.V.Pope**

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

**melleri Oliv. & Hiern var. melleri****mesogramme O.Hoffm.**

- mumpullensis** Hiern  
**musofensis** S.Moore var. **miamensis** (S.Moore) G.V.Pope  
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 3294 (BM; type of *Vernonia lappoides* O.Hoffm.).  
**myriantha** Hook.f.  
**napus** O.Hoffm.  
**natalensis** Sch.Bip. ex Walp.  
**orchidorrhiza** Welw. ex Hiern  
 Specimen: Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 3988 (BM; type).  
**orgyalis** S.Moore  
 Specimen: 14/06/1912, *Gossweiler* 5267 (BM; type).  
**ornata** S.Moore  
**pandurata** Link  
**perrottetii** Sch.Bip. ex Walp.  
**petersii** Oliv. & Hiern ex Oliv.  
**platyseta** S.Ortiz  
 Specimen: *Tisserant* A122 (COI).  
**?polysphaera** Baker  
 Note: Unverified specimen (P022875) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).  
**poskeana** Vatke & Hildebr. subsp. **botswanica** G.V.Pope  
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).  
**poskeana** Vatke & Hildebr. subsp. **poskeana**  
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).  
**poskeana** Vatke & Hildebr. subsp. **samfyana** (G.V.Pope) G.V.Pope  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch* 3369 (BR; type of *Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. *hoffmannii* Hiern).  
**potamophila** Klatt  
**praecox** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch* 3330 (BR; type).  
**praemorsa** Muschl.  
 Specimen: 1907, *Gossweiler* 2883 (BM; type of *Vernonia castellana* S.Moore).  
**praticola** S.Moore  
 Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2877 (BM; type).  
**purpurea** Sch.Bip. ex Walp.  
**pygmaea** O.Hoffm.  
**quangensis** O.Hoffm.  
**rhodanthoidea** Muschl.  
**rhodophylla** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimen: 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 3340 (BM; type).  
**rigidifolia** Hiern  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch* 3698 (BM; type).  
**?schweinfurthii** Oliv. & Hiern  
 Note: Unverified specimen (P024184) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).  
**sclerophylla** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 1857, *Welwitsch* 3277 (BM; type).  
**smithiana** Less.  
**steetziana** Oliv. & Hiern  
**stellulifera** (Benth.) C.Jeffrey  
**stenocephala** Oliv.  
**subaphylla** Baker  
**subplumosa** O.Hoffm.  
**suprafastigiata** Klatt  
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).  
**sylvicola** G.V.Pope  
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).  
**temnolepis** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 3273 (BM; type).  
**teucroides** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.  
 Specimens: *Welwitsch* 3332 (BR; type); *Welwitsch* 3334 (BM; type of *Vernonia sculptifolia* Hiern).  
**thomsoniana** Oliv. & Hiern ex Oliv.  
**turbinella** S.Moore  
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

- ugandensis** S.Moore  
 Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4180 (BM; type of *Vernonia fontinalis* S.Moore).  
**undulata** Oliv. & Hiern  
**vaginata** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4006 (BR; type).  
**vallicola** S.Moore  
 Specimen: *Gossweiler* 3781 (BM; type).  
**verrucata** Klatt  
 Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4253 (BR; type of *Vernonia chlorolepis* S.Moore).  
**welwitschii** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimen: Moçâmedes, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 3363 (BM; type).  
**WEDELIA** Jacq.  
**gossweileri** S.Moore  
 Note: Uncertain synonymy.  
**WELWITSCHIELLA** O.Hoffm.  
**neriifolia** O.Hoffm.  
 Specimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 3703 (BM; type).

## AVICENNIACEAE

- Fernandes, R. 2006. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Avicenniaceae e Verbenaceae da Flora de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 5–68.  
 Good, R. & Exell, A. 1930–1931. Verbenaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68-69, Suppl. 2: 139–146.  
 Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Avicenniaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).  
 Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Avicennia*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 847. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## AVICENNIA L.

- germinans** (L.) L.  
 Distribution: BE BO CA CS LA

## BALANITACEAE

- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Balanitaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 282, 283.  
 Sands, M. 2001. The desert date and its relatives: a revision of the genus *Balanites*. *Kew Bulletin* 56: 1–128.

## BALANITES Delile

- aegyptiaca** (L.) Delile var. **aegyptiaca**  
 Distribution: MA  
**angolensis** (Welw.) Welw. ex Mildbr. & Schltr. subsp. **angolensis**  
 Specimen: Between Quicerne and Cacuaco, 06/1858, *Welwitsch* 1705 (LISU; type).  
 Distribution: BE BO LA  
**angolensis** (Welw.) Welw. ex Mildbr. & Schltr. subsp. **welwitschii** (Tiegh.) Sands  
 Specimen: R. Maiombo, pr. de Pomangala, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 1706 (LISU; type).  
 Distribution: CU NA  
**wilsoniana** Dawe & Sprague var. **mayumbensis** (Exell) Sands  
 Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 6605 (LISC; type).  
 Distribution: CA

## BALANOPHORACEAE

- Hansen, B. 1986. The Balanophoraceae of continental Africa. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 106: 359–377.  
 Stannard, B.L. 2006. Balanophoraceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 247–251.

**THONNINGIA** Vahl  
**sanguinea** Vahl

## BALSAMINACEAE

- Grey-Wilson, C. 1980. *Impatiens of Africa*. Balkema, Rotterdam.  
Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Impatiens. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 110. British Museum (Natural History), London.  
Schulze, G. 1955. Neue *Impatiens*-Arten aus Angola und Bemerkungen zu einigen in Angola vorkommenden *Impatiens*-Arten. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 29: 5–15.  
Schulze, G. 1956. Balsaminaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 155–162.

### IMPATIENS L.

- assurgens** Baker f.  
Distribution: BE HI MA  
**briartii** De Wild. & T.Durand  
Specimen: R. Chiumbe, cataratas de Dala, 25/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1069* (BM holo., COI; type of *Impatiens exellii* G.M.Schulze).  
Distribution: LS MO  
**gossweileri** G.M.Schulze subsp. **gossweileri**  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Nzanza, Montes Mbulo, *Gossweiler 7822* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU holo.; type).  
Distribution: CA  
**hochstetteri** Warb. subsp. **hochstetteri**  
Distribution: CN CS HI MA  
**hochstetteri** Warb. subsp. **angolensis** Grey-Wilson  
Specimen: *Mendes 3696* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI  
**irvingii** Hook.f.  
Distribution: CN CS LN MA ZA  
**mendoncae** G.M.Schulze  
Specimen: Lunda, R. Chinege, 20/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 784* (BM holo., M; type).  
Distribution: LS MO  
**niamniamensis** Gilg  
Distribution: CN CS MA

## BASELLACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

- Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

### BASELLA L.

- alba** L.  
Note: Recorded by Leistner (2005).

## BEGONIACEAE

by M.S.M. Sosef

- De Wilde, J.J.F.E. 2002. *Begonia* section *Tetraphila* A.DC., a taxonomic revision. *Wageningen University Papers* 2002-1: 5–258.  
De Wilde, J.J.F.E. & Arends, J.C. 1980. *Begonia* section *Squamibegonia* Warb., a taxonomic revision. *Miscellaneous Papers Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 19: 377–421 (also as *Belmontia* n.s. 11–64).  
Doorenbos, J., Sosef, M.S.M. & De Wilde, J.J.F.E. 1998. The sections of *Begonia*, including descriptions, keys and species lists. *Studies in Begoniaceae VI. Wageningen Agricultural University Papers* 98-2: 1–266.  
Fernandes, R. 1970a. Begoniaceae Africanæ novae vel minus cognitæ. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 9–11.  
Fernandes, R. 1970b. Begoniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 289–301.  
Golding, J. & Wasshausen, D.C. 2002. Begoniaceae, edn 2. Part I: Annotated species list; Part II: Illustrated key, abridgement

and supplement. *Contributions from the United States National Herbarium* 43: 1–289.

- Irmscher, E. 1961. Monografische Revision der Begoniaceen Afrikas I. Sekt. *Augustia* und *Rostrbegonia* sowie einige neue Sippen aus anderen Sektionen. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 81: 106–188.  
Klazenga, N., De Wilde, J.J.F.E. & Quené, R.J. 1994. *Begonia* sect. *Mezierea* (Gaud.) Warb., a taxonomic revision. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 63: 263–312.  
Sosef, M.S.M. 1994. Refuge begonias. Taxonomy, phylogeny and historical biogeography of *Begonia* sect. *Loasibegonia* and sect. *Scutobegonia* in relation to glacial rain forest refuges in Africa. *Studies in Begoniaceae 5. Wageningen Agricultural University Papers* 94-1: 1–306 (also as *Belmontia* n.s. 26).

### BEGONIA L.

- angolensis** Irmsch.  
Specimen: Quela, 01/1932, *Nolde 176* (B; type).  
Distribution: MA  
**elatostemmoides** Hook.f.  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, banks of R. Nzanza, 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7752* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA  
**eminii** Warb.  
Specimens: Lunda, Luachimo R., *Cavaco 1303* (P); Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, near Carloaongo-Cuvo R., *Gossweiler 9927* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC); NE of Lunda, Luachimo R., *Gossweiler 13860* (BM).  
Distribution: CS LN  
**fusialata** Warb. var. **fusialata**  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize area, Nzanza – Lufo R., 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7751* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA  
**gossweileri** Irmsch.  
Specimens: *Gossweiler 956* (LISC); Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, 07/03/1917, *Gossweiler 7055* (BM, LISC, LISU); Cabinda, Maiombe, Mbulo Hills, source of Nzanza – Lufo R., 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7810* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA  
**kisuluana** Büttner  
Specimens: near Kisulu, Arthington Falls [Quedas do Mebridege], *Büttner 287* (B) & 496 (B; type).  
Distribution: ZA  
**lacunosa** Warb.  
Specimens: Maiombe, Miconge, *Dawe 278* (B, K; type of *Begonia mayombensis* Irmsch.); Maiombe, Belize area, border of Zanza-Lufo R., *Gossweiler 7990* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA  
**longipetiolata** Gilg  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, Mbulo hills, source Nzanza – Lufo R., 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7811* (BM, COI, K, LISU).  
Distribution: CA  
**macrocarpa** Warb.  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, Nzanza R. in Mbulo mountains, 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7800* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA  
**oxyloba** Welw. ex Hook.f.  
Specimens: Cabinda, Sassa, Mt Nye, *Gossweiler 7444* (BM); Cuanza Sul region, Amboim, Capir, near river on the road from Carloaongo, R. Cuvo, *Gossweiler 9931* (B, BM, K); Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 875* (BM, BR, COI, G, K; type).  
Distribution: CA CN CS  
**poculifera** Hook.f. var. **poculifera**  
Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, Mbulo hills, Nzanza-Lufo R., *Gossweiler 7991* (BM); Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, near Carloaongo-Cuvo R., *Gossweiler 9937* (B, BM, K).  
Distribution: CA CS

- princeae** Gilg var. **princeae** forma **vulgata** Irmsch.  
Specimen: 12°44' S 15°05' E, *Wellman 1765* (K; type of *Begonia wellmanii* Gilg ex Engl.).  
Distribution: HA
- quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**  
Specimens: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6561* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU); Cabinda, Maiombe, N of the Congo mouth, Nzanza R., *Gossweiler 7989* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type of *Begonia quadrialata* Warb. var. *speciosa* Irmsch.); Cazengo, Montebelo, *Pearson 2878* (B, K); 40 km SW of Camabatela, *Stanton 114* (BM).  
Distribution: CA CN
- rostrata** Welw. ex Hook.f. var. **argutiserrata** R.Fern.  
Specimen: Quicabala, Gumbé, 03/1918, *Gossweiler 7482* (BM, COI, LISU; type).  
Distribution: HA
- rostrata** Welw. ex Hook.f. var. **brachyptera** R.Fern.  
Specimen: Cabinda, near Luali, 26/01/1917, *Gossweiler 7177* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type); Cuanza Norte, Cavunge, near Luinha, 23/05/1930, *Gossweiler 9340* (BM).  
Distribution: CA CN
- rostrata** Welw. ex Hook.f. var. **rostrata**  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 874* (B, K; type).  
Distribution: MA
- sciaphila** Gilg ex Engl.  
Specimen: Cabinda, Nzenza valley, Mbulu mountains, 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7808* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA
- scutifolia** Hook.f.  
Specimen: Maiombe, Belize area, R. Nzanza – Lufo, *Gossweiler 8225* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA
- sessilifolia** Hook.f.  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, border of Luali R., 12/1916, *Gossweiler 7260a* (BM).  
Distribution: CA
- tatoniana** R.Wilczek  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Ambaca, Camabatela, *Gossweiler 7381* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Begonia eminii* Warb. subsp. *ambacensis* R.Fern.).  
Distribution: CN

## BIGNONIACEAE

- Diniz, M.A. 1988. Bignoniaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8, 3: 61–85.
- Diniz, M.A. 1993. Bignoniaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis*, fam. 122.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898. Bignoniaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 790–794. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## CATOPHRACTES D.Don

- alexandri** D.Don  
Distribution: CU HI NA

## FERNANDOIA Welw. ex Seem.

- ferdinandi** (Welw.) Milne-Redh.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto Queta, *Welwitsch 488* (G; type).  
Distribution: CN UI

## KIGELIA DC.

- africana** (Lam.) Benth.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Bango, *Welwitsch 489* (K; type of *Kigela angolensis* Welw. ex Sprague).  
Distribution: CA CC CN MA

## MARKHAMIA Seem. ex Baill.

- obtusifolia** Sprague  
Distribution: CC LN MA MO
- tomentosa** (Benth.) K.Schum.  
Distribution: CA CN HA LN MA UI

## zanzibarica (Bojer ex DC.) K.Schum.

- Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Cabondo, *Welwitsch 483* (K; type of *Muenteria stenocarpa* Welw. ex Seem.).  
Distribution: BO CN CS HI MA NA

## RHIGOZUM Burch.

- brevispinosum** Kuntze  
Distribution: CC CU HI NA

## trichotomum Burch.

- Note: Recorded in Diniz (1988) but not in Diniz (1993).

## virgatum Merxm. & A.Schreib.

- Distribution: CU NA

## SPATHODEA P.Beauv.

- campanulata** P.Beauv.  
Distribution: CN LA MO

## STEREOSPERMUM Cham.

- harmsianum** K.Schum.  
Distribution: LN

## TECOMARIA (Endl.) Spach

- capensis** (Thunb.) Spach subsp. **nyassae** (Oliv.) Brummitt  
Distribution: MO

## BIXACEAE

- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Bixaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 77.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Bixa*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 37, 38. British Museum (Natural History), London.

### \*BIXA L.

- \*orellana** L.  
Distribution: BI CN LN ZA  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

## BOMBACACEAE

- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Bombacaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 143–145.

## ADANSONIA L.

- digitata** L.  
Distribution: CN LA MA NA

## BOMBAX L.

- buonopozense** P.Beauv.  
Distribution: CA CN CS
- lukayense** De Wild. & T.Durand  
Distribution: CA

## CEIBA Mill.

- pentandra** (L.) Gaertn.  
Distribution: CA CN LA

### \*PACHIRA Aubl.

- \*glabra** Pasq.  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

## BORAGINACEAE

by M. Buys

- Brummitt, R.K. 1982. A revision of *Trichodesma* sect. *Friedrichsthalia* (Fenzl) A.DC. non Brand (Boraginaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 37,3: 429–450.
- Exell, A.W. 1929. Boraginaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 106–108.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898. Boraginaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 712–722. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Martins, E.S. 1987. New species of Boraginaceae from Flora zambesiaca area. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 9,1-2: 71-77.

Martins, E.S. 1988. Nova espécie de *Cystostemon* (Boraginaceae) de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 10,1-2: 17, 18.

Martins, E.S. 1993. Sobre a ocorrência de *Trichodesma ambacense* subsp. *hockii* em Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 11,1-2: 5-8.

Miller, A.G. & Riedl, H. 1982. A revision of *Cystostemon* Balf.f. (Boraginaceae). *Notes of the Royal Botanic Gardens of Edinburgh* 40,1: 1-21.

## COLDENIA L.

### procumbens L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 285 (BM).

Distribution: BO LA

## CORDIA L.

### africana Lam.

Specimen: In open corn plantations skirting the woods, Ambione [Amboim?], Novo Redondo, *Gossweiler* 4488 (BM).

Distribution: CN CS UI

### aurantiaca Baker

Specimen: Granja de S. Luis, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 4763 (BM).

Distribution: CA CN MA

### millenii Baker

Specimen: Quizanga, Camondai, Dalatando, *Gossweiler* 6448 (BM).

Distribution: CN

### monoica Roxb.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 206 (BM).

Distribution: BE CN LA

### pilosissima Baker

Specimen: Serra da Chela, near Bruco, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4748 (BM).

Distribution: NA UI

### sinensis Lam.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 235 (BM).

Distribution: BO CN LA NA

## CYNOGLOSSUM L.

### lanceolatum Forssk.

Specimen: Quicuxe, 07/02/1859, *Welwitsch* 5448 (BM).

Distribution: CN MA

## CYSTOSTEMON Balf.f.

### <sup>E</sup>*hispidissimus* (S.Moore) A.G.Mill. & Riedl subsp. *hispidissimus*

Specimen: Near Cutato, 07/06/1906, *Gossweiler* 3958 (K).

Distribution: HA HI NA

### <sup>E</sup>*linearifolius* E.S.Martins

Specimen: Huambo, between Huambo and Cunhangamua, 12/02/1971, *Silva* 3406 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

### <sup>E</sup>*macranthera* (Gürke) A.G.Mill. & Riedl

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler* 3637 (K).

Distribution: HA HI

### <sup>E</sup>*mechowii* (Vaupel) A.G.Mill. & Riedl

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 553a (type).

Distribution: MA

### <sup>E</sup>*medusa* (Baker) A.G.Mill. & Riedl

Specimen: Benguela, 04/05/1906, *Gossweiler* 3136 (K); *Welwitsch* 5302 (K; type?).

Distribution: BE CU HI NA

## EHRETIA P.Browne

### <sup>E</sup>*angolensis* Baker

Specimen: Luanda, Cacuaco, Quifandongo, *Welwitsch* 5444 (K; type).

Distribution: BO LA

## *cymosa* Thonn.

Specimen: Caio, Buco Zau, Maiombe, *Gossweiler* 6525 (BM).

Distribution: CA

## *obtusifolia* Hochst ex A.DC.

Specimen: Between Quitive and Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4785 (BM).

Distribution: UI

## EUPLOCA Nutt.

### *strigosa* (Willd.) Diane & Hilger

Specimen: Sandy parts of Mutolo, by Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 5454 (BM).

Distribution: MA NA

## GERASCANTHUS P.Browne

### *ehretioides* (R.D.Good) Borhidi

Specimen: On the road to Canita, Granja de S. Luiz, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 5748 (BM).

Distribution: CN

## HELIOTROPIUM L.

### *anchusanthum* Hiern

Specimen: Praia da Amélia, 07/1859, *Welwitsch* 5296 (BR; type).

Distribution: NA

### \**curassavicum* L.

Specimen: Brackish marshes near Aguadas, 09/1859, *Welwitsch* 5293 (BM).

Distribution: NA

### \**indicum* L.

Specimen: About Libanza de Libongo, 09/1858, *Welwitsch* 5458 (BM).

Distribution: BE LA

### *longiflorum* (A.DC.) Jaub. & Spach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, 07/1859, *Welwitsch* 5291 (BM).

Distribution: NA

### *ovalifolium* Forssk.

Specimen: Sandy bed of R. Bero, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 5289 (BM).

Distribution: CN LA NA

### \*?*supinum* L.

Specimen: Near São João de Caroca, 02/09/1859, *Welwitsch* 5287 (BM).

Distribution: NA

### *zeylanicum* (Burm.f.) Lam.

Specimen: Ambriz, 09/1857, *Welwitsch* 5452 (BM).

Distribution: LA NA ZA

## TRICHODESMA R.Br.

### *africanum* (L.) Lehm.

Specimen: In sandy places at the banks of the R. Bero, 06/1860, *Welwitsch* 5303 (BM).

Distribution: NA

### *ambacense* Welw. subsp. *ambacense*

Specimen: Ambaca Distr., near Puri – Cacarambola, 10/1856, *Welwitsch* 5450 (BM).

Distribution: CC CN CS CU HA MA

### *ambacense* Welw. subsp. *hockii* (De Wild.) Brummitt

Distribution: CC

Note: Recorded by Martins (1993).

### *arenicola* Gürke subsp. *arenicola*

Specimen: Hanha de Benguela, 15/07/1905, *Gossweiler* 2677 (BM).

Distribution: BE

### *arenicola* Gürke subsp. *concinnum* Brummitt

Specimen: By Chitanda R., between Goudkopje and Caquele, 03/10/1899, *Baum* 195 (M; type).

Distribution: HI

### *baumii* Gürke

Specimen: *Baum* 844 (E; type); Left bank of R. Cutato, Cubango, *Gossweiler* 3895 (BM).

Distribution: CC CS HI NA

**zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.

Specimen: Between Mumpula and Nene, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 5301* (BM).  
Distribution: HI

**BRASSICACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Cruciferae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 49–52.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Cruciferae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 24–26. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Jonsell, B. 1975. *Lepidium* L. (Cruciferae) in tropical Africa. *Botaniska Notiser* 128: 20–46.

Jonsell, B. 1982. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Cruciferae.

**\*BRASSICA** L.

**\*juncea** (L.) Czern.  
Distribution: CN

**CARDAMINE** L.

**trichocarpa** Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
Distribution: CN

**LEPIDIUM** L.

**angolense** Jonsell  
Specimen: Entre Humpata e Serra de Uiahoia, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 1190* (BM; type).  
Distribution: HI  
Note: Known only from the type.

**\*NASTURTIUM** R.Br.

**\*officinale** R.Br.  
Distribution: CN HI

**\*RAPHANUS** L.

**\*sativus** L.  
Distribution: CN  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**RORIPPA** Scop.

**cryptantha** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Robyns & Boutique  
Specimen: R. Chitanda, 22/09/1899, *Baum 129* (B; type of *Nasturtium microcapsum* Engl. & Gilg).  
Distribution: HI

**madagascariensis** (DC.) Hara

Distribution: CN CS LA

**micrantha** (Roth) Jonsell

Distribution: CN LA

**BUDDLEJACEAE**

Good, R. 1929. Loganiaceae (in part). Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68, 69, Suppl. 2: 100–105.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Loganiaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 699–704. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1983. Loganiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,1: 327–374.

**BUDDLEJA** L.

**salviifolia** (L.) Lam.  
Specimen: Huíla, Estação Agrícola da Humpata, 19/10/1941, *Gossweiler 13082* (LISC).

**GOMPHOSTIGMA** Turcz.

**virgatum** (L.f.) Baill.  
Note: Recorded by Leeuwenberg (1983).

**NUXIA** Comm. ex Lam.

**congesta** R.Br. ex Fresen.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5670* (K; type of *Nuxia angolensis* Gilg).

**oppositifolia** (Hochst.) Benth.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Tampa, 01/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2407* (BM, LISC).

**BURSERACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Burseraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 297–305.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Burseraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 123–128. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Mendes, E.J. 1967. Additiones et adnotationes florum angolensi X. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 41: 155–164.

**CANARIUM** L.

**schweinfurthii** Engl.  
Distribution: CA CN MA ZA

**COMMIPHORA** Jacq.

**africana** (A.Rich.) Engl.  
Specimen: Maianga do Povo, *Welwitsch 4498* (LISU; type of *Commiphora loandensis* Engl.).  
Distribution: CN CU LA

**anacardiifolia** Dinter & Engl.

**angolensis** Engl.  
Specimen: Entre Teba e Cacucaco, 12/1853, *Welwitsch 4485* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: BE CC CN CS LA

**angustefoliolata** Mendes

Specimen: Moçâmedes, S. Nicolau, colinas áridas que descem sobre S. Nicolau, 05/01/1956, *Mendes 1213* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: NA

**antunesii** Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes vel Dekindt 302* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI

**discolor** Mendes

Specimen: Huíla, andados 20 km de Cavalana para Gambos, 10/02/1956, *Mendes 1693* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI NA

**glandulosa** Schinz

Distribution: CU

**mollis** (Oliv.) Engl.

Specimen: Ferrão da Sola, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 4493* (LISU; type of *Commiphora welwitschii* Engl.).  
Distribution: BO CN CS HI NA

**mossamedensis** Mendes

Specimen: Moçâmedes, ao km 17 de Dois Irmãos (apeadeiro do C.F.), estrada do R. Mucungo, 21/12/1955, *Torre 8258* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: NA

**mulelame** K.Schum.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, R. Chixe, 09/1857, *Welwitsch 4489* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: BE CN NA

**virgata** Engl.

Distribution: NA

**wildii** Merxm.

**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 302).  
Note: Specimen cited: *Exell & Mendonça 2177*.  
**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 302).  
Note: Specimen cited: *Castro 79*.  
**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 302).  
Note: Specimens cited: *Gossweiler 10679, 10899*.

**DACRYODES** Vahl

**edulis** (G.Don) H.J.Lam  
Distribution: CA CN ZA

**pubescens** (Vermoesen) H.J.Lam

Specimen: Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 7071* (COL; type of *Pachylobus gossweileri* Exell).  
Distribution: CA ZA

**SANTIRIA** Blume**trimera** (Oliv.) Aubrév.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, 06/12/1918, Gossweiler 7606 (LISC; type of *Pachylobus mayumbensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**BUXACEAE**

Friis, I. 1989. A synopsis of Buxaceae in Africa south of the Sahara. *Kew Bulletin* 44: 293–299.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agro-nomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Buxus*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 952. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**BUXUS** L.**<sup>E</sup>benguellensis** Gilg var. **benguellensis**

Specimen: Antunes 248 (LISC; type).

**<sup>E</sup>benguellensis** Gilg var. **hirta** Hutch.

Specimen: Gossweiler 4901 (K; type).

**CABOMBACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Cabombaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 45.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Brasenia*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 21, 22. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**BRASENIA** Schreb.**schreberi** J.F.Gmel.

Distribution: CC HI MA

**CACTACEAE**

Barthlott, W. & Taylor, N.P. 1995. Notes towards a monograph of *Rhipsalideae* (Cactaceae). *Bradleya* 13: 43–79.

Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. Cactaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 301, 302.

Good, R. 1929. Cactaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 1: 198.

Smith, G.F. & Crouch, N.R. 1999. *Rhipsalis baccifera* subsp. *mauritanica* (Cactaceae). *Flowering Plants of Africa* 56: 94–98.

**\*OPUNTIA** Mill.**\*ficus-indica** (L.) Mill.

Notes: Introduced. Site record. Recorded from a photographic image (Huíla, north edge of Lagoa da Ivantala, photographed by M. Soares in 07/2007).

**\*stricta** (Haw.) Haw.

Notes: Introduced. Recorded from a web-sourced photographic image ([http://www.cpires.com/fotos\\_de\\_luanda\\_2006.html](http://www.cpires.com/fotos_de_luanda_2006.html)).

**RHIPHALIS** Gaertn.**baccifera** (J.S.Muell.) Stearn subsp. **mauritanica** (DC.)

Barthlott

Distribution: CN MA

**CAMPANULACEAE**

Good, R. 1927. Campanulaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 68, 69.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Campanulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 625–632. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Thulin, M. 1974. *Gunillaea* and *Namacodon*. Two new genera of Campanulaceae in Africa. *Botaniska Notiser* 127: 165–182.

Thulin, M. 1975. The genus *Wahlenbergia* s.lat. (Campanulaceae) in tropical Africa and Madagascar. *Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses* 21: 1–223.

**GUNILLAEA** Thulin**emirnsensis** (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1161* (G; type of *Wahlenbergia huillana* A.DC.).

Distribution: HI

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1974).

**rhodesica** (Adamson) Thulin

Distribution: MO

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1974).

**WAHLENBERGIA** Schrad. ex Roth**abyssinica** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Thulin subsp. **abyssinica**

Distribution: CC MO

**<sup>E</sup>annua** (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1162* (BR; type).

Distribution: BE CS HI MA

**<sup>E</sup>arcta** Thulin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1151* (K; type of *Lightfootia gracilis* A.DC.).

Distribution: HI

**banksiana** A.DC.

Specimen: *Baum 421* (M; type of *Wahlenbergia leucantha* Engl. & Gilg).

Distribution: CC

**<sup>E</sup>candolleana** (Hiern) Thulin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1153* (G; type).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

**collomioides** (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1163* (G; type).

Distribution: CC HI LN LS MA MO NA

**denticulata** (Burch.) A.DC.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1157* (K; type of *Lightfootia tenuifolia* A.DC.).

Distribution: CC HA HI NA

**erecta** (Roem. & Schult.) Tuyn

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1155* (G; type of *Lightfootia arenaria* A.DC.).

Distribution: HI

**hirsuta** (Edgew.) Tuyn

Distribution: BE MA

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1975).

**napiiformis** (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimens: Huíla, near Humpata, 05/05/1909, *Pearson 2776* (K; type of *Lightfootia graminicola* Scott); *Welwitsch 1150* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI LS MA NA

**paludicola** Thulin

Distribution: CC LN

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1975).

**perrottetii** (A.DC.) Thulin

Distribution: CA HA MO

**ramosissima** (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. **centiflora** Thulin

Distribution: LS

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1975).

**ramosissima** (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. **lateralis** (Brehmer)

Thulin

Specimens: *Welwitsch 1152* (K; type of *Lightfootia exilis* A.DC.); *Welwitsch 1154* (G; type of *Lightfootia debilis* A.DC.).

Distribution: BE CU HA HI

**ramosissima** (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. **A**; Thulin (1975: 190).

Note: Specimens cited: *Kers 3374a* & 3502 (S).

**undulata** (L.f.) A.DC.

Specimen: *Baum 477* (K; type of *Wahlenbergia cyanea* Engl. & Gilg).

Distribution: CC HI

**<sup>E</sup>verbascoides** Thulin

Specimen: Benguela, Calupiango, 31/05/1940, *Gossweiler 12434* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

**<sup>E</sup>welwitschii** (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1149* (G; type).

Distribution: MA

sp. B.; Thulin (1975: 186).

Note: Specimen cited: *Teixeira et al.* 8956 (LISC).

## CANNABACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Cannabis. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 994, 995. British Museum (Natural History), London.

\***CANNABIS** L.

\***sativa** L.

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

## CAPPARACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Capparidaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 53–68.

Gonçalves, M.L. 1962. Nota sobre algumas espécies de *Maerua* Forssk. de Angola. In *Estudos Científicos de Homenagem ao Prof. J. Carrington da Costa*: 19–21.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Capparidaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 26–33. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Mendes, E.J. 1967. Additiones et adnotationes florae angolensi X. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 41: 155–164.

**BOSCIA** Lam.

**albitrunca** (Burch.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

<sup>E</sup>**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Benguela, Anha, *Gossweiler 1706a* (LISC; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

**microphylla** Oliv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 983* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

<sup>E</sup>**pestalozziana** Gilg

Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre Mata dos Carpinteiros e Páó, *Welwitsch 982* (B; type of *Boscia salicifolia* Oliv.).

Distribution: HI NA

<sup>E</sup>**polyantha** Gilg

Specimen: *Antunes 100* (B; type).

Distribution: HI

<sup>E</sup>**urens** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Entre Luanda e Tanderachique, Musseque do Sr. Schut, 07/1854, *Welwitsch 989* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CN LA

**welwitschii** Gilg

Specimens: Jau, 06/1900, *Baum 999* (M; type of *Boscia suaveolens* Gilg); Moçâmedes, Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 980* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**CADABA** Forssk.

<sup>E</sup>**benguellensis** Mendes

Specimen: Benguela, Caxengue, 26/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12171* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

**schroepelii** Suess. ex Suess. & Merxm.

Distribution: BE NA

**CAPPARIS** L.

**erythrocarpos** Isert

Distribution: BO CN

**sepiaria** L. var. **subglabra** (Oliv.) De Wolf

Specimen: Entre Luanda e Quicuxe, 03/1854, *Welwitsch 990* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE LA

**tomentosa** Lam.

Distribution: BE CN HI LA NA

**viminea** Hook.f. & Thomson ex Oliv.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 07/1854, *Welwitsch 986* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

**CLEOME** L.

**angustifolia** Forssk. subsp. **diandra** (Burch.) Kers

Distribution: BE CS NA

**elegantissima** Briq.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, *Welwitsch 953* (BR; type of *Cleome welwitschii* Exell).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**foliosa** Hook.f.

Distribution: BE CS NA

<sup>E</sup>**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Benguela, Lobito, *Gossweiler 10349* (COI; type).

Distribution: BE NA

**gynandra** L.

Distribution: BE CN CS HI LA MA

**hirta** (Klotzsch) Oliv.

Distribution: HI LN NA

**iberidella** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Calundo e Candumba, 1857, *Welwitsch 949* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CA CS HI MA MO NA

<sup>E</sup>**kermesina** Gilg & Benedict emend. Kers var. **kermesina**

Specimen: *Antunes 261* (B; type).

<sup>E</sup>**kermesina** Gilg & Benedict emend. Kers var. **plebeia** Kers

Specimen: Huíla, ao km 50 do Humbe, estrada de Cahama, 09/02/1956, *Torre 8728* (LISC; type).

**monophylla** L.

Distribution: CN HI LS MA

<sup>E</sup>**mossamedensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. do R. Giraul, *Welwitsch 967* (B; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**rubella** Burch.

Distribution: HI

<sup>E</sup>**rubelloides** Kers

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cutato, Quedas do Cutato, 06/01/1960, *Mendes 2004* (LISC; type).

**rutidosperma** DC.

Distribution: BO CN CS HI LA MA

**EUADENIA** Oliv.

<sup>E</sup>**brevipetala** Exell

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6807* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

**MAERUA** Forssk.

**angolensis** DC.

Specimen: S.c. s.n. (P-P00373961 holotype).

Distribution: BE CS LA NA

**angolensis** DC. var. **heterophylla** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Entre Luanda e Cacucaco, *Welwitsch 968b* (COI; type).

Distribution: LA

**buxifolia** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Gilg & Benedict

Specimens: Moçâmedes, R. Maiombo, pr. de Cazimba, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 975* (LISU; type); Moçâmedes, entre Cazimba e Pomangala, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 976* (LISU; type of *Maerua welwitschii* Gilg & Benedict).

Distribution: NA

**parvifolia** Pax

Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (1962).

**RITCHIEA** R.Br. ex G. Don

**agelaefolia** Gilg  
Distribution: CN

**capparoides** Britten  
Distribution: CA

**carrissoi** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, margens do R. Lubilache, *Carrisso & Mendonça 137* (COI; type).  
Distribution: LN  
Note: Known only from the type.

**gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Moxico, pr. do cemitério de Teixeira de Sousa, 10/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12268* (LISC).

**mayumbensis** Exell  
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM; type).  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Known only from the type.

**noldeae** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Quela, *Nolde 296* (B; type).  
Distribution: MA  
Note: Known only from the type.

**spragueana** Gilg & Benedict  
Specimen: Cabinda, Malemba, pr. de Landana, *Philips s.n.* (B-B100154734 holotype).  
Distribution: CA

**youngii** Exell  
Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Dundundo, *Young 476* (BM; type).  
Distribution: LN

**CARICACEAE**

Fernandes, A. 1970. *Caricaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 231.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Caricaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 386. British Museum (Natural History), London.

\***CARICA** L.

\***papaya** L.  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**CARYOPHYLLACEAE**

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. *Caryophyllaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 108–113.

Ghazanfar, S.A. 1991. *Flora of Nigeria: Caryophyllales*. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden No. 34.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Caryophyllaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 49–51. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Nogueira, I. 1973. Aditamentos à flora de Angola I. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 59–61.

**DIANTHUS** L.

**angolensis** Hiern ex F.N. Williams subsp. **angolensis**  
Specimen: Benguela, Caconda, 07/1880, *Anchieta 38* (BM holotype).

**zeyheri** Harv. subsp. **zeyheri**  
Specimen: R. Ninda, *Serpa Pinto 24* (K photograph of type).

**DRYMARIA** Willd. ex Schult.

**cordata** (L.) Willd. ex Schult.  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler 4640* (BM, COI, K).

**POLYCARPAEA** Lam.

**corymbosa** (L.) Lam.  
Specimen: Luanda, entre Teba e Quicuxe, 07/1854, *Welwitsch 1072* (BM, COI, K, LISU).

**eriantha** Hochst. ex A. Rich.

Specimen: Ganguelas, chana Canona entre os R. Cuchi e Cutato, *Gossweiler 3148* (BM, COI, LISC).

**inaequalifolia** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Ganguelas, Cuiriri R., *Baum 816* (BM iso-type).

**poggei** Pax

Specimen: Quimbundo, *Pogge 110* (type).  
Note: The holotype may have been destroyed in B.

**POLYCARPON** L.

**prostratum** (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. ex Asch.  
Specimen: Luanda, Ambriz, R. Quisembo, *Welwitsch 1073* (BM, COI, K, LISC).

**POLYTEPALUM** Suss. & Beyerle

**angolense** Suss. & Beyerle  
Specimen: Benguela, R. Catumbela, *Gossweiler 9944* (COI, K, LISC; type).

**SILENE** L.

**burchellii** Othth. ex DC.  
Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, *Gossweiler 9749* (BM, COI, K, LISC).

\***SPERGULA** L.

\***arvensis** L.  
Specimens: Huíla, *Gossweiler 9416*; Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1084* (BM, COI, LISC).

\***SPERGULARIA** (Pers.) J. Presl & C. Presl

\***media** (L.) C. Presl  
Note: Recorded by Nogueira (1973).

\***STELLARIA** L.

\***media** (L.) Vill.  
Specimen: Bengo, Ambriz, *Welwitsch 1069* (BM, LISU).

**CELASTRACEAE**

Archer, R.H. & Van Wyk, A.E. 1998. A taxonomic revision of *Elaeodendron* Jacq. (Cassinoideae: Celastraceae) in Africa. *South African Journal of Botany* 64,2: 93–109.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. *Celastraceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 1–27.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agro-nomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hallé, N. 1986. *Celastraceae-Hippocrateoideae. Flore du Gabon* 29: 1–287.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Celastraceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 144–150. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.

Mendonça, F.A. & Sousa, E.P. 1968. Revisão das Celastraceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 16,2: 177–192.

**APODOSTIGMA** R. Wilczek

**pallens** (Planch. ex Oliv.) R. Wilczek var. **buchholzii** (Loes.) N. Hallé  
Distribution: CN MA MO ZA

**pallens** (Planch. ex Oliv.) R. Wilczek var. **pallens**

**BEQUAERTIA** R. Wilczek

**mucronata** (Exell) R. Wilczek  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, Caio, 07/08/1916, *Gossweiler 6541* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

**CAMPYLOSTEMON** Welw.**angolense** Oliv.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Welwitsch 1331* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

**laurentii** De Wild.

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

**warneckeanum** Loes. ex Fritsch

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

**CATHA** Forssk. ex Scop.**edulis** Forssk.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**CUERVEA** Triana ex Miers**macrophylla** (Vahl) R.Wilczek

Distribution: LA

**ELACHYPTERA** A.C.Sm.**bipindensis** (Loes.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek

Distribution: CA ZA

**holtzii** (Loes. ex Harms) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1324* (LISU; type of *Hippocratea hierniana* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: MA

**parvifolia** (Oliv.) N.Hallé

Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 1325* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI MA MO NA

**ELAEODENDRON** Jacq.**buchananii** (Loes.) Loes.

Distribution: BE MA NA

**matabelicum** Loes.

Note: Recorded by Archer & Van Wyk (1998).

**transvaalense** (Burt Davy) R.H.Archer

Distribution: HI NA

**GYMNOSPORIA** (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f.**buxifolia** Szyszyl.

Distribution: BE LA

**putterlickioides** Loes.

Distribution: BE HI NA

**senegalensis** (Lam.) Loes.

Specimen: R. Longa, 12/1899, *Baum 565* (BM; type of *Gymnosporia baumii* Loes.).

Distribution: BE BI BO CC CN CS HA HI LA LS MA NA UI ZA

**HELICTONEMA** Pierre**velutinum** (Afzel.) Pierre ex N.Hallé

Distribution: CA

**HIPPOCRATEA** L.**myriantha** Oliv.

Distribution: CS

**LOESENERIELLA** A.C.Sm.**africana** (Willd.) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé var. **richardiana**

(Cambess.) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé

Distribution: BO HI LA MA NA

**apiculata** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1323* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN

**apocynoides** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex J.Raynal var.**apocynoides**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Welwitsch 1329* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN HI LN? NA

**clematoides** (Loes.) R.Wilczek

Distribution: CA CN

**crenata** (Klotzsch) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé var. **loandensis**

(Exell) N.Hallé

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Funda, Dembos, pr. do R. Dande, *Gossweiler 9259* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CN LA

**yaundina** (Loes.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek

Distribution: CA

**MAYTENUS** Molina**andongensis** (Oliv.) Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1353* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HA MA

Note: An uncertain synonym of *Gymnosporia buxifolia* (Klopper et al. 2006), kept here as a provisional name.

**andongensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Huíla, Unguêria – Chilia, Chacuta, 03/06/1937, *Gossweiler 10983* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: An uncertain synonym of *Gymnosporia buxifolia* (Klopper et al. 2006), kept here as a provisional name.

**buchananii** (Loes.) R.Wilczek

Specimen: Lunda, Dala, R. Chiumbe, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1084a* (LISC; paratype of *Maytenus edgari* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: LS MA

**gracilipes** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell subsp. **gracilipes**

Distribution: CN MA

**undata** (Thunb.) Blakelock

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1345* (LISU; type of *Celastrus huillensis* Welw. ex Oliv.).

Distribution: BO CN CS HI LS NA

**welwitschianus** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1358* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 10).

Note: Specimen cited: *Baum 27*.

**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 10).

Note: Specimen cited: *Milne-Redhead 4124*.

**MYSTROXYLON** Eckl. & Zeyh.**aethiopicum** (Thunb.) Loes.

Distribution: BE CC CN CS HI LA NA

**PLEUROSTYLIA** Wight & Arn.**africana** Loes.

Distribution: HI

**PRIONOSTEMMA** Miers**fimbriata** (Exell) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6292* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**PRISTIMERA** Miers**andongensis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé var. **andongensis**

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1330* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**graciliflora** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé subsp. **graciliflora**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1332* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

**luteoviridis** (Exell) N.Hallé var. **luteoviridis**

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6037* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**paniculata** (Vahl) N.Hallé

Distribution: MA

**REISSANTIA** N.Hallé**indica** (Willd.) N.Hallé var. **astericantha** (N.Hallé) N.Hallé

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

- indica** (Willd.) N.Hallé var. **loesneriana** (Hutch. & M.B.Moss) N.Hallé  
Distribution: BO CN  
**parviflora** (N.E.Br.) N.Hallé  
Note: Recorded by Mendonça & Sousa (1968).

**SALACIA L.**

- alata** De Wild. var. **alata**  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).  
**bussei** Loes.  
Distribution: CC  
**cerasifera** Welw. ex Oliv. var. **cerasifera**  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1340* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: LN MA  
**chlorantha** Oliv.  
Distribution: CA CN MA ZA  
**congolensis** De Wild. & T.Durand  
Distribution: ZA  
Note: Recorded by Mendonça & Sousa (1968).  
**elegans** Welw. ex Oliv. var. **elegans**  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1342* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: BO MA ZA  
**erecta** (G.Don) Walp. var. **erecta**  
Distribution: CN LN ZA  
**longipes** (Oliv.) N.Hallé var. **camerunensis** (Loes.) N.Hallé  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).  
**mayumbensis** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, *Gossweiler 6776* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA  
**pynaertii** De Wild.  
Distribution: LN LS  
**regeliana** J.Braun & K.Schum.  
Distribution: CA  
**rhodesiaca** Blakelock  
Note: Recorded by Mendonça & Sousa (1968).  
**whytei** Loes. var. **whytei**  
Distribution: CA CN  
Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

**SALACIGHIA** Loes.

- letestuana** (Pellegr.) Blakelock  
Distribution: CA

**SIMIRESTIS** N.Hallé

- dewildemaniana** N.Hallé  
Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

**SIMICRATEA** N.Hallé

- welwitschii** (Oliv.) N.Hallé  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1322* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA CN ZA

**TRISTEMONANTHUS** Loes.

- mildbraedianus** Loes.  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

**CERATOPHYLLACEAE**

Govaerts, R. & Thomas, M. 2006. *World Checklist of Ceratophyllaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Ceratophyllaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 1031. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**CERATOPHYLLUM** L.

- demersum** L. var. **demersum**  
**muricatum** Cham. subsp. **muricatum**

**CHENOPODIACEAE**

- Brenan, J. 1988. Chenopodiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,1: 133–161.  
Hiern, W.P. 1900. Chenopodiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 897–900. British Museum (Natural History), London.  
Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.  
Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

**ARTHROCNEUM** Moq.

- macrostachyum** (Moric.) K.Koch

**ATRIPLEX** L.**sp.**

- Note: *Atriplex paludosa* R.Br. was recorded by Hiern (1900) but it does not occur in Sub-Saharan Africa (Klopper *et al.* 2006).

**CHENOPODIUM** L.

- \***ambrosioides** L.  
\***schraderianum** Schult.  
\***murale** L.  
\***opulifolium** Schrad. ex W.D.J.Koch & Ziz  
**procerum** Hochst. ex Moq.  
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**EXOMIS** Fenzl ex Moq.

- microphylla** (Thunb.) Aellen var. **microphylla**  
Note: Tentatively recorded by Leistner (2005).

**HALOSARCIA** Paul G.Wilson

- indica** (Willd.) Paul G.Wilson

**SALSOLA** L.

- angolensis** Botsch.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. do Farol de Ponta Albina, perto de Porto Alexandre, 31/12/1955, *Mendes 1196* (LISC; type).  
**aphylla** L.f.

**SUAEDA** Forssk.

- merxmuelleri** Aellen  
**plumosa** Aellen

**CHRYSOBALANACEAE**

Champluvier, D. 1990. Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Magnistipula butayei* De Wild. (Chrysobalanaceae) de l'Ituri (Zaire). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 60: 393–403.

Mendes, E. 1970. Chrysobalanaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 5–22.

White, F. 1976. The taxonomy, ecology and chorology of African Chrysobalanaceae (excluding *Acioa*). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 46: 265–350.

**CHRYSOBALANUS** L.

- icaco** L. subsp. **atacorensis** (A.Chev.) F.White  
Distribution: CS HA ZA  
**icaco** L. subsp. **icaco**  
Distribution: BE LA ZA

**DACTYLADENIA** Welw.

- buchneri** (Engl.) Prance & Sothers  
Specimen: Chitato, Dundo, estrada de Turismo, *Gossweiler 14039* (type of *Acioa gossweilerii* Cavaco).  
Distribution: LN  
**campestris** (Engl.) Prance & F.White  
Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, *Dawe 225* (K; type of *Acioa dawei* Mendes).  
Distribution: CA

**floribunda** Welw.Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1289* (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN

**gilletii** (De Wild.) Prance & F.White

Distribution: LN

**MAGNISTIPULA** Engl.**butayei** De Wild. subsp. **butayei**

Distribution: LN MA

**butayei** De Wild. subsp. **glabriuscula** (Hauman) Champl.?

Distribution: LN

Note: Tentatively recorded here. Champluvier (1990) placed under this subsp. some of the specimens cited by White (1976) under subsp. *transitoria* F.White, but she did not refer the Angolan collection.**butayei** De Wild. subsp. **youngii** (Mendes) F.WhiteSpecimen: Lunda, Saurimo, tributary of Chicapa R., 06/08/1932, *Young 410* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

**sapinii** De Wild.Specimen: Saurimo, Dala, Missão da Luz (Mufege), *Lynes 327a* (BR; syntype of *Hirtella fruticulosa* Hauman).

Distribution: BI LS MO

**tessmannii** (Engl.) Prance

Distribution: CA

**MARANTHES** Blume**floribunda** (Baker) F.White

Distribution: BI LS MA MO

**gabunensis** (Engl.) Prance

Distribution: CA

**glabra** (Oliv.) Prance

Distribution: CA LN

**PARINARI** Aubl.**capensis** Harv.

Distribution: BI CC CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

**congensis** Didr.

Distribution: ZA

**curatellifolia** Planch. ex Benth.Specimen: Lubango, Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1282* (BM; type of *Parinari mobola* Oliv.).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

**excelsa** Sabine

Distribution: CN CS HI LS MA MO UI

**CLUSIACEAE**Bamps, P. 1970. *Flore du Congo, Ruanda et Burundi*. Guttiferae: 1–74.Bamps, P. 1971. Notes sur les Guttiferae d'Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 427–444.Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Guttiferae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 125–131.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1896. Guttiferae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 59–61. British Museum (Natural History), London.Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.**ALLANBLACKIA** Oliv. ex Benth.**floribunda** Oliv.

Distribution: CA

**staneriana** Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, 1918, *Gossweiler 8221* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

**GARCINIA** L.**buchneri** Engl.Specimens: *Dekindt 836* (BM; type); Ganguelas, entre o R. Cuiriri e o R. Cuito, 1935, *Gossweiler 3485* (COI; type of *Garcinia edulis* Exell).

Distribution: BE CC HI MA

**epunctata** Stapf

Distribution: CA CN

**huillensis** Welw. ex Oliv.Specimens: Malange, floresta do Bengo, *Gossweiler 1455* (P; type of *Garcinia gossweileri* Engl.); Huila, Morro de Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 1051* (P; type).

Distribution: LS MA

**kola** Heckel

Note: Recorded by Bamps (1970).

**livingstonei** T.AndersonSpecimen: Libongo, R. Lifune, *Welwitsch 1047* (P; type of *Garcinia angolensis* Vesque).

Distribution: BE BO NA

**mannii** Oliv.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**ovalifolia** Oliv.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun &amp; Stork (2003).

**punctata** Oliv.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto Queta, acima de Cahunha, *Welwitsch 1050* (P; type).

Distribution: CA CN

**smeathmannii** (Planch. & Triana) Oliv.

Distribution: BI CA CN CS

**MAMMEA** L.**africana** Sabine

Distribution: CA LN

**PENTADESMA** Sabine**butyracea** SabineSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 06/1920, *Gossweiler 6839b* (K; type of *Pentadesma parviflora* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**SYMPHONIA** L.f.**globulifera** L.f.

Distribution: CA CN LA LS MA ZA

**COCHLOSPERMACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Cochlospermaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 77, 78.Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Maximiliana. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 37. British Museum (Natural History), London.Poppendieck, H.-H. 2004. A new species of *Cochlospermum* (Cochlospermaceae) from Angola with notes on its collector Ilse von Nolde and her botanical illustrations. *Schumannia* 4: 225–235.**COCHLOSPERMUM** Kunth**angolense** Welw. ex Oliv.Specimen: Golungo Alto, entre Sange e Camilungo, 05/1856, *Welwitsch 544* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN CS HA HI MA

**moldeii** Poppend.Specimen: Malange, Quela, 03/1938, *Nolde 121* (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

**COMBRETACEAE**Exell, A. & Garcia, J. 1970. Combretaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 44–93.Exell, A.W. & Garcia, J.G. 1962. Uma nova espécie do género *Terminalia* L. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 36: 95, 96.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Combretaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 337–356. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Liben, L. 1971. Répartition géographique de Combretaceae, Humiriaceae et Lecythidaceae africaines. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 445–449.

Mendes, E. & Exell, A. 1973. Adnotaciones et adnotaciones florae angolensi XII (Combretaceae). *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1: 21–24.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

## COMBRETUM Loefl.

### **acutifolium** Exell

Specimen: Bié, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM-BM000902077 holotype).

Distribution: BE BI CS CU LS MA NA

### **angolense** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sange, *Welwitsch 4320* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN CS MA

### **apiculatum** Sond. subsp. **apiculatum**

Distribution: BE CU HI NA

### **argyrotichum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson

Specimen: Lubango, entre Murrupula e Lopolo, *Welwitsch 4375* (BM; type).

Distribution: HA HI

### **aureonitens** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Gambos, entre Chihinde e Ediva, *Baum 53* (BR; type).

Distribution: CU HI

### **auriculatum** Engl. & Diels

Distribution: BO NA ZA

### **bracteatum** (M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels

Distribution: CA

### **camporum** Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4325* (BM; type of *Combretum polystictum* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BO CN CS LA UI ZA

### **carringtonianum** Exell & J.G.Garcia

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 342* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA

### **celastroides** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **celastroides**

Specimen: Lubango, entre Mumpula e Lopolo, *Welwitsch 4370* (BR; type).

Distribution: CC HI

### **celastroides** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **laxiflorum** (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Exell

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4384* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI CC CN CS LN LS MA MO UI

### **cinereopetalum** Engl. & Diels

Distribution: CA CC CN CS LN MA MO

### **collinum** Fresen.

Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS CU HA HI LN LS MA MO NA

Note: Includes *Combretum monticola* Engl. & Gilg and *C. pachycarpum* Engl. & Gilg.

### **comosum** G.Don

Distribution: CN

### **confertum** (Benth.) M.A.Lawson

Distribution: ZA

### **cuspidatum** Planch. ex Benth.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, perto do Posto Militar de Belize, R. Luali, 01/1919, *Gossweiler 8186* (LISC; type of *Combretum mayumbensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA LN LS

### **dumetorum** Exell

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Cassuango, Cuiriri, *Gossweiler 3008* (P; type).

Distribution: BI CC HI

### **engleri** Schinz

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Cassuango, Cuiriri, *Gossweiler 3241* (BM; type of *Combretum chlorocarpum* Exell).

Distribution: BI CC CU HI LS

### **exannulatum** (O.Hoffm.) Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, *Mechow 100* (type).

Distribution: BO CN LA UI ZA

### **falcatum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Jongkind

Specimen: Golungo Alto, entre Sange e Bango, *Welwitsch 4348* (BM; type).

Distribution: BO CN LN

### **gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 4047* (K; type).

Distribution: CC LN LS MO

### **hauvilleianum** De Wild.

Distribution: ZA

### **hensii** Engl. & Diels

Distribution: UI

### **hereroense** Schinz

Distribution: BE CC HI NA

### **holstii** Engl.

Distribution: BO ZA

### **homalioides** Hutch. & Dalziel

Distribution: ZA

### **imberbe** Wawra

Specimen: Benguela, *Wawra 247* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CC CU NA

### **\*indicum** (L.) Jongkind

Distribution: CA LA ZA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

### **latialatum** Engl. ex Engl. & Diels

Distribution: CA

### **molle** R.Br. ex G.Don

Distribution: CC CN CS HA HI LA MA MO NA

### **mossambicense** (Klotzsch) Engl.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4282* (BM; type of *Combretum quangense* Engl. & Diels).

Distribution: BE BO CC CN LA MA NA ZA

### **oxystachyum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson

Specimen: Bumbo, Quitibe de Cima, *Welwitsch 4309* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

### **paniculatum** Vent.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4365* (BM; type of *Combretum virgultosum* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CA CC CN CS HA LA LS MA NA

### **paradoxum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Fonte Capopa, *Welwitsch 4385* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN

### **pecoense** Exell

Specimen: Sumba, Peco, 02/10/1924, *Gossweiler 8991* (LISC; type).

Distribution: ZA

### **platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell

Specimen: Cuamato, R. Cunene, a jusante de Chitanda, 18/09/1899, *Baum 117* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI CC CS CU HA HI LS MA

### **platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **platypetalum**

Specimen: Entre Mumpula e Humpata, *Welwitsch 4356* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA HI LS MA NA

### **platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **virgatum** (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Exell

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 4357* (type).

Distribution: BI CS HA LS MA NA

- platypterum** (Welw.) Hutch. & Dalziel  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sange, *Welwitsch 1752* (BM; type).  
Distribution: CA CN ZA
- psidioides** Welw. subsp. **dinteri** (Schinz) Exell  
Specimen: R. Cuiriri, Sobi, 19/02/1900, *Baum 722* (BM; type of *Combretum quirirensense* Engl. & Gilg).  
Distribution: CC CU HA
- psidioides** Welw. subsp. **kwinkiti** (De Wild.) Exell  
Distribution: LN UI ZA
- psidioides** Welw. subsp. **psidioides**  
Specimen: Luanda, entre Quicuxe e Mutolo, *Welwitsch 4378* (K; type).  
Distribution: BE BO CC CS HI LA LS MA MO
- racemosum** P.Beauv.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4351* (BM; type of *Combretum flammeum* Welw. ex Hiern).  
Distribution: BE BO CA CC CN CS HA LA LN MA UI ZA
- viscosum** Exell  
Specimen: Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, 26/09/1905, *Gossweiler 2021* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: BE BI HA HI
- wattii** Exell  
Distribution: NA
- zeyheri** Sond.  
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CU HI LA LN LS MA MO NA
- sp.**; Exell & Garcia (1970: 81).  
Distribution: CU
- CONOCARPUS** L.  
**erectus** L.  
Distribution: CA ZA
- LAGUNCULARIA** C.F.Gaertn.  
**racemosa** (L.) C.F.Gaertn.  
Distribution: LA
- PTELEOPSIS** Engl.  
**anisoptera** (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels  
Specimen: Lubango, Lopolo, *Welwitsch 4374* (BM; type).  
Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI LS MA MO NA
- diptera** Engl. & Diels  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4381* (K; type).  
Distribution: CN CS ZA
- myrtifolia** (M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels  
Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI LA MA NA ZA
- TERMINALIA** L.  
**brachystemma** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimen: Lubango, entre Lopolo e Empalanca, *Welwitsch 4287* (K; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC HI LS MA MO
- erici-rosenii** R.E.Fr.  
Distribution: BE
- gossweileri** Exell & J.G.Garcia  
Specimen: Dundo, R. Luachimo, 04/06/1948, *Gossweiler 14036* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: LN
- menezesii** Mendes & Exell  
Specimen: Huíla, Mulondo, pr. das margens do R. Cunene, 26/06/1965, *Menezes 1801* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI
- mollis** M.A.Lawson  
Distribution: LN LS MA MO
- prunioides** M.A.Lawson  
Specimen: Benguela, *Welwitsch 4290* (BM; type of *Terminalia benguellensis* Welw. ex Hiern).  
Distribution: BE CS CU HA HI NA
- sericea** Burch. ex DC.  
Specimen: Lubango, entre Lopolo e Humpata, *Welwitsch 4343* (BM; type of *Terminalia angolensis* O.Hoffm.).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CS CU HA HI LS MA MO NA

- superba** Engl. & Diels  
Distribution: CA

## CONNARACEAE

- Breteler, F.J., Jongkind, C.C.H. & Lemmens, R.H.M.J. 1992. Connaraceae. *Flore du Gabon* 33.
- Breteler, F.J. & Van Ziel, H.W. 1989. *Jollydora*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 284.
- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954–1956. Connaraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 136–154.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Connaraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 185–191. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Jongkind, C.C.H. 1989a. *Agelaea*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 136.
- Jongkind, C.C.H. 1989b. *Manotes*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 294.
- Lemmens, R.H.M.J. 1989a. *Cnestis*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 174.
- Lemmens, R.H.M.J. 1989b. *Connarus*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 239.

## AGELAEA Sol. ex Planch.

- pentagyna** (Lam.) Baill.  
Distribution: CA CN MA
- poggeana** Gilg  
Distribution: LN UI
- rubiginosa** Gilg  
Distribution: CA LN

## CNESTIS Juss.

- corniculata** Lam.  
Specimen: Lunda, entre o R. Luachimo e o R. Chicapa, *Marques 266* (COI; type of *Cnestis grandiflora* Gilg).  
Distribution: CA CN LN
- ferruginea** DC.  
Distribution: CA CN LN
- mannii** (Baker) G.Schellenb.  
Distribution: CN?

## CONNARUS L.

- griffonianus** Baill.  
Specimen: Lunda, pr. da Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Exell & Mendonça 935* (LISC; type of *Connarus fernandesianus* Exell & Mendonça).  
Distribution: CA CN LS MA ZA
- longistipitatus** Gilg  
Distribution: CS
- staudtii** Gilg  
Distribution: CA

## JOLLYDORA Pierre ex Gilg

- duparquetiana** (Baill.) Pierre  
Distribution: CA

## MANOTES Sol. ex Planch.

- expansa** Sol. ex Planch.  
Distribution: CA LN LS UI
- griffoniana** Baill.  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler 659* (type of *Manotes rubiginosa* G.Schellenb.).  
Distribution: CA CN

## ROUREA Aubl.

- calophylla** (Gilg ex G.Schellenb.) Jongkind  
Distribution: CA
- cassioides** Hiern  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Queta, *Welwitsch 4627* (G; type).  
Distribution: CN

**coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. subsp. **coccinea**  
var. **coccinea**

Distribution: CA CN CS LA LN

**coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. subsp. **coccinea**  
var. **viridis** (Gilg) Jongkind

Specimen: Cazengo, Cabondo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 4629 (type of *Rourea pallens* Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN

**erythrocalyx** (Gilg ex G.Schellenb.) Jongkind

Distribution: CA

**minor** (Gaertn.) Alston

Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 11/07/1940, *Gossweiler* 12345 (LISC; type of *Santaloides gossweileri* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: LN MO

**myriantha** Baill.

Distribution: CA

**obliquifoliolata** Gilg

Specimen: Cazengo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 4628 (BM; type of *Rourea fasciculata* var. *flagelliflora* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN

**parviflora** Gilg

Distribution: CA CN

**solanderi** Baker

Distribution: CA

**thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 4630 (COI; type of *Rourea venulosa* Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN UI

## CONVOLVULACEAE

Breteler, F.J. 1995. Novitates gabonenses (25). Notes on the central African genus *Dipteropeltis* Hallier f. (Convolvulaceae) with special reference to Gabon. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 64: 183–192.

Gonçalves, M.L. 1987. Convolvulaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,1: 9–142.

Good, R. 1929. Convolvulaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 108–115.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Convolvulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 722–744. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.

Lejoly, J. & Lisowski, S. 1985. Le genre *Calycobolus* Willd. (Convolvulaceae) en Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique Nationale de Belgique* 55: 27–60.

Lejoly, J. & Lisowski, S. 1987. *Paralepistemon curtoi* (Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski comb. nov. (Convolvulaceae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique Nationale de Belgique* 57: 271–272.

Meeuse, A.D.J. & Welman, W.G. 2000. Convolvulaceae. *Flora of southern Africa* 28,1: 1–138.

Verdcourt, B. 1963. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Convolvulaceae.

**ANISEIA** Choisy

**martinicensis** (Jacq.) Choisy

Distribution: CA

**BONAMIA** Thouars

<sup>E2</sup>**sedderoides** Rendle

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2888 (K; type).

**CALYCOBOLUS** Willd. ex Schult.

**africanus** (G.Don) Heine

Distribution: CA

**campanulatus** (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Heine subsp. **oddonii**

(De Wild.) Lejoly & Lisowski

Distribution: CA

**goodii** Heine

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 7671 (PRE; type of *Prevostea mayumbensis* R.D.Good).

**heudelotii** (Baker ex Oliv.) Heine subsp. **heudelotii**

<sup>E2</sup>**racemosus** (R.D.Good) Heine

**CONVOLVULUS** L.

<sup>E2</sup>**angolensis** Baker

Specimen: Cunene R., 09/1883, *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000097332; type).

Note: An insufficiently known taxon, also considered a synonym of *Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. (Klopper et al. 2006).

**aschersonii** Engl.

Note: Recorded by Meeuse & Welman (2000).

**sagittatus** Thunb.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6131 (K; type of *Ipomoea huilensis* Baker).

**CRESSA** L.

**cretica** L.

**CUSCUTA** L.

<sup>E2</sup>**blepharolepis** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6140 (K; type).

**planiflora** Ten. var. **planiflora**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6141 (NY; type of *Cuscuta planiflora* Ten. var. *mossamedensis* Welw. ex Hiern).

\***DICHONDRA** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

\***micrantha** Urb.

**DIPTEROPELTIS** Hallier f.

<sup>E2</sup>**mayumbensis** R.D.Good

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, Caio, *Gossweiler* 8206 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**poranoides** Hallier f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 6810 (LISC; type of *Dipteropeltis poranoides* Hallier f. var. *acutissima* R.D.Good).

Distribution: CA

**EVOLVULUS** L.

**alsinoides** (L.) L.

**nummularius** (L.) L.

**HEWITTIA** Wight & Arn.

**malabarica** (L.) Suresh

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6127 (K; type of *Ipomoea benguelensis* Baker).

**IPOMOEA** L.

**adenioides** Schinz var. **adenioides**

Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (1987).

\***alba** L.

**aquatica** Forssk.

<sup>E2</sup>**arenicola** Rendle & Britten

**asarifolia** (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.

**barteri** Baker var. **cordifolia** Hallier f.

\***batatas** (L.) Lam.

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**blepharophylla** Hallier f.

**bolusiana** Schinz

**cairica** (L.) Sweet var. **cairica**

**chloroneura** Hallier f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6181 (P; type).

**chrysochaetia** Hallier f. var. **velutipes** (Welw. ex Rendle)

Lejoly & Lisowski

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6228 (K; type).

**coptica** (L.) Roem. & Schult.

**crassipes** Hook. var. **crassipes**

**crassipes** Hook. var. **hewittioides** (Hallier f.) Hallier f.

Specimen: Kitamba, *Buchner s.n.* (B; type).

- dichroa** Choisy  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6243 (BM; type of *Ipomoea arachnosperma* Welw.).
- elythrocephala** Hallier f.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6184 (K; type).  
Note: Status uncertain.
- eriocarpa** R.Br.
- fulvicaulis** (Hochst. ex Choisy) Boiss. ex Hallier f. var. **asperifolia** (Hallier f.) Verdc.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6126 (G; type).
- fulvicaulis** (Hochst. ex Choisy) Boiss. ex Hallier f. var. **heterocalyx** (Schulze-Menz) Verdc.  
Note: Recorded by Verdcourt (1963).
- geminiflora** Welw.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6235 (P; type).  
Note: Status uncertain.
- gossweileri** Rendle  
Notes: An insufficiently known taxon. Not listed in Klopper *et al.* (2006).
- heterotricha** F.Didr.
- imperati** (Vahl) Griseb.
- involutrata** P.Beauv. var. **involutrata**
- linosepala** Hallier f.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6191 (P; type).
- marginata** (Desr.) Verdc.
- mauritiana** Jacq.  
Note: Tentatively recorded for specimens referred to *Ipomoea digitata sensu* Hiern, *non* L. (1759).
- milnei** Verdc.  
Specimen: Moxico, between R. Ndamba (Mundamba) and R. Nkoki, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3986 (K; type).
- obscura** (L.) Ker Gawl. var. **obscura**
- ochracea** (Lindl.) G.Don
- pes-caprae** (L.) R.Br. subsp. **brasilensis** (L.) Ooststr.
- pes-tigridis** L. var. **strigosa** (Hallier f.) Rendle  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6119 (K; type).
- pileata** Roxb.
- plebeia** R.Br. subsp. **africana** A.Meeuse
- porrecta** Rendle & Britten
- prismatosyphon** Welw. var. **prismatosyphon**  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6182 (K; type).
- protea** Rendle & Britten  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6192 (K; type).
- pyramidalis** Hallier f.  
Note: Placed in *Turbina* by some authors (e.g. Lejoly & Lisowski 1987), as *T. pyramidalis* (Hallier f.) A.Meeuse.
- \*quamoclit** L.  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.
- rubens** Choisy
- shupangensis** Baker  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6230 (K; type of *Ipomoea nuda* Baker).
- sinensis** (Desr.) Choisy subsp. **blepharosepala** (A.Rich.) A.Meeuse  
Note: Recorded by Verdcourt (1963).
- tenuipes** Verdc.  
Note: Recorded by Verdcourt (1963).
- \*turbinata** Lag.  
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (1987).
- verbascoidea** Choisy  
Specimen: *Silva s.n.* (P-P00150787 holotype).
- verticillata** Forssk.
- welwitschii** Vatke ex Hallier f.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6120 (K; type of *Ipomoea aspericaulis* Baker).
- JACQUEMONTIA** Choisy
- ovalifolia** Hallier f.
- tamnifolia** (L.) Griseb.
- LEPISTEMON** Blume
- owariense** (P.Beauv.) Hallier f.

- MERREMIA** Dennst. ex Endl.
- aegyptia** (L.) Urb.
- emarginata** (Burm.f.) Hallier f.
- hederacea** (Burm.f.) Hallier f.
- kentrocaulos** (C.B.Clarke) Rendle
- multisecta** Hallier f.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6112 (PRE; type).
- palmata** Hallier f.  
Note: Recorded by Meeuse & Welman (2000).
- pterygocaulos** (Choisy) Hallier f. var. **chrysantha** Hiern  
Notes: Status uncertain. Not listed in Klopper *et al.* (2006).
- pterygocaulos** (Choisy) Hallier f. var. **pterygocaulos**
- quercifolia** Hallier f.
- spongiosa** Rendle
- stellata** Rendle  
Specimen: Quela, Luando – Lui, 17/01/1931, *Gossweiler* 9554 (K; type of *Astromerremia digitata* Pilg.).
- tuberosa** Rendle
- NEUROPELTIS** Wall.
- acuminata** (P.Beauv.) Benth.
- aenea** R.D.Good  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8125 (K; type).  
Distribution: CA
- incompta** R.D.Good  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 6932 (K; type).  
Distribution: CA
- sanguinea** R.D.Good  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 7899 (K; type).  
Distribution: CA
- PARALEPISTEMON** Lejoly & Lisowski
- curtoi** (Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski
- shirensis** (Oliv.) Lejoly & Lisowski  
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (1987).
- SEDDERA** Hochst.
- schizantha** Hallier f.  
Specimen: *Pearson* 2388 (K; type of *Metaporana angolensis* N.E.Br.).
- suffruticosa** Hallier f. var. **hirsutissima** Hallier f.
- suffruticosa** Hallier f. var. **suffruticosa**  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6154 (G; type of *Seddera welwitschii* Hallier f.).
- XENOSTEGIA** D.F.Austin & Staples
- tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **angustifolia** (Jacq.) Lejoly & Lisowski
- tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **tridentata**
- CRASSULACEAE**
- Descoings, B. 2003. *Kalanchoe*. In U. Eggli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Crassulaceae*: 143–181. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Fernandes, R. 1982. Crassulaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 70: 1–39.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Crassulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 324–329. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Van Jaarsveld, E. 2003. *Crassula*. In U. Eggli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Crassulaceae*: 32–84. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- \*BRYOPHYLLUM** Salisb.
- \*delagoense** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz  
Distribution: HI  
Note: Cultivated and escaped. Descoings (2003) includes this taxon in *Kalanchoe*.
- \*pinnatum** (L.f.) Oken  
Distribution: HI LA MA  
Note: Descoings (2003) includes this taxon in *Kalanchoe*.

**COTYLEDON L.****orbiculata L.**

Distribution: NA

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Van Jaarsveld (2003).

**CRASSULA L.****capitella** Thunb. subsp. **nodulosa** (Schönland) Toelken

Distribution: HI

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Van Jaarsveld (2003).

**expansa** Dryand. subsp. **fragilis** (Baker) Toelken

Distribution: HI

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Van Jaarsveld (2003).

**lanceolata** Endl. subsp. **lanceolata**

Distribution: HI

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Van Jaarsveld (2003).

**lanceolata** Endl. subsp. **transvaalensis** (Kuntze) Toelken

Distribution: HA HI

**rhodesica** (Merxm.) Wickens & M. Bywater

Distribution: CU LA

**vaginata** Eckl. & Zeyh.

Distribution: CC HA HI MA NA

**KALANCHOE** Adans.**angolensis** N.E.Br.Specimen: *Brown s.n.* (K-K000232895; type).

Note: Insufficiently known (Fernandes 1982). Known only from the type collection.

**brachyloba** Welw. ex BrittenSpecimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 2486* (K; type).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI NA

**connata** SpragueSpecimen: 20/02/1923, *Dawe 268-21* (K; type).

Note: Insufficiently known (Fernandes 1982). Known only from the type collection.

**crenata** (Andrews) Haw.Specimen: Bié, Ceilunga, Centro de Estudos, 06/07/1963, *Murta 207* (LISC; type of *Kalanchoe crenata* subsp. *bieensis* R.Fern.).

Distribution: BE BO CN CS LA MA UI

**hauseri** Werderm.

Distribution: BE

Note: Insufficiently known (Fernandes 1982). Known only from the type collection destroyed in B, and plants grown from type that were used to produce the description.

**laciniata** (L.) DC.

Distribution: HI

**lanceolata** (Forssk.) Pers.Specimen: *Welwitsch 2484* (BM; type of *Kalanchoe platysepala* Welw. ex Britten).

Distribution: CC CS CU HI NA

**lindmanii** Raym.-HametSpecimen: Huíla, Huíla Plateau, near Humpata, 05/05/1909, *Pearson 2149* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**lubangensis** R.Fern.Specimen: Lubango, Tchivinguiro, *Henriques 433* (LISC isotype).

Distribution: HI

**salazarii** Raym.-HametSpecimen: Humpata, *Silva Monteiro 4* (COI holotype).

Distribution: HI

**scapigera** Welw. ex BrittenSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Serra dos Montes Negros, *Welwitsch 2483* (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

**teixeirae** Raym.-Hamet ex R.Fern.Specimen: Benguela, Serra de Capanga, 17/06/1940, *Gossweiler 12489* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

**velutina** Welw. ex Britten subsp. **dangeardii** (Raym.-Hamet) R.Fern.Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, pr. de Quissaca, *Gossweiler 4477* (BM; type).

Distribution: CS HA

**velutina** Welw. ex Britten subsp. **velutina**Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Calumbo e Mutolo, *Welwitsch 2490* (BM; type).

Distribution: CS MA

**welwitschii** BrittenSpecimen: Luanda, pr. de Maianga do Povo e Cacuaco, *Welwitsch 2492* (K; type).

Distribution: BE BO HI

**CTENOLOPHONACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Ctenolophonaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 248.**CTENOLOPHON** Oliv.**englerianus** Mildbr.Specimen: Zaire, Sumba, Peco, *Gossweiler 8752* (K; type).

Distribution: ZA

**CUCURBITACEAE**Fernandes, R. 1974. Notas sobre algumas espécies angolanas de Cucurbitaceae. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 48: 111–114.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1962. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Cucurbitaceae de Angola. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 34: 29–150.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Cucurbitaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 232–289.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Cucurbitaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 2: 387–406. British Museum (Natural History), London.Jeffrey, C. 1971. Further notes on Cucurbitaceae: II. The tribe Cucurbitaeae. *Kew Bulletin* 25: 191–236.Jeffrey, C. 1975. Further notes on Cucurbitaceae: III. Some southern African taxa. *Kew Bulletin* 30: 475–493.Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.Norman, C. 1929. Cucurbitaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 1: 193–197.**ACANTHOSICYOS** Welw. ex Hook.f.**horridus** Welw. ex Hook.f.Specimen: Entre Porto de Pinda e Banza de Curoca, *Welwitsch 806* (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

**naudinianus** (Sond.) C. Jeffrey

Distribution: CC HI

**BAMBEKEA** Cogn.**racemosa** Cogn.

Distribution: CA

**CAYAPONIA** Silva Manso**multiglandulosa** R.Fern.Specimen: Cazengo, Granja de S. Luis, *Gossweiler 4590* (K; type).

Distribution: CN

Note: This may be a synonym of *Cayaponia africana* (Hook.f.) Exell, according to Jeffrey (1971).**CITRULLUS** Eckl. & Zeyh.**lanatus** (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Distribution: CC CN HI LA NA UI

**COCCINIA** Wight & Arn.**barteri** (Hook.f.) Keay

Distribution: CA CN CS HI

**rehmannii** Cogn.

Distribution: NA

**COGNIAUXIA** Baill.

**podolaena** Baill.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MO UI ZA

**CORALLOCARPUS** Welw. ex Hook.f.

**bainesii** (Hook.f.) A.Meeuse

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**schinzii** Cogn.

Distribution: NA

**welwitschii** (Naud.) Hook.f. ex Welw.

Specimen: Cultivated in Paris from seeds sent by Welwitsch, *Naudin s.n.* (P-P00462264 holotype).

Distribution: BO CU LA NA

**CTENOLEPIS** Hook.f.

**cerasiformis** (Stocks) Hook.f.

Note: Tentatively recorded for Angola by Leistner (2005).

**CUCUMELLA** Chiov.

**cinerea** (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, ao km 55 de Moçâmedes, estrada de Caracul, 21/12/1955, *Torre 8265* (LISC; type of *Kedrostis gracilis* R.Fern.).

Distribution: NA

**reticulata** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Mumbala and R. Namavumba, 09/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4012* (K; type).

Distribution: MO

**CUCUMEROPSIS** Naudin

**mannii** Naudin

Distribution: CN UI ZA

**CUCUMIS** L.

**africanus** L.f.

Distribution: BE NA

**anguria** L.

Distribution: BI BO CC CN CU HA LA LS NA

**hirsutus** Sond.

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, 06/01/1907, *Gossweiler 2501* (LISC; type of *Cucumis gossweileri* C.Norman).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HA HI MA MO NA

**humifructus** Stent

Distribution: HI

\***melo** L.

Distribution: LA

**metuliferus** E.Mey. ex Naudin

Distribution: BE BI BO CC CN LA NA

**sagittatus** Wawra & Peyr.

Specimen: *Wawra 263* (W; type).

Distribution: BE CS CU NA

**sp.**; Fernandes & Fernandes (1970: 260).

Distribution: CC

**CYCLANTHEROPSIS** Harms

**parviflora** (Cogn.) Harms

Distribution: CC

**DACTYLIANDRA** (Hook.f.) Hook.f.

**welwitschii** Hook.f.

Specimen: Pr. de Penedo, entre Praia da Zamba e Cabo Lombo e entre Imbondeiro dos Lobos e Bemposta, *Welwitsch 833* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS CU NA

**DIPLOCYCLOS** (Endl.) Post & Kuntze

**decipiens** (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Catete e a floresta de Quilanga, *Welwitsch 816* (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

**EUREIANDRA** Hook.f.

**formosa** Hook.f.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, base da Serra do Alto de Queta, *Welwitsch 807* (COI; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**GERRARDANTHUS** Harv. ex Hook.f.

**paniculatus** (Mast.) Cogn.

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, *Welwitsch 861* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**KEDROSTIS** Medik.

**foetidissima** (Jacq.) Cogn.

Distribution: LA

**lejola** (J.F.Gmel.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Quilombo, Granja de S.Luis, *Gossweiler 4423* (BM; type of *Kedrostis hirtella* (Naudin) Cogn. var. *parviflora* A.Fern. & R.Fern.).

Distribution: CN CU

**LAGENARIA** Ser.

**breviflora** (Benth.) Roberly

Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI LA MA NA

**siceraria** (Molina) Standl.

Distribution: BI BO CC CN HA HI LN

**LUFFA** Mill.

**cylindrica** M.Roem.

Distribution: BO CA CN ZA

**MOMORDICA** L.

**angolensis** R.Fern.

Specimen: Amboim, Capir, pr. do R. Carloango – Cuvo, 01/1933, *Gossweiler 9973* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS HI

**balsamina** L.

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**cabrae** (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey

Distribution: CA

**charantia** L.

Distribution: BE BI BO CC CN HA HI LA LN LS MO NA UI

**cissoides** Planch. ex Benth.

Distribution: CA CN CS

**foetida** Schumach.

Distribution: BI CA CN CS HA MA UI

**humilis** (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Moçâmedes, margens do R. Bero, *Welwitsch 790* (BM; type of *Rhaphanocarpus welwitschii* Hook.f.).

Distribution: BE CU NA

**multiflora** Hook.f.

Distribution: CA CN

**parvifolia** Cogn.

Distribution: CA CN

**welwitschii** Hook.f.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, margens do R. Bero, *Welwitsch 787* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE NA

**MUKIA** Arn.

**maderaspatana** (L.) M.Roem.

Distribution: CN CS HA LA LS MA MO

**OREOSYCE** Hook.f.

**africana** Hook.f.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, margens do R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 838* (BM; type of *Cucumis subsericeus* Hook.f.).

Distribution: CS HI MA

**PEPONIUM** Engl.

**lagenarioides** (Hook.f.) Cogn.

Specimen: Lubango, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 815* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**vogelii** (Hook.f.) Engl.  
Distribution: BO CA CN

### RAPHIDIOCYSTIS Hook.f.

**chrysocoma** (Schumach.) C.Jeffrey  
Specimen: Sobado de Mussengue, *Welwitsch 810* (BM; type of *Raphidiocystis welwitschii* Hook.f.).  
Distribution: CN

**jeffreyana** A.Fern. & R.Fern.  
Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe, Caio, R. Lufo, 03/1919, *Gossweiler 8137* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

### \*SICYOS L.

\***polyacanthos** Cogn.  
Distribution: CN HI

### TELFAIRIA Hook.

**occidentalis** Hook.f.  
Distribution: CA

### TROCHOMERIA Hook.f.

**baumiana** Gilg  
Specimen: *Baum 445* (type).  
**macrocarpa** (Sond.) Hook.f. subsp. **vitifolia** R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: Cacus, Pungo Andongo, entre o R. Lutete e o Presídio, *Welwitsch 796* (type of *Trochomeria macrocarpa* var. *welwitschii* Cogn.).  
Distribution: CC CN CS HI LS MA

**polymorpha** (Welw.) Cogn.  
Specimen: Lubango, pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 804* (BM; type).  
Distribution: BI HI LS MA

**teixeirae** R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Nharea-Caiei, *Teixeira et al. 9244* (LUA; type).  
Distribution: BI

### ZEHNERIA Endl.

**angolensis** Hook.f.  
Specimen: Serra do Alto de Queta, Zengas do Queta, *Welwitsch 844* (K; type).  
Distribution: CN CS HI MA NA

**capillacea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) C.Jeffrey  
Distribution: CA LN

**keayana** R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Distribution: CA

**marlothii** (Cogn.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
Distribution: CC CU HI

**minutiflora** (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey  
Distribution: MA

**racemosa** Hook.f.  
Specimen: Lubango, entre Lopolo e a Lagoa de Ivantala, *Welwitsch 814* (PRE; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI MA

**scabra** Sond. subsp. **scabra**  
Distribution: CS

**thwaitesii** (Schweinf.) C.Jeffrey  
Distribution: BE BO CN UI

## DICHAPETALACEAE

Breteler, F.J. 1991. Dichapetalaceae. *Flore du Gabon* 32.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Chaillietaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 320–330.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Dichapetalaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 136–140. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2006. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 2. Euphorbiaceae–Dichapetalaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

## DICHAPETALUM Thouars

**angolense** Chodat  
Specimens: Maiombe, R. Lufo, Caio, Hombe, 11/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7677* (LISC; type of *Dichapetalum mayumbense* Exell); Golungo Alto, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 4664* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA CN

**bangii** (Didr.) Engl.  
Distribution: CA LS MO ZA

**chalogii** Pellegr.  
Distribution: CA

**congoense** Engl. & Ruhland  
Distribution: LN

**crassifolium** Chodat var. **crassifolium**  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 4666* (K; type).  
Distribution: CN MA

**cymosum** (Hook.) Engl.  
Specimen: Entre Vila Pereira d'Eça e Humbe, *Baum 64* (K; type of *Dichapetalum venenatum* Engl. & Gilg).  
Distribution: CU

**dewevrei** De Wild. & T.Durand var. **dewevrei**  
Note: Recorded by Breteler (1991).

**fructuosum** Hiern  
Specimen: Cazengo, Cabondo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 1233* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN

**gabonense** Engl.  
Distribution: CA

**glomeratum** Engl.  
Distribution: CA LN

**heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **heudelotii**  
Specimen: R. Luvo, *Marques 212* (COL; type of *Dichapetalum cuneifolium* Engl.).  
Distribution: LN

**heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **hispidum** (Oliv.) Breteler  
Specimen: Sobado de Quilombo-Quiacatubia, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 4662* (G; type of *Dichapetalum subsessilifolium* Chodat).  
Distribution: CN

**heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **ndongense** (Engl.) Breteler  
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6256* (LISC; type of *Dichapetalum gracile* Exell).  
Distribution: CA

**insigne** Engl.  
Note: Recorded by Breteler (1991).

**integripetalum** Engl.  
Distribution: CA

**lujae** De Wild. & T.Durand  
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

**madagascariensis** Poir.  
Specimens: Cazengo, *Gossweiler 585* (P; type of *Dichapetalum gossweileri* Engl.); Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6279* (LISC; type of *Dichapetalum bakerianum* Exell).  
Distribution: CA CN MA

**mombuttense** Engl.  
Distribution: CA

**mundense** Engl.  
Specimen: R. Luvo, *Marques 270A* (COL; type).  
Distribution: LN

**pallidum** (Oliv.) Engl.  
Note: Recorded by Breteler (1991). This record is based on *Dichapetalum hypoleucum* Hiern (a synonym) but it is not certain that the taxon occurs in Angola as the type specimen lacks locality data.

**parvifolium** Engl.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, 01/1856, *Welwitsch 4661* (LISU; type of *Dichapetalum retroversum* Hiern).  
Distribution: CA

**rhodesicum** Sprague & Hutch.  
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

**ruhlandii** Engl.

Specimen: Cazengo, entre Monte Belo e Queta, pr. de Monte Lau, *Gossweiler 1641* (COI; type of *Dichapetalum cazengoense* Exell & Mendonça).  
Distribution: CN

**staudtii** Engl.

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali, *Gossweiler 7102* (COI; type of *Dichapetalum echinulatum* Exell).  
Distribution: CA

**sumbense** Breteler

Specimen: Sumba, Peco, pr. do R. Zaire, 28/07/1924, *Gossweiler 8986* (LISC; type).

**thollonii** Pellegr.

Note: Recorded by Breteler (1991).

**umbellatum** Chodat

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Capopa, 12/1855, *Welwitsch 4652* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA CN

**unguiculatum** Engl.

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6104* (COI; type of *Dichapetalum corrugatum* Exell).  
Distribution: CA

**zenkeri** Engl.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Vila Sange, *Gossweiler 4387* (BM; type of *Dichapetalum wildemanianum* Exell).  
Distribution: CN

**DILLENIAACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Dilleniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 7–9.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Dilleniaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 4, 5. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kubitzki, K. 1970. Die Gattung *Tetracera* (Dilleniaceae). *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 8: 1–98.

**TETRACERA** L.**alnifolia** Willd. subsp. **alnifolia**

Distribution: CA CN LN? ZA

**masuiana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Distribution: LN LS MA MO UI

**poggei** Gilg

Specimens: Malange, pr. da Fazenda Guiné, *Gossweiler 1429* (BM; type of *Tetracera malangensis* Exell); Lunda, nas margens do R. Lovua, *Marques 226* (COI; type of *Tetracera marquesii* Gilg).  
Distribution: LN LS MA

**rosiflora** Gilg

Specimens: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 02/1946, *Gossweiler 6268* (LISC; type of *Tetracera mayumbensis* Exell); Malange, *Mechow 338* (BR; type).  
Distribution: CA LS MA UI

**DIPSACACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Dipsacaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 3: 511, 512. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**CEPHALARIA** Schrad.**?centauroides** Roem. & Schult.

Note: A doubtful record by Hiern (1898), requiring confirmation. The species is not listed for Sub-Saharan Africa in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

**retrosetosa** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Cuchi, Capulo, 05/05/1900, *Baum 894* (E; type).

**SCABIOSA** L.**columbaria** L.**DIPTEROCARPACEAE**

Bancroft, H. 1937. Dipterocarpaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 132–142.

Duvigneaud, P.A. 1961. Dipterocarpaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 1,2: 407–420.

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Addenda e Corrigenda, 24-Dipterocarpaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 370–372.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Dipterocarpeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 61, 62. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Verdcourt, B. 1989. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Dipterocarpaceae.

**MARQUESIA** Gilg**acuminata** R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Quela, *Nolde 717* (type of of *Marquesia noldeae* Mildbr.).  
Distribution: MA

**macroua** Gilg

Specimen: Ma-Chingue, *Marques 172* (COI; type).  
Distribution: LS MA

**MONOTES** A.DC.**adenophyllus** Gilg subsp. **homblei** (De Wild.) P.A.Duvign.

Distribution: BE LS

**africanus** A.DC.

Specimen: Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1035* (PRE; type).  
Distribution: CC HA HI LS

**angolensis** De Wild.

Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, between R. Cului and Fte. Maria Pia, Dongo, *Gossweiler 2910* (K; type).  
Distribution: CC HA HI

**caloneurus** Gilg

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 455* (W; type).  
Distribution: BE CS HA MA

**<sup>E</sup>carrisoanus** Bancr.

Specimen: Moxico, entre Caxipoque e Munhango, *Exell & Mendonça 1788* (BM; type).  
Distribution: MO

**dasyanthus** Gilg

Specimen: R. Cuchi, 02/05/1900, *Baum 888* (W; type).  
Distribution: CC HA LS MA MO

**<sup>E</sup>dawei** Bancr.

Specimen: Libolo, R. Longa, *Dawe 324* (K; type).  
Distribution: CC

**discolor** R.E.Fr.

Distribution: BI HA HI LS

**elegans** Gilg

Distribution: BI LS

**<sup>E</sup>glandulosus** Pierre

Specimen: s.c. s.n. (P holotype).

**<sup>E</sup>gossweileri** De Wild.

Specimen: R. Luassinga, Chirandongombe, *Gossweiler 3904* (BR; type).  
Distribution: CC LS MO

**<sup>E</sup>hutchinsonianus** Exell

Specimen: Quela, R. Lui, *Gossweiler 9581* (BM; type).  
Distribution: MA

**hypoleucus** (Oliv.) Gilg

Specimen: Pr. de Mumpula, *Welwitsch 1036* (P; type).  
Distribution: BI CC HA HI

**<sup>E</sup>loandensis** Exell

Specimen: R. Luando, Quirima, *Gossweiler 9492* (BM; type).  
Distribution: MA

**<sup>E</sup>noldeae** Bancr.

Specimen: Quela, *Nolde 202* (type).  
Distribution: MA

**<sup>E</sup>pearsonii** Bancr.

Specimen: Huíla, pass leading down to Lubango, 08/05/1909, *Pearson 2649* (K; type).  
Distribution: HI

**redheadii** P.A. Duvign.

Note: Possibly a hybrid between *M. africanus* and *M. dasyanthus* (Duvigneaud 1961). Recorded for Angola by Duvigneaud (1961) without specimen citation.

**Frubriglans** Bancr.

Specimen: Humbe e margens do R. Cunene, Capelongo, Mucope, Donguena, *Bonnefoux & Villain 57* (P; type).  
Distribution: CU

**Exasenguensis** Bancr.

Specimen: Xa-Sengue, Caiango, pr. do R. Cuango, *Gossweiler 11755* (BM; type).  
Distribution: LS

**DROSERACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Droseraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 329–331. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Laundon, J. 1970. Droseraceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 24–29.

**DROSERA** L.**affinis** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Near Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1183* (K; type).  
Distribution: CC HI LS

**bequaertii** Taton

Specimen: Saurimo, R. Luachimo, entre Vila Henrique de Carvalho e Dala, *Exell & Mendonça 1030* (BM; type of *Drosera compacta* Exell & J.R. Laundon).  
Distribution: LS

**burkeana** Planch.

Distribution: CC HI LS

**elongata** Exell & J.R. Laundon

Specimen: Luma-Cassai, *Exell & Mendonça 1268* (BM; type).  
Distribution: LS

**indica** L.

Distribution: HI MA

**madagascariensis** DC.

Distribution: BE CC HA HI LN LS MA MO

**pilosa** Exell & J.R. Laundon

Distribution: CC LS

**EBENACEAE**

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Greves, S. 1929. Ebenaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 75–80.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ebenaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 3: 646–654. British Museum (Natural History), London.

White, F. 1978. The taxonomy, ecology and chorology of African Ebenaceae. I. The Guineo-Congolian species. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 48: 245–358.

White, F. 1983. Ebenaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7, 1: 248–300.

White, F. 1988. The taxonomy, ecology and chorology of African Ebenaceae. II. The non-Guineo-Congolian species of *Diospyros* (excluding sect. *Royena*). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 58: 325–448.

**DIOSPYROS** L.**abyssinica** (Hiern) F.White subsp. **abyssinica**

Distribution: BO CN

**alboflavescens** (Gürke) F.White

Note: Recorded by Cavaco (1959) but not by White (1978).

**batocana** Hiern

Distribution: BI CC LS MO

**bipindensis** Gürke

Distribution: LN

**canaliculata** De Wild.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6527* (K; type of *Diospyros mayumbensis* Exell).  
Distribution: CA CN

**chamaethamnus** Dinter ex Mildbr.

Distribution: CC  
Note: Recorded by White (1988).

**cinnabarina** (Gürke) F.White

Distribution: CA

**conocarpa** Gürke ex K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

**dendo** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2537* (P; type).  
Distribution: CN

**ferrea** (Willd.) Bakh.

Distribution: BO HI LA LN

**heterotricha** (Welw. ex Hiern) F.White

Distribution: BO CN MA ZA

**hoyleana** F.White subsp. **hoyleana**

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6972* (LISC; type of *Strombosiaopsis buxifolia* S.Moore).  
Distribution: CA CS MA MO

**iturensis** (Gürke) Letouzey & F.White

Distribution: LN  
Note: Recorded by White (1978).

**kirkii** Hiern

Specimen: *Baum 945* (K; type of *Diospyros baumii* Gürke).  
Distribution: BE CC HI MA

**lycioides** Desf. subsp. **sericea** (Bernh.) De Winter

Note: Recorded by White (1983).

**mannii** Hiern

Distribution: CA

**mespiliformis** Hochst. ex A.DC.

Distribution: BO CC CN CU HI NA

**pallens** (Thunb.) F.White**piscatoria** Gürke

Distribution: CA

**polystemon** Gürke

Distribution: LN

**pseudomespilus** Mildbr. subsp. **brevicalyx** F.White

Distribution: BI HA LS MO  
Note: Recorded by White (1978).

**pseudomespilus** Mildbr. subsp. **undabunda** (Hiern ex

Greves) F.White  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 8239* (K; type).  
Distribution: CA

**Sparsirama** Hiern ex Greves**vermoesenii** De Wild.

Distribution: CA  
Note: Recorded by White (1978).

**virgata** (Gürke) Brenan

Specimen: *Baum 792* (G; type).  
Distribution: BI CC CU HI LS MA

**viridicans** Hiern

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6955* (K; type).  
Distribution: CA

**EUCLEA** Murray**angolensis** Gürke**crispa** (Thunb.) Gürke subsp. **crispa**

Specimen: *Baum 191* (K; type of *Euclea baumii* Gürke).

**divinorum** Hiern

Specimen: *Baum 33* (K; type of *Euclea huillensis* Gürke).

**natalensis** A.DC. subsp. **natalensis**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2555* (COI; type of *Euclea multiflora* Hiern).

**pseudebenus** E.Mey. ex A.DC.

**ROYENA L.****ƒcistoides** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 2532 (K; type).Note: Uncertain synonymy (*Royena* is a synonym of *Diospyros*). The type of this name is filed at K under *Diospyros lycioides* subsp. *sericea*.**ELATINACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Elatinaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 118, 119.Hiern, W.P. 1896. Elatineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 55, 56. British Museum (Natural History), London.Nogueira, I. 1973. Aditamentos à flora de Angola I. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 59–61.Wild, H. 1961. Elatinaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 1,2: 373–378.**BERGIA L.****ammanioides** Heyne ex Roth

Note: Recorded by Nogueira (1973).

**pentheriana** Keissl.Specimen: R. Cunene, near Humbe, *Baum* 98 (M; type of *Bergia pallide-rosea* Gilg).

Distribution: CU

**polyantha** Sond.

Distribution: BE NA

**spathulata** SchinzSpecimen: Cunene (left bank), Soba Gongo, 17/09/1899, *Baum* 110 (COI; type of *Bergia erythro-leuca* Gilg).

Distribution: CU HI

**ERICACEAE**

by H. Beentje

Beentje, H.J. 2006. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Ericaceae.Good, R.M. 1927. Ericaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 69.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ericaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 632–634. British Museum (Natural History), London.Ross, R. 1983. Ericaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,1: 157–181.**AGARISTA DC.****salicifolia** (Comm. ex Lam.) G. DonSpecimen: Bié, entre Chinguar e Silva Porto, R. Cuchi, 07/03/1973, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1369 (K).**BLAERIA L.****setulosa** Welw. ex Engl.Specimen: Huíla, near Humpata, Serra de Qiahoia, 1860, *Welwitsch* 2558 (K; type).Note: Taxonomic status uncertain; *Blaeria* is a synonym of *Erica*.**ERICA L.****benguelensis** (Welw. ex Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv. var. **benguelensis**Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 2560 (K, LISU; type?).**mannii** (Hook.f.) Beentje subsp. **pallidiflora** (Engl.)

E.G.H.Oliv.

Note: Recorded by Ross (1983). Var. *mannii* is restricted to SE Nigeria, Cameroon and Bioko.**silvatica** (Engl.) BeentjeSpecimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch* 2559 (K, M; type of *Blaeria bugonii* Welw. ex Engl.).**ERYTHROXYLACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951a. Erythroxyloaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 248, 249.Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951b. Nectaropetalaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 246.Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Erythroxyloaceae*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 103. British Museum (Natural History), London.Mendes, E.J. 1961. Aditões et adnotaciones florum angolensium—II. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar* 25: 11, 12.**ANEULOPHUS Benth.****africanus** Benth.

Distribution: UI

**ERYTHROXYLUM P.Browne****ƒdekindtii** (Engl.) O.E.SchulzSpecimen: Serra da Chela, 12/1898, *Dekindt* 1054 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**emarginatum** Thonn.

Distribution: CA LN MA ZA

**PINACOPODIUM Exell & Mendonça****congolense** (S.Moore) Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Belize, R. Lufo, Hombe, Caio, *Gossweiler* 7939 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**EUPHORBIAEAE**Carter, S. 2002. Euphorbiaceae. In U. Eggli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: dicotyledons*: 99–230. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.Carter, S. & Leach, L.C. 2001. Euphorbiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,5: 339–465.Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Govaerts, R. 2006a. *World Checklist of Phyllanthaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Govaerts, R. 2006b. *World Checklist of Putranjivaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Govaerts, R., Barker, C., Carter, S., Davies, S., Esser, H.-J., Gilbert, M., Hoffmann, P., Radcliffe-Smith, A., Steinmann, V., Van Welzen, P. & Whitmore, T. 2006. *World Checklist of Euphorbiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Hiern, W.P. 1900. Euphorbiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 939–986. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.Leach, L.C. 1968. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses I. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 42: 161–180.Leach, L.C. 1969. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses II. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 43: 163–182.Leach, L.C. 1970a. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses III. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 185–206.Leach, L.C. 1970b. Rare Angolan euphorbias. *Bulletin of the African Succulent Plant Society* 7,4: 164.Leach, L.C. 1971. *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. with a new synonym and two new taxa from Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 45: 349.Leach, L.C. 1974. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses IV. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,1: 31–53.

- Leach, L.C. 1975. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses V. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,2: 111–116.
- Leach, L.C. 1976. *Euphorbia (Tetracanthae)* in Angola and northern Kaokoland. *Dinteria* 12: 1–35.
- Leach, L.C. 1977. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses VI. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 99–102.
- Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2006. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 2. Euphorbiaceae–Dichapetalaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.
- Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.
- Léonard, J. & Nkounkou, J. 1989. Révision du genre *Spondianthus* Engl. (Euphorbiacée africaine). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 59: 133–149.

**ACALYPHA** L.**ambigua** Pax<sup>†</sup>**angustissima** Pax

Notes: According to Lebrun & Stork (2006) it is known only from the type from Angola. Govaerts *et al.* (2006) record it only for D.R.Congo.

<sup>†</sup>**benguelensis** Müll.Arg.**brachiata** C.Krauss**ciliata** Forssk.**clutiioides** Radcl.-Sm.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Lebrun & Stork (2006); not by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).

<sup>†</sup>**dumetorum** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 431* (K; type).

<sup>†</sup>**eriophylla** Hutch.

Specimen: *Baum 270* (M; type).

<sup>†</sup>**eriophylloides** S.Moore**fimbriata** Schumach. & Thonn.**fuscescens** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 430* (PRE; type).

**glabrata** Thunb.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 11124* was recorded at LISC.

<sup>†</sup>**gossweileri** S.Moore<sup>†</sup>**grueningiana** Pax & K.Hoffm.<sup>†</sup>**huillensis** Pax & K.Hoffm.**indica** L.**ornata** Hochst. ex A.Rich.**polymorpha** Müll.Arg.**psilostachya** Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **psilostachya****racemosa** Wall. ex Baill.**segetalis** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 416* (PRE; type).

**supera** Forssk.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Lebrun & Stork (2006); not by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).

**welwitschiana** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 433* (K; type).

**ALCHORNEA** Sw.**cordifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll.Arg.**floribunda** Müll.Arg.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira & Gerês 7834* was recorded at LISC.

**hirtella** Benth. forma **cuneata** Pax & K.Hoffm.**hirtella** Benth. forma **glabrata** (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 352* (K; type).

**occidentalis** (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 407* (K; type).

**yambuyaensis** De Wild.**AMANO** Aubl.**strobilacea** Müll.Arg.

Distribution: CA

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); the specimen *Gossweiler 7754* was recorded at LISC. Conservation status: VU A1c, B1+2c (IUCN 2006).

**ANTHOSTEMA** A.Juss.**aubryanum** Baill.

Distribution: CA

**ANTIDESMA** L.**membranaceum** Müll.Arg.**rufescens** Tul.**venosum** E.Mey. ex Tul.**vogelianum** Müll.Arg.**ARGOMUELLERA** Pax**macrophylla** Pax**ARISTOGEITONIA** Prain<sup>†</sup>**limoniifolia** Prain

Specimen: *Gossweiler 457* (WAG; type).

**BRIDELIA** Willd.**atroviridis** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 370* (K; type).

**cathartica** Bertol.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); the specimen *Menezes 3823* was recorded at LISC.

**duvigneaudii** J.Léonard

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4598* was recorded at LISC.

**ferruginea** Benth.**micrantha** (Hochst.) Baill. var. **micrantha****scleroneura** Müll.Arg. subsp. **angolensis** (Müll.Arg.) Radcl.-Sm.**scleroneura** Müll.Arg. subsp. **scleroneura****tenuifolia** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 374* (K; type).

**CHAETOCARPUS** Thwaites**africanus** Pax**CHAMAESYCE** Gray

Note: This genus is also considered a synonym of *Euphorbia* (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

**granulata** (Forssk.) Soják var. **granulata****\*hirta** (L.) Millsp.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira & Andrade 6951* was recorded at LISC.

**inaequilatera** (Sond.) Soják**\*indica** (Lam.) Croizat

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900), as *Euphorbia decumbens* (Forssk.) Willd.

**prostrata** (Aiton) Small

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 10319* was recorded at LISC.

**zambesiana** (Benth.) Koutnik

Specimen: *Welwitsch 281* (type of *Euphorbia andongensis* Hiern).

**CLEISTANTHUS** Hook.f. ex Planch.**duvipermaniorum** J.Léonard**inundatus** J.Léonard

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 14/06/1948, *Gossweiler 14082* (LISC; type).

**kwangensis** J.Léonard**polystachyus** Hook.f. ex Planch. subsp. **polystachyus**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 353* (K; type of *Cleistanthus angolensis* Welw. ex Müll.Arg.).

**zenkeri** Jabl.

Distribution: CA

**CLUTIA** L.**abyssinica** Jaub. & Spach var. **abyssinica**<sup>†</sup>**benguelensis** Müll.Arg.**CROTON** L.<sup>†</sup>**angolensis** Müll.Arg.**brieyi** De Wild.

Distribution: CA

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**draconopsis** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 345* (PRE; type).**dybowskii** Hutch.**gossweileri** Hutch.Specimen: *Gossweiler 1989* (K; type).**gratissimus** Burch. var. **gratissimus**Specimen: *Welwitsch 341* (K; type of *Croton welwitschianus* Müll.Arg.).**gratissimus** Burch. var. **subgratissimus** (Prain) Burt Davy**integrifolius** PaxSpecimen: *Dekindt 770* (LISC; type?).**leuconeurus** Pax subsp. **leuconeurus****longipedicellatus** J.Léonard var. **brevipedicellatus** Radcl.-Sm.**macrostachyus** Hochst. ex Delile**menyharthii** Pax**mubango** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 348* (M; type).**oligandrus** Pierre ex Hutch.

Distribution: CA

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).**pseudopulchellus** Pax**pyrifolius** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 344* (M; type).**sylvaticus** Hochst.**CROTONOGYNE** Müll.Arg.**manniana** Müll.Arg.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005).**CYTTARANTHUS** J.Léonard**congolensis** J.LéonardSpecimen: *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 261* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**DALECHAMPIA** L.**scandens** L. var. **cordofana** (Hochst. ex Webb) Müll.Arg.**DICHOSTEMMA** Pierre**glaucescens** PierreNote: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 339* was recorded at LISC.**DISCOGLYPREMNA** Prain**caloneura** (Pax) Prain

Distribution: CA

**DRYPETES** Vahl**diopa** (Hiern) Brenan**euriodes** (Hiern) Hutch.Specimen: *Welwitsch 1268* (M; type).**gerrardii** Hutch. var. **grandifolia** Radcl.-Sm.**paxii** Hutch.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006b); recorded for Angola by Lebrun &amp; Stork (2006).

**vilhenae** Cavaco**ELAEOPHORBA** Stapf**drupifera** (Thonn.) Stapf**hiernii** CroizatSpecimen: *Gossweiler 6849* (type).

Note: Known from only two collections (Carter 2002).

**ENDADENIUM** L.C.Leach**gossweileri** (N.E.Br.) L.C.LeachSpecimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE

**ERYTHROCOCCA** Benth.**angolensis** (Müll.Arg.) Prain**menyharthii** (Pax) Prain**neglecta** Pax & K.Hoffm.**pauciflora** (Müll.Arg.) Prain**trichogyne** (Müll.Arg.) Prain var. **trichogyne****†tristis** (Müll.Arg.) Prain**welwitschiana** (Müll.Arg.) Prain**EUPHORBIA** L.**acalyphoides** Hochst. ex Boiss. subsp. **acalyphoides****agowensis** Hochst. ex Boiss. var. **agowensis****agowensis** Hochst. ex Boiss. var. **pseudoholstii** (Pax)

P.R.O.Bally &amp; S.Carter

**†ambacensis** N.E.Br.**†arabicooides** N.E.Br.**†asclepiadea** Milne-Redh.Specimen: *Gossweiler 9457* (K; type).**†atrocarmesina** L.C.Leach subsp. **arborea** L.C.LeachSpecimen: *Leach & Cannell 13997* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

**†atrocarmesina** L.C.Leach subsp. **atrocarmesina**Specimen: Cuanza Sul, immediate vicinity of Gungo, 21/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13932* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

**†baumii** PaxNote: Also considered a synonym of *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook. (e.g. Carter 2002).**†bellica** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 643* (type).Note: It is kept here as a good species as by Govaerts *et al.* (2006). Leach (1971) considered it a synonym of *Euphorbia virosa*.

Distribution: NA

**benthamii** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 283* (K; type).**†berotica** N.E.Br.Specimen: *Welwitsch 633* (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

**†brevis** N.E.Br.Specimen: *Gossweiler 3262* (BM; type).**†cannellii** L.C.LeachSpecimen: Benguela, c. 5 km W of Caimbambo, 18/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13907* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

**†carinifolia** N.E.Br.**†carunculifera** L.C.Leach subsp. **carunculifera**Specimen: Moçâmedes, colinas pedregosas pr. da subida da margem direita do R. Giraul entre Moçâmedes e Dois Irmãos, 24/01/1956, *Mendes 1375* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**†carunculifera** L.C.Leach subsp. **subfastigiata** L.C.LeachSpecimen: *Leach & Cannell 14607* (K; type).

Distribution: BE

**†claytonioides** PaxSpecimen: *Welwitsch 287* (PRE; type).**†coerulans** PaxSpecimen: *Dekindt 829* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**†congestiflora** L.C.LeachSpecimen: Moçâmedes, entre a ribeira Cumilunga e o R. Curoca, 11/01/1956, *Mendes 1265* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**†conspicua** N.E.Br.Specimen: *Welwitsch 641* (G; type).

Distribution: BE BO CS LA

Note: Also known as *Euphorbia candelabrum* Welw., a name considered invalid by Carter (2002).**crotonoides** Boiss. subsp. **crotonoides****†cuneneana** L.C.Leach subsp. **cuneneana**Specimen: Slope near Naulila near the Cunene R., S of Roçadas, 17/09/1967, *Leach & Cannell 14041* (K; type).

Distribution: CU

**†cuneneana** L.C.Leach subsp. **rhizomatosa** L.C.LeachSpecimen: Vicinity of Roçadas, on the track to Naulila, 18/09/1967, *Leach & Cannell 14042* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CU

**Eurocana** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, de S. João do Sul para o R. Curoca, 18 km depois de passar a ribeira temporária Cumilunga, com rumo do R. Curoca (picada para a Baía dos Tigres), *Mendes 1260* (LISC; type).

**cyparissioides** Pax

Specimen: *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000253070 holotype of *Euphorbia cyparissioides* Pax var. *minor* N.E.Br.).

**damarana** L.C. Leach

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 13126* was recorded at LISC.

**dekindtii** Pax

Specimen: Huíla, *Missão da Huíla 1030* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**demissa** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, 06/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14582* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

**dispersa** L.C. Leach

Specimen: *Leach & Cannell 13905* (K; type).

Distribution: BE NA

**eduardoi** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, Posto Experimental do Caraculo, Nurinde, 05/05/1960, *Mendes 3959* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**espinosa** Pax**faucicola** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cuchi, Cáquima, R. Cuchi, 03/04/1960, *Mendes 3422* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

**gariépina** Boiss. subsp. **balsamea** (Welw. ex Hiern)

L.C. Leach

Specimen: *Welwitsch 634* (K; type).

**gariépina** Boiss. subsp. **gariépina****genistoides** P.J. Bergius var. **genistoides****gracilicaulis** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, Catengue area, c. 18 km W of Caimbambo, 18/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13911* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE HI

**grandifolia** Haw.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900).

**guerichiana** Pax ex Engl.**imitata** N.E.Br.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1897* (K; type).

**indecora** N.E.Br.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900).

**indurescens** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, c. 26 km from Moçâmedes on Munhino road, 26/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14662* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**ingens** E. Mey. ex Boiss.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Carter & Leach (2001).

**ingenticapsa** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, rocky hillsides above the irrigated lands of Dombe Grande, 18/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14638* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE NA

**kaokoensis** (A.C. White, R.A. Dyer & B. Sloane) L.C. Leach

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

**linearibracteata** L.C. Leach

Specimen: *Gossweiler 3495* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

**loandensis** N.E.Br.**macra** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 284b* (K; type).

**matabelensis** Pax**monteiri** Hook. subsp. **monteiri**

Specimen: *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000253084 holotype).

**mossamedensis** N.E.Br.**mwinilungensis** L.C. Leach**negromontana** N.E.Br.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, 16 km de Moçâmedes para Dois Irmãos, 24/01/1956, *Mendes 1374* (LISC; type of *Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* L.C. Leach); *Welwitsch 632* (type).

Distribution: NA

**nubigena** L.C. Leach var. **nubigena**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, on hilltop slopes c. 20 km E of Gabela, 23/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13954* (K; type).

Distribution: CS

**nubigena** L.C. Leach var. **rutilans** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, on steep slope c. 3 km W of Quibala, 24/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13957* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

**oligoclada** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, between Monte Belo and Sousa Lara, 06/08/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14580* (K; type).

**opuntioides** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 638* (type).

Distribution: MA

**parifolia** N.E.Br.**parva** N.E.Br.**parviceps** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, on steep sides of deep gully of dry stream bed c. 32 km from Novo Redondo towards Gabela, 06/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 13940* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS

**pfeilii** Pax**polyacantha** Boiss.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Hiern (1900), probably a misapplied name.

**pulcherrima** Willd. ex Klotzsch

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Silva 540* was recorded at LISC.

**radiifera** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 889* (LISC; type of *Euphorbia verticillata* Pax).

**sarmentosa** Welw. ex Pax**scitula** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, maritime hills c. 12 km N of Lobito, 10/1973, *Leach & Cannell 13924* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

**semperflorens** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, c. 48 km NE of Lobito, 21/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13926* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE NA

**strangulata** N.E.Br. subsp. **deminuens** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Malange, rock slopes to the west of Pedras Guingas, 01/09/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13991* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA

**strangulata** N.E.Br. subsp. **strangulata**

Specimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (K-K000253168 holotype).

Distribution: MA

**subsalsa** Hiern subsp. **fluvialis** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Huíla, in vicinity of Ruacana Falls, 28/09/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14509* (K; type).

Distribution: CU

**subsalsa** Hiern subsp. **subsalsa**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 642* (K; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**subterminalis** N.E.Br.

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (K-K000253172 holotype).

**systyloides** Pax

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4994* was recorded at LISC.

**<sup>F</sup>teixeirae** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, on rocky wooded hillside c. 5 km N of Santa Comba, 04/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14552* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS MA

**teke** Schweinf. ex Pax

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**tirucalli** L.

Note: Conservation status: LC (IUCN 2006).

**transvaalensis** Schltr.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 781* (LISC; type of *Euphorbia ciliolata* Pax).

**trichadenia** Pax var. **trichadenia**

Specimens: *Pogge 116* (type); *Welwitsch 282* (G; type of *Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern).

**trigona** Mill.**trinervia** Schumach. & Thonn.**<sup>F</sup>tuberifera** N.E.Br.**<sup>F</sup>vallaris** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Huíla, on cliff top on escarpment W of Tchivinguiro, above Bruco, 04/09/1972, *Leach & Cannell 14007A* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**<sup>F</sup>viduiflora** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Luanda, vicinity of Catete, 24/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13967* (K; type).

Distribution: LA

**<sup>F</sup>virosa** Willd. subsp. **arenicola** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, S of Moçâmedes, Praia Amélia, 12/09/1967, *Leach & Cannell 14034* (K; type).

Distribution: NA

**virosa** Willd. subsp. **virosa****FLUEGGEA** Willd.**virosa** (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt subsp. **virosa****HYMENOCARDIA** Wall. ex Lindl.**acida** Tul. var. **acida****ulmoides** Oliv.**JATROPHA** L.**baumii** Pax

Specimen: *Baum 122a* (type).

Note: The type at B was destroyed and apparently only a drawing exists at K (Carter 2002).

**campestris** S.Moore

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Barbosa & Moreno 10177* was recorded at LISC.

**\*chevalieri** Beille

Note: Doubtful record. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900).

**<sup>F</sup>confusa** Hutch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 299* (K; type).

**\*curcas** L.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Correia 3147* was recorded at LISC.

**\*multifida** L.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Henriques 1319* was recorded at LISC.

**seineri** Pax**spicata** Pax**MACARANGA** Thouars**angolensis** (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.**monandra** Müll.Arg.**poggei** Pax

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**saccifera** Pax

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Cavaco (1959).

**schweinfurthii** Pax**spinosa** Müll.Arg.**staudtii** Pax**MAESOBOTRYA** Benth.**vermeulenii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard**MALLOTUS** Lour.**oppositifolius** (Geiseler) Müll.Arg. forma **glabratus** (Müll. Arg.) Pax**MANNIOPHYTON** Müll.Arg.**africanum** Müll.Arg.

Note: Also considered a synonym of *Manniophyton fulvum* Müll.Arg. (e.g. Klopffer *et al.* 2006).

**fulvum** Müll.Arg.**MAPROUNEA** Aubl.**africana** Müll.Arg. var. **africana****membranacea** Pax & K.Hoffm.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

**MAREYA** Baill.**micrantha** (Benth.) Müll.Arg.**MARGARITARIA** L.f.**discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **discoidea****discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **fagifolia** (Pax) Radcl.-Sm.**discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **triplosphaera** Radcl.-Sm.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Gossweiler 12374* was recorded at LISC.

**MEINECKIA** Baill.**grandiflora** (Verdc.) Jean F.Brunel ex Radcl.-Sm.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

**<sup>F</sup>phyllanthoides** Baill. subsp. **trichopoda** (Müll.Arg.)

G.L.Webster

Specimen: *Welwitsch 327* (K; type).

**\*MERCURIALIS** L.**\*annua** L.

Note: Doubtful record. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Raimundo & Matos 1497* was recorded at LISC.

**MICROCocca** Benth.**mercurialis** (L.) Benth.**MICROSTACHYS** A.Juss.**acetosella** (Milne-Redh.) Esser**MONADENIUM** Pax**<sup>F</sup>angolense** P.R.O.Bally

Specimen: *Williams in Bally B11950* (K; type).

**<sup>F</sup>cannellii** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Benguela, c. 10 km E of Catengue, 04/1971, *Leach & Cannell 14592* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

**orobanchoides** P.R.O.Bally var. **calycinum** P.R.O.Bally

Specimen: *Faulkner A173* (K; type).

Distribution: HA

**<sup>F</sup>simplex** Pax

Specimen: *Dekindt 82*.

Note: The type is unknown. According to Carter (2002) *Dekindt 82* is not the type but belongs to this species.

**NECEPSIA** Prain**sp.**

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005).

**NEOBOUTONIA** Müll.Arg.**melleri** (Müll.Arg.) PrainSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 359/379 (K; type of *Neoboutonia africana* Müll.Arg.).**OLDFIELDIA** Benth. & Hook.**dactylophylla** (Welw. ex Oliv.) J.Léonard**PHYLLANTHUS** L.**\*amarus** Schumach. & Thonn.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Henriques* 1320 was recorded at LISC.**angolensis** Müll.Arg.**arvensis** Müll.Arg.**beillei** Hutch.**<sup>†</sup>benguelensis** Müll.Arg.**fraternus** G.L.Webster**glaucophyllus** Sond.**gossweileri** Hutch.**holostylus** Milne-Redh.**incurvus** Thunb.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes* 2570 was recorded at LISC.**loandensis** Welw. ex Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 335 (M; type).**macranthus** Pax var. **gilletii** (De Wild.) Brunel ex Radcl.-Sm.**macranthus** Pax var. **macranthus****maderaspatensis** L.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4858 was recorded at LISC.**mendesii** Brunel ex Radcl.-Sm.Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, entre Caiundo e Capico, pr. do R. Cuebe, 03/02/1960, *Mendes* 2342 (LISC; type).**<sup>†</sup>microdendron** Müll.Arg. var. **microdendron**Specimen: *Welwitsch* 334 (K; type).**<sup>†</sup>microphyllinus** Müll.Arg.**muellerianus** (Kuntze) Exell**nummulariifolius** Poir. var. **capillaris** (Schumach. & Thonn.)

Radcl.-Sm.

**odontadenius** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 317 (K; type?).**omahakensis** Dinter & Pax**ovalifolius** Forssk.Specimen: *Dekindt* 844 (LISC; type of *Phyllanthus guineensis* Pax?).**oxycoccifolius** Hutch.**parvus** Hutch.**paxianus** DinterNote: Also considered a synonym of *Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).**paxii** Hutch.**pentandrus** Schumach. & Thonn.**polyanthus** Pax**prostratus** Müll.Arg.**purpureus** Müll.Arg.**reticulatus** Poir.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes & Barroso* 3368 was recorded at LISC.**reticulatus** Poir. var. **glaber** (Thwaites) Müll.Arg.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900).**\*tenellus** Roxb.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Silva* 1928 was recorded at LISC.**verdickii** De Wild.Specimen: Huíla, Monhino, *Dekindt* 283 (LISC; type).**virgulatus** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 328 (M; type).**welwitschianus** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 331 (PRE; type).**PLAGIOSTYLES** Pierre**africana** (Müll.Arg.) PrainNote: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 222 was recorded at LISC.**PLESIATROPHA** Pierre ex Hutch.**klaineana** Pierre**PSEUDOLACHNOSTYLIS** Pax**maprouneifolia** Pax var. **dekindtii** (Pax) Radcl.-Sm.**maprouneifolia** Pax var. **glabra** (Pax) BrenanSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 958 (K; type).**PTEROCOCCUS** Hassk.**<sup>†</sup>procumbens** (Prain) Pax & K.Hoffm.Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2540 (K; type).**PYCNOCOMA** Benth.**<sup>†</sup>dentata** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 476 (type).**RICINODENDRON** Müll.Arg.**heudelotii** (Baill.) Heckel subsp. **africanum** (Müll.Arg.)

J.Léonard

**\*RICINUS** L.**\*communis** L.Notes: Cultivated and escaped. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Moreno & Lopes* 355 was recorded at LISC.**SCHINZIOPHYTON** Hutch. ex Radcl.-Sm.**rautanenii** (Schinz) Radcl.-Sm.**SCLEROCROTON** Hochst.**cornutus** (Pax) Kruijt & Roebers**oblongifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Kruijt & RoebersSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 375 (K; type).**SHIRAKIOPSIS** Esser**elliptica** (Hochst.) Esser**SPIROSTACHYS** Sond.**africana** Sond.**SPONDIANTHUS** Engl.**preussii** Engl. var. **glaber** (Engl.) Engl.Specimen: *Marques* 333 (type).**SUREGADA** Roxb. ex Rottler**gossweileri** (S.Moore) Croizat**zanzibariensis** Baill.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).**SYNADENIUM** Boiss.**angolense** N.E.Br.**TETROCHIDIUM** Poepp.**didymostemon** (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.Specimen: *Gossweiler* s.n. (K-K000406507 holotype of *Gelonium angolense* Prain).**THECACORIS** A.Juss.**lucida** (Pax) Hutch.**trichogyne** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 415 (K; type).**TRAGIA** L.**angolensis** Müll.Arg.**benthamii** Baker**meyeriana** Müll.Arg.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes & Henriques* 128 was recorded at LISC.**okanyua** PaxSpecimen: Huíla, *Antunes vel Dekindt* 841 (LISC; type?).

**vogelii** Keay

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Missão da Huíla* 887 was recorded at LISC.

**volubilis** L.**UAPACA** Baill.**benguelensis** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Teuscz* 423 (K; type of *Uapaca teusczii* Pax).

**gossweileri** Hutch.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2936 (K; type).

**guineensis** Müll.Arg.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**heudelotii** Baill.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); the specimen *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1322 was recorded at LISC.

**kirkiana** Müll.Arg.**nitida** Müll.Arg. var. **nitida****rufopilosa** (De Wild.) P.A.Duvign.**sansibarica** Pax**\*VERNICIA** Lour.**\*cordata** (Thunb.) Airy Shaw

Notes: Cultivated and escaped. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Silva* 711 was recorded at LISC.

**\*montana** Lour.

Notes: Cultivated and escaped. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira* 12506 was recorded at LISC.

**FABACEAE**

by E. Figueiredo, M. Soares, A. Grobler & B. Schrire

Baker, E.G. 1932–1933. Lista das Leguminosas africanas colhidas em Angola por Carrisso e Mendonça (Iter Angolanum 1927) e Mário de Castro e em Moçambique por Gomes e Sousa e Pomba Guerra. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 8: 102–115.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hoyle, A.C. 1956. *Brachystegia*. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2,2: 221.

IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A. 1992. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique Tropicale*, Vol. 2. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, Genève.

Lewis, G., Schrire, B., Mackinder, B. & Lock, M. (eds) 2005. *Legumes of the world*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Lock, J.M. 1989. *Legumes of Africa: a checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

Pasquet, R. 2001. *Vigna*. *Flora zambesiaca* 3,5: 121–156.

Polhill, R. 1982. *Crotalaria in Africa and Madagascar*. A.A.Balkema, Rotterdam.

Ross, J.H. 1979. A conspectus of the African *Acacia* species. *Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa* 44: 1–155.

Schrire, B. 2000. A synopsis of the genus *Philenoptera* (Leguminosae-Millettieae) from Africa and Madagascar. *Kew Bulletin* 55: 81–94.

Soares, M., Abreu, J., Nunes, H., Silveira, P., Schrire, B., & Figueiredo, E. 2007. The Leguminosae of Angola: diversity and endemism. *Systematics and Geography of Plants* 77: 141–212.

Sousa, E.P. 1962a. *Dewevrea*. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 3,1: 168, 169.

Sousa, E.P. 1962b. Novos taxa da flora de Angola II. *Dalbergia carringtoniana*. In *Estudos Científicos de Homenagem ao Prof. J. Carrington da Costa*: 17, 18.

Sousa, E.P. 1966. Dalbergieae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 3,2: 344–372.

Torre, A.R. 1956. Mimosoideae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2,2: 254–299.

Torre, A.R. 1962. Papilionoideae: Genisteae-Galegeae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 3,1: 1–187.

Torre, A.R. 1966. Papilionoideae: Hedysareae-Sophoreae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 3,2: 188–401.

Torre, A.R. & Hillcoat, D. 1956. Caesalpinioideae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2,2: 162–253.

Van Wyk, B.-E. 1991. A synopsis of the genus *Lotononis* (Fabaceae: Crotalariaeae). *Contributions from the Bolus Herbarium* 14: 1–292.

Verdcourt, B. 2001a. *Rhynchosia*. *Flora zambesiaca* 3,5: 168–210.

Verdcourt, B. 2001b. *Eriosema*. *Flora zambesiaca* 3,5: 211–242.

Wieringa, J.J. 1999. *Monopetalanthus* exit. A systematic study of *Aphanocalyx*, *Bikinia*, *Icuria*, *Michelsonia* and *Tetraberlinia* (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae). *Wageningen Agricultural University Papers* 99,4: 1–320.

Note: The most recent specimen recorded and type collections are cited.

**ABRUS** Adans.**canescens** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Uíge, Nova Caipemba, estrada Nova Caipemba – Vale do Loge, 04/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos* 1471 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2249 (BM; type).

**melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **melanospermus****melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **suffruticosus** (Boutique)

D.K.Harder

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cela, pr. da serra de Bindanda, estrada da Sanga, 12/04/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1073 (LISC).

**melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **tenuiflorus** (Benth.)

D.K.Harder

**precatorius** L.

Specimen: Bié, pr. da Muíña, 22/02/1970, *Matos* 35 (LISC).

**ACACIA** Mill.**abyssinica** Hochst. ex Benth.

Specimen: Malange, a 10 km de Xandel para Malange, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1463 (LISC).

**amythetophylla** Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Benguela, estrada Estação Regional da Ganda – Caluquembe, andados 12 km, 22/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1300 (LISC).

**†andongensis** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Nas margens do R. Cuanza não muito longe de Sansamanda, 02/1854, *Welwitsch* 1814 (LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

Notes: It is known from the type collection only.

According to Ross (1979) this species is very near and may even be conspecific with (and an older name for) *Acacia goetzei* Harms.

**†antunesii** Harms

Specimens: *Antunes* 28 (LISC; type); Huíla, entre Sá da Bandeira e Cacula a 12 km de Cacula, 12/11/1965, *Barbosa* 11002 (LISC).

Distribution: HI

**arenaria** Schinz

Specimen: Cunene, pr. de Evale, entre Pereira d'Eça e Artur de Paiva, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1292 (LISC).

**ataxacantha** DC.

Specimen: Huíla, a 20 km de Sá da Bandeira a caminho de Roçadas, 25/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1230 (LISC).

**brevispica** Harms subsp. **brevispica**

Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Cacula, 20/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1162* (LISC).

**burkei** Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, a c. 15 km de Quissaquina, 02/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 697* (LISC).

**ciliolata** Brenan & Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali, 25/10/1918, *Gossweiler 7579* (LISC; type).

**\*decurrens** Willd.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 25/09/1970, *Figueira s.n.* (LISC).

**erioloba** E.Mey.

Specimen: Cunene, Humbe, pr. de Roçadas, 26/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1256* (LISC).

**erubescens** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Malange, a 4 km de Cacuso para Pungo Andongo, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1504* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1826* (P; type).

**etbaica** Schweinf.

Specimen: Benguela, Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 4 km, 14/05/1974, *Matos 168* (LISC).  
Note: A doubtful record that needs verification as all the subspecies are from NE Africa.

**\*farnesiana** (L.) Willd.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, vales da picada das salinas da foz do R. Bero à ponte do C.F., 10/01/1956, *Mendes 1252* (LISC).

**fleckii** Schinz

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, R. d'Areia, 14/12/1970, *Sousa 95* (LISC).

**galpinii** Burttt Davy

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Cubal, andados 12 km, 27/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1329* (LISC).

**gerrardii** Benth. subsp. **gerrardii** var. **latisiliqua** Brenan

Specimen: *Menezes 3079* (PRE).

**goetzei** Harms subsp. **goetzei**

Specimen: Malange, Luquembo, Capunda, Mulundo, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 09/08/1965, *Henriques 607* (LISC).

**goetzei** Harms subsp. **microphylla** Brenan

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, a 4 km de Cacuso em direcção a Pungo Andongo, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1505* (LISC).

**hebeclada** DC. subsp. **hebeclada**

Specimen: Baixo Cunene, Roçadas, entre Roçadas e Humbe, 05/09/1970, *Barroso & Santos 2801* (PRE).

**hebeclada** DC. subsp. **tristis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) A.Schreib.

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Vila de Cacula, 20/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1170* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1829* (LISU; type).

**hockii** De Wild.

Specimen: Benguela, área da fazenda Lundungo, a caminho de Chiqueque, 24/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1313* (LISC).

**karroo** Hayne

Specimen: Huíla, a 20 km de Sá da Bandeira para Roçadas, 25/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1235* (LISC).

**kirkii** Oliv. subsp. **kirkii** var. **kirkii**

Specimen: Cunene, Cahama, km 14 do trajecto Otchinjau – Oncócuca, 26/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4889* (LISC).

**kirkii** Oliv. subsp. **mildbraedii** (Harms) Brenan

Specimen: Huíla, Quihita, Missão Católica, 23/08/1963, *Barbosa & Gouveia 10674* (LISC).

**luederitzii** Engl. var. **retinens** (Sim) J.H.Ross & Brenan**\*melanoxylo** R.Br.

Specimen: Benguela, Seles, Catanda, Conda, *Gossweiler 9321* (LISC).

**mellifera** (Vahl) Benth. subsp. **detinens** (Burch.) Brenan

Specimen: Benguela, a 43 km de Benguela para Quilenge, 19/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1127* (LISC).

**mellifera** (Vahl) Benth. subsp. **mellifera**

Specimen: Benguela, Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 11 km, 17/05/1974, *Matos 196* (LISC).

**nigrescens** Oliv.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Sousa Lara e Lobito, a 31 km de Lobito, 19/07/1969, *Barbosa 11729* (LISC).

**\*nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **indica** (Benth.) Brenan

Specimen: Benguela, entre Cubal e Tombulo andados 7 km, 29/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1354* (PRE).

**nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **kraussiana** (Benth.) Brenan

Specimen: Namibe, 6 km NE of Moçâmedes, 31/01/1975, *Ward & Ward 47* (PRE).

**nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **subalata** (Vatke) Brenan

Specimen: Cunene, pr. de Evale, entre Pereira d'Eça e Artur de Paiva, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1294* (LISC).

Note: A doubtful record that needs verification as the species is distributed in NE Africa.

**nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **tomentosa** (Benth.) Brenan

Specimen: Luanda, Hospital, 05/1940, *Gossweiler 12601* (LISC).

**pentagona** (Schumach.) Hook.f.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, zona do Gungo, estrada para o Gungo a 20 km do Gungo, 28/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11561* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1809* (COL; type of *Acacia pentaptera* Welw.).

**polycantha** Willd. subsp. **campylacantha** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan

Specimen: Huíla, bifurcação Quilengues – Cacula – Dinde, 21/11/1955, *Mendes 738* (LISC).

**¶quintanilhae** Torre

Specimens: Moçâmedes, andados 12 km de Dois Irmãos para Moçâmedes, 09/01/1956, *Mendes 1243* (LISC); *Torre 8274* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**reficiens** Wawra subsp. **reficiens**

Specimen: Benguela, pr. Lobito, a c. 20 km para Novo Redondo, 02/01/1970, *Silva 2754* (LISC).

**\*saligna** (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.**schweinfurthii** Brenan & Exell

Specimen: Benguela, Área do Caporolo, a caminho do Chongoroi, 02/04/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1389* (LISC).

**senegal** (L.) Willd. var. **rostrata** Brenan

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajecto Oncócuca – Pocolo, 15/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4732* (LISC).

**senegal** (L.) Willd. var. **senegal**

Specimen: Cunene, Humbe, em frente a Forte Roçadas, margens do R. Cunene, 08/02/1956, *Torre 8693* (LISC).

**sieberiana** DC. var. **woodii** (Burttt Davy) Keay & Brenan

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, a 30 km de Salazar para Dondo, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1563* (LISC).

**tortilis** (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **heteracantha** (Burch.) Brenan

Specimen: Moçâmedes, na orla do P. N. da Iona, perto de Pediva, 23/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1214* (LISC).

**tortilis** (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **spirocarpa** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan var. **crinita** Chiov.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, ao km 14 de S. Nicolau, estrada de Lucira, 05/01/1956, *Torre 8379* (LISC).

**tortilis** (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **spirocarpa** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan var. **spirocarpa**

**<sup>E</sup>welwitschii** Oliv. subsp. **welwitschii**

Specimens: Benguela, Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 28 km, 17/05/1974, *Matos 199* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1806* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: BE BO CS CU HI LA

\***ADENANTHERA** L.

\***pavonina** L.

Specimen: Luanda, Viveiros da C.M. Luanda, 07/03/1971, *Henriques 1324* (LISC).

**ADENOCARPUS** DC.

**mannii** (Hook.f.) Hook.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, ao km 12, pr. da cascata, 27/04/1971, *Borges 115* (LISC).

**ADENODOLICHOS** Harms

**baumii** Harms

Specimens: *Baum 848* (COL; type); Moxico, Luso, Centro de Estudos, 02/05/1964, *Teixeira & Santos 7544* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>bussei** Harms var. **moxicensis** Torre

Specimen: Moxico, just W of Mujina tena, 14/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4127* (K, LISC; type).

Note: A provisional name. *Adenodolichos bussei* is a now considered a variety of *A. punctatus* (Micheli) Harms but this taxon may represent a distinct entity.

**exellii** Torre

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 420* (COL; type).

**huillensis** Torre var. **huillensis**

Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Estação Agro-pecuária de Tchivinguiro, 02/10/1941, *Gossweiler 12811* (LISC; type).

**<sup>E</sup>mendesii** Torre

Specimens: *Mendes 1893* (LISC; type); Cuanza Sul, entre a estrada asfaltada Lussusso – Muquitixe e a antiga estrada Calulo – Quibala, 27/01/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 651* (LISC).

Distribution: CS HA HI MA

**punctatus** (Micheli) Harms subsp. **bussei** (Harms) Verdc.

Specimen: Calunda, 02/1955, *Barros Machado II.55-356 I* (LISC).

**punctatus** (Micheli) Harms subsp. **punctatus**

**rhomboideus** (O.Hoffm.) Harms var. **rhomboideus**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre Gabela e Quibala, andados 30 km, 19/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 990* (LISC).

**ADENOLOBUS** Torre & Hillc.

**garipensis** (E.Mey.) Torre & Hillc.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 30 km a sul do Pico do Azevedo, 08/03/1969, *Teixeira et al. 12881* (LISC).

**pechuelii** (Kuntze) Torre & Hillc. subsp. **mossamedensis**

(Torre & Hillc.) Brummitt & J.H.Ross

Specimens: *Gossweiler 12796* (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, Virei, ao km 26 do trajecto Espinheira – Curoca, 14/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4964* (LISC).

**ADENOPODIA** C.Presl

**scelerata** (A.Chev.) Brenan

Specimen: Luanda, entre Bela Vista e Zala, andados 35 km, 14/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1493* (LISC).  
Distribution: BO UI

**AESCHYNOMENE** L.

**<sup>E</sup>acutangula** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, margin of R. Cuanza, near Mupopo, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 2173* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI HI MA

**afraspera** J.Léonard

**<sup>E</sup>angolense** Rossberg

Specimens: *Hundt 49 & 102* (types); Huambo, Nova Lisboa, arredores, entre Chiva e o R. Caluapanda, 10/10/1970, *Moreno 273* (LISC).  
Distribution: BE HA

**baumii** Harms

Specimens: *Baum 810* (COL; type); Huambo, Bailundo, anhara do Luste, 24/01/1974, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1264* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>benguellensis** Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Lépi, Caála, R. Calusipa, 03/08/1940, *Gossweiler 12124* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: BE HA

**bracteosa** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Bié, a 8 km de Cachungues para Chitembo, 06/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12244* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2176* (BM; type).

**cristata** Vatke var. **cristata**

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, R. Luanda na picada Santa Maria – Mola, 14/02/1972, *Gouveia 1531* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>curtisiae** I.M.Johnst.

Specimen: *Curtis 321* (type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**<sup>E</sup>debilis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Estação Agrícola, 08/06/1960, *Teixeira & Andrade 4687* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2175* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

**<sup>E</sup>dimidiata** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **dimidiata**

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 04/06/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6799* (LISC); Huíla, Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2179* (LISU).

Distribution: CC HA LS MA

**elaphroxylon** (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.

Specimen: Benguela, a 3 km de Lobito para Benguela, R. Catumbela, 18/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1102* (LISC).

**fluitans** Peter

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Humbe, num braço do R. Cunene, 06/11/1970, *Menezes 3493* (LISC).

**fulgida** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negola, Quera, R. Quera, 07/09/1967, *Henriques & Brites 1130* (LISC).

**glabrescens** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Malange, Luquembo, concelho de Luquembo, Capunda, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 08/1970, *Silva 22* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2177* (BM; type).

**indica** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 25/03/1970, *Silva 3142* (LISC).

**lateritia** Harms

Specimen: Zaire, entre Quiende e Caluca, andados 5 km, 26/05/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 786* (LISC).

**leptophylla** Harms subsp. **leptophylla**

Specimen: Bié, margem direita do R. Cuiva, 16/09/1965, *Monteiro & Murta 1731* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>maximistipulata** Torre

Specimen: Lunda, Xa-Sengue, 06/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 394* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

**mimosifolia** Vatke

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 12/10/1941, *Gossweiler 12750* (LISC).

**pygmaea** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Malange, Capunda, Mulundo, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 16/08/1965, *Menezes 1905* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2180* (BM; type).

**<sup>E</sup>siifolia** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 2174* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE MA

**tenuirama** Welw. ex Baker var. **parviflora** Torre  
Specimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (COI-COI00003520; type).

**tenuirama** Welw. ex Baker var. **tenuirama**  
Specimens: Huíla, c. 20 milhas a N de Indungo, 09/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13838* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2181* (BM; type).

**sp. aff. mimosifolia** Vatke; Torre (1966: 205).  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 12750* (LISC).  
Distribution: HI

### AFZELIA Sm.

#### **bella** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, picada de Mizundungo, 11/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 298* (LISC).

#### **bipindensis** Harms

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre Catanda e Amboiva, andados 25 km na margem do R. Queve, 27/09/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1154* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

#### **pachyloba** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Maiombe, Chiaca, 19/06/1959, *M.E.F.A. 485* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU A1d (IUCN 2006).

#### **parviflora** (Vahl) Hepper

Specimen: Luanda, Ambriz, Quibocolo, 15/12/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 432* (LISC).

#### **quanzensis** Welw.

Specimens: Bié, junto da margem do Cuanza Chicosso, 17/11/1965, *Teixeira 9480* (PRE); *Welwitsch 594* (K; type).

### AGANOPE Miq.

#### **lucida** (Welw. ex Baker) Polhill

Specimen: *Welwitsch 613* (BM; type).

### AIRYANTHA Brummitt

#### **sp.**

Specimen: Lunda, NE, R. Canzar, afluente do Cassai, *Barros Machado 160* (LISC).

### ALBIZIA Durazz.

#### **adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **adianthifolia**

Specimen: Malange, a 20 km de Malange para Salazar, 14/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1487* (LISC).

#### **adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **intermedia** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Villiers

Specimen: Luanda, Mabriz, Camilemba, 12/12/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 419* (PRE).

#### **altissima** Hook.f.

Specimen: Uíge, Congo, Damba, entre Damba e Camatambo, andados 28 km, 20/10/1970, *Raimundo et al. 511* (LISC).

#### **anthelmintica** Brongn.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, pr. do Cuangar, 26/10/1972, *Matos 110* (LISC).

#### **antunesiana** Harms

Specimens: *Antunes 330* (LISC; type); Huambo, a 15 km de Cuna, no topo de uma colina, 15/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1050* (LISC).

#### **brevifolia** Schinz

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Iona N. P., Iona Post., 29/01/1975, *Ward & Ward 42* (PRE).

#### **coriaria** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Malange, Estação do I.I.A.A. de Gangassol, 12/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1458* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1764* (P; type).

#### **dinklagei** (Harms) Harms

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, Cazengo, 08/1914, *Gossweiler 5929* (LISC).

#### **ferruginea** (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Roça Capir, 27/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1018* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1766* (P; type).

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

#### **glaberrima** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. var. **glaberrima**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, a 13 km do Zenza na estrada para Golungo Alto, 02/06/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 201* (LISC).

#### **gummifera** (J.F.Gmel.) C.A.Sm.

Specimen: Benguela, Chongoroi, Mapupa, R. Chongoroi, 25/08/1970, *Henriques 1215* (LISC).

#### **harveyi** E.Fourn.

Specimen: Bié, Baixo Cubango, Missão de Santa Cruz do Cuando, mata Uaranganga, 15/11/1949, *Teixeira 59* (LISC).

#### \***lebbeck** (L.) Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, a caminho do Quilombo Quia-Puto, 25/11/1969, *Raimundo, Matos & Sousa 73a* (LISC).

#### **leptophylla** Harms

Specimen: Uíge, Quimbela, na região de Quimbele – Buenga Norte, 29/08/1971, *Matos & Figueira 875* (LISC).

#### **Emossamedensis** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler 12801* (LISC; type); Cuanza Norte, a caminho de Quilombo Quia-Puto, 25/11/1969, *Raimundo, Matos & Sousa 72A* (LISC).

Distribution: CN HI NA

#### **tanganyicensis** Baker f. subsp. **tanganyicensis**

Specimen: Cunene, Baixo Cunene, Roçadas, Humbe, entre Humbe e Catequero, Concelho do Cuamato, 05/10/1970, *Santos & Barroso 2822* (LISC).

#### **versicolor** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Dondo, 53 km, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1574* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1760* (P; type).

#### **welwitschii** Oliv.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1770* (K; type).

#### **zygia** (DC.) J.F.Macbr.

Specimen: Bié, Cocamba, entre os R. Samena e Luquembo, 27/08/1965, *Santos 1737* (PRE).

### ALYSICARPUS Desv.

#### **glumaceus** (Vahl) DC. subsp. **glumaceus**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Novo Redondo, a 10 km do Gombe, 25/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11521* (LISC).

#### **ovalifolius** (Schumach.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Malange, c. Cambo, Sunginge, 28/03/1953, *Rocha 116* (LISC).

#### **rugosus** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **perennirufus** J.Léonard

Specimen: Huíla, Matala, Luceque, 18/06/1965, *Henriques 520* (PRE).

#### **rugosus** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **rugosus**

#### **vaginalis** (L.) DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, picada Carimba – Ganguela, a 3 km da Carimba, 02/05/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11573* (LISC).

#### **zeyheri** Harv.

Specimen: Huíla, pr. do R. da Missão, 17/11/1957, *Teixeira 3039* (LISC).

### AMBLYGONOCARPUS Harms

#### **andongensis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Torre

Specimens: Malange, Estação do I.I.A.A. de Gangassol, 12/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1454* (LISC); *Welwitsch 618* (P; type).

#### **AMPHIMAS** Pierre

#### **ferrugineus** Pierre ex Pellegr.

#### **sp.**; Torre & Hillcoat (1956: 169).

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6678*.

Distribution: CN

### ANGYLOCALYX Taub.

#### **oligophyllus** (Baker) Baker f.

#### **pynaertii** De Wild.

Specimen: Cabinda, Cataboanga, 15/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta 247* (LISC).

**ANTHONOTHA** P.Beauv.**fragrans** (Baker f.) Exell & Hillc.Specimen: Cabinda, Alto Maiombe, Posto militar do Belize, 26/11/1919, *Gossweiler 7577 I* (LISC; type).**macrophylla** P.Beauv.**moldeae** (Rossberg) Exell & Hillc.**pynaertii** (De Wild.) Exell & Hillc.Specimen: Cabinda; Buco Zau, Chiaca, 07/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 385* (PRE).**APHANOCALYX** Oliv.**libellula** WieringaSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, c. de Munenga, 23/01/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 619* (LISC).**microphyllus** (Harms) Wieringa subsp. **microphyllus**Specimen: Lunda, Henrique de Carvalho, pr. R. Luachimo, 04/1937, *Gossweiler 11675* (LISC).**richardsiae** (J.Léonard) WieringaSpecimens: *Gossweiler 14223* (LISC; paratype); Lunda, Sombo, margem esquerda do R. Luachimo, junto à ponte, 09/08/1965, *Santos 1578* (LISC).**\*ARACHIS** L.**\*hypogaea** L.Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, entre os vales do Cambumbo, e do Vicumbua, 15/02/1960, *Mendes 2588* (LISC).**ARGYROLOBIMUM** Eckl. & Zeyh.**aequinoctiale** Welw. ex BakerSpecimen: Cacanda, 2 milhas W do R. Jimele, na estrada Cacanda – Mwinilunga, 10/11/1962, *Richards 17123* (LISC).**fischeri** Taub.Specimen: Huambo, arredores do Cruzeiro (Nova Lisboa), junto do R. Cuando, 25/12/1970, *Moreno 304* (LISC).**macrophyllum** HarmsSpecimen: Huíla, Hoque, 22/11/1955, *Mendes 791* (LISC).**BAIKIAEA** Benth.**insignis** Benth. subsp. **insignis****insignis** Benth. subsp. **minor** (Oliv.) J.LéonardSpecimens: *Gossweiler 5231* (LISC; type of *Baikiaea fragrantissima* Baker f.); Cuanza Norte, Salazar, pr. de Salazar, 08/03/1965, *Santos 1404* (PRE).**plurijuga** HarmsSpecimen: Cunene, Roçadas, arredores de Roçadas, perto da Estação do I.I.A.A. do Cunene, 27/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1266* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: LR/nt (IUCN 2006).

**BAPHIA** Afzel. ex Lodd.**angolensis** Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Cunene, pr. de Mongua, entre Roçadas e Pereira de Eça, 27/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1276* (LISC); *Welwitsch 601* (BM; type).**aurivellera** Taub.**bequaertii** De Wild.Specimen: Bié, a 73 km de Cuemba para Luando, 09/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1410* (LISC).**brachybotrys** Harms**buettneri** Harms subsp. **buettneri**

Distribution: CA

**cappariifolia** Baker subsp. **multiflora** (Harms) Brummitt**gossweileri** Baker f.Specimen: Sumba, Peco, *Gossweiler 8698* (BM; type).**letestui** Pellegr.Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada Novo Redondo – Gabela, ao km 56, a 3 km da estrada, 28/05/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11278* (LISC).**marceliana** De Wild. subsp. **marquesii** (Exell) Soladoye  
Specimen: Lunda, near Lovua R., *Marques 242* (BM; type).

Distribution: LN

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **cornifolia** (Harms) SoladoyeSpecimens: *Baum 121* (BM; type); Cunene, Huíla, Roçadas, Quiteve, entre as lagoas Manquete e Cualua, 24/11/1968, *Santos, Schultz & Filipe 2575* (LISC).

Distribution: CU HI

**massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **obovata**Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, 10 km a E de Longa, 02/03/1974 *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1326* (LISC).**massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **whitei** (Brummitt) SoladoyeSpecimen: Moxico, Luso Cameia, pr. do Sobado de Cameia, 10/05/1959, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 513* (LISC).**pilosa** Baill. subsp. **pilosa**

Distribution: CA

**BAPHIOPSIS** Benth.**parviflora** Benth. ex Baker**BAUHINIA** L.**exellii** Torre & Hillc.Specimen: Lunda, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1461* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type locality.

**galpinii** N.E.Br.Specimen: Luanda, Viveiros da C.M. de Luanda, 28/01/1971, *Henriques 1326* (LISC).**mendoncae** Torre & Hillc.Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi – Serpa Pinto, km 75, 10/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4116* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 1629* (LISC; type).**\*monandra** KurzSpecimen: Luanda, Parque Heróis de Chaves, 27/01/1971, *Henriques 1325* (LISC).**petersiana** Bolle subsp. **macrantha** (Oliv.) Brummitt & J.H.RossSpecimen: Cunene, Namacunde, perto de Namacunde, 28/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1281* (LISC).**tomentosa** L.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Dondo, km 26, pr. R. Lucala, 20/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4209* (LISC).**urbaniana** SchinzSpecimen: Cunene, Mulola do Tchimporo, 07/07/1972, *Matos 73* (LISC).**BERLINIA** Sol. ex Hook.f.**auriculata** Benth.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**bracteosa** Benth.Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 17/06/1959, *Monteiro & Murta 28* (PRE).**bruneelii** (De Wild.) Torre & Hillc.Specimen: Lunda, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 957* (LISC).**congolensis** (Baker f.) KeaySpecimens: *Gossweiler 9042* (LISC; type); Malange, estrada Santa Maria – Caxito, a 30 km, 19/07/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 340* (LISC).**craibiana** Baker f.Specimen: Uíge, a c. 3 km a NW de Quimbele, 29/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 872* (LISC).**giorgii** De Wild.Specimen: Malange, a 1,5 km das quedas do Duque de Bragança, 14/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1491* (LISC).

**grandiflora** (Vahl) Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Uíge, entre a ponte do R. Zadi e o béu Fiscal, andados 2 km, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 467* (LISC).

**lundensis** Torre & Hillc.

Specimen: Lunda, NE da Lunda, R. Luachimo, 28/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13745* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LN

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**viridicans** Baker f.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 7797* (LISC; type); Cabinda, Chiobo, 24/10/1972, *Silva 3977* (LISC).

**sp.**; Torre & Hillcoat (1956: 208).

Specimen: *Gossweiler 8132* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**BOBGUNNIA** J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema**fistuloides** (Harms) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 16/04/1964, *Teixeira & Gerez 7514* (LISC).

**madagascariensis** (Desv.) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema

Specimen: Huambo, Estação I.I.A.A, Nova Lisboa, 14/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1026* (LISC).

**BOLUSIA** Benth.**amboensis** (Schinz) Harms**ervoides** (Welw. ex Baker) Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, região das Neves, 13/12/1961, *Correia 1461* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1984* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

**sp. nov.**; Torre (1962: 77).

Specimen: *Mendes 2805* (LISC).

Distribution: CC

**BOWRINGIA** Champ.**mildbraedii** Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, Parque Carrisso, 08/07/1949, *Barros Machado VII.49- 183* (LISC).

**BRACHYSTEGIA** Benth.**bakeriana** Hutch. & Burt Davy

Specimens: *Gossweiler 2595* (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, 10 km a E de Longa, 02/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1328* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU B1+2c (IUCN 2006).

**boehmii** Taub.

Specimen: Benguela, estrada Chimboa – Cubal, a c. de 20 km desta cidade, 26/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1323* (LISC).

**floribunda** Benth.

Specimen: Bié, a 73 km de Cuemba para Luando, 09/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1409* (LISC).

**gossweileri** Hutch. & Burt Davy

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, a 87 km de Serpa Pinto para Cuchi, 03/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1341* (LISC); *Gossweiler 2025* (BM; type).

**longifolia** Benth.

Specimen: Bié, a 56 km de Cuemba para Luando, 09/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1405* (LISC).

**manga** De Wild.

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, ao km 20 da estrada para o Indungo, 16/10/1964, *Menezes 1251* (LISC).

**puberula** Hutch. & Burt Davy

Specimen: Huíla, a 7 km de Quilengues para Sá da Bandeira, 20/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1151* (LISC).

**russelliae** I.M.Johnst.

Specimen: Bié, a 5 km de Chitembo para Serpa Pinto, 07/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12255* (LISC).

**spiciformis** Benth.

Specimen: Huíla, Serra do Bruco, pr. de Sá da Bandeira, 21/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1179* (LISC).

**tamarindoides** Welw. ex Benth. subsp. **tamarindoides**

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, arredores de Nova Lisboa, C.E. da Chianga, 23/10/1970, *Silva 3315* (PRE).

**tamarindoides** Welw. ex Benth. subsp. **torrei** (Hoyle)

## Chikuni

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 23/08/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade 7014* (LISC).

Note: A taxon recorded only for Mozambique and Zimbabwe, but there is material at LISC that requires confirmation.

**utilis** Hutch. & Burt Davy

Specimen: Moxico, Dilolo, Teixeira de Sousa, Catena, 06/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12239* (LISC).

**wangermeeana** De Wild.

Specimen: Bié, pr. de Silva Porto, 07/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1385* (LISC).

**cf. bakeriana**; Hoyle (1956).

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 1363* (LISC).

Distribution: LS

**BURKEA** Benth.**africana** Hook.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, a 3 km de Cuchi para Artur de Paiva, 03/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1357* (LISC).

**BUSSEA** Harms**gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6293* (LISC; type); Cuanza Sul, Gabela, Roça Catole, 05/04/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12347* (LISC).

**CAESALPINIA** L.**\*bonduc** (L.) Roxb.

Specimen: Luanda, Baixa dos Elefantes, pr. da fonte, P. N. da Quiçama, 21/01/1968, *Teixeira et al. 11992* (LISC).

**\*decapetala** (Roth) Alston

Specimen: Uíge, a 3 km de Buenga Sul, na estrada para Sanza Pombo, 02/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 907* (LISC).

**\*gilliesii** (Wall. ex Hook.) D.Dietr.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caraculo, Fundão, 03/08/1967, *Henriques & Brites 1120* (LISC).

**\*pulcherrima** (L.) Sw.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Novo Redondo, estrada Novo Redondo – Cachoeiras, ao km 37, 05/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11345* (LISC).

**rubra** (Engl.) Brenan

Specimen: Moçâmedes, a c. 20 km de Caraculo para Moçâmedes, 07/05/1962, *Santos 1000* (LISC).

**welwitschiana** (Oliv.) Brenan

Specimens: Huambo, Chinguar, 26/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1609* (LISC); *Welwitsch 608* (BM; type).

**\*CAJANUS** DC.**\*cajan** (L.) Millsp.

Specimen: Huambo, a 13 km de Nova Lisboa, no cimo da serra do Cussava, 01/01/1972, *Moreno 416* (LISC).

**\*CALOPOGONIUM** Desv.**\*mucunoides** Desv.

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Huambo, 14/05/1980, *Unknown 6* (LISC).

**CALPOCALYX** Harms**dinklagei** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 07/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 389* (LISC).

**CALPURNIA** E.Mey.**aurea** (Aiton) Benth. subsp. **aurea**

Specimen: Huíla, entre Cuvelai e Cassinga, na margem do R. Calongo, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1303* (LISC).

**CAMOENSIA** Welw.**brevicalyx** Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Centro de Estudos de Salazar, 15/01/1966, *Silva 575* (PRE).

**scandens** (Welw.) J.B.Gillett

Specimens: Zaire, entre Canga e M'Poso, andados 5 km, 30/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 800* (LISC); *Welwitsch 550* (BM; type of *Camoensia maxima* Welw. ex Benth.).

**CANAVALIA** DC.**africana** Dunn

Specimen: Zaire, entre Cuimba e Luvaca, no R. Bengo, 22/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 764* (LISC).

**\*ensiformis** (L.) DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1940, *Carreira s.n.* (LISC).

**\*regalis** Dunn

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, na Estação de Melhoramento de Palmar de Novo Redondo, 20/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11463* (LISC).

**rosea** (Sw.) DC.

Specimen: Luanda, Barra do Dande, 15/03/1972, *Henriques 1581* (LISC).

**\*virosa** (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.**CASSIA** L.**absus** L.**\*alata** L.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**angolensis** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajecto Oncócuca – Ompupa, na encosta do Morro do Bunge, 19/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4787* (LISC).

**\*fistula** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Estação Experimental do Café, Dalatando, 02/1935, *Gossweiler 10323* (LISC).

**\*javanica** L. subsp. **nodosa** (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.)

K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Centro de Estudos de Salazar, 01/02/1968, *Silva 2460* (LISC).

**♀psilocarpa** Welw.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, margin of R. Cuanza, near Quiterage, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1740* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collections.

**\*CENTROSEMA** Benth.**\*pubescens** Benth.**\*CERATONIA** L.**\*siliqua** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Centro de Estudos, 28/02/1964, *Silva 761* (LISC).

**CHAMAECRISTA** Moench**absus** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 20 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4435* (LISC).

**♀africana** (Steyaert) Lock

Specimens: *Hundt 681* (BM; type); Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 54,2 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4645* (LISC).

Distribution: BE BO CC CN CU HA HI MA NA

**biensis** (Steyaert) Lock

Specimens: *Dekindt s.n.* (LISC-LISC 011896; para-type); Luanda, Quiçama, Relevé 29, 16/07/1997, *Tanton 48* (PRE).

**comosa** E.Mey.

Specimen: *Antunes vel Dekindt s.n.* (LISC).

**fenarolii** (Mendonça & Torre) Lock

Specimens: *Fenaroli 1108a* (LISC; type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Jau, a 2 km para a Huíla, Circunscrição da Chibia, 16/12/1961, *Santos 765* (LISC).

**gracilior** (Ghesq.) Lock

Specimen: Huambo, Alto Hama, lumbo, Circunscrição de Luimbale, 01/04/1966, *Correia 3609* (LISC).

**grantii** (Oliv.) Standl.**♀huillensis** (Welw. ex Mendonça & Torre) Lock

Specimens: Huíla, Tundavala area, 16 km NW of Lubango (Sá da Bandeira), 31/01/1975, *Ward & Ward 60* (PRE); *Welwitsch 1721* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CC HI NA

**kirkii** (Oliv.) Standl.

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, Res. do Bicular, lago Pamba-Hima, a cerca de 40 km NW de Chibemba, 30/11/1970, *Santos & Barroso 2892* (PRE).

**mimosoides** (L.) Greene

Specimen: Huíla, 21 km N of Vite Vivar on road to Quilengues, 01/02/1975, *Ward & Ward 63* (PRE).

**♀newtonii** (Mendonça & Torre) Lock

Specimens: *Newton 98* (LISC, type); Huíla, Caconda, Colonato, 12/10/1960, *Teixeira & Figueira 4831* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CC HI

**nigricans** (Vahl) Greene**robysiana** (Ghesq.) Lock

Specimen: Bié, Cuemba, Chana Seronga, pr. do Moxito, 18/09/1966, *Monteiro & Murta 1924* (LISC).

**\*CICER** Tourn. ex L.**\*arietinum** L.**CLITORIA** L.**kaessneri** Harms

Specimen: Bié, Coemba, estrada Coemba – Chifuica, 07/10/1965, *Santos 1975* (LISC).

**rubiginosa** Pers.**ternatea** L. var. **angustifolia** Hochst. ex Baker f.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada Novo Redondo – Vila Nova de Seles, 03/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11333* (LISC).

**ternatea** L. var. **ternatea****COLOPHOSPERMUM** J.Kirk ex J.Léonard**mopane** (J.Kirk ex Benth.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Iona N. P., near Iona Spring 16°54'S, 12°35'E, 30/01/1975, *Ward & Ward 45* (PRE).

**COPAIFERA** L.**baumiana** Harms

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, a 47 km de Serpa Pinto para Longa, 02/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1321* (LISC).

**salikounda** Heckel

Specimen: Cabinda, Res. Indígena do Chiaca, Maiombe, 22/05/1952, *Cameira 245* (PRE).

**CRAIBIA** Harms & Dunn**brevicaudata** (Vatke) Dunn subsp. **baptistarum** (Büttner)

J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, 15/01/1972, *Menezes 4063* (LISC).

**lujae** De Wild.

Specimen: Dundo, Parque Carrisso, 20/01/1954, *Unknown 198* (LISC).

**CROTALARIA L.****abscondita** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Bié, 10 km de Cachingues para Chitembo, 07/04/1971, *Barbosa 12130* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1927* (P; type).

**aculeata** De Wild.

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, entre Cambiote e o Cruzeiro, 09/04/1971, *Silva 3587* (LISC).

**adamsonii** Baker f.**alemanniana** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1845* (LISC; type); Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, entre Chianga e Sacaála, 02/04/1971, *Henriques 1355* (LISC).

**amoena** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 25* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1924* (P; type).

**angulicaulis** Harms**anisophylla** (Hiern) Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Sá da Bandeira, Estação Agrícola, 04/03/1963, *Santos 1092* (LISC).

**annua** Milne-Redh.**anthyllopsis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, Vila Flor – Cacoma, Chavaca, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4422* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1943* (P; type).

**antunesii** Baker f.

Specimen: *Dekindt 3246* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: It is known only from the type collection, from Monino.

**argyraea** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Moçâmedes, ao km 14 de estrada para Sá da Bandeira, 07/07/1967, *Menezes, Henriques & Brites 2967* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1972* (BM; type).

**axillaris** Aiton**bakeriana** Rossberg

Specimen: Benguela, 1933, *Hundt 470* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**bamendae** Hepper

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 27/03/1962, *Teixeira, Matos & Sousa 6743* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU D2 (IUCN 2006).

**barkae** Schweinf. subsp. *barkae*

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 20/03/1970, *Silva 3080* (LISC).

**barnabassii** Dinter ex Baker f.

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajecto Oncócuva – Ompupa, na encosta do Morro do Bunge, 19/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4784* (LISC).

**baumii** Harms

Specimen: Bié, margens do R. Luassinga, 19/04/1900, *Baum 836* (M; type).

**benguellensis** Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3635* (LISC; type); Huambo, andados 25 km de Bailundo para Nova Lisboa, 10/11/1955, *Mendes 553* (LISC).

Distribution: BE HA

**bequaertii** Baker f.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, pastagens do I.I.A.A., 04/1963, *Lúcio 2* (LISC).

**bondii** Baker f. ex Torre

Specimens: *Anchieta 136* (type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Jau, 20/12/1961, *Santos 786* (LISC); *Teixeira & Andrade 4460* (LISC).

Distribution: HI

**bongensis** Baker f.**calycina** Schrank

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 1937* (PRE).

**ecarrissoana** Torre

Specimen: 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1487* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

**caudata** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Caala, estrada desta para Vila Flor, 01/04/1971, *Moreno 384* (LISC).

**cephalotes** Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, arredores de Cuchi (Liliengue), 29/05/1973, *Ponte & Silva 4049* (LISC).

**echondrocarpa** Polhill

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, pr. do campo de aviação, 08/02/1960, *Mendes 2416* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**chrysotricha** Polhill

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, andados 27 km de Vila Artur de Paiva para Cassinga, 15/01/1960, *Mendes 2124* (LISC).

**cistoides** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuito, Silva Porto – Chipeta, km 3, 14/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Figueira 4135* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1923* (P; type).

**cleomifolia** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Mt Moco, stream above village, 08/05/1974, *Huntley 3417* (PRE).

**comosa** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos do Sacaála, 02/04/1971, *Silva 3557* (LISC).

**cordata** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Bié, pr. de Cachingues, 09/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12230* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1917* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI

**corymbosa** Torre

Specimen: Planalto de Benguela, 27/12/1934, *Lynes 329A* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**cuspidata** Taub.

Specimen: Moxico, Luso, Centro de Estudos, 09/05/1964, *Teixeira & Santos 7578* (LISC).

**cyanea** Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, 21/04/1960, *Teixeira & Andrade 4470* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1952* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

**cylindrocarpa** DC.**cylindrostachys** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cunene, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 21/03/1970, *Silva 3090* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1941* (P; type).

**dalensis** Torre

Specimen: 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1056* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**damarensis** Engl.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, Posto Experimental do Caraculo, 29/04/1960, *Mendes 3862* (LISC).

**densicephala** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Vila Flor – Cacoma, Chavaca, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4427* (LISC).

**desaegeri** R.Wilczek

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cuchi, vale do Cuchi, 01/04/1960, *Mendes 3382* (PRE).

**elisabethae** Baker f.

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1624* (LISC); Bié, picada para o Cangumbe, área do Posto do Luando, 15/05/1966, *Monteiro & Murta 1863* (LISC).

**Eericoides** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler 11614* (LISC; type); Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, andados c. 17 km de Vila Serpa Pinto para Caiundo, R. Candondo, 17/02/1960, *Mendes 2677* (LISC).

Distribution: CC MO

**Eerythrophleba** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, estrada para Mudimba, a 13 km de Sá da Bandeira, 13/05/1962, *Henriques 43* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1983* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

**Efenarolii** Torre

Specimen: Bié, a E do R. Cuanza, *Fenaroli 1397* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**filicaulis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Benguela, entre plantações da Ganda e Babaera, 04/04/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1402* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1982* (P; type).

**florida** Welw. ex Baker var. **florida**

Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira – Vila Arriaga, km 20, 19/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos 4600* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1925* (P; type).

**germainii** R.Wilczek

Specimen: Moxico, R. Zambeze, 17/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4181* (LISC).

**glauca** Willd.

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos do Sacaála, 02/04/1971, *Silva 3569* (LISC).

**glaucifolia** Baker

Specimen: Bié, entre o Chinguar e o Cutato, a 7 km desta povoação, 04/07/1970, *Matos 2* (LISC).

**gorensis** Guill. & Perr.

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 15/05/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10384* (LISC).

**graminicola** Taub. ex Baker f.

Specimen: Sombo, Melanda 3, 10/1959, *V.Martins 68* (LISC).

**grandistipulata** Harms

Specimen: Moxico, S of R. Luhanda, 15/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4150* (PRE).

**Egriseofusca** Baker f.

Specimens: Bié, a 8 km de Cachingues para o cruzamento, no parcelamento nº 2, 05/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno 12388* (LISC); *Gossweiler 3899* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CC HA LS

**heidmannii** Schinz

Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre os paralelos e o Virei, 23/04/1969, *Teixeira 13017* (LISC).

**Eherpetoclada** Rossberg

Specimens: *Hundt 601 & 606* (types).

Distribution: BE

**Eholoptera** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Malange, Cangandala, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 11/04/1966, *Henriques 943* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1945* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**Ehuillensis** Taub. subsp. **huillensis** var. **cacondensis** Baker f. ex Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler 2885* (LISC; type); Huíla, Hum-pata, Estação Agrícola, 12/02/1957, *Teixeira 1935* (PRE).

Distribution: HI

**Ehuillensis** Taub. subsp. **huillensis** var. **huillensis**

Specimens: Huíla, Chibia, ao km 4,1 da estrada para o Jau, 16/03/1970, *Menezes 3268* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1973* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

**Eivantalensis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Nova Lisboa, entre Cacula e Hoque, ao km 326, 06/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4016* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1975* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

**Ejohannis** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler 11942* (LISC; type); Huambo, Caputo, Bailundo, 24/05/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 8176* (LISC).

Distribution: HA LS

**juncea** L.

Specimen: Luanda, vale do Bengo, 30/12/1960, *Santos 354* (LISC).

**kambolensis** Baker f.

Specimen: Bié, picada para o Cangumbe, área do Posto do Luando, 15/05/1966, *Monteiro & Murta 1864* (LISC).

**Ekelaisensis** Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 9527* (LISC; type); Malange, Quela, Guela, 02/01/1931, *Gossweiler 9557* (LISC).

Distribution: MA

**kipilaensis** R.Wilczek

Specimen: Huambo, parte S de Chianga, 30/03/1962, *Teixeira, Matos & Sousa 6803* (LISC).

**kuiririensis** Baker f.

Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Chimbamba – R. Cuningha, a 1 km do rio, 30/11/1965, *Teixeira 9695* (PRE).

**lachnophora** A.Rich.

Specimen: Huambo, Mt Moco, stream above village, 08/05/1974, *Huntley 3416* (PRE).

**lachnosema** Stapf**Elauncifoliolata** Torre

Specimens: Luando Res., Mulundo, Camacalanga anhara, 13/08/1970, *Estes 301* (PRE); *Teixeira 2639* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI MA

**lepidissima** Baker f.**lepieurii** Guill. & Perr.**leptoclada** Harms var. **leptoclada**

Specimens: *Baum 829* (LISC; type); Bié, Andulo, estrada Andulo – Vouga, a 40 km do Vouga, 09/12/1965, *Teixeira 9880* (PRE).

**Eloandae** Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 381* (K; type); Cuanza Sul, estrada antiga entre Novo Redondo e Lobito, a 17 km, 17/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11402* (LISC).

Distribution: CS LA

**Elongiclavata** Polhill

Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre Moçâmedes e Lucira, S. Nicolau, 05/01/1956, *Torre 8378* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**Elundensis** Torre

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, entre Quibala e Gungo, a 10 km desta povoação, 17/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 979* (LISC); *Young 1130* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CN CS LS

Note: This could be a form of *Crotalaria polyantha* Taub. (Polhill 1982).

**Emedesii** Torre

Specimens: *Mendes 1485* (LISC; type); Huíla, Gambos, Caham, 28/12/1970, *Menezes 3717* (LISC).

Distribution: CU HI

**Emondoncae** Torre

Specimen: Moxico, 17/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1786* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI MO

Note: This could be a subspecies of *Crotalaria sericifolia* Harms (Polhill 1982).

**microcarpa** Hochst. ex Benth.

Specimen: Benguela, entre a cidade do Cubal e a Missão Católica, andados 2 km, 29/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1352* (LISC).

**natalitia** Meisn. var. **rutshuruensis** De Wild.**Enematophylla** Baker f.

Specimen: *Pearson 2740* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

Notes: Known only from the type collection. It could be a form of *Crotalaria stenopoda* Baker f. (Polhill 1982).

**Enewtoniana** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 2047* (LISC; type); Huíla, Quilemba, 04/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2511* (LISC).

Distribution: HI

**ochroleuca** G. Don

Specimen: Zaire, Zau-Evua, entre Quienda e Zau-Evua, andados mais ou menos 20 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 781* (LISC).

**oligostachya** Baker

Specimen: Malange, Cangandala, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 11/04/1966, *Menezes 2678* (LISC).

**onobrychis** A. Rich.**ononoides** Benth.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, estrada do Bailundo, 06/04/1971, *Henriques 1361* (LISC).

**orthoclada** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 40* (LISC).

**pallida** Aiton

Specimen: Luanda, Quifangondo, 07/09/1966, *Silva 1859* (PRE).

**pallida** Aiton var. **obovata** (G. Don) Polhill

Specimen: Luanda, entre Luanda e Barra do Quanza, 27/07/1971, *Henriques 1425* (LISC).

**Eparacistoides** Torre

Specimens: Bié, entre Silva Porto e Chinguar, pr. do R. Cuchi, 21/03/1971, *Moreno & Lopes 348* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1928* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BI HA HI MA

**parvula** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, 05/04/1965, *Correia 2834* (LISC).

**Epentaphylla** Baker f.

Specimens: Cunene, arredores de Cuvelai, 14/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4595* (LISC); S Angola, near km 108,5 on the Moçâmedes Railway, 29/04/1909, *Pearson 2829* (K; type).

Distribution: CU NA

Note: This could be a local variant of *Crotalaria barnabassii* Dinter ex Baker f. (Polhill 1982).

**pisicarpa** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, arredores, 14/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4599* (LISC).

**Epittardiana** Torre

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, a 27 km do R. Cuelebe para Caiundo, 29/06/1966, *Santos 2046* (LISC); *Teixeira 1223* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

**podocarpa** DC.

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, ao km 1 do trajecto Chamutete – Cassinga, 14/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4603* (LISC); *Teixeira 2451* (LISC).

**Epolychroma** Polhill

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 27/02/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6781* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1979* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HA MA

**polygaloides** Welw. ex Baker**prittwitzii** Baker f.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 02/04/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 8241* (LISC).

**prolongata** Baker

Specimen: Benguela, Cubal, entre a Fazenda Entre Rios e Chiqueque, 23/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1311* (PRE).

**Eprotensa** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1929* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**Epsammophila** Harms

Specimens: *Baum 741* (M; type); Bié, Cambambe, R. Quartiri, Menongue, Cuando-Cubango, 16/04/1906, *Gossweiler 2638* (LISC).

Distribution: CC

**Epseudoquangensis** Torre

Specimen: *Lynes 329b* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**pseudotenuirama** Torre

Specimen: Malange, pr. da Ponte de Malange, *Gossweiler 1472* (LISC).

**Epsudovirgultatis** Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Jau, a 1,5 km para a Huíla, 13/12/1961, *Santos 722* (LISC); *Torre 8637* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**Epterospartioides** Torre

Specimens: Lunda, Alto Chicapa, Sá Mundji, 01/07/1954, *Barros Machado VII.54- 371* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 487* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

**quangensis** Taub. var. **malangensis** (Baker f.) Polhill

Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto, entre Nova Sintra e Silva Porto, 16/10/1971, *Henriques 1454* (LISC).

**quangensis** Taub. var. **mullendersii** (R. Wilczek) Polhill

Specimen: Alto Chicapa, cascata do R. Luhemba, 01/07/1954, *Barros Machado VII.54- 349* (LISC).

**quangensis** Taub. var. **quangensis**

Specimens: Benguela, área Sanzalas Moma, de Balombo para anhara de Mombolo, 22/10/1973, *Raimundo & Matos 1443* (LISC); *Young 713* (LISC).

**quarrei** Baker f.

Specimen: Huambo, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4425* (LISC).

**quartiniana** A. Rich.**recta** Steud. ex A. Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato, Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 35* (LISC).

**Erecumbens** Polhill

Specimens: Huambo, 3 km de Chipipa para Alto-Hama, 04/04/1971, *Moreno 390* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1910* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI MA NA

**retusa** L.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Bruco, 09/11/1970, *Menezes 3511* (LISC).

**Erhynchotropioides** Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3372* (LISC; type); Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, entre Longa e Vila Serpa Pinto, vale do Luassingua, 22/03/1960, *Mendes 3235* (LISC).

Distribution: CC HI

**sapinii** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda, picada Cachimo – Puege, pelo Soba Cahanga, 12/08/1965, *Santos 1628* (LISC).

**senegalensis** (Pers.) Bacle ex DC.

Specimen: Benguela – Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 4 km, 16/05/1974, *Matos 181* (LISC).

**sericifolia** Harms

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, a 6 km de Longa para Caixa Longa, 02/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1334* (LISC).

**sessilis** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda, cascata do R. Luhemba (Alto Chicapa), 06/07/1954, *Sanjinje VII.54-338* (LISC).

**shirensis** (Baker f.) Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, barragem da Chianga, 03/05/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6802* (LISC).

**spartea** Baker

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, entre Cruzeiro e o Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 26/03/1971, *Silva 3527* (LISC).

**Espathulato-foliolata** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1276* (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, aos 9,1 km de Serpa Pinto para Chitembo, 01/07/1966, *Santos 2066* (LISC).

Distribution: BI CC HI LS

**spectabilis** Roth

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bruco, 15/11/1961, *Correia 1171* (LISC).

**sphaerocarpa** Perr. ex DC.

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 20,4 do trajecto Oncócuca – Iona, 23/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4844* (LISC).

**spinosa** Hochst. ex Benth.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Chicuma, andados 8 km, 21/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1284* (LISC).

**stenopoda** Baker f.

Specimens: Huíla, Gambos, Cahama, 28/12/1970, *Menezes 3736* (LISC); S Angola, between Gambos [illegible] station and Cubama, 16/05/1909, *Pearson 2474* (K; type).

Distribution: CS CU NA

Note: This could be a subspecies of *Crotalaria heidmannii* Schinz (Polhill 1982).

**stenoptera** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Bié, entre Lúbia e Nhães ao km 25, 27/04/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 186* (LISC).

**stenothyrsa** Taub.

Specimen: Caluango, estepe entre a estrada do Lóvuca e a sanzala Sanvúri, 05/09/1961, *Barros Machado IX.61-195* (LISC).

**stuedneri** Schweinf.

Specimen: Huíla, Cunene, Cuamato, Roçadas, Peu-Peu, fazenda experimental de IIAA, margem esquerda do R. Cunene, 22/07/1970, *Santos & Barroso 2778* (LISC).

**subcapitata** De Wild. subsp. **subcapitata** var. **subcapitata**

Specimen: Cubal, Membassoco, 03/1942, *Faulkner 350* (PRE).

**subsessilis** Harms

Specimens: *Baum 787* (M; type); Cuando-Cubango, Mavinga Lumjamba, R. Cutuilo, 08/08/1966, *Santos 2310* (LISC).

Distribution: CC

**sylvicola** Baker f.

Specimen: Bié, entre Silva Porto e Vouga, andados 17 km, 19/02/1970, *Matos 15* (LISC).

**teixeirae** Torre

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Dirico, pr. de Chamavera, 30/05/1973, *Ponte & Silva 4109* (LISC); *Teixeira 2324* (LISC; type).

**tenuirama** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, entre Huíla e Jau, 19/04/1969, *Correia 1865* (LISC).

**tetraptera** Torre

Specimens: Lunda, Alto Chicapa, Sá Mundji, 01/07/1954, *Barros Machado VII.54- 411* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 292* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

**trichotoma** Bojer

Specimen: Bié, Cuemba, pr. das quedas, 08/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1398* (LISC).

**ulbrichiana** Harms

Specimens: Huíla, Chibia, Jau, Cangalongue, 14/03/1966, *Menezes 2555* (LISC); *Teixeira 2455* (LISC).

**uncinata** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Estação Agrícola, junto ao R. Nene, 16/02/1957, *Teixeira 2006* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1974* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CS HI MA

**unicaulis** Bullock

Specimen: Luso, Centro de Estudos, 07/1964, *Teixeira & Santos 7609* (LISC).

**variegata** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala (Serra da Chela) ao km 14, 30/04/1971, *Borges 156* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1968* (K; type).

**welwitschii** Baker var. **sousae** Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Bailundo, *Carrisso & Sousa 88* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type collections.

**welwitschii** Baker var. **welwitschii**

Specimens: Malange, Cangandala, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 11/04/1966, *Correia 3654* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1938* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA

**youngii** Baker f.

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila Artur de Paiva, vale do R. Cubango, 07/04/1960, *Mendes 3480* (LISC); *Young 335* (type).

Distribution: HI MO

**sp. nov. aff. sericifolia**; Torre (1962: 76).

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 995* (LISC).

**CRUDIA** Schreb.**gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, margens do R. Luai, perto do posto militar de Belize, 19/11/1918, *Gossweiler 7561* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**CRYPTOSEPALUM** Benth.**exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **exfoliatum****exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **pseudotaxus** (Baker f.)

P.A. Duvign. & Brenan

Specimens: Bié, a 10 km de Silva Porto para Nova Lisboa, 07/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1375* (LISC); *Gossweiler 2709* (LISC; type).

**exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **suffruticans** (P.A. Duvign.)

P.A. Duvign. & Brenan

Specimen: Vale Cubal, Bissapa, Caconda, 18/07/1905, *Gossweiler 1764* (LISC; type).

**maraviense** Oliv.

Specimens: Luanda, S de Cabo Ledo, no P. N. da Quiçama, 19/09/1973, *Cleghorn 2887* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 3055* (LISC; type of *Cryptosepalum crassiusculum* P.A. Duvign.).

**mimosoides** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, entre o Alto Hama e o R. Queve, à vista do monte Lubiri, 26/11/1966, *Barbosa 11164a* (LISC).

**verdickii** De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**CULLEN** Medik.**tomentosum** (Thunb.) J.W. Grimes

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Porto Alexandre, Espinheira, Lagoa dos Arcos, 26/02/1970, *Mendonça 196* (LISC).

**CYAMOPSIS** DC.**dentata** (N.E.Br.) Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Pirangombe, 02/06/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4098* (LISC).

**CYNOMETRA** L.**hankei** Harms**leonensis** Hutch. & Dalziel subsp. **teixeirae** Torre

Specimens: *Teixeira 10342* (LISC; type); Luanda, Icolo e Bengo, Plateau de Viana, 06/06/1966, *Teixeira 10457* (LISC).

**lestetui** (Pellegr.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, perto de Seva, Subluali, Maiombe, 30/04/1919, *Gossweiler 8123* (LISC).

**lujae** De Wild.

Specimen: Cabinda, perto do Posto Militar de Belize, Maiombe, 18/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7629* (LISC).

**mannii** Oliv.**pedicellata** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 26/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13761* (LISC).

**DALBERGIA** L.f.**afzeliana** G.Don**altissima** Baker f.**<sup>f</sup>bakeri** Welw. ex Baker var. **acutifoliolata** E.P.SousaSpecimen: Malange, *Nolde 744* (BM).

Distribution: MA

**bakeri** Welw. ex Baker var. **bakeri****boehmii** Taub. subsp. **boehmii**

Specimen: Lunda, Sombo, Melanda, 10/1959, V.

*Martins 66* (LISC).**<sup>f</sup>carringtoniana** E.P.SousaSpecimens: *Gossweiler 14085B* (LISC; type); Uíge,

entre Quimbele e Icoça, andados 3 km, 26/08/1971,

*Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 826A* (LISC).

Distribution: CS HI LN UI

**congensis** Baker f.**ealaensis** De Wild.**ecastaphyllum** (L.) Taub.Specimen: Foz de Cuvo, 30/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins**4347* (LISC).**florifera** De Wild.**<sup>f</sup>gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, na junção do R. Belize e

R. Luali perto do Posto militar de Belize, 12/1918,

*Gossweiler 8146* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**hostilis** Benth.

Specimen: Luanda, entre Écuá e Pango-Aluquem, anda-

dos c. de 40 km, 23/01/1973, *Raimundo & Matos**1509* (LISC).**kisantuensis** De Wild. & T.Durand**<sup>f</sup>macroperma** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, perto do povo Caio,

Hombe, R. Lufo, 06/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7895* (LISC);*Welwitsch 1881* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

**malangensis** E.P.Sousa

Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 04/07/1940,

*Gossweiler 12234* (LISC; type).**<sup>f</sup>mayumbensis** Baker f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, pr. do Posto de

Belize, 04/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7599* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**melanoxylo** Guill. & Perr.

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Missão do Cuando,

15/11/1949, *Teixeira 74* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: LR/nt (IUCN 2006).

**nitidula** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 63,2 do Cuvelai,

06/08/1971, *Menezes 3841* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1885*

(BM; type).

**noldeae** Harms**pachycarpa** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Ulbr. ex De Wild.Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 21/08/1966, *Teixeira &**Gerez 7829* (LISC).**<sup>f</sup>pluriflora** Baker f.Specimen: *Gossweiler 8788* (BM; type).

Distribution: ZA

**saxatilis** Hook.f. var. **isangiensis** (De Wild.) Cronquist**saxatilis** Hook.f. var. **saxatilis**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Centro de Estudos,

29/01/1968, *Silva 2419* (LISC).**<sup>f</sup>teixeirae** E.P.Sousa

Specimens: Huambo, Bailundo, Morro de Santa Cruz,

3,5 km da povoação do mesmo nome, pr. da estrada

Teixeira da Silva – Namba, 25/01/1973, *Raimundo,**Matos & Figueira 1273* (LISC); *Teixeira & Andrade**6704* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CS HA MA

**sp. A**; Sousa (1966: 355).Specimen: *Carrisso & Mendonça 557*.**sp. B**; Sousa (1966: 355).Specimen: *Gossweiler 7173* (LISC).**DALBERGIELLA** Baker f.**gossweileri** Baker f.Specimen: *Gossweiler 7626* (BM; type).**welwitschii** (Baker) Baker f.

Specimens: Zaire, entre Quiende e Zau-Evua, andados

10 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 780*(LISC); *Welwitsch 1884* (BM; type).**DALHOUSIEA** Wall. ex Benth.**africana** S.Moore

Specimen: Lunda, Sombo, cruzamento das estradas

Lucapa – Granja do Camutue, 09/08/1965, *Santos**1556* (LISC).**DANIELLIA** Benn.**alsteeniana** P.A.Duvign.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, entre Pambos de Sonhe

e Camabatela, andados c. de 30 km, 02/08/1970,

*Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 400* (LISC).**klainei** Pierre ex A.Chev.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, Maiombe, 22/09/1958,

*M.E.F.A. 353* (LISC).**oliveri** (Rolfe) Hutch. & Dalziel**\*DELONIX** Raf.**\*regia** (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Centro de Estudos de Salazar,

25/11/1963, *Silva 328* (LISC).**\*DESMANTHUS** Willd.**\*virgatus** (L.) Willd.**DESMODIUM** Desv.**adscendens** (Sw.) DC.

Specimen: Uíge, Lucunga, Carmona – Lucunga, anda-

dos 26 km, 30/08/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira**394* (LISC).**barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **argyreum** (Welw. ex Baker)

B.G.Schub.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **dimorphum** (Welw. ex Baker)

B.G.Schub.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Quinjenge e Ganda, andados

2 km, 21/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1281*

(LISC).

**cordifolium** (Harms) Schindl.**\*discolor** Vogel

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da

Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias, 14/02/1981, *Unknown**8* (LISC).**dregeanum** Benth.**gangeticum** (L.) DC.

Specimen: Luanda, a seguir ao Écuá a caminho de

Caxito, 22/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1506* (LISC).**helenae** Buscal. & Muschl.

Specimen: Bié, estrada Santer – Luanda, 14/04/1966,

*Monteiro & Murta 1842* (LISC).**\*intortum** (Mill.) Urb.**ospriostreblum** Chiov.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Vila Arriaga, Pirangombe,

02/06/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4099* (LISC).**ramosissimum** G.Don**repandum** (Vahl) DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga,

Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 3* (LISC).**salicifolium** (Poir.) DC. var. **densiflorum** B.G.Schub.

Specimen: Malange, Colonato do Cole, pr. do R. Cole,

14/12/1970, *Raimundo & Matos 528* (LISC).**salicifolium** (Poir.) DC. var. **salicifolium**Specimen: Bié, Chilessso, 15/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins**& Figueira 4182* (LISC).

**setigerum** (E.Mey.) Benth. ex Harv.

Specimen: Uíge, Nova Caipemba, estrada Nova Caipemba – Vale do Loge, 04/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1472* (LISC).

**tanganyikense** Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, entre Cassinga e Artur de Paiva, 18/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4691* (LISC).

**\*tortuosum** (Sw.) DC.

Specimen: Huíla, Posto Agrícola do Cunene, Namuculungo, 17/11/1959, *Teixeira & Figueira 3919* (LISC).

**triflorum** (L.) DC.

Specimen: Uíge, Bembe, estrada Toto – Bessa Monteiro, andados 30 km, 08/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1482* (LISC).

**\*uncinatum** (Jacq.) DC.

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias, 14/02/1981, *Unknown 16* (LISC).

**velutinum** (Willd.) DC.

Specimen: Uíge, Nova Caipemba, estrada Nova Caipemba – Vale do Loge, 04/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1470* (LISC).

**DEWEVREA** Micheli**gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimen: Cabinda, margens do R. Lufo, região do Hombe, Belize, Alto Maiombe, 02/1919, *Gossweiler 6133* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: This could be conspecific with *Dewevrea bilabiata* Micheli (Sousa 1962).

**DIALIUM** L.**angolense** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Cabinda, Chiaca, na estrada para Buco Zau, 12/03/1959, *Murta 25* (PRE); *Welwitsch 602* (BM; type).

**dinklagei** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Fazenda Lucutute, Maiombe, 11/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 661* (LISC).

**englerianum** Henriq.

Specimen: Cunene, Serpa Pinto, Tchimporo, 06/07/1972, *Matos 59* (LISC).

**gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6001* (LISC; type); Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 14/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 682* (LISC).

**pachyphyllum** Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, pr. R. Luachimo, 05/11/1946, *Gossweiler 13816* (LISC).

**tessmannii** Harms

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6089* (LISC; type of *Dialium mayumbense* Baker f.); Cabinda, Maiombe, Chiaca, Res. da Chiaca, 01/10/1958, *M.E.F.A. 412* (LISC).

sp.; Torre & Hillcoat (1956: 191).

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6980* (LISC).

**DICHOSTACHYS** (A.DC.) Wight & Arn.**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **africana** Brenan & Brummitt

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Hungueria, ao km 22 pr. da Cascata, 06/05/1971, *Borges 203* (PRE).

**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **argillicola** Brenan & Brummitt**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **cinerea**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, arredores de Dondo, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1577* (LISC).

**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **forbesii** (Benth.) Brenan & Brummitt**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **nyassana** (Taub.) Brenan

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Camunhande a caminho de Caringui, 22/09/1951, *Teixeira 505* (LISC).

**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **platycarpa** (Welw. ex W.Bull.) Brenan & Brummitt

Specimens: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, R. de Areia, 14/12/1970, *Sousa 97* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1797* (BM; type).

**DIOCLEA** Kunth**hexandra** (Ralph) Mabb.**reflexa** Hook.f.**DOLICHOS** L.**antunesii** Harms

Specimens: *Antunes 104* (type); Cunene, Cuanhama, Cuvelai, no Bambi, 07/11/1964, *Menezes 1360* (LISC).  
Distribution: BE CU HA HI

**cardiophyllus** Harms var. **subsessilis** Baker f.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Chana de Hampuebo, área de Serpa Pinto, Menongue, 01/1906, *Gossweiler 2852* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**densiflorus** Welw. ex Baker var. **angustus** Baker f.

Note: A provisional name. *Dolichos densiflorus* is a synonym of *Macrotyloma densiflorum* (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

**dongaluta** Baker

Specimens: *Tisserant A58* (COI); *Welwitsch 2226* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN HA HI MA

**elatus** Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2075b* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE MA

**gululu** De Wild.

Specimen: Bié, anhara do Vouga, pr. da Missão Católica, 19/02/1970, *Matos 11* (LISC).

**homblei** De Wild.**kilimandscharicus** Taub. subsp. **kilimandscharicus**

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, a 14 km na estrada Sá da Bandeira – Chibia, 06/02/1972, *Couto 78* (LISC).

**linearifolius** I.M.Johnst.

Specimen: Bié, a 5 km de Chitembo para Serpa Pinto, 07/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12251* (LISC).

**mendoncae** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1009* (LISC; type); Bié, na anhara entre o Cutato e o Capeio, 18/02/1970, *Matos 6* (LISC).

**pseudocajanus** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Camabatela, R. Hui, 24/02/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12089* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2222* (BM; type).

**sericeus** E.Mey. subsp. **formosus** (A.Rich.) Verdc.**simplicifolius** Hook.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, ao km 1 do trajecto Chamutete – Cassinga, 14/12/1972, *Menezes 4335* (LISC).

**splendens** Baker

Specimens: *Nolde 843* (BM); *Welwitsch 2223* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN MA NA

**trilobus** L. subsp. **trilobus**

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, terrenos do I.I.A.A., junto ao depósito de água, 10/05/1969, *Moreno 200* (LISC).

**trinervatus** Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira – Chibia, 14 km, 06/02/1972, *Couto 66* (LISC).

**DROOGMANSIA** De Wild.**angolensis** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler 12133* (LISC; type); Huíla, Caconda (Londugo), 09/1956, *Teixeira 1022* (LISC).

**dorae** Torre var. **carrissoi** Torre

Specimen: *Carrisso & Mendonça 397a* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**<sup>E</sup>dorae** Torre var. **dorae**

Specimens: *D. Machado VII.54 388* (LISC; type); Bié, Chitembo, entre Chitembo e Cachingues, andados 34 km, 07/11/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10948* (LISC).

Distribution: BI LN LS

**<sup>E</sup>gossweileri** Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chicala, 21/06/1937, *Gossweiler 10739* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

**megalantha** (Taub.) De Wild. var. **megalantha**

Specimen: Bié, a 5 km de Chitembo para Serpa Pinto, 07/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12254* (LISC).

**megalantha** (Taub.) De Wild. var. **pilosa** (Taub.) De Wild.

Specimen: Huíla, c. 20 milhas a N de Indungo, 09/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13843A* (LISC).

**pteropus** (Baker) De Wild. var. **quarrei** (De Wild.) Verdc.

Specimen: Lunda, Saurimo, Quimbumbo, 02/09/1932, *Young 682* (LISC).

**pteropus** (Baker) De Wild. var. **whytei** (Schindl.) Verdc.**<sup>E</sup>vanderystii** De Wild.

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 10/07/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6809* (LISC); *Vanderyst 13097* (BR; type).

Distribution: CS HA

**DUPARQUETIA** Baill.**orchidacea** Baill.

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Maiombe, 27/09/1916, *Gossweiler 6716* (LISC).

**ELEPHANTORRHIZA** Benth.**goetzei** (Harms) Harms

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Humbe, 10/08/1970, *Menezes 3393* (PRE).

**suffruticosa** Schinz

Specimen: Huíla, Cuamato, entre Roçadas e Peu-Peu Maputa ao km 3,3, 31/10/1970, *Sousa 28* (LISC).

**EMINIA** Taub.**<sup>E</sup>benguellensis** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler 12333* (LISC; type); Huambo, a 15 km de Nova Lisboa, serra do Cussava, 08/06/1969, *Moreno 178* (LISC).

Distribution: HA HI LS MA

**holubii** (Hemsl.) Taub.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 54,2 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4683* (LISC).

**ENTADA** Adans.**abyssinica** Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Malange, Luquembo – Nova Gaia, 23 km, 10/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1423* (LISC).

**arenaria** Schinz subsp. **arenaria**

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, no trajecto Gambos – Chimbolelo, 18/12/1970, *Menezes 3672* (LISC).

**gigas** (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Specimen: Zaire, entre Cuimba e Luvaca, no R. Bengo, 22/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 763* (LISC).

**hockii** De Wild.**mannii** (Oliv.) Tisser.**ERIOSEMA** (DC.) G. Don**affine** De Wild.

Specimen: Malange, Luquembo, Capunda, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 08/1970, *Silva 21* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>albo-griseum** Baker f. subsp. **albo-griseum**

Specimens: *Gossweiler 4333* (BM; type); Benguela, a 4 km da Chicuma para Chilata, 23/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1308* (LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI

**<sup>E</sup>albo-griseum** Baker f. subsp. **huillense** Torre

Specimens: *Mendes 3738* (BM; type); Huíla, Lubango, nos plainos do alto da Tundavala, 12/05/1964, *Menezes 1100* (LISC).

Distribution: HI

**angolense** Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5979* (LISC; type); Malange, Bondo, Quela, 04/1938, *Nolde 711* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>benguellense** Rossberg

Specimens: *Hundt 678* (type); Benguela, Ganda, Chicuma, 25/02/1950, *Teixeira 259* (LISC).

Distribution: BE

**<sup>E</sup>bieense** Torre

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, vale do R. Tumbo, 07/03/1960, *Mendes 2932* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

**burkei** Benth. ex Harv.

Specimen: Bié, Calucinga, pr. do morro do Congolo, 21/01/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1233* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>chicamba** Baker f.

Specimens: *Castro 37* (COI; type); Huambo, 09/1942, *Tisserant A137* (LISC).

Distribution: HA

**chrysadenium** Taub. var. **chrysadenium**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 3A* (LISC).

**chrysadenium** Taub. var. **macrorhizum** Hauman

Specimen: Moxico, entre R. Lopula e R. Kaniezhi, 20/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4252* (LISC).

**cordifolium** Hochst. ex A.Rich.**<sup>E</sup>cyclophyllum** Welw. ex Baker f.

Specimens: Huíla, Centro de Estudos da Humpata, 12/12/1962, *Teixeira & Almeida 7298* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4096* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

**ellipticum** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos do Sacaála, 03/08/1971, *Silva 3785* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4102* (BM; type).

**erici-rosenii** R.E.Fr. var. **machadoi** Torre

Specimen: Acampamento da Cameia, 21/11/1954, *Barros Machado XI.54 23* (LISC; type).

**filipendulum** Welw. ex Baker var. **prostratum** Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Planalto do Bimbe, 14/12/1961, *Correia 1479* (LISC); *Teixeira 2960* (LISC; type).

Note: A provisional name for an insufficiently known taxon. *Eriosema filipendulum* is a synonym of *E. shi-rensense* Baker f.

**flemingoides** Baker**glomeratum** (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.

Specimen: Uíge, Bembe, do Toto para o R. Mebridge, andados 3 km, 07/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1477* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, 01/1993, *Daniel 7* (LISC); *Gossweiler s.n.* (LISC-LISC001936; type).

Distribution: BI CS HI

**gracillimum** Baker f.**griseum** Baker**laurentii** De Wild.

Specimen: Zaire, Sumba, Peco, 20/01/1927, *Gossweiler 8727* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>mirabile** R.E.Fr. var. **huambense** Torre

Specimen: Huambo, pr. da Missão do Huambo, 08/1942, *Tisserant A66* (LISC).

Note: An insufficiently known taxon.

Distribution: HA

**montanum** Baker f.

Specimen: Moxico, entre R. Nonu e R. Kampashi, 19/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4225* (LISC).

**monticola** Taub.

Specimen: Sombo, Melanda, 10/1959, *V.Martins 71* (LISC).

**parviflorum** E.Mey.

**pauciflorum** Klotzsch

Specimen: Bié, entre Cambandua e Ringoma, a c. de 20 km desta povoação, 22/02/1970, *Matos 29* (LISC).

**pellegrinii** Tisser.**prunelloides** Welw. ex Baker f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4100* (BM; type).

**ψpsiloblepharum** Welw. ex Baker f.

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, vale do Longa, 12/03/1960, *Mendes 3072* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4101* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC HI

**psoraleoides** (Lam.) G. Don

Specimen: Uíge, de Quimaris para Bessa Monteiro, pr. de São Pedro, a 7 km, 10/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1485* (LISC).

**ψpygmaeum** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, near Mumpula, *Welwitsch 4123* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**ramosum** Baker f.

Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto, 15/10/1971, *Henriques 1451* (LISC).

**rhodesicum** R.E. Fr. var. **rhodesicum**

Specimen: Huíla, Missão da Huíla, *Antunes vel Dekindt s.n.* (LISC).

**rhynchosoides** Baker var. **rhynchosoides****shirense** Baker f.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Bitrito, pr. da Bata-Bata, 05/12/1961, *Santos 641* (LISC).

**ψspeciosum** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, entre Vila Teixeira da Silva e Bela Vista, a 5 km de Chiumbo, 09/05/1971, *Moreno 409* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4103* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN HA HI

**tephrosioides** Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Saurimo, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Chicapa, 16/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 627* (LISC).

**ψterniflorum** Baker f. var. **terniflorum**

Specimens: Huíla, 18/11/1957, *Teixeira 3046* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4122* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI HI LS

Note: It may be conspecific with *Eriosema rhynchosoides* Baker f. (Verdcourt 2001b).

**vanderystii** (De Wild.) Hauman**ψwelwitschii** Hiern ex Baker f.

Specimens: Malange, Quizenga, Estação de Quizenga, Anhaca, 02/01/1915, *Gossweiler 6337* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4121* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN MA

Note: It may be conspecific with *Eriosema rhynchosoides* Baker f. (Verdcourt 2001b).

**youngii** Baker f.

Specimen: Malange, *Young 851* (BM; type).

**ERYTHRINA** L.**abyssinica** Lam. ex DC.

Specimen: Huambo, entre Robert Williams e Cuma, 15/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1042* (LISC).

**baumii** Harms

Specimens: *Baum 223* (BM; type); Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 39 do trajecto Cuvelai – Cassinga, 14/12/1972, *Menezes 4330* (LISC).

**droogmansiana** De Wild. & T. Durand

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre Cabela e Assango, andados 10 km, 20/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 995* (LISC).

**ψpygmaea** Torre

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, andados 15 km de Vila Artur de Paiva para Cutato, 11/01/1960, *Mendes 2040* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**ERYTHROPHLEUM** Afzel. ex G. Don**africanum** (Welw. ex Benth.) Harms

Specimen: Bié, a 5 km de General Machado para Cuemba, 08/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1395* (LISC).

**letestui** A. Chev.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, pr. R. Luai – Chiloango, 1923, *Gossweiler 9017* (LISC).

**FAIDHERBIA** A. Chev.**albida** (Delile) A. Chev.

Specimen: Benguela, a 13 km de Benguela na direcção de Baía Farta, 19/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1116* (LISC).

**\*FALCATARIA** (I.C. Nielsen) Barneby & J.W. Grimes**\*moluccana** (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes**FILLAEOPSIS** Harms**discophora** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, pr. do R. Luai, 04/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7599b* (LISC).

**FLEMINGIA** Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton**grahamiana** Wight & Arn.

Specimen: Uíge, Carmona e Quitexe, andados 9 km, 28/08/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 377* (LISC).

**GALACTIA** P. Browne**tenuiflora** (Willd.) Wight & Arn. var. **villosa** (Wight & Arn.) Benth.**GIGASIPHON** Drake**gossweileri** (Baker f.) Torre & Hillc.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6124* (LISC; type); Uíge, Macocola, entre Macocola e Santa Cruz, andados 20 km, 04/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 930* (LISC).

**GILBERTIODENDRON** J. Léonard**dewevrei** (De Wild.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 25/08/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 242* (PRE).

**grandistipulatum** (De Wild.) J. Léonard

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**mayombense** (Pellegr.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Maiombe, Chiaca, 16/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 701* (LISC).

**ogooouense** (Pellegr.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, florestas do Mbulu, R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, Alto Maiombe, 20/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7948* (LISC).

**GILLETIODENDRON** Vermoesen**kisantuense** (Vermoesen ex De Wild.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Bengo, Picada Écua – Nambuanguongo, nos Dembos, 02/03/1961, *Monteiro & Murta 359* (LISC).

**GOSSWEILERODENDRON** Harms**balsamiferum** (Vermoesen) Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, 04/08/1960, *M.E.F.A. 811* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: EN A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**GRIFFONIA** Baill.**speciosa** (Welw. ex Benth.) Taub.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Zavula, 12/01/1968, *Silva 2264* (LISC).

**GUIBOURTIA** Benn.**arnoldiana** (De Wild. & T. Durand) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Maiombe, 13/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 671* (LISC).

**ψcarrisoana** (M.A. Exell) J. Léonard var. **carrisoana**

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 29* (LISC; type); Luanda, Viana, vale do Bengo, 08/06/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10458* (LISC).

Distribution: LA

**<sup>F</sup>carrisoana** (M.A.Exell) J.Léonard var. **gossweileri**

(M.A.Exell) J.Léonard  
Specimens: *Gossweiler 10611* (BM; type); Luanda, a 33 km de Luanda, de Luanda para Catete, 30/03/1967, *Barbosa 11322* (LISC).  
Distribution: BE CN LA

**coleosperma** (Benth.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Dirico, Chamavera, 29/05/1973, *Ponte & Silva 4110* (LISC).

**pellegriniana** J.Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, entre R. Belize e R. Luali, perto do Posto Militar do Belize, 19/02/1917, *Gossweiler 6983* (LISC).

**\*HAEMATOXYLUM** L.**\*campechianum** L.

Specimen: Luanda, Chilungo, 1918, *Gossweiler 8258* (LISC).

**HUMULARIA** P.A.Duvign.**<sup>F</sup>magnistipulata** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 343* (LISC; type); Bié, pr. de Belo Horizonte, 27/02/1970, *Matos 46* (LISC).  
Distribution: BI HA LS

**<sup>F</sup>mendoncae** (Baker) P.A.Duvign. var. **mendoncae**

Specimen: Lunda, Saurimo, 1933, *Carriso & Mendonça 190* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**<sup>F</sup>welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **gossweileri** (Baker f.)

P.A.Duvign.  
Specimen: Benguela, Caconda, 03/1907, *Gossweiler 3833* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HA HI

**welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **lundaensis** (P.A.Duvign.) Verdc.

Specimens: *Antunes vel Dekindt 94* (LISC; type of *Smithia megalophylla* Harms); Bié, entre Cachingues e o cruzamento Chinguar – Silva Porto, 05/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno 12412* (LISC).

**welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto – Andulo, km 72, 15/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Figueira 4173* (LISC).

**sp. nov. aff. kassneri**; Torre (1966: 213).

Specimen: *Machado 193* (LISC).

**HYMENOSTEGIA** Harms**laxiflora** (Benth.) Harms

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, a 35 km de Gabela para Novo Redondo, 21/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1587* (LISC).

**INDIGASTRUM** Jaub. & Spach**costatum** (Guill. & Perr.) Schrire subsp. **theuschii** (O.Hoffm.)

Schrire  
Specimen: Luanda, Aceraco, margens da lagoa do Panguila, 27/06/1972, *Henriques 1504* (LISC).

**guerranum** (Torre) Schrire

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caraculo, estrada para o Virei a 40 km do P. E. do Caraculo, 09/05/1957, *Teixeira 2249* (LISC; type).

**parviflorum** (B.Heyne ex Wight & Arn.) Schrire subsp. **occidentalis** (J.B.Gillett) Schrire**INDIGOFERA** L.**alternans** DC. var. **alternans**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, arredores de Moçâmedes, 10/05/1957, *Teixeira 2272* (LISC).

**alternans** DC. var. **macra** Baker

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 3,5 do trajecto Oncócuca – Anhara dos Avestruzes, 18/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4741* (LISC).

**antunesiana** Harms

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 20 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4442* (LISC).

**arrecta** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Bié, entre Chinguar e Silva Porto, pr. R. Cuchi, 07/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1367* (LISC).

**astragalina** DC.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 20 do trajecto Cuvelai-Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4448* (LISC).

**auricoma** E.Mey.**baumiana** Harms

Specimens: *Baum 497* (E; type); Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 37,5 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 15/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4634* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>benguellensis** Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2061* (LISU; type); Moçâmedes, Porto Alexandre, leito do R. Curoca, 30/03/1964, *Menezes 1045* (LISC).  
Distribution: NA

**berhautiana** J.B.Gillett**brachynema** J.B.Gillett**<sup>E</sup>breviracemosa** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 2762* (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, Virei, na Damba da Espinheira, 10/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4912* (LISC).  
Distribution: CU NA

**capitata** Kotschy

Specimen: Moxico, Luso, Centro de Estudos, 24/04/1964, *Teixeira & Santos 7558* (LISC).

**charlieriana** Schinz var. **charlieriana**

Specimen: Huíla, Chicungo, 17/04/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade 8290* (LISC).

**charlieriana** Schinz var. **scaberrima** (Schinz) J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajecto Oncócuca – Ompupa, 19/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4754* (LISC).

**colutea** (Burm.f.) Merr. var. **colutea**

Specimen: Huíla, Cafu, 16/04/1957, *Teixeira 2465* (LISC).

**congesta** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Campo Experimental da Chianga, 11/03/1969, *Barbosa 11603* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2041* (K; type).

**conjugata** Baker var. **conjugata****conjugata** Baker var. **trimorphophylla** (Taub.) J.B.Gillett**<sup>E</sup>corallinosperma** Torre

Specimens: Huíla, a 11 km de Sá da Bandeira, estrada para a Tundavala, 13/02/1963, *Henriques 114* (LISC); *Teixeira 929* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI MO

**<sup>E</sup>cuitoensis** Baker f.

Specimen: Bié, Menongue, Vale de Tiengo, Cuito, 07/03/1906, *Gossweiler 2578* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CC  
Note: Known only from the type collection.

**cunenensis** Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, deserto de Moçâmedes, entre o Morro Vermelho e Baía dos Tigres, 13/01/1957, *Teixeira 1722* (LISC; paratype).

**daleoides** Benth. ex Harv. var. **daleoides**

Specimen: Huíla, Chiede, 19/12/1957, *Teixeira 3132* (LISC).

**daleoides** Benth. ex Harv. var. **gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Virei, na Damba da Espinheira, 10/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4913* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>dekindtii** Tisser.

Specimens: *Antunes 3104* (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, Humbia, 24/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10106* (LISC).  
Distribution: CC HI NA

**dendroides** Jacq.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 14A* (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>desertorum** Torre

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Pico – R. dos Flamingos, na estação do levantamento nº1, 16/04/1969, *Teixeira et al.* 12959 (LISC); *Torre* 8420 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CU NA

**dolichothyrsa** Baker f.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, estrada Moçâmedes – São Nicolau, pr. da estrada para Chapéu Armado, 26/04/1968, *Kers* 3618 (LISC); *Pearson* 2812 (K; type).

**drepanocarpa** Taub.

Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Luachimo, 10/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1011 (LISC).

**emarginella** Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, entre o R. Luando e o R. Luquelo, 05/02/1972, *Gouveia* 1483 (LISC).

**erythrogramma** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, entre Cabela e Quibala, andados 33 km, 19/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 991 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2007 (K; type).

**exellii** Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Evale, Mupa, pouco depois desta povoação a caminho do Cuvelai, 07/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia* 9046 (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça* 2724 (LISC; type).

**fanshawei** J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, 12/11/1971, *Menezes* 4003 (LISC).

**filipes** Benth. ex Harv.

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Sede, 03/03/1960, *Mendes* 2802 (LISC).

**flavicans** Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 19/03/1970, *Silva* 2903 (LISC).

**fulvopilosa** Brenan**griseoides** Harms**hendecaphylla** Jacq.**<sup>E</sup>heterocarpa** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 2051 (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

**heterotricha** DC.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, ao km 14 da estrada para Sá da Bandeira, 07/07/1967, *Menezes, Henriques & Brites* 2964 (PRE).

**hirsuta** L.

Specimen: Bié, pr. da Sanzala da Doca, 24/02/1970, *Matos* 38 (LISC).

**hochstetteri** Baker subsp. **hochstetteri**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4140 (PRE).

**holubii** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Luanda, arredores vale do Bengo, pr. do Colonato de S. Nicolau dos Caboverdianos, 09/04/1965, *Barbosa* 10902 (LISC).

**homblei** Baker f. & W.Martin

Specimen: Malange, entre Caculama e Xandel, na estrada para Quela, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1465 (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>huillensis** Baker f.

Specimens: *Pearson* 2810 (K; type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Oncócuca, a c. de 45 km para a Chibia, 08/01/1962, *Santos* 871 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CU HI NA

**<sup>E</sup>hundtii** Rossberg

Specimen: Benguela, 02/1933, *Hundt* 559 (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

**<sup>E</sup>lasiantha** Desv.

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 5 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 09/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4396 (LISC); s.c. '*Herb. de Desvaux donné par Mme Lavallée en 1896*' (P; type).

Distribution: BE CC CU HI MA NA

**longibarbata** Engl.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 27/02/1964, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6856 (LISC).

**longistaminata** Schrire**lupatana** Baker f.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Serra de Chela, a 4 km de Humbia, à beira da estrada da Serra, 27/05/1957, *Teixeira* 2412 (LISC).

**maritima** Baker

Specimen: Moçâmedes, na estrada para Porto Alexandre, 02/05/1962, *Santos* 913a (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>mendesii** Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala (serra da Chela) ao km 16, 30/04/1971, *Borges* 147 (LISC); *Mendes* 1481 (LISC; type).

**microcalyx** Baker

Specimen: Congo, pr. R. Congo, entre Peco e Safu, *Gossweiler* 8597 (LISC).

**microcarpa** Desv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Porto Alexandre, margem Sul da Lagoa dos Arcos, 16/09/1955, *Mendes* 88 (LISC).

**mildbraediana** J.B.Gillett**mildrediana** Torre

Specimen: Bié, Ganguelas, 25/04/1907, *Gossweiler* 3117 (K; type).

**mimosoides** Baker var. **mimosoides**

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, andados 10 km do trajecto Huíla – Palanca, 18/05/1966, *Menezes* 2759 (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>mupensis** Torre subsp. **mupensis**

Specimens: *Mendonça* 4582 (LISC; type); Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, na baixa do Chimbolelo, 08/10/1963, *Menezes* 835 (LISC).

Distribution: CU HI

**nambalensis** Harms**<sup>E</sup>nummularia** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, Bailundo, a 1 km do Luete na estrada para o Bimbe, 24/01/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1267 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2009 (LISU; type).

Distribution: HA MA NA

**nummulariifolia** (L.) Livera ex Alston

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, C. E. do Cunene, 21/03/1970, *Silva* 3102 (LISC).

**oblongifolia** Forssk.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Curoca, 20/02/1961, *Barbosa* 9480 (LISC).

**oxalidea** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila Artur de Paiva, 25/01/1960, *Cabral in Mendes* 2177 (LISC).

**paniculata** Vahl ex Pers. subsp. **paniculata**

Specimen: Benguela, do Cubal para a Fazenda Caviva, andados 6 km, 28/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1343 (LISC).

**paracapatata** J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Uíge, estrada Macocola – Quimbele andados 50 km de Sanza Pombo, 25/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 824 (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>paraglaucifolia** Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Quipeio, R. Cuito, 11/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1888 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**<sup>E</sup>paraoxalidea** Torre

Specimens: Huíla, entre Humpata e Leba, 28/03/1958, *Teixeira* 3314 (LISC); *Torre* 8813 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI NA

**<sup>E</sup>phyllanthoides** Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila Artur de Paiva, Missão, vale do Cubango, rápidos da Missão, 09/04/1960, *Mendes* 3517 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2044 (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

**Epilosa** Vahl ex Poir. var. **angolensis** Baker f.

Specimens: Luanda, vale do Bengo, Cabiri, arredores, 08/04/1965, *Barbosa 10896* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2022* (K; type).

Distribution: BO CN LA

**podocarpa** Baker f. & W.Martin

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, na estrada Santa Maria – Buaca, 06/02/1972, *Gouveia 1489* (LISC).

**polysphaera** Baker

Specimen: Zaire, região de M'Pozo, 31/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 811* (LISC).

**procumbens** Torre, nom. illeg.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3782* (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, vale do R. Tumbo, 07/03/1960, *Mendes 2916* (LISC).

Note: A provisional name.

**pruinosa** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Namibe, Oncócuá, Ovipaca, *Teixeira 359* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2035* (LISU; type).

Distribution: NA

**pulchra** Willd.

Specimen: Luanda, Muxima, P. N. da Quiçama, ao longo da picada para o Cabo Ledo a 20 km da serra do Cuanza, 09/06/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10523* (LISC).

**rautanenii** Baker f.

Specimen: Huíla, Cuamato, Humbe, Lagoa do Pocolo, 04/03/1966, *Menezes 2509* (LISC).

**rhynchocarpa** Welw. ex Baker var. **rhynchocarpa**

Specimens: Bié, entre Chiculungo e Nambua a 2,5 km do Chiculungo, 25/02/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 128* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2015* (K; type).

**rhytidocarpa** Benth. ex Harv. subsp. **angolensis** J.B.Gillett

Specimens: Benguela, Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 4 km, 16/05/1974, *Matos 180* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4137* (K; type).

**santosii** Torre

Specimens: *Santos 137* (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, 08/05/1960, *Santos 316* (LISC).

Distribution: NA

**schimperi** Jaub. & Spach var. **schimperi**

Specimen: Huíla, entre Quihita e Chibia, 28/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10193* (LISC).

**secundiflora** Poir. var. **schimperi** Tisser.

Specimens: *Dekindt 3043* (type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, estrada para Mudimba, a 13 km de Sá da Bandeira, 13/05/1962, *Henriques 40* (LISC).

**setiflora** Baker

Specimens: Huíla, a 91 km de Sá da Bandeira para Vila de Paiva Couceiro (Quipungo), 01/06/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10239* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2020* (K; type).

**simplicifolia** Lam.

Specimen: Zaire, entre Quiende e Zau-Evua, andados 28 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 784* (LISC).

**spicata** Forssk.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda-Centro de Estudos, 14/10/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 7000* (LISC).

**splendens** Ficalho & Hiern

Specimens: *Serpa Pinto 1 & 4* (types).

Distribution: MO

Note: Known only from the type collections.

**subargentea** De Wild.

Specimen: *Dummer 1010* (LISC).

**subcorymbosa** Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Quipungo, Handa, 18/12/1965, *Menezes 2444* (LISC).

**subulifera** Welw. ex Baker var. **polysperma** J.B.Gillett

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, ao km 20 da estrada para a Chibia, 24/04/1965, *Menezes 1604* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2050* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BI CC CN HA HI

**subulifera** Welw. ex Baker var. **subulifera**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Waku Kungo, Cela, Santa Comba Dão, 03/03/1960, *Barbosa 8806* (LISC).

**suffruticosa** Mill.

Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Quicuco, 11/10/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4387* (LISC).

**sutherlandoides** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, arredores, 30/05/1973, *Ponte & Silva 4074* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2012* (K; type).

**taruffiana** Torre

Specimen: *Tisserant A73* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

**teixeirae** Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre o Pico e a Canauia, 20 km do Pico, 21/04/1969, *Teixeira et al. 12987* (LISC).

**tetraptera** Taub.**tinctoria** L.**trita** L.f. subsp. **subulata** (Vahl ex Poir.) Ali

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5882* (LISC); Moçâmedes, Virei (arredores), Espinheira, 10/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4899* (LISC).

**vicioides** Jaub. & Spach var. **rogersii** (R.E.Fr.) J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Huíla, Cassinga, Chamutete, no Morro de minério de ferro da Ca. Mineira, 01/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia 8945* (PRE).

**viscidissima** Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 21/03/1970, *Silva 3089* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2042* (K; type).

**sp.**; Torre (1962: 139).

Specimen: *Gossweiler 5562* (LISC).

**sp.**; Torre (1962: 140).

Specimen: *Taruffi 27* (FI).

**sp.**; Torre (1962: 140).

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4136*.

**\*INGA** Scop.**\*affinis** DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, 01/07/1965, *Silva 1364* (PRE).

**\*edulis** Mart.

Specimen: Malange, Estação I.I.A.A. de Gangassol, 12/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1459* (LISC).

**ISOBERLINIA** Craib & Stapf ex Holland**angolensis** (Welw. ex Benth.) Hoyle & Brenan var. **angolensis**

Specimen: Malange, Quela, 10 km a S de Quela, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1469* (LISC).

**angolensis** (Welw. ex Benth.) Hoyle & Brenan var. **lasiocalyx**

Hoyle & Brenan

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cela, Namba – Cela, região do Utué, 10/04/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1059* (LISC).

**tomentosa** (Harms) Craib & Stapf

Specimen: Huambo, Serra do Lépi, entre Calenga Belia e Lépi, 16/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1051* (LISC).

**JULBERNARDIA** Pellegr.**brieyi** (De Wild.) Troupin

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, Maiombe, 15/03/1917, *Gossweiler 7041* (LISC).

**globiflora** (Benth.) Troupin

Specimen: Huíla, na colina acima de Sá da Bandeira, 16/09/1954, *Pritchard 397d* (LISC).

**gossweileri** (Baker f.) Torre & Hillc.

Specimens: Malange, entre Cuque e Culamagia, a 62 km de Mussolo, 11/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1445* (LISC); *Gossweiler 2451* (COI; type).

Distribution: CC HA HI MA

**paniculata** (Benth.) Troupin

Specimen: Huambo, Serra do Lépi, entre Calenga Belia e Lépi, 16/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1052* (LISC).

**seretii** (De Wild.) Troupin

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, Vale do ribeiro Nzanga, Caio, 18/04/1919, *Gossweiler 8010* (LISC).

**KOTSCHYA** Endl.**aeschynomoides** (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A. DuVign.

Specimens: Huíla, Serra do Lopolo (rio), 20/05/1966, *Correia 3833* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2136* (BM; type).

**capitulifera** (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A. DuVign. var.**capitulifera**

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, nos arredores de Huíla, 17/05/1966, *Menezes 2746* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2138* (BM; type).

**carsonii** (Baker) Dewit & P.A. DuVign. subsp. **carsonii**

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 01/07/1971, *Silva 3695* (LISC).

**eurycalyx** (Harms) Dewit & P.A. DuVign. subsp. **eurycalyx**

Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, margens do R. Cunhangamua, entre Nova Lisboa e Caála, 10/05/1971, *Henriques 1412* (LISC); *Mendes 3572* (LISC; type).

**ochreatea** (Taub.) Dewit & P.A. DuVign.

Specimen: Zaire, Santo António do Zaire, Sumba, Peco, 06/1926, *Gossweiler 9144* (LISC).

**stolonifera** (Brenan) Dewit & P.A. DuVign.

Specimen: Lunda, Cassai Sul, R. Muriège, 20/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 823* (LISC).

**strigosa** (Benth.) Dewit & P.A. DuVign. var. **strigosa**

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, 01/06/1971, *Fernando 5* (LISC).

**strobilantha** (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A. DuVign. var. **strobilantha**

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Perímetro Florestal, 20/06/1960, *Teixeira & Andrade 4668* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2137* (BM; type).

**LABLAB** Adans.**purpureus** (L.) Sweet subsp. **purpureus**

Specimen: Luanda, Dande, Quicabo, Birila, 17/07/1959, *Araújo 69* (LISC).

**purpureus** (L.) Sweet subsp. **uncinatus** Verdc.**\*LATHYRUS** L.**\*sativus** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, pr. da Escola de Regentes Agrícolas, 03/12/1961, *Barbosa 9572* (LISC).

**LEPTODERRIS** Dunn**brachyptera** (Benth.) Dunn

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1889b* (BM; type).

**congolensis** (De Wild.) Dunn**fasciculata** (Benth.) Dunn

Specimen: Luanda, Sombo, cruzamento das estradas Lucapa – Granja, 09/08/1965, *Santos 1555* (LISC).

**glabrata** (Welw. ex Baker) Dunn

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Muxito do Hui, Camabatela, 24/02/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12072* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1888* (BM; type).

**goetzei** (Harms) Dunn**hypargyrea** (Harms) Dunn**laurentii** (De Wild.) De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 31/05/1948, *Gossweiler 14017* (LISC).

**nobilis** (Welw. ex Baker) Dunn

Specimens: Malange, entre a Fazenda Holanda e Pungo Andongo, andados 5 km, 13/06/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 273* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1891* (BM; type).

**LESSERTIA** DC.**benguellensis** Baker f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1986* (BM; type).

**\*LEUCAENA** Benth.**\*leucocephala** (Lam.) De Wit

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 11/07/1967, *Silva 2091* (LISC).

**LIBREVILLEA** Hoyle**klainei** (Pierre ex Harms) Hoyle

Specimen: Cabinda, R. Luali, Posto Militar de Belize, 04/1917, *Gossweiler 7615* (LISC).

**LONCHOCARPUS** Kunth**sericeus** (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, junção do R. Mucoso e da estrada Salazar – Dondo, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1570* (LISC).

**LOTONONIS** (DC.) Eckl. & Zeyh.**angolensis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Estação Agrícola, junto a uma vala de rega, 16/02/1957, *Teixeira 2002* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1895* (K; type).

**calycina** (E. Mey.) Benth.**edelicata** (Baker f.) Polhill

Specimens: *Pearson 2815* (K; type); Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 21/03/1970, *Silva 3091* (LISC).  
Distribution: HI NA

**newtonii** Dümmer

Specimen: *Newton 95* (K; type).

Distribution: NA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**platycarpa** (Viv.) Pic. Serm.

Specimen: Namibe, Virei, Espinheira, ao km 30 do trajecto Espinheira – Iona, 15/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4968* (LISC).

**pseudodelicata** (Torre) Polhill

Specimen: Huíla, Ungueria, Chibia, vale do R. Chacuto, 03/06/1937, *Gossweiler 10982* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**tenuis** Baker**LOTUS** L.**arabicus** L.**discolor** E. Mey. subsp. **discolor****goetzei** Harms**MACHAERIUM** Pers.**lunatum** (L.f.) Ducke

Specimen: Luanda, R. Kaua, P. N. da Quiçama, 19/01/1968, *Teixeira et al. 11984* (LISC).

**\*MACROPTILIUM** (Benth.) Urb.**\*atropurpureum** (DC.) Urb.

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Huambo, 14/05/1980, *Unknown 2* (LISC).

**MACROTYLOMA** (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.**africanum** (Brenan ex R. Wilczek) Verdc.**axillare** (E. Mey.) Verdc. var. **axillare****axillare** (E. Mey.) Verdc. var. **glabrum** (E. Mey.) Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Jau, no Canganlongue, 04/10/1965, *Menezes 2343* (LISC).

**ebiense** (Torre) Verdc.

Specimens: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 14/05/1965, *Correia 3275* (LISC); *Gossweiler 3691* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CC HI

**biflorum** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper var. **biflorum**

Specimen: Namibe, Salazar, 20/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4211* (LISC).

**daltonii** (Webb) Verdc.**densiflorum** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc. var. **densiflorum**

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, pr. de Vila Serpa Pinto, 16/02/1960, *Mendes 2644* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2218* (BM; type).

**ellipticum** (R.E.Fr.) Verdc.

Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 01/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12242* (LISC).

**fimbriatum** (Harms) Verdc.**rupestre** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, P. N. Bicuar, 02/10/1969, *Teixeira et al. 12647* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2219* (BM; type).

**stenophyllum** (Harms) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 7* (LISC).

**stipulosum** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, na damba do Cavundo ou Caundo, 23/10/1964, *Menezes 1297* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2220* (BM; type).

**tenuiflorum** (Micheli) Verdc.

Specimen: Zaire, entre Quienda e Zau-Evua, andados 28 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 782* (LISC).

**uniflorum** (Lam.) Verdc. var. **stenocarpum** (Brenan) Verdc.

Specimen: Benguela, área de Caimbambo a caminho do Chongoroi, 02/04/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1383* (LISC).

**\*MEDICAGO** L.**\*polymorpha** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, sopé da Serra da Chela, 26/01/1971, *Borges 2* (LISC).

**\*sativa** L.

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Huambo, 14/02/1981, *Unknown 7* (LISC).

**\*MELILOTUS** Mill.**\*albus** Desr.**MEZONEURON** Desf.**angolense** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 24/08/1967, *Silva 2134* (LISC).

**MICROCHARIS** Benth.**angolensis** Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Monte Lubiri, 13 km a N de Alto Hama, 28/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4289* (LISC).

**annua** (Milne-Redh.) Schrire**<sup>f</sup>buchneri** (Taub.) Schrire

Specimen: *Buchner 644* (type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**<sup>f</sup>medicaginea** (Welw. ex Baker) Schrire

Specimens: Lunda, Xa-Sengue, 09/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 482* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2026* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BO HA HI LS MA

**remotiflora** (Taub. ex Baker f.) Schrire

Specimen: Benguela, picada Monte Belo – Tola – Cubal, 3 km do asfalto, 05/04/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1411* (LISC).

**welwitschii** (Baker) Schrire

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2031* (K; type).

**MILLETTIA** Wight & Arn.**<sup>f</sup>acuticarinata** Baker f.

Specimens: *Carrisso & Mendonça 120* (M; type); Uíge, Zombo, entre Béu e Sacandica, 15/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 491* (LISC).

Distribution: CN LN UI

**<sup>f</sup>aromatica** Dunn

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1853* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**barteri** (Benth.) Dunn

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 11/1909, *Gossweiler 4703* (LISC).

**comosa** (Micheli) Hauman

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, entre a picada de Mizundungo e Buco Zau, 11/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 305* (LISC).

**drastica** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Roça Boa Entrada, Cabela – Novo Redondo, a 4 km, 21/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 999* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1857* (K; type).

**duchesnei** De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**dura** Dunn**eetveldeana** (Micheli) Hauman

Specimen: Uíge, entre Maquela e Damba, a 15 km desta, 13/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 463* (LISC).

**fulgens** Dunn**gossweileri** Baker f.**<sup>f</sup>gracilis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, estrada Boa Viagem – Porto Amboim, ao km 12, 30/03/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11286* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1854* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BO CN CS

**griffoniana** Baill.**hylobia** Louis ex Hauman

Specimen: Serração de Mulangueje, 10/08/1957, *Jorge 3* (LISC).

**impressa** Harms subsp. **impressa****letestui** Pellegr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, na Chiaca, 18/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta 290* (LISC).

**lundensis** E.P.Sousa

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 28/05/1948, *Gossweiler 13988* (LISC; type).

**<sup>f</sup>nudiflora** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, 08/1855, *Welwitsch 1850* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

**<sup>f</sup>nutans** Welw. ex E.P.Sousa

Specimens: Malange, Cacuso, a 3 km de Cacuso em direcção a Lucala, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1522* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1860* (type).

Distribution: BO CN CS MA UI

Note: This species may also occur in Congo [Congo, Irebu, 07/1899, *Schlechter 1264* (PRE)].

**ripicola** E.P.Sousa

Specimen: Lunda, NE da Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 15/09/1946, *Gossweiler 13592* (LISC; type).

**sapinii** De Wild.**theuszii** (Büttner) De Wild.**\*thonningii** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Camundai, 31/01/1968, *Silva 2436* (LISC).

**versicolor** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Nova Lisboa – Dondo, km 432 a 12 km a N de Munenga, 25/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4275* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1859* (K; type).

**MIMOSA** L.**pigra** L.

Specimen: Luanda, Quiçama, Relevé 43, 09/09/1997, *Cooper 168* (PRE).

**\*scabrella** Benth.

Specimen: Benguela, Nova Lisboa, 08/1940, *Gossweiler 12095* (LISC).

**MUCUNA** Adans.**flagellipes** Hook.f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Tando-Zinze, Mabilia, pr. R. Fubo, 16/05/1952, *Valles 14* (LISC).

**poggei** Taub.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos Alto Capaca, 14/02/1973, *Martins 66* (LISC).

**pruriens** (L.) DC. var. **pruriens**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Centro de Estudos, 05/05/1964, *Silva* 978 (LISC).

**pruriens** (L.) DC. var. **utilis** (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 05/05/1967, *Silva* 2037 (LISC).

**sloanei** Fawc. & Rendle**stans** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, Alto Hama, 13/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1008 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2237 (BM; type).

**MUNDULEA** (DC.) Benth.**sericea** (Willd.) A.Chev.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, ao km 119 no trajecto Sá da Bandeira – Moçâmedes, 18/03/1974, *Couto* 358 (LISC).

**NEONOTONIA** J.A.Lackey**wightii** (Wight & Arn.) J.A.Lackey

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, ao km 15,4 da picada Tchico – Lagoa dos Cavalos Marinhos, 29/05/1974, *Borges, Rey & Constantino* 414 (LISC).

**NEORAUTANENIA** Schinz**mitis** (A.Rich.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cunene, Cahama, km 15 do trajecto Otchinjau – Oncócuca, 26/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4888 (LISC).

**\*NEPTUNIA** Lour.**\*oleracea** Lour.

Specimen: Huíla, Cuamato, Mucupe, Cunene, 03/03/1966, *Menezes* 2489 (LISC).

**NESPHOSTYLIS** Verdc.**holosericea** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2258 (BM; type).

**NEWTONIA** Baill.**buchananii** (Baker f.) G.C.C.Gilbert & Boutique

Specimen: Huíla, Leba, Humpata, 27/09/1941, *Gossweiler* 12628 (LISC).

**griffoniana** (Baill.) Baker f.**NORMANDIODENDRON** J.Léonard**bequaertii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Zona do Gungo, a 20 km a caminho do Gungo, 29/04/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11563 (LISC).

**ODDONIODENDRON** De Wild.**romeroi** Mendes

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, estrada da Chiaca para Chiongo, 29/08/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 254 (LISC; type).

**OPHRESTIA** H.M.L.Forbes**hedysaroides** (Willd.) Verdc.

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, na estrada da Funda para as picadas, 15/04/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10280 (LISC).

**torrei** Verdc.

Specimen: Lunda, Alto Cuílo, 28/05/1954, *Sanjinje* V.54-9 (LISC).

**unifoliolata** (Baker f.) Verdc.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2524 (BM; type); Bié, entre Cangalo e Andulo, 30/11/1970, *Matos* 20 (LISC).

**ORMOCARPUM** P.Beauv.**sennoides** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **hispidum** (Willd.) Brenan & J.Léonard**verrucosum** P.Beauv.**OXYSTIGMA** Harms**buchholzii** Harms

Specimen: Luanda, Icolo e Bengo, Calucala (Barraca), galerias do R. Calucala, 1959, *Pereira* 2 (LISC).

**oxyphyllum** (Harms) J.Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, Maiombe, 13/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 672 (LISC).

**PARAMACROLOBIUM** J.Léonard**coeruleum** (Taub.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Uíge, entre Sanza Pombo e Macocola, a 3 km desta povoação, na Roça Santa Clara, 25/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 823 (LISC).

**PARKIA** R.Br.**bicolor** A.Chev.

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, junto ao R. Chiaca, 01/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 377 (LISC).

**filicoidea** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Roça Capir, 21/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1000 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1787 (K; type).

**PARKINSONIA** L.**\*aculeata** L.

Specimen: Benguela, Baía Farta, a 24 km de Benguela, 19/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1120 (LISC).

**africana** Sond.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Virei, ao km 6 do trajecto Curoca – Espinheira, 14/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4965 (LISC).

**PELTOPHORUM** (Vogel) Benth.**africanum** Sond.

Specimen: Cunene, a 5 km de Pereira d'Eça para Artur de Paiva, 28/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1285 (LISC).

**PENTACLETHRA** Benth.**eetveldeana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, na Res. da Chiaca, 13/03/1959, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 33 (LISC).

**macrophylla** Benth.

Specimen: Uíge, entre o posto fronteiriço de Quimbata e o cruzamento da estrada S. Salvador, andados 7 km, 12/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 454 (LISC).

**PERICOPSIS** Thwaites**angolensis** (Baker) Meeuwen forma **angolensis**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, a 30 km de Salazar para Dondo, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1560 (LISC).

**angolensis** (Baker) Meeuwen forma **brasseuriana** (De Wild.)

Brummitt

**\*PHASEOLUS** L.**\*lunatus** L.**\*vulgaris** L.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 16/04/1964, *Teixeira & Figueira* 6905 (LISC).

**PHILENOPTERA** Fenzl ex A.Rich.**nelsii** (Schinz) Schrire

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, entre Savate e Mucundi, 28/10/1972, *Matos* 127 (LISC).

**<sup>E</sup>pallescens** (Welw. ex Baker) Schrire

Specimens: Benguela – Cuanza Sul, Lobito – Novo Redondo, km 38, 31/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4369 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1847 (K; type).

Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI LA NA

**violacea** (Klotzsch) Schrire

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, entre Sambio e Dirico, andados 60 km, 10/10/1972, *Matos* 101 (LISC).

**PHYSOSTIGMA** Balf.**<sup>E</sup>coriaceum** Merxm.

Specimen: s.c. (*Firma Boehringer und Söhne*) s.n. (M holotype).

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**cylindrospermum** (Welw. ex Baker) Holmes

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Zavula, 12/01/1968, *Silva* 2270 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2242 (K; type).

**mesoponticum** Taub.

Specimen: Cunene, Pereira d'Eça, Cuvelai, margem esquerda do R. Cuvelai, 23/08/1971, *Santos & Barroso* 2928 (LISC).

**PILIOSTIGMA** Hochst.**thonningii** (Schumach.) Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi, a 3 km de Cuchi para Artur de Paiva, 03/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1354 (LISC).

**PIPTADENIASTRUM** Brenan**africanum** (Hook.f.) Brenan

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, pr. da Gabela, 27/01/1970, *Silva* 2740 (LISC).

**PLATYSEPALUM** Welw.**violaceum** Welw. ex Baker var. **ebracteolatum** E.P.Sousa

Specimen: Congo, Beu, Maquela do Zombo, 18/11/1942, *Gossweiler* 12774 (LISC; type).

**violaceum** Welw. ex Baker var. **vanhouttei** (De Wild.)

Hauman

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, na picada Maria Teresa Muxima, andados 30 km do Zenza, 04/06/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 218 (LISC).

**violaceum** Welw. ex Baker var. **violaceum**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1838 (K; type).

**PSEUDARTHRIA** Wight & Arn.**confertiflora** (A.Rich.) Baker**crenata** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, andados 40 km de Cuchi para Vila Artur de Paiva, 27/02/1960, *Mendes* 2789 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2145 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CC HI

**hookeri** Wight & Arn.

Specimen: Malange, entre Caculama e Xandel, na estrada para Quela, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1466 (LISC).

**macrophylla** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 20/03/1963, *Silva & Saraiva* 102 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2144 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI

**PSEUDEMIA** Verdc.**benguellensis** (Torre) Verdc.

Specimen: Benguela, Caála, Estação Agrícola da Cuima, 26/06/1940, *Gossweiler* 12566 (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

**mendoncae** (Torre) Verdc.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Gabela, Roça R. Chilo, 15/05/1957, *Branquinho d'Oliveira* 11/57 (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça* 3067 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

**muxiria** (Baker) Verdc.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Libolo, Vumpa, Calulo, terra dos Libolos, 22/05/1915, *Gossweiler* 5992 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4094 (BM; type).

Distribution: CS MA

**PSEUDOERIOSEMA** Hauman**andongense** (Welw. ex Baker) Hauman

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, entre a Fazenda Amélia e Fazenda S. José, a N da estrada antiga Quibala – Gabela, 14/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 963 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1987 (BM; type).

**PSOPHOCARPUS** Neck.**palustris** Desv.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, entre Zenza do Itombe e Golungo Alto, a 3 km do Zenza, 02/06/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 168 (LISC).

**scandens** (Endl.) Verdc.**PTEROCARPUS** Jacq.**angolensis** DC.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Estação I.I.A.A., 14/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1013 (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: LR/nt (IUCN 2006).

**lucens** Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr. subsp. **antunesii** (Taub.) Rojo

Specimen: Benguela, pr. de Caimbambo, 17/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1089 (LISC).

**rotundifolius** (Sond.) Druce subsp. **rotundifolius**

Specimen: Malange, a 13 km de Cacusso para Pungo Andongo, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1512 (LISC).

**soyauxii** Taub.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Chiaca, 03/12/1951, *Cameira* 126 (LISC).

**tinctorius** Welw.

Specimens: Malange, ao km 11 de Cacusso para Pungo Andongo, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1510 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1870 (K; type).

**PTYCHOLOBIUM** Harms**biflorum** (E.Mey.) Brummitt subsp. **angolense** (Baker)

Brummitt

Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. do obelisco do Dr. Carriço, 23/04/1969, *Teixeira et al.* 13003 (LISC).

**biflorum** (E.Mey.) Brummitt subsp. **biflorum****\*PUERARIA** DC.**\*javanica** (Benth.) Benth.**\*phaseoloides** (Roxb.) Benth.**RHYNCHOSIA** Lour.**ambacensis** (Hiern) K.Schum. subsp. **ambacensis**

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 25 do Cuvelai, 11/12/1972, *Menezes* 4286 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4077 (BM; type).

**ambacensis** (Hiern) K.Schum. subsp. **chellensis** Torre

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 12807 (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Mavinga, R. Cubia, 20/08/1966, *Santos* 2350 (LISC).

Distribution: CC CU HI

**baumii** Harms

Specimens: *Baum* 764 (W; type); Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, 10 km de Sede para Longa, 09/03/1960, *Mendes* 2971 (LISC).

**biballensis** Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, entre R. da Areia e Vila Arriaga, 22/05/1957, *Teixeira* 2398 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI NA

**candida** (Welw. ex Hiern) Torre

Specimens: Moçâmedes, c. 25 km NE de Moçâmedes, junto ao C.F., 25/04/1968, *Kers* 3321 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4068 (BM; type).

**castroi** Baker f.

Specimens: *Castro* 185 (BM; type); Cuando-Cubango, Mavinga, Cungamba, R. Cuando entre Soba Chicalete e o rio, 10/08/1966, *Santos* 2319 (LISC).

**congensis** Baker

Specimen: Benguela, a 14 km de Cubal na estrada de Quendo para o R. Catumbela, 20/07/1969, *Barbosa* 11765 (LISC).

**dekindtii** Harms

Specimens: *Dekindt* 30 (type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Cacula, a 30 km de Cacula para o Negola, 13/07/1965, *Henriques* 554 (LISC).

Distribution: BE HI

**densiflora** (Roth) DC. subsp. **debilis** (G. Don) Verdc.

**Exellii** Torre

Specimen: Benguela, R. Cuito, pr. de Quipeio, 11/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1886 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HA  
Note: Known only from the type collection.

**gandensis** Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, Hoque, picada para o Chem-Chem, 15/06/1966, *Henriques* 1047 (LISC); *Teixeira & Andrade* 6979 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: BE HI

**goetzei** Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Alto Chicapa, cascata do R. Cuango-Muque, 16/07/1954, *Barros Machado* VII.54-214 (LISC).

**Gossweilerii** Baker f.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vale do Ribeiro Bunja, R. Bunja-Cuito, 07/1906, *Gossweiler* 2809 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CC  
Note: Known only from the type collection.

**hirta** (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Quipungo, Handa, 11/12/1965, *Correia* 3349 (LISC).

**huillensis** (Hiern) K. Schum.

Specimens: Benguela, Cubal, a 27 km do Cubal, estrada do Alto Chimboa da Hanha, 21/07/1969, *Barbosa* 11792 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4076 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE HI

**insignis** (O. Hoffm.) R. E. Fr.

Specimens: Malange, Capunda, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 02/09/1965, *Henriques* 716 (LISC); *Mechow s.n.* (BR-BR0000006256135; paratype).

**laetissima** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 21/06/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 8245 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4074 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE CN HI

**luteola** (Hiern) K. Schum.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Centro de Estudos de Salazar, 08/07/1968, *Silva* 2519 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4078 (BM; type).

**mannii** Baker

**minima** (L.) DC. var. **minima**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lungo, 29/03/1956, *Teixeira* 683 (LISC).

**minima** (L.) DC. var. **prostrata** (Harv.) Meikle

Specimen: Uíge, Bembe, a 30 km de Toto a caminho do R. Loge, 09/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos* 1484 (LISC).

**nyasica** Baker

**ovatifoliolata** Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Catchundo, 24/05/1957, *Teixeira* 2408 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: NA

**procurrens** (Hiern) K. Schum.

Specimens: Cuchi – Serpa Pinto, km 22, 10/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4112 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4071 (BM; type).

**pseudoteramnoides** Hauman

Specimen: Malange, entre Malange e o R. Cuanza, 29/11/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 124 (LISC).

**resinosa** (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, 20/05/1966, *Henriques* 979 (LISC).

**scutulaefolia** Baker f.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, R. Cubango, 05/09/1905, *Gossweiler* 1936 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HA HI

**sublobata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Meikle

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada Novo Redondo – Lobito ao km 72, 18/04/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11425 (LISC).

**Teixeirae** Torre

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tchinviguiro, 01/05/1956, *Teixeira* 1456 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI  
Note: Known only from the type collection.

**totta** (Thunb.) DC. var. **fenchelii** Schinz

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 12,9 do trajecto Oncócuca – Ompupa, no morro Techemupa, 20/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4807 (LISC).

**venulosa** (Hiern) K. Schum.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4072 (BM; type).

**viscosa** (Roth) DC. subsp. **violacea** (Hiern) Verdc.

**Wellmaniana** Harms

Specimen: *Wellman* 1538 (type).  
Distribution: BE  
Note: Known only from the type collection.

**sp. aff. monophylla** Schltr.; Verdcourt (2001a: 168).

**RHYNCHOTROPIS** Harms

**poggei** (Taub.) Harms

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, vale do Longa, 13/03/1960, *Mendes* 3108 (LISC).

**ROBYNSIOPHYTON** R. Wilczek

**vanderystii** R. Wilczek

Specimen: Xa-Sengue, pr. R. Cuango, 04/1937, *Gossweiler* 11750 (LISC).

**ROTHIA** Pers.

**hirsuta** (Guill. & Perr.) Baker

Specimen: Cunene, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 20/03/1970, *Silva* 3064 (LISC).

\***SAMANEA** Benth.

\***saman** (Jacq.) Merr.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Gabela, Capolo, margem esquerda do R. Longa, 28/05/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11623 (LISC).

**SCHEFFLERODENDRON** Harms

**adenopetalum** (Taub.) Harms

**usambarensis** Harms ex Engl.

**SCORODOPHLOEUS** Harms

**zenkeri** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Morro de Mbulu, R. Nzanza, 04/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7882 (LISC).

**SENNA** Mill.

\***alata** (L.) Roxb.

Specimen: Zaire, estrada Cuimba – Luvaca, andados c. 7 km, 22/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 761 (LISC).

**didymobotrya** (Fresen.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Huambo, pr. de Vila Nova e da picada para Dongolócuca, 20/12/1971, *Moreno* 412 (LISC).

**Gossweilerii** (Baker f.) Lock

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2356 (LISC, type); Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 54,2 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4688 (LISC).  
Distribution: CC CU HI

\***hirsuta** (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: *Silva* 1141 (PRE).

**italica** Mill. subsp. **arachoides** (Burch.) Lock

Specimen: *Sousa* 31 (PRE).

**italica** Mill. subsp. **italica**

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, arredores de Oncócuca, 20/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4814 (LISC).

\***obtusifolia** (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Huíla, Cuvelai, Mupa, margem esquerda do R. Cuvelai, 09/05/1969, *Santos & Barroso* 2658 (LISC).

**\*occidentalis** (L.) Link

Specimen: Huambo, pr. de Longonjo, 16/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1058* (LISC).

**\*septemtrionalis** (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, 15/07/1967, *Barbosa & Moreno 10298* (PRE).

**\*siamea** (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Gabela, 27/01/1970, *Silva 2738* (LISC).

**singueana** (Delile) Lock

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Chicuma, andados 3 km, 21/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1283* (LISC).

**\*spectabilis** (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Luanda, Viveiros da C.M. de Luanda, 21/04/1971, *Henriques 1396* (LISC).

**SESBANIA** Scop.**brevipedunculata** J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Huíla, Humbe, Namuculungo, Posto Agrícola, 01/10/1960, *Teixeira & Figueira 4803* (LISC).

**cinerascens** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, entre Cuvelai e Cassinga junto ao R. Calongo, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1304* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2000* (K; type).

**coerulescens** Harms

Specimens: *Baum 782* (K; type); Huambo, Nova Lisboa – Sacaála, 02/05/1963, *Murta 195* (LISC).

**macrantha** Welw. ex E.Phillips & Hutch.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Leba, 12/02/1972, *Couto 123* (LISC).

**microphylla** E.Phillips & Hutch.

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, confluência do R. Tchiengo com o R. Cuito, 03/03/1960, *Mendes 2810* (LISC).

**pachycarpa** DC. subsp. **pachycarpa**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caracul, 03/05/1962, *Santos 954* (LISC).

**pachycarpa** DC. subsp. **dinteriana** J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lungo, 25/07/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4212* (LISC).

**sericea** (Willd.) Link

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 3,5 do trajecto Oncócuca – Anhara dos Avestruzes, 18/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4740* (LISC).

**sesban** (L.) Merr.

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 27/08/1970, *Silva 2777* (LISC).

**sphaerosperma** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1991* (BM; type of *Sesbania sphaerocarpa* Welw.).

**\*SPARTIUM** L.**\*junceum** L.

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Chianga, Centro de Estudos do I.I.A.A., 03/06/1971, *Barbosa 12212* (LISC).

**SPHENOSTYLIS** E.Mey.**briartii** (De Wild.) Baker f.**erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **erecta**

**erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **obtusifolia** (Harms) Potter & Doyle

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Chana de Micango, 02/1906, *Gossweiler 2526* (LISC).

**marginata** E.Mey.**schweinfurthii** Harms subsp. **benguellensis** Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Cuima, 20/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12178* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**stenocarpa** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Harms**STYLOSANTHES** Sw.**erecta** P.Beauv.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada para Vila Nova de Seles ao km 7, 03/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11326* (LISC).

**fruticosa** (Retz.) Alston

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 15 do trajecto Cuvelai – Mupa, 13/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4546* (LISC).

**\*guianensis** (Aubl.) Sw.**TAMARINDUS** L.**indica** L.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, km 120 do trajecto Moçâmedes – Sá da Bandeira, 21/01/1972, *Menezes 4084* (LISC).

**TEPHROSIA** Pers.**acaciifolia** Baker

Specimen: Cunene, arredores de Cuvelai, 14/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4597* (LISC).

**andongensis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 2070* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**bracteolata** Guill. & Perr. var. **strigulosa** Brummitt

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, picada para o Pau do Caçador Gungo ao km 44 de Novo Redondo, 19/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11434* (LISC).

**cephalantha** Welw. ex Baker var. **cephalantha****cephalantha** Welw. ex Baker var. **decumbens** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Bié, entre Cachingues e o cruzamento de estradas Silva Porto – Nova Lisboa, 06/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno 12428* (LISC).

**chisumpae** Brummitt

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Ribeiro Sobi – afluente do R. Cuito, 13/03/1906, *Gossweiler 2768* (LISC; type).

**coronilloides** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Luanda, entre Maria Teresa e Calomboloca, 02/12/1970, *Matos 51* (LISC).

**dasyphylla** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **amplissima** Brummitt**dasyphylla** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **dasyphylla**

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4055* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2084* (K; type).

**dasyphylla** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **youngii** (Torre) Brummitt

Specimens: Bié, Andulo, Calucinga, Anhara do Congolo, 21/01/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1249* (LISC); *Young 687* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CC LS

**decora** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Chicuma, andados 28 km, 21/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1288* (LISC).

**disperma** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Virei (arredores), Espinheira, 10/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4900* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2095* (LISU; type).

Distribution: NA

**dregeana** E.Mey. var. **capillipes** (Welw. ex Baker) Torre

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Catumbela, pr. do cemitério, 06/09/1960, *Teixeira & Andrade 4935* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2094* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BO LA NA

**dregeana** E.Mey. var. **dregeana**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Virei, ao km 20 do trajecto Espinheira – Iona, 15/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4995* (LISC).

**drepanocarpa** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, 12/12/1972, *Menezes 4295* (LISC).

**elegans** Schumach.

Specimen: Malange, Pedras Gingas, entre Cacuso e Pungo Andongo, 22/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva* 4237 (LISC).

**gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimens: Huambo, Mungo – Lunge, km 28, 16/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia* 4206 (LISC); *Gossweiler* 4318 (type).

Distribution: BE BI HA HI

**elata** Deflers subsp. **heckmanniana** (Harms) Brummitt var. **heckmanniana**

Specimen: Lunda, Dala, R. Chimbe, 25/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1081 (LISC).

**huillensis** Welw. ex Baker var. **grandiflora** Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Cela, Colonato, margem do R. Queve, 07/04/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1033 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2103 (K; type).

Distribution: CN HI NA

**huillensis** Welw. ex Baker var. **huillensis**

Specimens: Huíla, Nova Lisboa – Sá da Bandeira, km 326, entre Cacula e Hoque, 06/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4015 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2102 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CS HA HI

**interrupta** Hochst. & Steud. ex Engl. subsp. **elongatiflora** J.B.Gillett**kindu** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda, Cacolo, 10/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 501 (LISC).

**linearis** (Willd.) Pers. var. **discolor** (E.Mey.) Brummitt**longipes** Meisn. var. **longipes**

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 20 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4434 (LISC).

**lupinifolia** DC.

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, C. E. do Cunene, 20/03/1970, *Silva* 3071 (LISC).

**lurida** Sond. var. **lurida****melanocalyx** Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Cassinga, Chamutete, ao longo da estrada de ligação do acampamento com a estrada principal Cassinga – Evale, 02/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia* 8958 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2072 (LISU; type).

Distribution: CC HI

**nana** Kotschy ex Schweinf.

Specimens: Uíge, Negage, 06/1967, *Colaço* 4 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2096 (K; type).

**newtoniana** Torre var. **ganguellensis** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2694 (LISC; type); Benguela, Ganda, Posto Agrícola, no lado direito da casa do Regente, 22/06/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6931 (LISC).

Distribution: HI

**newtoniana** Torre var. **newtoniana**

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Bimbe, junto à escarpa da Serra da Chela, 30/01/1956, *Torre* 8581 (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE CC HI

**oxygona** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **oxygona** var. **obcordata** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça* 2245 (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, 13 km para E do Pico do Azevedo, na Picada do 37, 21/04/1969, *Teixeira et al.* 12970 (LISC).

Distribution: NA

**oxygona** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **oxygona** var. **oxygona****paniculata** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, entre Chianga e Sacaála, 02/04/1971, *Henriques* 1351 (LISC).

**pearsonii** Baker f.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Caracul, no Posto Experimental, 05/05/1962, *Menezes* 245 (LISC); *Pearson* 2835 (K; type).

Distribution: NA

**pumila** (Lam.) Pers. var. **pumila****purpurea** (L.) Pers. subsp. **leptostachya** (DC.) Brummitt var. **leptostachya****purpurea** (L.) Pers. subsp. **leptostachya** (DC.) Brummitt var. **pubescens** Baker

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 20,3 do trajecto Oncócuca – Ompupa, 23/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4865 (LISC).

**purpurea** (L.) Pers. subsp. **purpurea**

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, vale do Bengo, 16/06/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10483 (LISC).

**radicans** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Lagoa do Ontiti, 25/05/1958, *Teixeira* 3470 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2082 (K; type).

**rigidula** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Chicungo, 05/03/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 8298 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2106 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CU HA HI

**subtriflora** Hochst. ex Baker

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Pirangombe, 02/06/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade* 4100 (LISC).

**sylitroides** Baker f.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Virei, ao km 20 do trajecto Espinheira – Iona, 15/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4998 (LISC); *Pearson* 2853 (K; type).

Distribution: NA

**tundavalensis** Bamps

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4063 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**uniflora** Pers. subsp. **uniflora**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Acampamento de Novo Redondo, 22/04/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11479 (LISC).

**villosa** (L.) Pers. subsp. **ehrenbergiana** (Schweinf.)Brummitt var. **ehrenbergiana**

Specimen: Benguela, entre Sousa Lara e Lobito, a 31 km de Lobito, 19/07/1969, *Barbosa* 11732 (LISC).

**vogelii** Hook.f.

Specimen: Bié, Cuemba, picada para a Gandavira, pr. de Chicava, 05/09/1966, *Monteiro & Murta* 1905 (LISC).

**TERAMNUS** P.Browne**labialis** (L.f.) Spreng. subsp. **labialis****micans** (Welw. ex Baker) Baker f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2186 (BM; type).

**repens** (Taub.) Baker f.**uncinatus** (L.) Sw. subsp. **axilliflorus** (Kotschy) Verdc.**uncinatus** (L.) Sw. subsp. **ringoetii** (De Wild.) Verdc.**TESSMANNIA** Harms**camoneana** Torre

Specimens: *Teixeira* 10532 (LISC; type); Luanda, P. Quiçama, Galinda, a 74 km da pousada, na estrada para Cabo Ledo, pr. de Galinda, 30/05/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11636 (LISC).

Distribution: BO

**dawei** J.Léonard

Specimen: *Dawe* 32 (K; type).

Distribution: ZA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**dewildemaniana** Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Sombo, margem esquerda do R. Luachimo, 09/08/1965, *Santos* 1583 (LISC).

**lescrauwaetii** (De Wild.) Harms**TETRABERLINIA** (Harms) Hauman**bifoliolata** (Harms) Hauman

Specimen: Cabinda, área do P.O. de Belize, Maiombe, 20/03/1917, *Gossweiler* 7068 (LISC).

**TETRAPLEURA** Benth.**tetraptera** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Taub.Specimen: Luanda – Cuanza Norte, na picada Cacundo – Ucuá, 02/02/1961, *Monteiro & Murta 334* (LISC).**TRIFOLIUM** L.**burchellianum** Ser. subsp. **burchellianum**Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, entre a Missão e Caholo, 21/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10022* (LISC).**polystachyum** Fresen.Specimen: Huíla, 18/11/1957, *Teixeira 3041* (PRE).**polystachyum** Fresen. var. **psoraleoides** Welw. ex Hiern  
**resupinatum** L.**TYLOSEMA** (Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc.**angolense** P.Silveira & S.CastroSpecimens: *Mendes 2316* (LISC; type); Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, na Mulola do Tambi, 08/11/1971, *Menezes 3974* (LISC).

Distribution: CC CU HI

**esculentum** (Burch.) A.Schreib.Specimen: Malange, 10 km a S de Quela, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1470* (LISC).**fassoglense** (Kotschy ex Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc.Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, a 14 km na estrada Sá da Bandeira – Chibia, 06/02/1972, *Couto 72* (LISC).**URARIA** Desv.**gossweilerii** Baker f.Specimens: *Gossweiler 5980* (LISC; type); Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 14/06/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade 7001* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CS

**picta** (Jacq.) Desv.Specimen: Uíge, Bembe, do Toto para o R. Mebridge, andados 3 km, 07/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1478* (LISC).**VICIA** L.**\*faba** L.Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Estação Experimental da Chianga, 14/02/1971, *Barbosa 12066* (LISC).**hirsuta** (L.) GraySpecimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Quedas da Huíla, 07/12/1961, *Santos 663* (LISC).**\*sativa** L.Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 19/12/1961, *Barbosa 9680* (LISC).**VIGNA** Savi**adenantha** (G.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier**antunesii** HarmsSpecimen: Malange, Capunda, Mulundo, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 07/08/1965, *Henriques 588* (LISC).**comosa** Baker subsp. **comosa**Specimen: *Welwitsch 2257* (K; type).**frutescens** A.Rich.Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai – Chamutete, km 5, 09/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4423* (LISC).**frutescens** A.Rich. subsp. **frutescens** var. **buchneri** (Harms) Verdc.**gazensis** Baker f.**gracilis** (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.Specimen: Cabinda, Tando-Zinze, 24/04/1952, *Valles 8* (LISC).**heterophylla** A.Rich.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 19* (LISC).**lobatifolia** BakerSpecimen: *Newton s.n.* (LISC).**luteola** (Jacq.) Benth.**emendesii** TorreSpecimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, vale do R. Cuiriri, no cruzamento com a estrada para Cuito Cuanavale, 10/03/1960, *Mendes 3008* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**multinervis** Hutch. & DalzielSpecimen: Zaire, entre Quiende e Zau-Evua, andados 10 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 779* (LISC).**\*mungo** (L.) Hepper**nigritia** Hook.f.Specimen: Cabinda, Tando-Zinze, S. João, Cuca, concessão Matos, 23/05/1952, *Valles 19* (LISC).**oblongifolia** A.Rich. var. **oblongifolia****oblongifolia** A.Rich. var. **parviflora** (Baker) Verdc.**platyloba** Welw. ex HiernSpecimens: Bié, a 2 km de Cachingues para Silva Porto, 04/04/1971, *Barbosa 12102* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2278* (COL; type).**procera** Welw. ex HiernSpecimens: Huíla, Lagoa Eiva-Nthala (Invantala), 11/12/1955, *Mendes 1128* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2274* (BM; type).**pygmaea** R.E.Fr.Specimen: Benguela, Missão do Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Tisserant A38* (LISC).**racemosa** (G.Don) Hutch. & DalzielSpecimen: Cabinda, Tando Zinze, Cuca, na picada para a concessão Matos, 23/05/1952, *Valles 16* (LISC).**\*radiata** (L.) R.Wilczek var. **radiata****radicans** Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 14* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2254* (LISU; type).**ramanniana** Rossberg

Distribution: BE

Note: Known only from the type collection (*Hundt 557*), destroyed and apparently without duplicates.**reticulata** Hook.f.Specimen: Huambo, Robert Williams, Senhora do Monte, 21/04/1973, *Bamps & Matos 4634* (LISC).**stenophylla** Harms

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**\*subterranea** (L.) Verdc.Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, entre Lissatinga e Cuchi, 02/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 9892* (LISC).**triphylla** (R.Wilczek) Verdc.Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 14/05/1965, *Correia 3278* (LISC).**unguiculata** (L.) Walp.Specimen: Luanda, entre Maria Teresa e Calomboloca, 03/06/1970, *Matos 50* (LISC).**unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc.Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, arredores de Sá da Bandeira, 28/08/1972, *Couto 248* (LISC); *Dekindt 468* (LISC; type).**unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **stenophylla** (Harv.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & StainierSpecimen: *Baum 196*.

Note: Recorded by Pasquet (2001).

**unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **tenuis** (E.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier**vexillata** (L.) A.Rich. var. **angustifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) BakerSpecimen: 10/1962, *Bequaert 699* (LISC).**vexillata** (L.) A.Rich. var. **vexillata**Specimen: Bié, Chimuco – Satico, 1 km, 24/11/1970, *Matos 43* (LISC).

**ZORNIA** J.F.Gmel.**glochidiata** Reichb. ex DC.

Specimen: Uíge, Cuango, 28/02/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 863 (LISC).

**latifolia** Sm.

Specimen: Zaire, estrada Cuimba – S. Salvador e Buela, andados 5 km, 23/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 771 (LISC).

**milneana** Mohlenbr.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 16 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 12/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4510 (LISC).

**pratensis** Milne-Redh. subsp. **pratensis****FLACOURTIACEAE**

Fernandes, A. 1970. Samydaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 204–209.

Fernandes, A. & Diniz, M.A. 1958. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Samydaceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 6,3: 457–464.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Bixineae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 37–41. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Samydaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 381. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hul, S. 1995. Flacourtiaceae. *Flore du Gabon* 34: 1–82.

IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

Sleumer, H. 1937. Flacourtiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 78–87.

Sleumer, H. 1971. Le genre *Casearia* Jacq. (Flacourtiaceae) en Afrique, à Madagascar et aux Mascareignes. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 397–426.

**BUCHNERODENDRON** Gürke**speciosum** Gürke

Distribution: LN MA

**CASEARIA** Jacq.**barteri** Mast.

Distribution: CA

Note: Conservation status: LR/lc (IUCN 2006).

**calodendron** Gilg ex Engl.

Specimen: Bongo e Bangala, *Nolde* 748 (BM; type of *Casearia noldei* A.Fern. & Diniz).

Distribution: MA

**DOVYALIS** E.Mey. ex Arn.**macrocalyx** (Oliv.) Warb.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 540 (LISU; type).

Distribution: CS HI MA

**molle** (Oliv.) Warb.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Catete, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 539 (P; type); Catarata do Condo, R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch* 546 (LISU; type of *Aberia mollis* Oliv. var. *lanceolata* Oliv.).

Distribution: CA CN MA UI

**\*FLACOURTIA** L'Hér.**\*indica** (Burm.f.) Merr.

Distribution: CN LN LS MA

**HOMALIUM** Jacq.**abdessammadii** Asch. & Schweinf.

Note: Recorded by Hul (1995).

**africanum** (Hook.f.) Benth.

Specimens: Ganda, Hanha de Benguela, *Gossweiler* 1736 (COI; type of *Homalium crassipetalum* Exell); Chitado, Dundo, pr. do R. Luachimo, *Gossweiler* 13731 (P; type of *Homalium lundense* Cavaco).

Distribution: BE CS LN LS

**letestui** Pellegr.

Distribution: CA

**longistylum** Mast.

Distribution: CA

**stipulaceum** Welw. ex Mast.

Specimens: Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 586 (P; type of *Homalium gossweileri* Gilg); Golungo Alto, pr. de Sange, nas nascentes do Capopa e na base da Serra de Alto Queta, *Welwitsch* 2495 (P; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS ZA

**viridiflorum** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Caio, 10/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7908 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**MOCQUERSYIA** Hua**multiflora** Hua

Distribution: CA

**ONCOBA** Forssk.**dentata** Oliv.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta e Quisucula, *Welwitsch* 535 (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS LN MA

**mannii** Oliv.

Distribution: CA

**poggei** Gürke

Distribution: ZA

**spinosa** Forssk.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, entre Sange e Bango, 07/1856, *Welwitsch* 533 (BR; type of *Oncoba spinosa* Forssk. var. *angolensis* Oliv.).

Distribution: CA CN LA LN MA NA

**suffruticosa** (Milne-Redh.) Hul & Breteler

Distribution: HI LS

**welwitschii** Oliv.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Bumba e Mata da Quisucula, 03/1855, *Welwitsch* 537 (BR; type).

Distribution: CA CN LS MA UI ZA

**PHYLLOBOTRYON** Müll.Arg.**paradoxum** (Baillon) Hul

Distribution: LN

**POGGEA** Gürke**alata** Gürke

Distribution: CA LN

**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 10/1916, *Gossweiler* 7195 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**RAWSONIA** Harv. & Sond.**lucida** Harv. & Sond.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Candumba, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 886 (LISU; type of *Oncoba spinidens* Hiern).

Distribution: CN MA

**SCOLOPIA** Schreb.**rhamniphylla** Gilg

Distribution: CN CS

**zeyheri** (Nees) Harv.

Specimens: Huíla, Cubango, 07/1898, *Dekindt* 1148 (LISC; type of *Scolopia dekindtiana* Gilg); Caconda, R. Cababa, *Gossweiler* 4295 (BM; type of *Scolopia gossweileri* Sleumer).

Distribution: CC HI

**SCOTTELLIA** Oliv.**klaineana** Pierre

Specimen: Quitamba, cursos de água de Quitamba, 15/03/1918, *Gossweiler* 7396 (LISC; type of *Scottellia gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: CN

**XYLOTHECA** Hochst.**longipes** (Gilg) Gilg

Specimen: Cubango (right bank), Cueio, 11/1899,  
*Baum* 388 (G; type).  
Distribution: CC

**FUMARIACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Fumariaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 49.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Fumariaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 23, 24. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**\*FUMARIA** L.**\*muralis** Sond. ex Koch

Distribution: LA

**GENTIANACEAE**

Good, R. 1929. Gentianaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 105.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Gentianeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 705–712. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Paiva, J.A.R. & Nogueira, I. 1990. Gentianaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,4: 3–51.

Raynal, A. 1968. Les genres *Neurotheca* Benth. et Hook. et *Congolanthus* A.Raynal, gen. nov. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 8: 45–68.

Sileshi Nemomissa. 2000. A new combination in *Sebaea* (Gentianaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 55: 217, 218.

Taylor, P. 1963. Gentianaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 2: 271–275.

Taylor, P. 1973. A revision of the genus *Faroa* Welwitsch. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1: 69–82.

**ANTHOCLEISTA** Afzel. ex R.Br.**liebrecthsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8636 (K; type of *Anthocleista gossweileri* Exell).

**nobilis** G.Don**schweinfurthii** Gilg

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1963).

**vogelii** Planch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6021 (K; type of *Anthocleista macrantha* Gilg).

**CHIRONIA** L.**<sup>f</sup>angolensis** Gilg

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1526 (PRE; type).

**<sup>f</sup>baumiana** Gilg

Specimen: *Baum* 739 (type).

**<sup>f</sup>erythraeoides** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1525 (type).

**palustris** Burch. subsp. **transvaalensis** (Gilg) I.Verd.

Note: Recorded by Paiva & Nogueira (1990).

**ENICOSTEMA** Blume**axillare** (Lam.) A.Raynal**EXACUM** L.**oldenlandioides** (S.Moore) Klackenb.**FAROA** Welw.**acaulis** R.E.Fr.

Distribution: LN LS

**affinis** De Wild.

Distribution: HA

**amara** Gilg ex Baker

Distribution: CC HI LS

**axillaris** Baker

Distribution: LS MO

**salutaris** Welw.

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LS MA MO

**NEUROTHECA** Salib. ex Benth.**congolana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: *Baum* 604 (S; type of *Neurotheca baumii* Gilg).

Distribution: BE CC

**loeselioides** (Spruce ex Progel) Baill. subsp. **loeselioides**

Note: Recorded by Raynal (1968).

**PYCNOSSPHAERA** Gilg**buchananii** (Baker) N.E.Br.

Specimen: *Baum* 752 (E; type of *Pycnosphaera trimera* Gilg).

**SCHINZIELLA** Gilg**tetragona** (Schinz) Gilg

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 418 (type).

**SEBAEA** Sol. ex R.Br.**affinis** Welw. ex Hiern

Note: Uncertain status.

**baumiana** (Gilg) Boutique

Specimen: *Baum* 692 (E; type).

**brachyphylla** Griseb.**chironioides** Gilg

Specimen: *Dekindt* 60 (LISC isotype).

Note: Uncertain status.

**debilis** (Welw.) Schinz**gracilis** (Welw.) Paiva & I.Nogueira

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1524 (PRE; type).

**grandis** (E.Mey.) Steud.**microphylla** (Edgew.) Knobl.**minuta** Paiva & I.Nogueira

Note: Recorded by Paiva & Nogueira (1990).

**pentandra** E.Mey. var. **burchellii** (Gilg) Marais**platyptera** (Baker) Boutique**<sup>f</sup>primuliflora** (Welw.) Sileshi

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1513 (PRE; type).

**teuszii** (Schinz) P.Taylor

Specimen: *Baum* 838 (E; type of *Belmontia chionantha* Gilg).

**SWERTIA** L.**welwitschii** Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1515 (G; type).

**GERANIACEAE**

by E. Retief

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Geraniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 257–260.

Kers, L.E. 1971. Notes on the flora of Angola. *Botaniska Notiser* 124: 20, 21.

Moffett, R.O. 1979. The genus *Sarcocaulon*. *Bothalia* 12: 581–613.

Müller, T. 1963. Geraniaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 2: 130–149.

Venter, H.J.T. 1979. *A monograph of Monsonia (Geraniaceae)*. Veenman & Zonen, Wageningen.

**GERANIUM** L.**mascatense** Boiss.

Specimen: Huíla Distr., 20 km NW of Sá da Bandeira, along the road to Tundavala, 20/04/1968, *Kers* 3298 (S).  
Distribution: HI

**MONSONIA** L.**burkeana** Planch. ex Harv.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Palanca e Huíla, 31/03/1958, *Teixeira* 3489 (PRE, SRGH).  
Distribution: HI

**senegalensis** Guill. & Perr.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caraculo, andados 8 km do trajecto Caracul – Munhino, 08/03/1968, *Menezes 3097* (PRE, SRGH).

Distribution: CU NA

**umbellata** Harv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Caraca, Carva Chao, *Carisso & Sousa 243* (BM, BR).

Distribution: NA

**PELARGONIUM** L'Hér.**luridum** (Andrews) Sweet

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negola, Quera, margens do R. Caia, 08/09/1967, *Henriques & Brites 1151* (PRE).

Distribution: HA HI LS MA

**SARCOCAULON** (DC.) Sweet**mossamedense** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Hiern

Specimen: Serra de Montes Negros near Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch 1607* (BM, COI, G-DC, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: NA

**GESNERIACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Gesneriaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 789, 790. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hilliard, O.M. & Burt, B.L. 1988. Gesneriaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,3: 43–60.

**STREPTOCARPUS** Lindl.**huamboensis** Hilliard & B.L.Burt

Specimen: *Huntley, Roberts & Ward 48* (E; type).

Distribution: HA

**monophyllus** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1660* (K; type).

**rhodesianus** S.Moore

Note: Recorded by Hilliard & Burt (1988).

**GISEKIA** L.

Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. *Gisekia*. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 304–307.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Gisekia*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 419–421. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**GISEKIA** L.**africana** (Lour.) Kuntze

Distribution: BE CC CN CU HI MA NA

**pharnaceoides** L.

Distribution: BE CA CC CN HI LA LS MA MO NA

**GOODENIACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Goodeniaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 624, 625. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Welman, W.G. & Condy, G. 2001. *Scaevola plumieri*. *Flowering Plants of Africa* 57: 104–107.

**SCAEVOLA** L.**plumieri** (L.) Vahl**HALORAGACEAE**

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Mendes, E. 1970. Haloragaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 31–33.

**LAUREMBERGIA** P.J.Bergius**tetrandra** (Schott) Kanitz subsp. **brachypoda** (Welw. ex Hiern) A.Raynal var. **brachypoda**

Distribution: CC HI LS MA

**tetrandra** (Schott) Kanitz subsp. **brachypoda** (Welw. ex Hiern) A.Raynal var. **numidica** (Dur. ex Batt. & Trab.) A.Raynal

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Domba, R. Cuanavale, *Gosswailer 3061* (BM; type of *Laurembergia gosswaileri* Exell).

Distribution: CC

**MYRIOPHYLLUM** L.**spicatum** L.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003). Mendes (1970) did not see any specimens of this genus from Angola.

**HAMAMELIDACEAE**

Teixeira, J. 1970. Hamamelidaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 29, 30.

**TRICHOCLADUS** Pers.**ellipticus** Eckl. & Zeyh.

Distribution: CN

**HERNANDIACEAE**

Exell, A. 1928. Combretaceae. Mr. John Gosswailer's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 66, Suppl. 1: 164–174.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Combretaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 355, 356. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kubitzki, K. 1969. Monographie der Hernandiaceen. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 89: 78–209.

Stannard, B. 1997. Hernandiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,2: 59.

**GYROCARPUS** Jacq.**americanus** Jacq. subsp. **africanus** Kubitzki

Specimen: Benguela, Caxengue, 25/07/1940, *Gosswailer 12154* (LISC; paratype).

Distribution: BE HI

**ILLIGERA** Blume**pentaphylla** Welw.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1753* (K; type).

Distribution: CN

**HETEROPYXIDACEAE**

Martins, E.S. 1976. *Heteropyxis dehniae* Suesseng. em Angola, nova área de distribuição. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3: 51, 52.

**HETEROPYXIS** Harv.**dehniae** Suess.

Distribution: CS

**HUMIRIACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Humiriaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 249.

Liben, L. 1971. Répartition géographique de Combretaceae, Humiriaceae et Lecythidaceae africaines. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 445–449.

**SACOGLOTTIS** Mart.**gabonensis** (Baill.) Urb.

Distribution: CA ZA

## HYDNORACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Hydnora*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 910, 911. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**HYDNORA** Thunb.  
**africana** Thunb.

## HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Exell, A. 1929. Hydrophyllaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 106.

## HYDROLEA L.

**prostrata** Exell  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 8278* (K; type).  
Note: Possible synonym of *Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl

## HYDROSTACHYACEAE

Cusset, C. 1973. Revision des Hydrostachyaceae. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 13,1: 75–119.

## HYDROSTACHYS Thouars

**insignis** Mildbr. & Reimers  
Distribution: HI  
**polymorpha** Klotzsch  
Distribution: BI CU?  
**triaxialis** Engl. & Gilg  
Distribution: CC HI

## HYPERICACEAE

Bamps, P. 1966. Notes sur les Guttiferae d'Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 36: 425–459.

Bamps, P. 1970. *Flore du Congo, Ruanda et Burundi*. Guttiferae: 1–74.

Bamps, P. 1971. Notes sur les Guttiferae d'Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 427–444.

Bamps, P. 1975. Plantes nouvelles ou rares de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 71–76.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Hypericaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 119–124.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Hypericineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 56–58. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hutchinson, J. & Dalziel, J.M. 1954. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 1,1.

## ENDODESMIA Benth.

**calophylloides** Benth.  
Distribution: CA

## HARUNGANA Lam.

**madagascariensis** Lam. ex Poir.  
Distribution: CA CN LN MA

## HYPERICUM L.

**fabilianum** N.Robson  
Specimen: Huíla, Perto do Posto Zootécnico, perto da Humpata, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2995a* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI

**aethiopicum** Thunb. subsp. **sonderi** (Bredell) N.Robson  
Distribution: HI

**lalandii** Choisy

Specimen: Entre Goudcopje e Caquele, R. Chitanda, *Baum 188* (E; type of *Hypericum baumii* Engl. & Gilg var. *intermedium* Engl. & Gilg).  
Distribution: BE CC HI MA

**oligandrum** Milne-Redh.

Distribution: BI  
Note: Recorded by Bamps (1975).

**peplidifolium** A.Rich.

Note: Recorded by Hutchinson & Dalziel (1954).

**roeperianum** Schimp. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Morro de Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 1055* (P; type of *Hypericum schimperii* Hochst. var. *huillense* Hiern).  
Distribution: HA HI

## PSOROSPERMUM Spach

**baumii** Engl.

Specimen: Cassinga, R. Cubango, Cueleis ('Maramba'), 10/1899, *Baum 222* (COI; type).  
Distribution: HI

**febrifugum** Spach

Specimen: S.c. s.n. (P-P00389018; type).

**mechowii** Engl.

Specimens: Malange, 1905, *Gossweiler 1459* (K; type of *Psorospermum angolense* Exell); Malange, *Mechow 248* (BR; type).  
Distribution: BE CN LS MA

**tenuifolium** Hook.f.

Note: Recorded by Bamps (1970).

## VISMIA Vand.

**affinis** Oliv.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Bumba e Bango, Capopa, 12/1855, *Welwitsch 1061* (COI; type).  
Distribution: CA CN MA ZA

**rubescens** Oliv.

Distribution: CA

## ICACINACEAE

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Icacinaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 340–347.

## ALSOIDEIOPSIS Oliv.

**weissenborniana** J.Braun & K.Schum.  
Distribution: CA

## APODYTES E.Mey. ex Arn.

**dimidiata** E.Mey. ex Arn.  
Distribution: BI HI MA

## CHLAMYDOCARYA Baill.

**gossweileri** Exell  
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6177* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

## ICACINA A.Juss.

**claessensii** De Wild.

Distribution: CA

**guessfeldtii** Asch. ex Engl.

Distribution: CA LN

**mannii** Oliv.

Distribution: ZA

## IODES Blume

**africana** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Quibixe, 02/1856, *Welwitsch 1506* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN

**klaineana** Pierre var. **klaineana**

Distribution: CA CN

## LASIANTHERA P.Beauv.

**africana** P.Beauv.  
Distribution: CA

**LEPTAULUS** Benth.**daphnoides** Benth.

Distribution: CA

**holstii** (Engl.) Engl.Specimen: Dundo, NE da Lunda, pr. do R. Luachimo, 21/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13796* (P; type of *Leptaulus gossweileri* Cavaco).

Note: Recorded by Cavaco (1959).

**zenkeri** Engl.Specimen: Dundo, NE da Lunda, pr. do R. Luachimo, 19/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13725* (BM; type of *Leptaulus vilhenae* Cavaco).

Distribution: CA

**POLYCEPHALIUM** Engl.**lobatum** (Pierre) Pierre ex Engl.

Distribution: CA

**PYRENACANTHA** Wight**acuminata** Engl.**klaineana** Pierre ex Exell & Mendonça

Distribution: CA

**staudtii** (Engl.) Engl.

Distribution: ZA

**sylvestris** S.MooreSpecimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 15/02/1916, *Gossweiler 6811* (LISC; type).**RHAPHIOSTYLIS** Planch. ex Benth.**beninensis** Planch. ex Benth.

Distribution: CA CN MA MO ZA

**parvifolia** (S.Moore) ExellSpecimen: Maiombe, Belize, *Gossweiler 6990* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**STACHYANTHUS** Engl.**zenkeri** Engl.Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6626* (LISC; type of *Stachyanthus obovatus* S.Moore).

Distribution: CA

**ILLECEBRACEAE**

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Baker, J.G. & Wright, C.H. 1909. Illecebraceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 6,1: 9–14.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Illecebraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 883, 884. British Museum (Natural History), London.**POLLICHIA** Ait.**campestris** Ait.Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, banks of the Bero R., *Welwitsch 1088* (K).**IRVINGIACEAE**Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Irvingiaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 279–281.**IRVINGIA** Hook.f.**gabonensis** (Aubry-Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Baill.

Distribution: CA LN UI

**grandifolia** (Engl.) Engl.

Distribution: CA

**robur** Mildbr.

Distribution: CA

**smithii** Hook.f.Specimen: *Smith s.n.* (BM, K; type).

Distribution: CA CN LN ZA

**KLAINEDOXA** Pierre ex Engl.**gabonensis** Pierre ex Engl.

Distribution: CA UI

**IXONANTHACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Ixonanthaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 246–248.**OCHTHOCOSMUS** Benth.Note: African species of the genus *Ochthocosmus* are now considered as belonging to *Phyllocosmus*.**Ecuauzensis** Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Malange, Cataratas de Congo, R. Cuanza, *Gossweiler 11858* (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: A provisional name for a species that requires further study.

**Gossweileri** Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, pr. dos R. Luai – R. Chiloango, 22/06/1924, *Gossweiler 9061* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: A provisional name for a species that requires further study.

**PHYLLOCOSMUS** Klotzsch**lemaireanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) T.Durand & H.Durand

Distribution: CC LS

**sessiliflorus** Oliv.

Distribution: CA

**LAMIACEAE**Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* n. 42.Exell, A. 1930–1931. Verbenaceae (in part). Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68-69, Suppl. 2: 137–146.Fernandes, R. 1998. Notes sur les Verbenaceae. XI. Remarques sur quelques taxa africains du genre *Clerodendrum* L. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 30: 5–109.Fernandes, R. 2005a. Verbenaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,7: 6–61.Fernandes, R. 2005b. Lamiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,7: 61–153.Fernandes, R. 2006. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Avicenniaceae e Verbenaceae da flora de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 5–68.Good, R.D. & Taylor, G. 1931. Labiatae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 69, Suppl. 2: 146–168.Govaerts, R., Paton, A., Harvey, Y. & Navarro, T. 2006. *World Checklist of Lamiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Hiern, W.P. 1900a. Verbenaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 827–847. British Museum (Natural History), London.Hiern, W.P. 1900b. Labiatae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 848–881. British Museum (Natural History), London.Paton, A. 2007. Lamiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca*. Unpublished manuscript.Ryding, O. 1986. The genus *Aeollanthus* s.lat. (Labiatae). *Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses* 26: 1.Sales, F. 2005. *Vitex*. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,7: 73–92.

**ACHYROSPERMUM** Blume**aethiopicum** Welw.Specimen: *Welwitsch 1633* (K; type).**oblongifolium** Baker

Distribution: CA

**ACROTOME** Benth.**inflata** Benth.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes 4222* was recorded at LISC.**AEOLLANTHUS** Mart. ex K.Spreng.**angolensis** RydingSpecimen: Benguela, Cubal, 02/1942, *Faulkner A52* (PRE holotype).

Distribution: BE

**breviflorus** De Wild.**buchnerianus** Briq.Specimen: Malange, Bango, 04/1881, *Buchner 571* (K; type).**candelabrum** Briq.Specimen: Huíla Plateau, Morro de Monino, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 5482* (BM; type of *Aeollanthus welwitschii* Briq.); Pungo Andongo, near Cabondo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 5596* (G; type).**caudatus** RydingSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, 18/02/1956, *Torre 8836* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**elsholtzioides** Briq.Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 5479* (G; type).**engleri** Briq.Specimens: Chimpungo, 25/04/1900, *Baum 866* (E; type of *Aeollanthus uliginosus* Gürke); Huíla, between Catumba and Hai, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 5615* (G; type).**lobatus** N.E.Br.Specimen: Moçâmedes, 107 km along railway, 02/05/1909, *Pearson 2643* (K; type).

Distribution: NA

**neglectus** (Dinter) LaunertNote: Recorded by Ryding (1986), not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).**eplicatus** RydingSpecimen: Benguela, at top of Serra do Cussava, 15 km N of Nova Lisboa, 01/01/1972, *Moreno 418* (BM holotype).**pubescens** Benth.Specimen: Near Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 5592* (G; type of *Aeollanthus elongatus* Briq.).**rehmannii** GürkeNote: Recorded by Ryding (1986), not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).**rivularis** HiernSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, by the stream of the Presídio, on the NW side, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 5591* (BM; type).**sedoides** HiernSpecimen: Pedra Cabondo, near Pungo Andongo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 1629* (BM; type).**suaveolens** Mart. ex Spreng.**subacaulis** (Baker) Hua & Briq. var. **linearis** (Burkill) Ryding**subintegrus** Ryding**tuberosus** HiernSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, Mutilo by Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1628* (BM; type).**sp. A**; Ryding (1986: 124).Specimen: Huíla, between Tundavala and Lubango, 05/08/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12533* (LISC).**ALVESIA** Welw.**rosmarinifolia** Welw.Specimen: *Welwitsch 1636* (BM; type).**BASILICUM** Moench**polystachyon** (L.) Moench**BENGUELLIA** G.Taylor**lanceolata** (Gürke) G.TaylorSpecimen: *Baum 910* (M; type).**CLERODENDRUM** L.**baumii** GürkeSpecimen: *Baum 661* (W; type).

Distribution: CC HA LS MO

**buchneri** GürkeSpecimen: *Mechow 429* (type).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI LN LS MA MO

**buettneri** Gürke

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Fernandes (2006).

**capitatum** (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn.Specimen: *Welwitsch 5629* (type of *Clerodendrum conglobatum* Baker).

Distribution: CA CS HI MA NA

**carnosulum** BakerSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5702* (K; type).

Distribution: MA

**dusenii** Gürke

Distribution: ZA

**formicarum** Gürke

Distribution: BE CN CS LN LS MA UI

**fuscum** Gürke

Distribution: CA LN LS UI

Note: Recorded by Fernandes (2006).

**glabrum** E.Mey. var. **glabrum**

Distribution: BE BO CU HI LA NA

**inaequipetiolatum** R.D.GoodSpecimen: *Gossweiler 7384* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA UI

Note: Also in Cameroon.

**poggei** GürkeSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5688* (K; type of *Clerodendrum orbiculare* Baker).

Distribution: CN LN MA

**pusillum** Gürke

Distribution: CU HI

**schweinfurthii** GürkeSpecimen: *Gossweiler 8830* (type of *Clerodendrum gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: LN MA

**silvanum** Henriq. var. **brevitubum** R.Fern.Specimen: *Gossweiler 14126* (type).

Distribution: LN

**silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **botryoides** (Hiern)

R.Fern.

Distribution: CN

**silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **caulanthum** (Exell)

R.Fern.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6507* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Also in D.R.Congo.

**silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **silvanum**

Distribution: CN MA

**splendens** G.Don

Distribution: BE CA CN CS HI MA UI ZA

**tanganyikense** Baker

Distribution: LS

**ternatum** Schinz

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**volubile** P.Beauv.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Monte Belo, 14/07/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 3195* (LISC; type of *Clerodendrum volubile* P.Beauv. var. *grossiserratum* Moldenke).

Distribution: BO CA CN CS HA LN ZA

**welwitschii** GürkeSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5648* (K; type).

Distribution: CN ZA

**CLINOPODIUM** L.**myrianthum** (Baker) Ryding**COLEUS** Lour.Note: Unplaced names. *Coleus* is considered a synonym of *Plectranthus*.‡**mechowianus** Briq.‡**orbicularis** BakerSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5616* (K; type).**ENDOSTEMON** N.E.Br.**dissitifolius** (Baker) M.R.Ashby

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**membranaceus** (Benth.) Ayob. ex A.J.Paton & HarleySpecimen: *Silva s.n.* (P-P00150789; type).**obtusifolius** (E.Mey.) N.E.Br.Specimen: *Welwitsch 5552* (K; type of *Ocimum laxiflorum* Baker).**tereticaulis** (Poir.) M.R.Ashby‡**tubulascens** (Briq.) M.R.AshbySpecimen: *Welwitsch 5492* (BM; type).**FUERSTIA** T.C.E.Fr.‡**adpressa** A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Hundt 700* (BM; type).**angustifolia** G.TaylorSpecimen: *Gossweiler 1035* (BM; type).‡**rara** G.TaylorSpecimen: *Gossweiler 1667* (BM; type).‡**rigida** (Benth.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Silva s.n.* (P-P00150786; type).‡**welwitschii** G.TaylorSpecimen: *Welwitsch 1226* (BM; type).**HAUMANIASTRUM** P.A.Duvign. & Plancke**caeruleum** (Oliv.) J.Duvign. & PlanckeSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5515* (BM; type of *Acrocephalus gracilis* Briq.).‡**ubanquense** (R.D.Good) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2918* (BM; type).**dissitifolium** (Baker) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5611* (BM; type).**katangense** (S.Moore) J.Duvign. & Plancke**lantanoideis** (S.Moore) J.Duvign. & Plancke‡**membranaceum** A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Barros Machado 379* (LISC; type).**minor** (Briq.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5605* (K; type).**paniculatum** (Briq.) A.J.Paton**prealtum** (Briq.) J.Duvign. & Plancke var. **homblei** (De Wild.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Teixeira 9188* (LISC).**prealtum** (Briq.) J.Duvign. & Plancke var. **prealtum**Specimen: *Welwitsch 5600* (P; type).**prealtum** (Briq.) J.Duvign. & Plancke var. **succisifolium** (Baker) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5608* (G; type).**sericeum** (Briq.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5603* (G; type).‡**tiramosum** (N.E.Br.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Pearson 2664* (K; type).**villosum** (Benth.) A.J.Paton**HOLOSTYLON** Robyns & LebrunNote: Unplaced names. *Holostylon* is considered a synonym of *Plectranthus*.‡**robustum** (Hiern) G.TaylorSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5538* (type).**strictipes** G.TaylorSpecimen: *Gossweiler 1038* (P; type).**HOSLUNDIA** Vahl**opposita** VahlNote: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Barbosa 11321* was recorded at LISC.**HYPTIS** Jacq.**lanceolata** Poir.\***pectinata** (L.) Poit.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes 3495* was recorded at LISC.\***spicigera** Lam.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira & Andrade 7098* was recorded at LISC.**LEOCUS** A.Chev.**africanus** (Baker ex Scott-Elliott) J.K.MortonNote: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Cavaco (1959), citing *Gossweiler 14035*.**LEONOTIS** (Pers.) R.Br.**decadonta** Gürke var. **vestita** (Briq.) Iwarsson & Y.B.Harv.**leonurus** (L.) R.Br.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Couto 243* was recorded at LISC.**nepetifolia** (L.) R.Br. var. **nepetifolia****ocymifolia** (Burm.f.) Iwarsson var. **raineriana** (Vis.) Iwarsson**LEUCAS** R.Br.‡**bakeri** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5513* (BM; type).**deflexa** Hook.f. var. **deflexa**Specimen: *Welwitsch 5526* (PRE; type of *Leucas decurvata* Baker ex Hiern).‡**ebracteata** Peyr. var. **ebracteata**Specimen: *Wawra 292* (M; type).**ebracteata** Peyr. var. **kaokoveldensis** Sebald**martinicensis** (Jacq.) R.Br.**menthifolia** Baker var. **fulva** (Robyns & Lebrun) Sebald‡**newtonii** Briq.Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).‡**pearsonii** SebaldSpecimen: Moçâmedes Railway, km 107, 28/04/1909, *Pearson 2900* (K; type).**pechuelii** (Kuntze) Baker**stormsii** Gürke‡**welwitschii** Gürke**MENTHA** L.**aquatica** L.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900b).**MICROMERIA** Benth.**imbricata** (Forssk.) C.Chr.**punctata** Benth.**OCIMUM** L.×**africanum** Lour.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 11549* was recorded at LISC.**americanum** L.Specimen: *Welwitsch 5571* (BM; type of *Ocimum canum* Sims).**angustifolium** Benth.**basilicum** L.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Silva 2483* was recorded at LISC.**decumbens** Gürke**filamentosum** Forssk.

**fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**

Specimen: *Mechow 165* (BR; type); *Welwitsch 5565* (BM; type of *Hemizygia tuberosa* Hiern).

**gratissimum** L. subsp. **gratissimum** var. **gratissimum**

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Martins 68* was recorded at LISC.

**gratissimum** L. subsp. **gratissimum** var. **macrophyllum** Briq. **kilimandscharicum** Gürke

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1138* was recorded at LISC.

**obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**

Specimen: *Baum 179* (M; type of *Becium ternatum* G.Taylor).

**obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. var. **galpinii** (Gürke) A.J.Paton **vanderystii** (De Wild.) A.W.Hill**ORTHOSIPHON** Benth.<sup>E</sup>**cuanzae** (I.M.Johnst.) A.J.Paton<sup>F</sup>**newtonii** Briq.

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).

**nigripunctatus** G.Taylor

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1036* (K; type).

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).

**parvifolius** Vatke

Note: A doubtful record by Hiern (1900b). Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).

**rubicundus** (D.Don) Benth. var. **rubicundus**

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2276* (K; type of *Orthosiphon pascuensis* G.Taylor).

**rufinervis** G.Taylor

Specimen: *Gossweiler 3993* (type).

**schimperi** Benth.

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**thymiflorus** (Roth) Sleesen

Specimen: *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000347209; type of *Orthosiphon longipes* Baker).

<sup>E</sup>**violaceus** Briq.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5473* (P).

**PLATOSTOMA** P.Beauv.**africanum** P.Beauv.**coeruleum** (R.E.Fr.) A.J.Paton

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006). Recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 1808*.

**denticulatum** Robyns**rotundifolium** (Briq.) A.J.Paton**strictum** (Hiern) A.J.Paton

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5499* (BM; type).

**PLECTRANTHUS** L'Hér.**africanus** (Baker & Scott-Elliott) A.J.Paton

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Barros Machado 42* was recorded at LISC.

**amboinicus** (Lour.) Spreng.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 4479*.

**baumii** Gürke

Specimen: *Baum 238* (E; type).

**betonicifolius** Baker

Specimen: *Baum 544* (M; type of *Coleus baumii* Gürke).

**caninus** Roth subsp. **flavovirens** (Gürke) A.J.Paton

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**decimus** A.J.Paton

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**defoliatus** Hochst. ex Benth.**dissitiflorus** (Gürke) J.K.Morton

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 6650*.

**djalonensis** (A.Chev.) A.J.Paton**dupuisii** (Briq.) A.J.Paton

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5612* (P; type of *Coleus betonicooides* Baker ex Hiern).

**esculentus** N.E.Br.**gracillimus** (T.C.E.Fr.) Hutch. & Dandy

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 8884*.

**guerkei** Briq.

Specimen: *Baum 789* (W; type of *Hyptis baumii* Gürke).

**hadiensis** (Forssk.) Schweinf. ex Sprenger

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**hereroensis** Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5495* (BM; type of *Coleus acornitiflorus* Welw.).

**hockii** De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**kapatensis** (R.E.Fr.) J.K.Morton

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**laxiflorus** Benth.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 7349*.

<sup>E</sup>**marquesii** Gürke<sup>E</sup>**micrambus** Chiov.**mirabilis** (Briq.) Launert**monostachyus** (P.Beauv.) B.J.Pollard

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 7832*.

**montanus** Benth.**shirensis** (Gürke) A.J.Paton

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5506* (P; type of *Plectranthus herbaceus* Briq.); *Welwitsch 5543* (type of *Germanea andongensis* Hiern).

<sup>E</sup>**welwitschii** (Briq.) Codd

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5544* (P; type).

**POGOSTEMON** Desf.**micangensis** G.Taylor

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2545* (BM; type).

<sup>E</sup>**mutamba** (Hiern) G.Taylor

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5590* (BM; type).

**rogersii** N.E.Br.**PREMNA** L.**angolensis** Gürke

Specimen: Cabinda, Luango, Tschintschotscho, Ribeiro Ponde, 10/11/1874, *Soyaux 159* (K; type).

Distribution: BO CA CN CS NA UI? ZA

**congolensis** Moldenke

Distribution: CA LN ZA

Note: Also in D.R.Congo.

<sup>E</sup>**polita** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5656* (type).

Distribution: CN

<sup>E</sup>**sulphurea** (Baker) Gürke

Distribution: CN MA

**PYCNOSTACHYS** Hook.<sup>E</sup>**angolensis** G.Taylor

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1734* (K; type?).

<sup>E</sup>**gracilis** R.D.Good

Specimen: *Gossweiler 4035* (K; type?).

**ROTHECA** Raf.<sup>E</sup>**calundensis** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.**cyanea** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.**hirsuta** (Hochst.) R.Fern. forma **triphylla** (Hochst.) R.Fern.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 3551*.

**luembensis** (De Wild.) R.Fern. forma **herbacea** (Hiern) R.Fern.  
<sup>♀</sup>**mendesii** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.  
**myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. subsp. **myricoides**  
**myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **discolor**  
 (Klotzsch) Verdc.  
<sup>♀</sup>**myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **dumalis** (Hiern) R.Fern.  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5763* (type).  
**uncinata** (Schinz) P.P.J.Herman & Retief

**SOLENOSTEMON** Thonn.  
**godefroyae** N.E.Br.  
 Note: Unplaced name.  
<sup>♀</sup>**niveus** Hiern  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5619* (K; type).  
 Note: Unplaced name.

**STACHYS** L.  
<sup>♀</sup>**andongensis** Hiern  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5546* (K; type).  
<sup>♀</sup>**gossweileri** G.Taylor  
 Specimen: *Gossweiler 3549* (K; type).  
<sup>♀</sup>**huillensis** Hiern  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5509* (K; type).  
**nemorivaga** Briq.  
**pseudonigricans** Gürke  
 Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

**SYMPHOSTEMON** Hiern  
<sup>♀</sup>**insolitus** (C.H.Wright) Hiern  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5593* (P; type).

**SYNCOLOSTEMON** E.Mey. ex Benth.  
**bracteosus** (Benth.) D.F.Otieno  
**canescens** (Gürke) D.F.Otieno  
**welwitschii** (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5555* (P; type).

**TETRADENIA** Benth.  
**riparia** (Hochst.) Codd

**TINNEA** Kotschy & Peyr.  
**aethiopica** Kotschy & Peyr.  
 Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4850* was recorded at LISC.  
**antiscorbutica** Welw.  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 1632* (BM; type).  
<sup>♀</sup>**benguellensis** Gürke  
 Specimen: *Baum 697* (M; type).  
**coerulea** Gürke var. **coerulea**  
 Specimen: *Baum 857* (M; type).  
**coerulea** Gürke var. **linearifolia** (Bamps) Vollesen  
**ericalyx** Welw.  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 1635* (BM; type).  
<sup>♀</sup>**gossweileri** Robyns & Lebrun  
 Specimen: *Gossweiler 4290* (BM; type).  
**rhodesiana** S.Moore  
 Specimen: *Pearson 2417* (K; type).  
**vestita** Baker  
 Specimen: *Baum 695* (M; type of *Tinnea fuscoluteola* Gürke).

**VITEX** L.  
**agelaeifolia** Mildbr. ex W.Piep.  
 Note: Status uncertain. An accepted name but not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Exell (1930–1931). According to Klopper *et al.* (2006) it is *nom. nud.*  
**angolensis** Gürke  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5758* (P; type).  
**buchneri** Gürke  
<sup>♀</sup>**caespitosa** Exell

**congolensis** De Wild. & T.Durand  
**cuspidata** Hiern  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5665* (P; type).  
**doniana** Sweet  
**ferruginea** Schumach. & Thonn. subsp. **ferruginea**  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5632* (P; type of *Vitex rufescens* Gürke).  
**fischeri** Gürke  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5696* (G; type of *Vitex andongensis* Baker).  
<sup>♀</sup>**golungensis** Baker  
<sup>♀</sup>**grisea** Baker  
<sup>♀</sup>**holocalyx** Baker  
**longipetiolata** Gürke  
<sup>♀</sup>**lutea** Exell  
**madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **madiensis**  
 Specimen: *Gossweiler 1065* (type of *Vitex madiensis* var. *gossweileri* W.Piep.).  
**madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White  
<sup>♀</sup>**marquesii** W.Piep.  
**mombassae** Vatke  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5731* (E; type of *Vitex flavescens* Rolfe).  
**oxycuspis** Baker  
**payos** (Lour.) Merr.  
**phaeotricha** Mildbr. ex W.Piep.  
 Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Cavaco (1959).  
**rivularis** Gürke  
**vermoesenii** De Wild.  
 Distribution: CA  
**welwitschii** Gürke  
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5644* (PRE; type).

## LAURACEAE

Diniz, M.A. 1997. Lauraceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,2: 45–59.  
 Hiern, W.P. 1900. Lauraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 914, 915. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## BEILSCHMIEDIA

**lancilimba** Kosterm.  
 Specimen: *Nolde 60* (B; type of *Tylostemon lancifolius* Engl. & K.Krause).

## CASSYTHA

**\*filiformis** L.  
**pondoensis** Engl. var. **pondoensis**

## LECYTHIDACEAE

Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1970. Barringtoniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 110–114.  
 Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Napoleonaea*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 362, 363. British Museum (Natural History), London.  
 Liben, L. 1971a. Révision du genre africain *Napoleonaea* P.Beauv. (Lecythidaceae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 363–382.  
 Liben, L. 1971b. Répartition géographique de Combretaceae, Humiriaceae et Lecythidaceae africaines. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 445–449.

## NAPOLEONAEA

**gossweileri** Baker f.  
 Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 2609* (K; type).  
 Distribution: CC  
**imperialis** P.Beauv.  
 Distribution: ZA

**vogelii** Hook. & Planch.

Specimen: Serra de Queta, pr. Comuengue, entre Ndele e o R. Luinha, *Welwitsch* 4592 (BM; type of *Napoleonaea angolensis* Welw.).  
Distribution: CA CN

**PETERSIANTHUS** Merr.

**macrocarpus** (P.Beauv.) Liben  
Distribution: CA CN LA

**LEEACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. *Leea* (under Vitaceae). *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 71.

**LEEA** L.

**guineensis** G.Don  
Distribution: CN CS LN MA UI ZA

**LENTIBULARIACEAE**

Exell, A. 1930. Lentibulariaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68, Suppl. 2: 123–125.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Lentibulariaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 785–789. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Taylor, P. 1964. The genus *Utricularia* L. (Lentibulariaceae) in Africa (south of the Sahara) and Madagascar. *Kew Bulletin* 18: 1–245.

Taylor, P. 1988. Lentibulariaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,3: 9–42.

**GENLISEA** A.St.-Hil.

**africana** Oliv.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 260 (K; type).

**angolensis** R.D.Good  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2841 (BM; type).

**glandulosissima** R.E.Fr.

**hispidula** Stapf

**pallida** E.Fromm-Trinta & P.Taylor  
Note: Recorded by Taylor (1988).

**subglabra** Stapf

**taylori** Eb.Fisch., Porembski & Barthlott  
Specimen: Few miles W of R. Mujilezhi, 07/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3958 (K; type).

**UTRICULARIA** L.

**andongensis** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 264 (K; type).  
Distribution: CN UI

**arenaria** A.DC.  
Distribution: BE CC HI MA

**benjaminiana** Oliv.  
Specimen: *Baum* 656 (M; type of *Utricularia villosula* Stapf).  
Distribution: CC LS MO

**bracteata** R.D.Good  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 13 (BM; type).  
Distribution: CC

**bisquamata** Schrank  
Note: Recorded at K: *Mendes* 3821.

**cymbantha** Oliv.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 272 (G; type).  
Distribution: HI MO

**firmula** Welw. ex Oliv.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 262 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE CC HI MA

**foliosa** L.  
Distribution: CC

**gibba** L.  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 15b (BM; type of *Utricularia bifidocalcar* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CC HA HI LA LS MA MO

**inflexa** Forsk.  
Distribution: CA CN

**livida** E.Mey.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 259 (G; type of *Utricularia sanguinea* Oliv.).  
Distribution: BI HI LS MO

**microcalyx** (P.Taylor) P.Taylor  
Distribution: NA

Note: Taylor (1964) described this taxon as a variety of *Utricularia welwitschii*.

**pentadactyla** P.Taylor  
Note: Recorded by Taylor (1988).

**prehensilis** E.Mey.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 261 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE CC HI MA MO

**pubescens** Sm.  
Distribution: CC LS MO

**reflexa** Oliv.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 269 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE CC HI LS MO

**simulans** Pilg.  
Note: Recorded by Taylor (1988).

**spiralis** Sm.  
Specimen: *Baum* 507 (M; type of *Utricularia baumii* Kamienski).  
Distribution: BE CC HI MO

**stellaris** L.f.  
Distribution: CS CU LA  
Note: Taylor (1964) treated this taxon as a variety of *Utricularia inflexa*.

**striatula** Sm.  
Distribution: MA

**subulata** L.  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 22 (BM; type of *Utricularia triloba* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CC HI LS MA MO

**tortilis** Welw. ex Oliv.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 258 (G; type).  
Distribution: CC HI LS  
Note: Taylor (1964) treated this taxon as a variety of *Utricularia spiralis*.

**welwitschii** Oliv.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 263 (PRE; type).  
Distribution: BI HI LS MO

**LINACEAE**

by S. Matos

Badré, F. 1971. Les *Hugonia* africains (Linaceae) et leurs fruits. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 11,1: 95–106.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Linaceae, Hugoniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 242–245.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Linaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 102, 103. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Robson, N.K.B. 1963. Linaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 2: 91–99.

Smith, D.L. 1966. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Linaceae.

**HUGONIA** L.

**gilletii** De Wild.  
Specimen: Uíge, entre o R. Zadi e Béu, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 480 (LISC).  
Distribution: UI

**gossweileri** Baker f. & Exell ex De Wild.  
Specimens: R. Cuito, pr. do Sobado Macaca, 15/07/1906, *Gossweiler* 2803 (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, junto ao aeroporto de N'Riquinha, entre os R. Lungue e Tango, 20/08/1966, *Santos* 2351 (LISC).  
Distribution: CC

**macrocarpa** Welw.  
Specimens: Cubal – Benguela, km 38, 12/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos* 4458 (LISC); Pungo Andongo, mata do Pungo, 1857, *Welwitsch* 1586 (COL; type).  
Distribution: BE BO CA CN CS LA MA NA UI

**mayumbensis** Exell

Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, Subluai, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler* 6095 (BM; type); Cabinda, Buco Zau, entre Chiongo e Chiaca, 05/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 273 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**obtusifolia** C.H.Wright

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Res. da Chiaca, 23/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 349 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**platysepala** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, entre Camgamba e Golungo, 21/11/1969, *Raimundo, Matos & Sousa* 43A (LISC); R. Cuango, Serra do Alto Queta, 07/1855, *Welwitsch* 1584 (M; type).

Distribution: CA CN LN MA

**sapinii** De Wild.

Specimens: Lunda, Henrique de Carvalho, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 602 & 619 (LISC); Lunda, Henrique de Carvalho, 1937, *Gossweiler* 11488b (LISC).

Distribution: LS

**villosa** Engl.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Camondai, Morro de Quicumbe, *Gossweiler* 10265 (BM, COI); Malange, *Marques* 229 (COI; type).

Distribution: CN LN MA

**LINUM** L.**thunbergii** Eckl. & Zeyh.

Specimen: Benguela, Bailundo Luimbale, Colupiango, R. Coloqueta, 28/02/1938, *Gossweiler* 12003 (LISC).

Distribution: HA

**\*usitatissimum** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 1583 (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: HI

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**LOBELIACEAE**

Good, R. 1927. Campanulaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 68, 69.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Campanulaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 625–632. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Thulin, M. 1983. Lobeliaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,1: 116–157.

**CYPHIA** P.J.Bergius**lasiandra** Diels**stheno** Webb

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1135 (M; type of *Cyphia lobeloides* Welw. ex Hiern).

**LOBELIA** L.**angolensis** Engl. & Diels ex Diels

Specimens: *Baum* 43 (M; type of *Lobelia minutidentata* Engl. & Gilg); *Welwitsch* 1146 (G; type).

**columnaris** Hook.f.

Note: Doubtful record by Gossweiler (1953).

**erinus** L.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1144 (K; type of *Lobelia benguellensis* Hiern).

**fervens** Thunb. subsp. **recurvata** (E.Wimm.) Thulin

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1143 (K; type).

**gracillima** Welw. ex Hiern**henodon** E.Wimm.

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler* 1146 (K; type).

**humpatensis** E.Wimm.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, 09/1883, *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000228669; type).

**kirkii** R.E.Fr.

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1983).

**lepidia** E.Wimm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1139 (K; type of *Lobelia pusilla* Welw. ex Hiern).

**livingstoniana** R.E.Fr.

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1983).

**thermalis** Thunb.**welwitschii** Engl. & Diels ex Diels

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1142 (G; type).

**xongorolana** E.Wimm.

Specimen: *Hundt* 923 (B; type).

**MONOPSIS** Salisb.**zeyheri** (Sond.) Thulin

Specimen: *Baum* 144 (W; type of *Lobelia fonticola* Engl. & Gilg).

**LOGANIACEAE**

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Ites de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Mostuea*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 699, 700. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**MOSTUEA** Didr.**brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4759 (K; type of *Mostuea fuchsiaefolia* Baker).

**hirsuta** (T.Anderson ex Benth. & Hook.f.) Baill.**USTERIA** Willd.**guineensis** Willd.**LORANTHACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Loranthaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 925–935. British Museum (Natural History), London.

IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

Polhill, R. & Wiens, D. 1998. *Mistletoes of Africa*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Polhill, R.M. & Wiens, D. 2006. Loranthaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 117–195.

**AGELANTHUS** Tiegh.**brunneus** (Engl.) Balle & N.Hallé

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 350 (K; type of *Loranthus loandensis* Engl. & K.Krause); *Welwitsch* 4850 (K; type).

**copaiferae** (Sprague) Polhill & Wiens**djurensis** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens**falcifolius** (Sprague) Polhill & Wiens**glomeratus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4880 (COI; type).

**molleri** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens

Specimens: *Dekindt* 60 (B; type of *Loranthus dekindt-ianus* Engl.); *Welwitsch* 4845 (K; type).

**terminaliae** (Engl. & Gilg) Polhill & Wiens

Specimen: *Baum* 519 (B; type).

**villosiflorus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4890 (K; type).

**ENGLERINA** Tiegh.**luluensis** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens**subquadrangularis** (De Wild.) Polhill & Wiens**ERIANthemum** Tiegh.

**dregei** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Tiegh.

**GLOBIMETULA** Tiegh.**anguliflora** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4887* (B; type).**braunii** (Engl.) Danser

Distribution: CA

**cornutibracteata** Balle ex Wiens & Polhill

Distribution: CA

**mayombensis** (De Wild.) Danser**mweoensis** (Baker) Danser**rubripes** (Engl. & K.Krause) Danser**HELIXANTHERA** Lour.**huillensis** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Antunes 267* (B; type).**kirkii** (Oliv.) Danser**mannii** (Oliv.) Danser**subalata** (De Wild.) Polhill & Wiens**ONCOCALYX** Tiegh.**welwitschii** (Engl.) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4883* (B; type).**PHRAGMANTHERA** Tiegh.**batangae** (Engl.) Balle

Distribution: CA

**baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Polhill & Wiens**brieyi** (De Wild.) Polhill & Wiens**capitata** (Spreng.) BalleSpecimen: *Gossweiler 695* (B; type of *Loranthus gossweilerii* Engl. & K.Krause).**cinerea** (Engl.) BalleSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4884* (B; type).**cornetii** (Dewèvre) Polhill & Wiens**crassicaulis** (Engl.) Balle**dombeyae** (K.Krause & Dinter) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4886* (PRE; type of *Loranthus fulvus* Engl.).**engleri** (Hiern) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4849* (B; type of *Loranthus emarginatus* Engl.).**exellii** Balle ex Polhill & Wiens**glaucocarpa** (Peyr.) BalleSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4847* (B; type of *Loranthus cistoides* Welw. ex Engl.).**guerichii** (Engl.) Balle**nigritiana** (Hook.f. ex Benth.) Balle**polycrypta** (Didr.) Balle subsp. **polycrypta**Specimen: *Welwitsch 4844* (B; type of *Loranthus angolensis* Engl.).**sterculiae** (Hiern) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5285* (PRE; type).**usuiensis** (Oliv.) M.G.Gilbert subsp. **usuiensis****zygiarum** (Hiern) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5281* (PRE; type).**PLICOSEPALUS** Tiegh.**kalachariensis** (Schinz) Danser**TAPINANTHUS** (Blume) Rchb.**belvisii** (DC.) Danser**buchneri** (Engl.) DanserSpecimens: *Buchner 506* (B; type); *Gossweiler 149* (B; type of *Loranthus gracilis* Engl. & K.Krause); *Gossweiler 473* (B; type of *Loranthus obtusilobus* Engl. & K.Krause).**constrictiflorus** (Engl.) Danser**dependens** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4851* (COI; type).**erectotruncatus** Balle ex Polhill & Wiens**erianthus** (Sprague) Danser**forbesii** (Sprague) Wiens**glaucophyllus** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Antunes 88* (B; type).**longiflorus** Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 236* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**malacophyllus** (Engl. & K.Krause) DanserSpecimen: *Gossweiler 202* (B; type).**mechowii** (Engl.) Tiegh.Specimen: *Mechow 43* (B; type).**mollissimus** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4877* (B; type).**ogowensis** (Engl.) Danser**oleifolius** (Wendl.) DanserSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4858* (B; type of *Loranthus namaquensis* Harv. var. *ligustrifolius* Engl.).**preussii** (Engl.) Tiegh.

Distribution: CA

Notes: Conservation status: VU A2c+3c (IUCN 2006).

**quequensis** (Weim.) Polhill & Wiens**sessilifolius** (P.Beauv.) Blume**LYTHRACEAE**Fernandes, A. 1970. Lythraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 165–189.Fernandes, A. 1975. Sur quelques Lythracées du sud de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 77, 78.Fernandes, A. 1978. Lythraceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 4: 276–323.Fernandes, A. & Diniz, M.A. 1958. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Lythraceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 6,1: 87–130.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Lythraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 370–377. British Museum (Natural History), London.**AMMANNIA** L.**auriculata** Willd.

Distribution: BO CU HI MA NA

**baccifera** L. subsp. **baccifera**

Distribution: CC HI MA NA ZA

**prieuriana** Guill. & Perr.

Distribution: CN MA NA ZA

**senegalensis** Lam.

Distribution: CU

**NESAEA** Kunth**andongensis** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, margens do R. Cuanza, pr. de Sansamanda e Mopopo, *Welwitsch 2368* (BM; type).  
Distribution: CN MA**angolensis** A.Fern. & DinizSpecimen: Curoca, Ruacaná, *Exell & Mendonça 2748* (COI; type).

Distribution: CU LA

**aspera** (Guill. & Perr.) Koehne

Distribution: NA

**baumii** KoehneSpecimen: Ganguelas, Chitanda, pr. de Kakele, 03/10/1899, *Baum 204* (COI; type).

Distribution: HI

**cinerea** A.Fern. & DinizSpecimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM-BM000902415; type).  
Note: Known only from the type.**cordata** HiernSpecimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, entre Quisonde e Condo, *Welwitsch 2327* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN CU MA NA

**crassicaulis** (Guill. & Perr.) Koehne

Distribution: CC MA

**dinteri** Koehne**erecta** Guill. & Perr.

Distribution: BE NA

**linifolia** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: Lubango, pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 2332* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE HI

- eloandensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) Koehne  
Specimen: Luanda, represas pr. de Conceição, *Welwitsch* 2366 (BM; type).  
Distribution: LA
- elythroides** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. de Cavaleiros, *Welwitsch* 2335 (BM; type).  
Distribution: NA
- ondongana** Koehne subsp. **ondongana** var. **evansiana** (A.Fern. & Diniz) A.Fern.
- ondongana** Koehne subsp. **ondongana** var. **ondongana**
- passerinoides** (Welw. ex Hiern) Koehne  
Specimen: Lubango, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 2336 (BM; type).  
Distribution: HI
- radicans** Guill. & Perr. var. **floribunda** (Sond.) A.Fern.  
Distribution: CC NA
- radicans** Guill. & Perr. var. **radicans**  
Distribution: NA
- rigidula** (Sond.) Koehne  
Distribution: CC CU HI
- sarcophylla** (Welw. ex Hiern) Koehne  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, margens do R. Bero, pr. de Cavaleiros, *Welwitsch* 2365 (BM; type).  
Distribution: NA
- schinzii** Koehne ex Schinz  
Distribution: NA
- teixeirae** A.Fern.  
Specimen: Huíla, Humbe, Namuculungo, 25/06/1957, *Teixeira* 2538 (LISC isotype).  
Distribution: CU
- ROTALA** L.
- capensis** (Harv.) A.Fern. & Diniz  
Distribution: HI
- filiformis** (Bellardi) Hiern  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, pr. de Lagoa de Quibinda, *Welwitsch* 2342 (BM; type of *Rotala heterophylla* Welw. ex A.Fern. & Diniz).  
Distribution: CC CS CU HI MA
- fluitans** Pohn.  
Specimen: Cuamato, Humbe, R. Cunene, *Exell & Mendonça* 2834 (COL; type of *Rotala tetragonocalyx* A.Fern. & Diniz).  
Distribution: CU
- fontinalis** Hiern  
Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, pr. de Lombe e Quisonde, *Welwitsch* 2346 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE MA
- gossweileri** Koehne  
Specimen: Malange, Quizanga, *Gossweiler* 1145 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE LS MA
- lucalensis** A.Fern. & Diniz  
Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, Rianzondo, pr. das cataratas do R. Lucala, *Gossweiler* 11818 (COL; type).  
Distribution: CS MA
- myriophylloides** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimens: At 1.5 hours from Chapman's farm on road to Huíla, 10/05/1909, *Pearson* 2657 (K; type of *Rotala pearsoniana* A.Fern. & Diniz); Lubango, Lopolo, entre Nene e Ohai, *Welwitsch* 2348 (BM; type).  
Distribution: CC HI LS
- nummularia** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimen: Lubango, pr. de Lopolo e Catumba, *Welwitsch* 2345 (BM; type).  
Distribution: CC HI
- mexicana** Cham. & Schldtl.  
Distribution: MA
- serpiculoides** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimen: Lubango, pr. de Monhino, *Welwitsch* 2355 (BM; type).  
Distribution: HI

- smithii** A.Fern. & Diniz  
Specimen: Zaire, *Smith* 16 (BM; type).  
Distribution: ZA
- thymoides** Exell var. **angustifolia** A.Fern. & Diniz  
Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes vel Dekindt* 615 (LISC holotype).  
Distribution: HI
- thymoides** Exell var. **thymoides**  
Specimen: Lubango, entre Mumpula e Nene, margens do R. Quipumpunhime, *Welwitsch* 2344 (BM; type).  
Distribution: CC HI
- welwitschii** Exell  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, pr. de Quibinda, ao longo do R. Cuije, *Welwitsch* 2340 (BM; type).  
Distribution: MA

## MALPIGHIACEAE

- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Malpighiaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 250–254.
- Gonçalves, M.L. & Launert, E. 1984. *Acridocarpus mayumbensis* sp. nov. (Malpighiaceae). *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 6: 141–144.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Malpighiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 104, 105. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Launert, E. 1961. Studies in African Malpighiaceae. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 35: 29–49.

## ACRIDOCARPUS

- Guill. & Perr.
- congolensis** Sprague  
Distribution: ZA
- longifolius** (G.Don) Hook.f.  
Distribution: CA CN ZA
- mayumbensis** Gonç. & Launert  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Res. da Chiaca, 08/09/1958, *M.E.F.A.* 301 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA
- prasinus** Exell  
Specimen: Sumba, Peco, *Gossweiler* 9115 (BM; type).  
Distribution: MA ZA

## FLABELLARIA

- Cav.
- paniculata** Cav.  
Distribution: CN

## HETEROPTERYS

- Kunth
- leona** (Cav.) Exell  
Distribution: ZA

## SPHEDAMNOCARPUS

- Planch. ex Benth. & Hook.f.
- angolensis** (A.Juss.) Planch. ex Oliv.  
Distribution: BE CC HI
- barbosae** Launert  
Specimen: Huambo, a 17 km do Bailundo a caminho para Nova Lisboa, 26/03/1960, *Barbosa & Correia* 8889 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HA

## TRIASPIS

- Burch.
- lateriflora** Oliv.  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, base da Serra da Chela, Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 1042 (COL; type).  
Distribution: CN MA NA

- macropteron** Welw. ex Oliv.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, mata de Pungo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 1039 (P; type).  
Distribution: BO CN MA ZA

- mooreana** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 01/1917, *Gossweiler* 7227 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA UI

**MALVACEAE**

by O.A. Leistner

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937/1951. Malvaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1,1: 146–176; 1,2: 177–184.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Malvaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 62–81. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

Vollesen, K. 1995. Malvaceae. *Flora of Ethiopia and Eritrea* 2,2: 190–256.

Wilson, F.D. 1999. Revision of *Hibiscus* section *Furcaria* (Malvaceae) in Africa and Asia. *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Botany)* 29,1: 47–79.

**ABELMOSCHUS** Medik.**esculentus** (L.) Moench

Specimen: Luanda, Imbondeiro dos Lobos, 10/1858, *Welwitsch* 5278 (BM).

Distribution: LA

**moschatus** (L.) Medik.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobato Mussengue, 10/1855, *Welwitsch* 5276 (BM).

Distribution: CN

**ABUTILON** Mill.**angulatum** (Guill. & Perr.) Mast.

Specimen: Luanda, pr. de Foto, *Welwitsch* 4979 (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: BE HI LA NA

**englerianum** Ulbr.

Specimen: Huíla, Unguéria, *Exell & Mendonça* 2483 (BM, COI; type of *Abutilon membranifolia* Baker f.).

Distribution: HI NA

**fruticosum** Guill. & Perr.

Specimen: Luanda, Maianga, *Gossweiler* 8381 (BM, K, P).

Distribution: BE CS LA NA

**grandiflorum** G.Don

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Catete, *Gossweiler* 9231 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CN LA

**guineense** (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 259 (B, BM).

Distribution: BE CN LA

**hirtum** (Lam.) Sweet

Specimen: Huíla, entre Humbe e Ruacanã, Copapa, *Exell & Mendonça* 2686 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: HI

**longicuspe** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Benguela, Pôsto Zootécnico da Ganda, *Gossweiler* 6412 (BM, COI; type of *Abutilon longicuspe* var. *epilosum* Exell).

Distribution: BE HI

**mauritanum** (Jacq.) Medik.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, *Gossweiler* 5025 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BE CN LA NA

**mendoncae** Baker f.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, km 70 do Caminho de Ferro, *Exell & Mendonça* 2179 (BM holo., COI; type).

Distribution: NA

**pannosum** (G.Forst.) Schldl.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 4984 (BM p.p., LISU p.p.).

Distribution: CN

**ramosum** (Cav.) Guill. & Perr.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Camondai, *Gossweiler* 5733 (BM, LISC).

Distribution: CN HI NA

**AZANZA** Alef.**?garckeana** (F.Hoffm.) Exell & Hillc.

Note: Occurrence unconfirmed.

**CIENFUEGOSIA** Cav.**digitata** Cav.

Specimen: Huíla, Cunene R., Ruacanã, *Exell & Mendonça* 2694 (BM, COI).

Distribution: HI

**GOSSYPIUM** L.**anomalum** Wawra

Specimen: Luanda, pr. de Penedo, *Welwitsch* 5221 (BM, LISU).

Distribution: BE HI LA NA

**arboreum** L.

Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Humbe, *Simpson s.n.* (K).

Distribution: HI

Note: Cultivated?

**herbaceum** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Pereira d'Eça, *Exell & Mendonça* 2835 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: HI

**triphillum** Hochr.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Humbe e Dongoena, *Exell & Mendonça* 2771 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: HI

**HIBISCUS** L.**acetosella** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, 12/1854, *Welwitsch* 5271 (BM, LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CN LA MA MO

**andongensis** Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, *Welwitsch* 5257 (BM holo., LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

**angolensis** Exell

Specimen: Bié, R. Cubango, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI

**articulatus** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Bié, Vila Serpa Pinto, *Gossweiler* 2480 (BM, COI, K, LISC).

Distribution: BE BI

**asper** Hook.f.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cassualala, Cuanza, 10/07/1923, *Gossweiler* 8927 (BM).

Distribution: CN

**benguellensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Benguela, Bailundo, *Wellman s.n.* (K; type).

Distribution: BE

**caesius** Garcke

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, R. Cuanza, Cacoba, *Gossweiler* 8838 (BM, K).

Distribution: CS

**caesius** Garcke var. **micropetala** Gürke

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 383 (BM).

Distribution: LA

**calyphyllus** Cav.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 5701 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CN MA

**cannabinus** L.

Specimens: Malange, Cuango R., near Xa-Sengue, 05/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 274 (BM; type of *Hibiscus malangensis* Baker f.); Cuango, 07/1913, *Vanderyst* 1377 (BR; type of *Hibiscus vanderystii* De Wild.).

Distribution: LN MA

- castroi** Baker f. & Exell  
Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Damba do Espinheiro, *Castro* 92 (BM; type).  
Distribution: NA
- cuanzensis** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5241 (BM holo., G, LISU, P; type).  
Distribution: MA
- diversifolius** Jacq.  
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Quissama, margens do R. Longa, *Gossweiler* 8300 (BM, K, P).  
Distribution: CS
- dongolensis** Delile  
Specimen: Huíla, R. Catumba, *Welwitsch* 4939 (BM, LISU).  
Distribution: HI NA
- donianus** D.Dietr.  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Caculo, *Welwitsch* 5252 (BM, COI, K, LISU).  
Distribution: CN CS
- exellii** Baker f.  
Specimen: Huíla, entre Humpata e o Posto Zootécnico, 16/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1992 (BM holo., COI; type).  
Distribution: HI
- ficalhoanus** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 4933 (LISU; type).  
Distribution: HI
- flavo-roseus** Baker f.  
Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Young* 646 (BM; type).  
Distribution: LN
- fritzscheae** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Huíla, Monino, *Fritzsche* 163 (B; type).  
Distribution: HI NA
- fugosioides** Hiern  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Pedras de Guinga, *Welwitsch* 5237 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE CS MA
- gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **gilletii**  
Specimens: Lunda, Xa-Sengue, 04/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 251 (BM); Lunda-Kasai Bezirk, *Pogge s.n.* (B; type of *Hibiscus poggei* Gürke ex Engl.).  
Distribution: LN MO
- gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **hiernianus** (Exell & Mendonça)  
F.D.Wilson  
Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Welwitsch* 4928 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BI HA HI
- gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **lundaensis** (Baker f.) F.D.Wilson  
Specimen: Lunda, Cacolo, R. Cuito, *Gossweiler* 11821 (BM; type).  
Distribution: LN
- gossweileri** Sprague  
Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 398 (BM, K; type).  
Distribution: BE CN HI LA
- huillensis** Hiern  
Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, *Welwitsch* 4942 (BM; type).  
Distribution: HI
- hundertii** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Caconda, Xongorola, *Hundt* 705 (B holo., BM, COI; type).  
Distribution: BE
- loandensis** Hiern  
Specimen: Pr. de Maianga do Povo, *Welwitsch* 5240 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE CN CS LA
- lobatus** (Murray) Kuntze  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 4617 (BM).  
Distribution: CN NA
- mastersianus** Hiern  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 01/05/1857, *Welwitsch* 5242 (BM; type).  
Distribution: MA
- mechowii** Garcke  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5262 (BM, K).  
Distribution: BI CN MA MO
- micranthus** L.f.  
Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 373 (BM, K).  
Distribution: BE HI LA
- moxicoensis** Baker f.  
Specimen: Moxico, R. Luena, Vila Luso, *Exell & Mendonça* 1599 (BM, COI; type).  
Distribution: MO
- nigricaulis** Baker f.  
Specimen: Bíé, entre Coemba e R. Cuanza, *Exell & Mendonça* 1759 (BM holo., COI; type).  
Distribution: BI
- noleae** Baker f.  
Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde* 713 (BM; type).  
Distribution: MA
- ottoi** Exell  
Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Caconda, Xongorola, *Hundt* 313 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE HI
- pachycarpus** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Zenza do Golungo, pr. de Quicanda, *Welwitsch* 4898 (BM; type).  
Distribution: CN
- palmatus** Forssk.  
Specimen: Luanda, Penedo e Boa Vista, *Welwitsch* 5273 (BM, COI, K).  
Distribution: CS LA
- panduriformis** Burm. f.  
Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 382 (BM, K).  
Distribution: CN CS HI LA MA
- physaloides** Guill. & Perr.  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 5585 (BM, LISC).  
Distribution: CN
- praeteritus** R.A.Dyer  
Specimen: Huíla, Jau, *Baum* 1000 (K).  
Distribution: HI
- pruriosus** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, *Welwitsch* 5251 (BM; type).  
Distribution: MA
- pusillus** Thunb.  
Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 4930 (BM, K).  
Distribution: HI
- rhabdotospermus** Garcke  
Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 4936 (BM; type).  
Distribution: NA
- rhodanthus** Gürke  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 4901 (BM; type of *Hibiscus welwitschii* Hiern).  
Distribution: BE BI CN HI LN MA MO
- rostellatus** Guill. & Perr.  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5243 (BM, K; type).  
Distribution: CN CS MA
- rubriflorus** Baker f.  
Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, km 50–60 do Caminho de Ferro de Moçâmedes, *Exell & Mendonça* 2138 (BM, LISC; type).  
Distribution: NA
- sabdariffa** L.  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 5263 (BM).  
Distribution: BI CN LA LN

**schinzii** Gürke

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Catete, Cachari, *Exell & Mendonça 71* (BM, COI).  
Distribution: CN

**selesiensis** Baker f.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Vila Nova do Seles, *Exell & Mendonça 3185* (BM; type).  
Distribution: CS

**surattensis** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler 4690* (BM, K).  
Distribution: CN LA LN

**tiliaceus** L.

Specimen: Cabinda, margens do R. Chilungo, *Gossweiler 6057* (BM).  
Distribution: CA

**trionum** L.

Specimen: Huíla, *Gossweiler 9411* (BM).  
Distribution: HI

**vilhenae** Cavaco

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, NE da Lunda, 01/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13678* (P; type).  
Distribution: LN

**vitifolius** L.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Cabondo, *Welwitsch 5246* (BM, K, LISU).  
Distribution: CN HI LA MA NA

**KOSTELETZKYA** C.Presl**adoenis** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Mast.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Caconda, Xongorola, *Hundt 620* (B, BM, COI).  
Distribution: BE

**buettneri** Gürke

Specimen: Malange, *Büttner 381* (B; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CN LN MA

**grantii** (Mast.) Garcke

Specimen: Malange, R. Cuije, *Gossweiler 8868* (B, BM, K).  
Distribution: LN MA UI

**\*MALVA** L.**\*parviflora** L.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4903* (BM, COI, LISU).  
Distribution: CN HI MA

**\*sylvestris** L.

Specimen: Luanda, pr. de Cacucaco, *Welwitsch 4904* (BM, LISU).  
Distribution: LA

**PAVONIA** Cav.**burchellii** (DC.) R.A.Dyer

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4987* (BM, LISU).  
Distribution: CN HI MA

**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Benguela, Lengue, *Gossweiler 4935* (BM holo., LISU; type).  
Distribution: BE HI NA

**schimperiana** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, *Gossweiler 5082* (BM, COI, LISU).  
Distribution: BE CN NA

**senegalensis** (Cav.) Leistner

Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Cahama, *Pearson 2419* (K).  
Distribution: BI HI NA

**urens** Cav.

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde 217* (BM, COI).  
Distribution: MA

**SIDA** L.**alba** L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler 366* (BM, K).  
Distribution: BI CN HI LA

**cordifolia** L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler 336* (B, BM, K).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CN HI LA LN MA

**hoepfneri** Gürke

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, *Höpfner 20* (B; type).  
Distribution: CC HI NA

**javensis** Cav.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, *Gossweiler 5624* (BM, COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CN

**linifolia** Cav.

Specimen: Lunda, pr. de Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Young 639* (BM).  
Distribution: LN

**\*paniculata** L.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, *Gossweiler 13978* (K).  
Distribution: LN

**rhombifolia** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Bumba, *Welwitsch 4962* (BM, LISU).  
Distribution: BE CN HI MA NA

**rigida** (G.Don) D.Dietr.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, *Gossweiler 5855* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Sida gossweileri* Exell).  
Distribution: CN LA NA

**urens** L.

Specimen: Lunda, arredores de Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Carrisso & Mendonça 454* (BM, COI).  
Distribution: CN LN NA

**URENA** L.**lobata** L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler 331* (B, BM, K).  
Distribution: CN LA LN MA

**WISSADULA** Medik.**rostrata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook.f.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, entre Trombeta e Cabondo, *Welwitsch 4911* (BM, LISU).  
Distribution: CN HI MA ZA

**MELASTOMATACEAE**

Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1958. Sobre as Melastomatáceas do enclave de Cabinda. In *6a Conferência Internacional de Africanistas Ocidentais, S.Tomé, 1956*, Vol. 3: 93–106.

Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 114–165.

Figueiredo, E. 2001. A revision of *Calvoa* Hook.f. (Melastomataceae). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 136,2: 179–205.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Melastomaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 363–369. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Jacques-Félix, H. 1976. Le genre *Tristemma* Jussieu. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, 3e sér., 418, Botanique 28: 137–206.

Jacques-Félix, H. 1983. Melastomatacées. *Flore du Gabon* 25: 1–168.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

**AMPHIBLEMMA** Naudin**ciliatum** Cogn.

Distribution: CA CN

**gossweileri** Exell var. **gossweileri**

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, na nascente do R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, Belize, 15/02/1915, *Gossweiler 7817* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

**molle** Hook.f.

Distribution: CA

**ANTHEROTOMA** (Naudin) Hook.f.**debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.

Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Luachimo, 17/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 720* (LISC; type of *Dissotis debilis* var. *prostrata* R.Fern. & A.Fern.).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI LS MA MO

**densiflora** (Gilg) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: MA MO

**gracilis** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.

Specimen: Lubango, Morro de Monino, *Welwitsch 921* (PRE; type).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI LS MO

**naudinii** Hook.f.

Distribution: BI CC HA HI LS MA UI

**phaeotricha** (Hochst.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: BE BI CS LS MA

**CALVOA** Hook.f.**angolensis** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Dundo, near Luachimo R., 08/07/1949, *Gossweiler 14261* (COI; type).

Distribution: LN

**hirsuta** Hook.f.

Distribution: CA

**seretii** De Wild. subsp. **wildemaniana** (Exell) Figueiredo

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize region, source of Zanza stream, Lufo R., 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7823* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**CINCINNOBOTRYS** Gilg**acaulis** (Cogn.) Gilg

Specimen: Chitato, margens do R. Lóvua, territórios do Cahungula, *Marques 211* (COI; type).

Distribution: LN MA

**DICELLANDRA** Hook.f.**barteri** Hook.f.

Distribution: CA

**DICHAETANTHERA** Endl.**africana** (Hook.f.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: CA

**corymbosa** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: LS

**strigosa** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: UI

**DINOPHORA** Benth.**spenneroides** Benth.

Distribution: CA CN

**DISSOTIS** Benth.**anchietae** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Caconda, *Anchieta 143* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

**benguellensis** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Caála, Calupiango, Serra do Moco, pr. do R. Niana, afluente do Cubal, *Gossweiler 12293* (COI; type).

Distribution: HA

**brazzae** Cogn.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MA MO UI

**carrissoi** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre Bimbe e Sanga, 24/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 3071* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS HA

**castroi** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Huambo, Sacaála, pr. de Nova Lisboa, *Castro 36* (COI; type).

Distribution: HA

**cognauxiana** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Cacusó, Pungo Andongo, margens do R. Canandua, *Welwitsch 907* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN HI MA NA

**congolensis** (Cogn. ex Buett.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: LS ZA

**cordifolia** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, 14/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 567* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

**crenulata** Cogn.

Specimen: Lubango, Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 916* (BM; type).

Distribution: CU HI NA

**denticulata** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**echinata** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Benguela, Lépi, 05/08/1940, *Gossweiler 12149* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

**falcipila** Gilg

Distribution: LS MO

**fenarolii** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Libolo, *Fenaroli 1187* (COI; type).

Distribution: CS

**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Caconda, margens do ribeiro Seculo, *Gossweiler 4308* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

**hensii** Cogn.

Distribution: CN LS UI

**loandensis** Exell

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler 697* (BM; type).

Distribution: LA

**longicaudata** Cogn.

Specimen: Lubango, Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 915* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CS HA HI LS MA MO NA

**multiflora** (Sm.) Triana

Distribution: CA

**princeps** (Bonpl.) Triana var. **candolleana** (Cogn.) A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Entre Quitage e Condo, *Welwitsch 904* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA LS MA UI ZA

**princeps** (Bonpl.) Triana var. **princeps**

Distribution: CC HA HI NA

**procumbens** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Moxico, Cuemba, 05/1937, *Gossweiler 11236* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI

**rhinanthifolia** (Brenan) A.Fern. & R.Fern. var. **exellii** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Moxico, margem do R. Luena, Perímetro Florestal do Luso, 17/07/1960, *Araújo 124* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MO

**rhinanthifolia** (Brenan) A.Fern. & R.Fern. var. **rhinanthifolia**

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, margem do R. Cuiriri, pr. de Cassuango, *Gossweiler 4079* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CC LS MO

**sizenandii** Cogn. var. **brevipilosa** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Dilolo, Teixeira de Sousa, pr. do R. Luao, 02/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12223* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MO

**sizenandii** Cogn. var. **sizenandii**

Specimen: Camaxilo, Muatianvo, margens do R. Cuango, *Marques 179* (COI; type).

Distribution: LN LS

**thollonii** Cogn. ex Büttner

Distribution: LN

**welwitschii** Cogn.

Specimen: Lubango, Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 917* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC HA HI

**GUYONIA** Naudin**ciliata** Hook.f.

Distribution: CS

**HETEROTIS** Benth.<sup>♀</sup>**angolensis** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél. var. **angolensis**Specimen: Lubango, Lagoa de Ivantala, *Welwitsch 914* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI NA

**canescens** (E.Mey. ex Graham) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: CC CN HA HI LN LS MA MO

**decumbens** (P.Beauv.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: CA CN MA ZA

**prostrata** (Thonn.) Benth.

Distribution: BI CN CS LS MA UI

**LIJNDENIA** Zoll. & Moritzi**jasminoides** (Gilg) BorhidiSpecimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, pr. de Pedras de Pungo, *Welwitsch 912* (BM; type of *Memecylon gilgianum* Exell).

Distribution: CN MA

**MELASTOMASTRUM** Naudin**capitatum** (Vahl) A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Distribution: BE CN LS MA MO UI

**segregatum** (Benth.) A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Distribution: CS MO ZA

**MEMECYLON** L.**diluviorum** ExellSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Seva, nas margens do R. Luali, 08/05/1917, *Gossweiler 7170* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

<sup>♀</sup>**exellii** A.Fern. & R.Fern.Specimen: Cabinda, área do Posto Militar de Belize, Alto Maiombe, 03/1917, *Gossweiler 7053* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**flavovirens** Baker

Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI LS MA

<sup>♀</sup>**huillense** A.Fern. & R.Fern.Specimen: Lunda, Lubango, Leba, 20/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2948* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC HI

**laurentii** De Wild.Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, margens do R. Lufo, Caio, Hombe, 26/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7855* (LISC; type of *Memecylon mayumbense* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**myrianthum** GilgSpecimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, barrancos de Catete, *Welwitsch 911* (P; type).

Distribution: BI CA CS HA LN MA

**virescens** Hook.f.Specimen: Maiombe, Seva, pr. do R. Luali, *Gossweiler 8039* (LISC; type of *Memecylon viridiflorum* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**OCHTHOCHARIS** Blume**dicellandroides** (Gilg) C.Hansen & Wickens

Distribution: LN ZA

**SPATHANDRA** Guill. & Perr.**blakeoides** (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: LS ZA

**TRISTEMMA** Juss.**coronatum** Benth.

Distribution: CA

**hirtum** P.Beauv.

Distribution: LN

**mauritanum** J.F.Gmel.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MA

**rubens** A.Fern. & R.Fern.Specimen: Cabinda, catarata do R. Nanza, Lufo, Belize, Alto Maiombe, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7866* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**WARNECKEA** Gilg**bebaiensis** (Gilg ex Engl.) Jacq.-Fél.Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, pr. do Posto Militar de Belize, 13/11/1919, *Gossweiler 8142* (LISC; type of *Memecylon uniflorum* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**cinnamomoides** (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: CA

**reygaertii** (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6943* (COI; type of *Memecylon aggregatum* A.Fern. & R.Fern.).

Distribution: CA

**sapinii** (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.Specimen: Bié, Menongue, Serpa Pinto, R. Luasenha, 26/06/1906, *Gossweiler 3322* (LISC; type of *Memecylon angolense* Exell).

Distribution: BI CC LN LS MO

**MELIACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Meliaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 305–320.Hiern, W.P. 1896. Meliaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 128–136. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.Styles, B.T. & White, F. 1991. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Meliaceae.**CARAPA** Aubl.**procera** DC.

Distribution: CA

**EKEBERGIA** Sparrm.**benguelensis** Welw. ex C.DC.Specimen: Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1303* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN HI MA UI

**capensis** Sparrm.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo, 07/1856, *Welwitsch 1704* (LISU; type of *Ekebergia senegalensis* A.Juss. var. *coriacea* C.DC.).

Distribution: CN CS

**ENTANDROPHRAGMA** C.DC.**angolense** (Welw. ex C.DC.) C.DC.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 1313* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS MA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**candollei** Harms

Distribution: CA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**cylindricum** (Sprague) Sprague

Distribution: CA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

<sup>♀</sup>**ekebergioides** (Harms) SpragueSpecimen: Vila Pereira d'Eça, *Baum 88* (E; type).

Distribution: CU

**spicatum** (C.DC.) Sprague

Note: Recorded by Styles &amp; White (1991).

**utile** (Dawe & Sprague) Sprague

Distribution: BE CA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**GUAREA L.****mayombensis** Pellegr.

Note: It occurs in Gabon, D.R.Congo and Uganda. It was recorded tentatively for Angola by Leistner (2005).

**KHAYA A.Juss.****anthotheca** (Welw.) C.DC.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, 1856, *Welwitsch 1314* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN MA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**ivorensis** A.Chev.

Distribution: CA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**LOVOA Harms****trichilioides** Harms

Specimen: R. Lovo, *Marques 232* (type).

Distribution: CA LS? MA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**\*MELIA L.****\*azedarach** L.

Distribution: CN CS LA HA HI MA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**TRICHILIA P.Browne****dregeana** Sond.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, pr. de Ndele, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 1311* (LISU; type of *Trichilia strigulosa* Welw. ex C.DC.).

Distribution: CN MA

**emetica** Vahl

Distribution: CA

Note: Also cultivated.

**gilgiana** Harms

Distribution: CA

**monadelpha** (Thonn.) J.J.de Wilde

Distribution: CA

**prieureana** A.Juss.

Distribution: CA

**quadrialvis** C.DC.

Distribution: CC

**tessmannii** Harms

Distribution: CA

**welwitschii** C.DC.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte do Alto Queta, 1856, *Welwitsch 1312* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN LN

**TURRAEA L.****africana** (Welw.) Cheek

Distribution: BO CN MA

**abrae** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Monte Lau, Monte Belo, Cazengo, *Gossweiler 739* (BM; type of *Turraea angolensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA CN

**heterophylla** Sm.

Distribution: MA

**vogelii** Hook.f. ex Benth.

Distribution: CN LN

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 319).

Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 9900*.

**TURRAEANTHUS** Baill.**africanus** (Welw. ex C.DC.) Pellegr.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Bango, mata de Quisucula, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 1306* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**MELIANTHACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Melianthaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 93–95.

**BERSAMA** Fresen.**abysinnica** Fresen. subsp. **abysinnica**

Distribution: CA CN CS LS MA MO

**MENISPERMACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Menispermaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 32–45.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Menispermaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 13–21. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**ALBERTISIA** Becc.**undulata** (Hiern) Forman

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 477* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**villosa** (Exell) Forman

Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluali, 12/02/1916, *Gossweiler 6263* (LISC; type-male); Cabinda, Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluali, 18/02/1916, *Gossweiler 6289* (LISC; type-female).

Distribution: CA

**ANTIZOMA** Miers**angolensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: *Gossweiler 11962* (COI; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type.

**BEIRNAERTIA** Louis ex Troupin**cabindensis** (Exell & Mendonça) Troupin

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6266* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

**CHASMANTHERA** Hochst.**welwitschii** Troupin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2326* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**CISSAMPELOS** L.**mucronata** A.Rich.

Specimen: Entre Lopolo e Ferrão da Sola, *Welwitsch 2314* (BM; type of *Cissampelos pareira* L. var. *reniformis* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CC CN HI LA MA NA

**owariensis** P.Beauv. ex DC.

Distribution: BO CN MA UI

**COCCULUS** DC.**hirsutus** (L.) Diels

Distribution: BE HI NA

**DIALYTHECA** Exell & Mendonça**gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 21/11/1919, *Gossweiler 6833* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

**DIOSCOREOPHYLLUM** Exell**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, 23/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7639* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**volkensii** Engl. var. **volkensii**

Distribution: CA

**JATEORHIZA** Miers**macrantha** Exell & Mendonça

Distribution: CA

**KOLOBOPETALUM** Engl.**auriculatum** Engl.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, perto da residência oficial, 20/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6768 (LISC; type of *Kolobopetalum salmonicolor* Exell).  
Distribution: CA

**LEPTOTERANTHA** Louis ex Troupin**mayumbensis** (Exell) Troupin

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Hombe, 13/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7679 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

**LIMACIOPSIS** Engl.**loangensis** Engl.

Specimen: *Soyaux* 157 (B; type).

**PENIANTHUS** Miers**longifolius** Miers

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, floresta a S da residência oficial, 22/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6709 (LISC; type of *Penianthus gossweileri* Exell).  
Distribution: CA

**PERICHASMA** Miers**laetificata** Miers

Specimen: Golungo Alto, R. Delamboia, *Welwitsch* 2323 (P; type of *Stephania laetificata* (Miers) Benth. var. *angolensis* Hiern).

**RHIGIOCARYA** Miers**racemifera** Miers

Distribution: CA

**STEPHANIA** Lour.**abyssinica** (Quart.-Dill. & A.Rich.) Walp.

Distribution: BE CN HI MA

**cyanantha** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, pr. de Calunda, *Welwitsch* 2321 (K; type).

Distribution: CN CS

**dinklagei** (Engl.) Diels

Distribution: CA

**SYNCLISIA** Benth.**scabrida** Miers

Distribution: CA CN LN ZA

**SYRRHONEMA** Miers**welwitschii** (Hiern) Diels

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata da Pedra Pungo, 1856, *Welwitsch* 2309 (K; type).  
Distribution: CN

**TILIACORA** Colebr.**chrysobotrya** Welw. ex Ficalho

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 1856, *Welwitsch* 2308 (K; type).  
Distribution: CN

**funifera** (Miers) Oliv.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, pr. dos R. Luali – R. Chiloango, 16/07/1924, *Gossweiler* 9046 (K; type of *Tiliacora johannis* Exell).  
Distribution: CA

**gabonensis** Troupin

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, perto da residência oficial, 11/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6875 (LISC; type of *Tiliacora mayumbensis* Exell).  
Distribution: CA

**<sup>f</sup>gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluali, 14/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6137 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Known only from the type.

**TINOSPORA** Miers**caffra** (Miers) Troupin

Specimens: Cuito, Onjimba, 13/12/1899, *Baum* 540 (K; type of *Desmonema pallide-aurantiacum* Engl. & Gilg); Luanda, Penedo do Bungo, 1905, *Gossweiler* 1485 (K; type of *Desmonema gossweileri* Exell).  
Distribution: BO CC LA

**TRICLISIA** Benth.**<sup>f</sup>angustifolia** Diels

Specimen: Lunda, Henrique de Carvalho, near R. Chicapa, 04/1937, *Gossweiler* 11505 (K; type).  
Distribution: LS  
Note: Known only from the type.

**dictyophylla** Diels

Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, Sera, Subluali, 05/05/1919, *Gossweiler* 8046 (LISC; type of *Triclisia flava* Exell); 04/1873, *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000230075; type).  
Distribution: CA UI

**sacleuxii** (Pierre) Diels

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 1856, *Welwitsch* 2307 (K; type of *Triclisia lucida* Exell & Mendonça).  
Distribution: CN

**subcordata** Oliv.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luiz, 11/1909, *Gossweiler* 4892 (K; type of *Triclisia angolensis* Exell).  
Distribution: CN

**MENYANTHACEAE**

Mackinder, B. 1990. Menyanthaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,4: 51–56.  
Raynal, A. 1974. Le genre *Nymphoides* (Menyanthaceae) en Afrique et à Madagascar. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 14,3: 405–458.

**NYMPHOIDES** Ség.**brevipedicellata** (Vatke) A.Raynal

Note: Recorded by Mackinder (1990).

**forbesiana** (Griseb.) Kuntze

Distribution: CC

**indica** (L.) Kuntze subsp. **occidentalis** A.Raynal

Distribution: CC

**rautanenii** (N.E.Br.) A.Raynal

Distribution: HI

**MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE**

by M. Buys

Editor's note: The author (M. Buys) included this family in Aizoaceae. The scientific editor follows Heywood *et al.* (2006) and treats the Mesembryanthemaceae as a separate family.

Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. Aizoaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 302–333.

Hartmann, H.E.K. 2001. *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants. Aizoaceae F–Z*. Springer, Berlin.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ficoideae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 408–422. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Klak, C. 1998. Systematics of *Psilocaulon* N.E.Br. and *Caulipsolon* Klak gen. nov. (Mesembryanthemoideae, Aizoaceae). *Botanische Jahrbücher* 120: 301–375.

Oliver, D. 1871. Ficoideae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 2: 581–596.

**MESEMBRYANTHEMUM** L.**cryptanthum** Hook.f.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Cabo Negro, 09/1859, *Welwitsch* 2376 (BM; type of *Mesembryanthemum dactylinum* Welw. ex Oliv.).  
Distribution: NA

**PSILOCAULON** N.E.Br.**dimorphum** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.E.Br.Specimen: Moçâmedes, Praia da Amélia, 07/1859, *Welwitsch* 2377 (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

**salicornioides** (Pax) Schwant.Specimen: Porto Alexandre, foz do R. Cunene, *Mendes* 1287 (LISC).

Distribution: NA

Note: Possibly conspecific with *Psilocaulon dimorphum*.**MOLLUGINACEAE**

by M. Buys

Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. Aizoaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 302–333.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ficoideae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 408–422. British Museum (Natural History), London.Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.Oliver, D. 1871. Ficoideae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 2: 581–596.**CORBICHONIA** Scop.**decumbens** (Forssk.) ExellSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Montemor, *Exell & Mendonça* 2186 (BM).

Distribution: BE NA

**GLINUS** L.**lotooides** L. var. **lotooides**Specimen: Luanda, Bemposta, pr. de Camama, *Welwitsch* 2414 (LISU).

Distribution: BE CN CS NA

**lotooides** L. var. **virens** FenzlSpecimen: S. Paulo de Luanda, barra do R. Bengo, *Welwitsch* 2415 (LISU).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**oppositifolius** (L.) A.DC. var. **glomeratus** Gonç.Specimen: Cacusdo, entre Condo e Quisondo, *Welwitsch* 1111 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

**oppositifolius** (L.) A.DC. var. **lanatus** HaumanSpecimen: Porto Alexandre, rápidos do R. Cunene, 40 km a montante da foz, *Mendes* 1301 (LISC).

Distribution: NA

**oppositifolius** (L.) A.DC. var. **oppositifolius**Specimen: Dande, R. Dande, pr. de Bombo, *Welwitsch* 1112 (BM).

Distribution: CN LA

**HYPERTELIS** E.Mey. ex Fenzl**salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **mossamedensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) Gonç.Specimens: Porto Alexandre, Pinda, R. Curoca, *Exell & Mendonça* 2195 (BM); *Welwitsch* 2381 (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

**LIMEUM** L.**argute-carinatum** Wawra & Peyr. var. **argute-carinatum**Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. do R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 2424 (K).

Distribution: BE CN LA NA

**argute-carinatum** Wawra & Peyr. var. **kwebense** (N.E.Br.)

Friedrich

Specimen: Moçâmedes, mata dos Carpinteiros, *Welwitsch* 2425 (LISU).

Distribution: BE NA

**fenestratum** (Fenzl) Heimerl var. **fenestratum**Specimen: Chibiba, Quihita, *Exell & Mendonça* 2657 (BM).

Distribution: BI HI NA

**myosotis** H.Walter var. **myosotis**Specimen: Moçâmedes, dunas do R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 2426 (K).

Distribution: BE LA NA

**pauciflorum** Moq.Specimen: Ganguelas, Micango, R. Cuito, *Gossweiler* 4093 (K).

Distribution: BI CU

**ptercarpum** (J.Gay) Heimerl var. **ptercarpum**Specimen: Gambos, andados 35 km de Cahama para Catequero, *Mendes* 1669 (LISC).

Distribution: HI

**sulcatum** (Klotzsch) Hutch. var. **sulcatum**Specimen: Cuamato, estrada de Cahama, ao km 65 de Humbe, *Torre* 8729 (LISC).

Distribution: HI

**viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**Specimen: Lubango, pr. do R. Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 2423 (K).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**MOLLUGO** L.**cerviana** (L.) Ser. var. **cerviana**Specimen: Entre Ambriz e Mubango, *Welwitsch* 2404 (BM).

Distribution: BE CN HI LA MA NA

**cerviana** (L.) Ser. var. **spathulifolia** FenzlSpecimen: Dande, entre a Barra do R. Dande e a Barra do R. Lifune, *Welwitsch* 2401 (K).

Distribution: BE LA NA

**fragilis** Wawra & Peyr.Specimen: Benguela, *Wawra* 296 (W; type).

Distribution: BE LA

**nudicaulis** Lam.Specimen: Ambriz, pr. de Quizembo, *Welwitsch* 2396 (K).

Distribution: BE CN HI LA MA NA

**verticillata** L. var. **longifolia** St.-Hil.Specimen: Luanda, Ilha de Luanda, *Welwitsch* 2410 (K).

Distribution: LA

**PSAMMOTROPHA** Eckl. & Zeyh.**myriantha** Sond.Specimen: Lubango, pr. de Lopolo e Monhino, *Welwitsch* 2417 (K).

Distribution: HI

**MONTINIACEAE**Mendes, E. 1970. Montiniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 24.**MONTINIA** Thunb.**caryophyllacea** Thunb.

Distribution: NA

**MORACEAE**Berg, C.C. 1988. New taxa and combinations in *Ficus* (Moraceae) of Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 43: 77–97.Berg, C.C. 1990. Annotated checklist of the *Ficus* species of the African floristic region, with special reference and a key to the taxa of southern Africa. *Kirkia* 13: 253–291.Berg, C.C. 1991. Moraceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,6: 13–76.Burrows, J. & Burrows, S. 2003. *Figs of southern and south-central Africa*. Umdaus Press, Hatfield, South Africa.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Moraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 994–1027. British Museum (Natural History), London.

IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

### ANTIARIS Lesch.

**toxicaria** Lesch. subsp. **welwitschii** (Engl.) C.C.Berg var. **welwitschii**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2593 (B; type).

### DORSTENIA L.

**benguellensis** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1566 (K; type).

**kameruniana** Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2594 (K; type of *Trymatococcus kamerunianus* Engl. var. *welwitschii* Engl.).

**psilurus** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1564 (G; type).

**vivipara** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1565 (PRE; type).

### FICUS L.

**artocarpoides** Warb.

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

**asperifolia** Hook. ex Miq.

Specimens: *Welwitsch* 6359 (K; type of *Ficus pendula* Welw. ex Hiern); *Welwitsch* 6390 (G; type of *Ficus urceolaris* Welw. ex Hiern).

**bubu** Warb.

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

**conraui** Warb.

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

**cordata** Thunb. subsp. **cordata**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6356 (P; type of *Ficus welwitschii* Warb.).

**craterostoma** Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 1004 (BR; type of *Ficus mutanti-foia* Hutch.).

**cyathistipula** Warb. subsp. **cyathistipula**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6395 (P; type of *Ficus callescens* Hiern).

**densistipulata** De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

**elasticoides** De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

**exasperata** Vahl

**fischeri** Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

**glumosa** Delile

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6361 (G; type of *Ficus barbata* Warb.).

**ilicina** (Sond.) Miq.

**lutea** Vahl

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6399 (K; type of *Ficus quibeba* Welw. ex Ficalho).

**mucoso** Welw. ex Ficalho

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6416 (G; type).

**natalensis** Hochst. subsp. **leprieurii** (Miq.) C.C.Berg

Note: Recorded by Berg (1988).

**natalensis** Hochst. subsp. **natalensis**

**ottoniifolia** (Miq.) Miq. subsp. **lucanda** (Ficalho) C.C.Berg

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6392 (G; type).

**ottoniifolia** (Miq.) Miq. subsp. **macrocyce** C.C.Berg

Note: Recorded by Berg (1988).

**ovata** Vahl

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6358 (G; type of *Ficus tuberculosa* Hiern var. *elliptica* Hiern).

**persicifolia** Welw. ex Warb.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6337 (K; type of *Ficus persicifolia* Welw. ex Warb.).

Note: This species has been considered a synonym of *Ficus thonningii* (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006). It is accepted by Burrows & Burrows (2003).

**petersii** Warb.

Note: This species has been considered a synonym of *Ficus thonningii* (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006). It is accepted by Burrows & Burrows (2003).

**polita** Vahl subsp. **polita**

Note: Recorded by Berg (1988).

**Epilopoga** Welw. ex Ficalho

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6352 (G; type).

Note: This species has been considered a synonym of *Ficus thonningii* (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006). It is accepted by Burrows & Burrows (2003).

**pygmaea** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6370 (K; type).

**recurvata** De Wild.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6409 (P; type of *Ficus golungensis* Welw. ex Hutch.).

**rokko** Warb.

Note: This species has been considered a synonym of *Ficus thonningii* (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006). It is accepted by Burrows & Burrows (2003).

**sansibarica** Warb. subsp. **macrosperma** (Mildbr. & Burret)

C.C.Berg

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 1005 (P; type of *Ficus gossweileri* Hutch.); *Welwitsch* 6338 (P; type of *Ficus brachylepis* Welw. ex Hiern).

**subcostata** De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

**sur** Forssk.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6369 (G; type of *Ficus sycomoros* L. var. *prodigiosa* Welw. ex Hiern).

**sycomoros** L. subsp. **gnaphalocarpa** (Miq.) C.C.Berg

**thonningii** Blume

**tremula** Warb. subsp. **kimuensis** (Warb.) C.C.Berg

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4597 (K; type of *Ficus rudens* Hutch.).

**umbellata** Vahl

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6313 (G; type of *Ficus tuberculosa* Hiern).

**vallis-choudae** Delile

Note: Recorded by White *et al.* (2001).

**variifolia** Warb.

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

**verruculosa** Warb.

Specimens: *Welwitsch* 6373 (G; type of *Ficus praeruptorum* Hiern); *Welwitsch* 6375 (K; type).

**vogeliana** (Miq.) Miq.

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

### MILICIA Sim

**excelsa** (Welw.) C.C.Berg

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1559 (K; type).

Note: Conservation status: LR/nt (IUCN 2006).

### MORUS L.

**mesozygia** Stapf

Note: Recorded by Berg (1991).

### MUSANGA R.Br.

**cecropioides** R.Br.

### MYRIANTHUS P.Beauv.

**arboreus** P.Beauv.

### TRECULIA Decne. ex Trécul

**africana** Decne. ex Trécul

**obovoidea** N.E.Br.

Distribution: CA

### TRILEPISIUM Thouars

**madagascariense** DC.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 456 (M; type of *Bosqueia angolensis* Ficalho).

**MORINGACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Moringaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 134–136.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Moringaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 33. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Mendes, E.J. 1961. Adições et adnotaciones florum angolensis—III. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 35: 51–53.

**MORINGA** Adans.**\*oleifera** Lam.

Distribution: LA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**ovalifolia** Dinter & Berger

Distribution: NA

**MYRICACEAE**

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

**MORELLA** Lour.**serrata** (Lam.) Killick**MYRISTICACEAE**

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Myristicaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 913, 914. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Pope, G. 1997. Myristicaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,2: 37–42.

**COELOCARYON** Warb.**preussii** Warb.**PYCNANTHUS** Warb.**angolensis** (Welw.) Warb. subsp. **angolensis****STAUDTIA** Warb.**kamerunensis** Warb. var. **gabonensis** (Warb.) Fougilloy**MYROTHAMNACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Myrothamnaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 331, 332. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Mendes, E. 1970. Myrothamnaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 30, 31.

**MYROTHAMNUS** Welw.**flabellifolius** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1279* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CS CU HA HI MA NA

**MYRSINACEAE**

Good, R. 1927. Myrsinaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 69, 70.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Myrsineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 637–640. British Museum (Natural History), London.

White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

**ARDISIA** Sw.**mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Taton

Specimen: Cabinda, Chilungo, near the village Caio, Hombe region, R. Lufo, 1919, *Gossweiler 7674* (K; type).

**EMBELIA** Burm.f.**guineensis** Baker**schimperii** Vatke

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4806* (K; type of *Pattara pellucida* Hiern).

**welwitschii** (Hiern) K.Schum.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4805* (K; type).

**MAESA** Forssk.**lanceolata** Forssk. subsp. **lanceolata** var. **lanceolata**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4797* (K; type of *Maesa angolensis* Gilg).

**lanceolata** Forssk. subsp. **lanceolata** var. **rufescens** (A.DC.)

Taton

**welwitschii** Gilg

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4792* (K; type).

**MYRSINE** L.**africana** L.**RAPANEA** Aubl.**melanophloeos** (L.) Metz

Note: Recorded by White *et al.* (2001).

**MYRTACEAE**

Amshoff, G.J.H. 1970. Myrtaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 93–110.

Govaerts, R., Sobral, M., Ashton, P., Barrie, F., Holst, B., Landrum, L., Lucas, L., Matsumoto, K., Mazine, E., Proenca, C., Soares-Silva, L., Wilson, P. & Nic Lughadha, E. 2006. *World Checklist of Myrtaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Myrtaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 356–363. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Verdcourt, B. 2001. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Myrtaceae.

**EUGENIA** L.**calophylloides** DC.

Distribution: ZA

**congolensis** De Wild. & T.Durand

Distribution: MA

**dewevrei** De Wild. & T.Durand

Note: A doubtful record, recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but Amshoff (1970) did not record it for Angola, citing only material that is intermediate between *Eugenia obanensis* and *E. dewevrei*.

**klaineana** (Pierre) Engl.

Distribution: CA

**malangensis** (O.Hoffm.) Nied.

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 226* (BR; type).

Distribution: BE CC CN CS HI LN LS MA MO

**obanensis** Baker f.

Distribution: BO CA CS

**sumbensis** Greves

Distribution: BO MA ZA

**<sup>e</sup>tungo** Hiern

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1245* (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Insufficiently known (Amshoff 1970).

**\*PSIDIUM** L.**\*guineense** Sw.

Distribution: CN LA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**SYZYGium** Gaertn.**<sup>e</sup>benguellense** (Welw. ex Hiern) Engl.

Specimen: Bibala, Bumbo, *Welwitsch 4394* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI HI LS MA NA

**cordatum** Hochst. ex Krauss subsp. **cordatum**

Distribution: BE CC HA HI LS MA MO

**cordatum** Hochst. ex Krauss var. **gracile** Amshoff  
Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Luachimo, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 707* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: LS

**guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **afromontanum** F.White  
Distribution: BI CA LS MO ZA

**guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **barotsense** F.White  
Distribution: CC CU HI

**guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **guineense**  
Distribution: BI CC CN CS HA LN LS MO

**guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **huillense** (Hiern) F.White  
Specimen: Entre Mampula e Nene, *Welwitsch 4401* (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE CC HA HI LS MA MO

**guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **macrocarpum** (Engl.) F.White  
Distribution: BE BI CA CS HA HI MO ZA

**guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **urophyllum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Amshoff  
Specimen: Cacus, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4398* (PRE; type).  
Distribution: CS LN MA

× **intermedium** Engl. & Brehmer  
Note: Possible hybrid *Syzygium cordatum* × *S. guineense* recorded for Angola by Verdcourt (2001).

**owariense** (P.Beauv.) Benth.  
Distribution: LS

**rowlandii** Sprague  
Distribution: BI HA LS MA

## NYCTAGINACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Nyctagineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 881–883. British Museum (Natural History), London.

### BOERHAVIA L.

\***diffusa** L.

\***erecta** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, 04/09/1970, *Menezes & Sousa 3408* (PRE).

**repens** L.

Specimen: Luanda, 03/1854, *Welwitsch 5390* (PRE).

### COMMICARPUS Standl.

**plumbagineus** (Cav.) Standl.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, at Cacarambola, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 5398* (BM).

\***MIRABILIS** L.

\***jalapa** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, at the R. Luinha, 12/1854, *Welwitsch 5377* (BM).

### PHAEOPTILUM Radlk.

**spinosum** Radlk.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Caraculo, 14/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia 9076* (PRE).

## NYMPHAEACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Nymphaeaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 45–48.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Nymphaeaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 21–23. British Museum (Natural History), London.

### NYMPHAEA L.

**divaricata** Hutch.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**heudelotii** Planch.

Distribution: BO CC LS MA MO ZA

**lotus** L.

Distribution: BO CN LN MA NA ZA

**nouchali** Burm.f. var. **caerulea** (Savigny) Verdc.

Distribution: BO CC CN HA HI LS MA MO NA

**sulphurea** Gilg

Distribution: CC LS MO

## OCHNACEAE

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Ochnaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 283–297.

Farron, C. 1965. Les genres *Rhabdophyllum* Van Tiegh. et *Campylosperrum* Van Tiegh. (Ochnaceae) en Afrique Tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 35: 389–405.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Ochnaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 120–123. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Robson, N.K.B. 1963. Ochnaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 2: 224–262.

### CAMPYLOSPERMUM Tiegh.

**calanthum** (Gilg) Farron

Distribution: CA ZA

**elongatum** (Oliv.) Tiegh.

Distribution: CA

**hiernii** (Tiegh.) ined.?

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 4605* (LISU; type).

Note: This combination in *Campylosperrum* for *Ouratea hiernii* (Tiegh.) Exell has been attributed to Exell (e.g. Lebrun & Stork 2003; Klopper *et al.* 2006) but the publication of the name could not be located.

**katangense** Farron

Specimen: *Gossweiler 14107* (type).

**laeve** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Farron

Distribution: CA

**lecomtei** (Tiegh.) Farron

Distribution: CA

**vogelii** (Hook.f.) Farron

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003). Includes as possible synonym *Ouratea pobeguini* (Tiegh.) A.Chev.

### OCHNA L.

**afzelii** R.Br. ex Oliv. subsp. **mechowiana** (O.Hoffm.)

N.Robson

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, 03/1856, *Welwitsch 4594* (P; type of *Ochna welwitschii* Rolfe).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HI LS MA UI ZA

**arenaria** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 137* (COI; type of *Ochna angustifolia* Engl. & Gilg).

Distribution: BE BI CC CU HI LS MO

**cinnabarina** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: R. Cuito, a jusante do R. Longa, 12/1899, *Baum 550* (E; type).

Distribution: CC

\***hiernii** (Tiegh.) Exell

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, 10/1855, *Welwitsch 4596* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CN NA ZA

Note: This taxon is not listed in Lebrun & Stork (2003) or in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

**katangensis** De Wild.

Specimen: R. Cuiriri, Cassuango, *Gossweiler* 3035.  
Distribution: CC

**latisejala** (Tiegh.) Bamps

Specimen: Dundo, NE da Lunda, pr. do R. Luachimo, 06/10/1946, *Gossweiler* 13673 (P; type of *Ouratea gossweileri* Cavaco).

**leptoclada** Oliv.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**manikensis** De Wild.

Specimen: R. Cuanza, *Curtis* 136 (type of *Ochna angolensis* I.M.Johnst.).

Distribution: BE BI CC LS

**multiflora** DC.

Distribution: LN

**pulchra** Hook.

Specimen: Mumpula, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4598 (BM; type of *Porochna huillensis* Tiegh.).

Distribution: BI CC CU HI LN LS MA

**pygmaea** Hiern

Specimen: Pr. de Lopolo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4599 (K; type of *Ochna gracilipes* Hiern).

**schweinfurthiana** F.Hoffm.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**OURATEA** Aubl.**andongensis** (Hiern) Exell

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4604 (BM; type).

Note: Provisional name.

**lundensis** Cavaco

Specimen: NE da Lunda, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 10/09/1946, *Gossweiler* 13570 (COI; type).

Notes: Provisional name. An insufficiently known taxon (Klopper *et al.* 2006). Not listed in Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**poggei** (Engl.) Gilg

Notes: Provisional name. The type material of the basionym *Ouratea reticulata* var. *poggei* Engl. includes specimens from Angola (*Buchner* 544 and *Teuscz* 62) and Congo. The Congo material was referred to *Ouratea hiernii* (Tiegh.) Exell by Robson (1963) and to *Campylospermum vogelii* (Hook.f.) Farron var. *poggei* (Engl.) Farron (Farron 1965). No duplicates of the Angolan specimens are known.

**RHABDOPHYLLUM** Tiegh.**welwitschii** Tiegh.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte Queta, 03/1855, *Welwitsch* 4602 (P; type).

Distribution: CN CS LN LS MA MO UI

**SAUVAGESIA** L.**africana** (Baill.) Bamps

Specimen: R. Longa, a jusante de Chijija, 04/01/1900, *Baum* 620 (G; type of *Vausagesia bellidifolia* Engl. & Gilg).

Distribution: CC LS

**erecta** L. subsp. **erecta**

Distribution: LS ZA

**OLACACEAE**

Breteler, F.J. 2007. Novitates Gabonenses 66. *Strombosia fleuryana* (Oleaceae) new from Gabon. *Systematics and Geography of Plants* 77: 119–122.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Oleaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 331–338.

Filipps, R. de 1969. *Ximenia americana* (Oleaceae) in Angola and South West Africa. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 43: 195–200.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Oleaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 140–143. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**APTANDRA** Miers**zenkeri** Engl.

Distribution: LN

**COULA** Baill.**edulis** Baill.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 6835 (LISC; type of *Coula utilis* S.Moore).

Distribution: CA

**DIOGOEA** Exell & Mendonça**zenkeri** (Engl.) Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Lufo, Hombe, *Gossweiler* 7720 (LISC; type of *Strombosia majuscula* S.Moore).

Distribution: CA

**HEISTERIA** Jacq.**parvifolia** Sm.

Distribution: UI

**zimmereri** Engl.

Distribution: CA

**OLAX** L.**aschersoniana** Büttner

Distribution: LN

**gambecola** Baill.

Distribution: CN LN LS MA ZA

**gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Pr. do R. Cuchi, *Gossweiler* 2239 (BM; type).

Distribution: CC

**ONGOKEA** Pierre**gore** Pierre

Distribution: CA LN

**STROMBOSIA** Blume**gossweileri** S.Moore

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, *Gossweiler* 7007 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**grandifolia** Hook.f. ex Benth.

Distribution: CA

**pustulata** Oliv.

Distribution: CA

**scheffleri** Engl.

Distribution: CS UI

**STROMBOSIOPSIS** Engl.**tetrandra** Engl.

Distribution: CA

**XIMENIA** L.**americana** L. var. **americana****americana** L. var. **microphylla** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. de Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 1127 (LISU; type).

**caffra** Sond.

Distribution: BE CC HI

**OLEACEAE**

Good, R. 1929. Oleaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 80, 81.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Oleaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 3: 654–659. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kupicha, F.K. 1983. Oleaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7, 1: 300–327.

**CHIONANTHUS** L.**africanus** (Welw. ex Knobl.) Stearn

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 941 (type of *Linociera angolensis* Baker).

**battiscombei** (Hutch.) Stearn

Specimen: Huíla, entre Tchivinguiro e Banja, 20/12/1961, *Barbosa 9720* (LISC); *Dekindt 73* (type of *Dekindtia africana* Gilg).

**niloticus** (Oliv.) Stearn**JASMINUM** L.**angolense** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 924* (PRE; type).

**bakeri** Scott-Elliott

Note: Recorded by Kupicha (1983).

**dichotomum** Vahl**fluminense** Vell. subsp. **fluminense****mossamedense** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3022* (M; type).

**pauciflorum** Benth.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 927* (type of *Jasminum welwitschii* Baker).

**streptopus** E.Mey. ex DC. var. **streptopus****OLEA** L.**capensis** L. subsp. **welwitschii** (Knobl.) Friis & P.S.Green

Specimen: *Welwitsch 945* (K; type).

**europaea** L. subsp. **africana**

Specimen: Sá da Bandeira – Vila Arriaga, km 20, 19/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos 4585* (LISC).

**\*europaea** L. subsp. **europaea****SCHREBERA** Roxb.**alata** (Hochst.) Welw.**golungensis** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 933* (PRE; type).

Notes: Listed provisionally. According to Kupicha (1983) it is a synonym of *Schrebera trichoclada* Welw.

**trichoclada** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 936* (P; type).

**OLINIACEAE**

Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1962. O género *Olinia* Thunb. em Angola. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 38: 9–20.

Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1970. Oliniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 189, 190.

**OLINIA** Thunb.**rochetiana** A.Juss.

Specimen: Entre Lopolo e Humpata, *Welwitsch 991* (LISU; type of *Olinia huillensis* Welw. ex A.Fern. & R.Fern.).

Distribution: HA HI

**ONAGRACEAE**

Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1959. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Onagraceae e Trapaceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 7,3: 483–499.

Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Onagraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 190–203.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Onagraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 377–381. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**EPILOBIUM** L.**hirsutum** L.

Distribution: HI

**salignum** Hausskn.

Specimen: Lubango, margens do R. Monino, *Welwitsch 4458* (BM; type of *Epilobium benguellense* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

**LUDWIGIA** L.**abyssinica** A.Rich.

Distribution: CC CN HI LS MA MO NA

**adscendens** (L.) H.Hara subsp. **diffusa** (Forssk.) P.H.Raven

Distribution: BO HI LN MA NA

**erecta** (L.) H.Hara

Distribution: BO LA NA

**hyssofolia** (G.Don) Exell

Distribution: CA

**leptocarpa** (Nutt.) H.Hara

Distribution: HI LA LS

**octovalvis** (Jacq.) P.H.Raven

Distribution: BE BI BO CA CC CN CS CU LA LN LS MA MO NA

**palustris** (L.) Elliott

Distribution: HI

**senegalensis** (DC.) J.Troch.

Specimen: Cuamato, Humbe, margem esquerda do R. Cunene, *Baum 97* (G; type of *Ludwigia pulvinaris* Gilg).

Distribution: CU HI

**stenorraphe** (Brenan) H.Hara subsp. **stenorraphe**

Distribution: HI MA

**\*OENOTHERA** L.**\*glazioviana** Micheli

Distribution: HI NA

**\*tetraptera** Cav.

Distribution: HA

**OPILIACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Opiliaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 338–340.

Hiepko, P. 1982. A revision of Opiliaceae. II. *Opilia* Roxb. *Willdenowia* 12: 161–182.

Hiepko, P. 1985. A revision of Opiliaceae. III. *Urobotrya* Stapf. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 107: 137–152.

Hiepko, P. 1987. A revision of Opiliaceae. IV. *Rhopalopilium* Pierre and *Pentarhopalopilium* (Engler) Hiepko gen. nov. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 108: 271–291.

**OPILIA** Roxb.**amentacea** Roxb.

Distribution: CS MA

**campestris** Engl. var. **campestris**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, base da Serra da Chela, entre Quitive e Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 468* (LISU; type of *Opilia angolensis* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: BO HI NA

**\*campestris** Engl. var. **glabra** Hiepko

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lola, 25/10/1962, *Henriques & Moreno 70* (type).

Distribution: NA

**PENTARHOPALOPILIA** (Engl.) Hiepko**marquesii** (Engl.) Hiepko

Specimen: R. Cuango, 1885, *Marques 183* (B; type).

Distribution: CA MA ZA

**UROBOTRYA** Stapf**sparsiflora** (Engl.) Hiepko subsp. **sparsiflora**

Distribution: LN

**OROBANCHACEAE**

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Good, R. 1929–1930. Scrophulariaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67–68, Suppl. 2: 116–123.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Scrophulariaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 755–781. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Mohamed, K.I., Musselman, L.J. & Riches, C.R. 2001. The genus *Striga* (Scrophulariaceae) in Africa. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 88,1: 60–103.

Philcox, D. 1990. Scrophulariaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,2: 1–179.

### ALECTRA Thunb.

**alectroides** (S.Moore) Melch.

Specimen: Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 4457 (COI, K, LISC; type).

**atrosanguinea** (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Sansamanda and Caghuy, 05/1857, *Welwitsch* 5853 (K; type).

**aurantiaca** Hemsl.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, by the R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 5809 (K; type).

**gracilis** S.Moore

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, between Cutchi and Cutato, *Gossweiler* 3391 (K; type).

**hirsuta** Klotzsch

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 666 (K).

**lancifolia** Hemsl.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, near Calunga, *Welwitsch* 5849 (K; type).

**orobanchoides** Benth.

Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 5800 (BM).

**picta** (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Huíla, between Lopolo and the Monino, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 5799 (K; type).

**rigida** (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Huíla, between Ivantala and Quilengues, 03/1859, *Welwitsch* 5797 (K; type).

**sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze

Specimens: *Welwitsch* 5801 (K); *Welwitsch* 5802 (K). Note: An extremely variable species with an Africa-wide distribution separated by various authors into several varieties, based on leaf shape and pubescence, none of which are consistent enough to deserve independent status.

**trinervis** Hemsl.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 378 (K; type).

**vogelii** Benth.

Specimens: 04/1873, *Monteiro s.n.* (K); Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 5900 (K; type of *Alectra hipopocrepandra* (Hiern) Hemsl.).

**welwitschii** (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, R. Bero, near Cavalheiros, 06/1859, *Welwitsch* 5812 (K; type).

### BUCHNERA L.

**andongensis** Hiern

Specimen: Pungo, between Cazela and Zambe, 07/06/1857, *Welwitsch* 5850 (LISU; type).

**angolensis** Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, near Empalanca, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 5829 (K; type).

**baumii** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Huíla, Cassinga, N of Cubango, *Baum* 225 (K; type).

**buchneroides** (S.Moore) Brenan

Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto – Andulo, km 35, 15/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia* 4161 (K).

**capitata** Benth.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, *Gossweiler* 13086 (K).

**ciliolata** Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 5828 (K; type).

**dundensis** Cavaco

Specimen: Dundo, *Gossweiler* 14086 (type).

**ensifolia** Engl. var. **andongensis** Engl.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5882 (K; type).

**ensifolia** Engl. var. **ensifolia**

Specimen: Benguela, near Palanca, 05/1883, *Newton* 190 (type).

**foliosa** Skan

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler* 1056 (K; type of *Buchnera quadrangularis* S.Moore).

**gossweileri** S.Moore

Specimen: Malange, forests of Mudobua, *Gossweiler* 1059 (K; type).

**henriquesii** Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 5833 (K; type).

**hispida** D.Don

Specimen: *Baum* 970 (K).

**humilis** Skan

Specimen: Huíla, R. Palanca, perto de Humpata, 05/1882, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000379703; type).

**humpatensis** Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata and Nene, *Welwitsch* 5798 (K; type).

**lippioides** Vatke ex Engl.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 9553 (K); Huíla, Humpata, near Empalanca, *Welwitsch* 5829 (K; type of *Buchnera angolensis* Engl.); *Welwitsch* 5883 (K).

**lundensis** Cavaco

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, *Gossweiler* 13874 (type).

**multicaulis** Engl.

Specimens: Am Lulua, *Pogge* 322; Malange, 07/1879, *Teuscz* 179 (type).

**nigricans** (Benth.) Skan

Specimen: Huíla, near Catumba, *Welwitsch* 5838 (K; type).

**nuttii** Skan

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negela, *Henriques* 549 (K).

**orgyalis** S.Moore

Specimen: Catoco – Cubango, *Gossweiler* 3823 (LISC; type).

**pallescens** Engl.

Specimens: *Welwitsch* 5825 (type); *Welwitsch* 5826 (type).

**prorepens** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Between Culei and Cutsi, 29/04/1900, *Baum* 875 (K; type).

**pusilliflora** S.Moore

Note: According to Philcox (1990), this species is known only from Zimbabwe. It was recorded by Good (1929–1930).

**quangensis** Engl.

Specimen: Chamasango am Quango, 01/1881, *Teuscz* 540 (W; type).

**randii** S.Moore

Specimens: Benguela, Cubal – Benguela, *Bamps, Martins & Matos* 4449 (K); *Gossweiler* 3380 (K).

**reissiana** Büttner ex Engl.

Specimens: Benguela, country of Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 2103 (K); *Gossweiler* 2141 (K).

**ruwenzoriensis** Skan

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3832 (K); *Henriques* 974 (K).

**splendens** Engl.

Specimens: Malange, 03/1879, *Buchner* 9 (K; type); *Gossweiler* 1088 (K).

**strictissima** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Malange, Kampuluve [Quela], 25/02/1900, *Baum* 734 (K; type).

**welwitschii** Engl. var. **elata** Hiern

Specimens: Namibe, Moçâmedes, at the R. Miambo, *Welwitsch* 5827 (K; type); Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5847 (K; type of *Buchnera latibracteata* Skan); Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5859 (K; type of *Buchnera latibracteata* Skan).

Note: *Buchnera latibracteata* Skan is very similar to *B. welwitschii* Engl. but the specimens lack the lower stem portion. It is put here in synonymy, but with complete material to hand it may be considered a distinct species.

**welwitschii** Engl. var. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Huíla, on the Humpata plateau, *Welwitsch* 5832 (K; type).

**CYCNIMUM** E.Mey. ex Benth. emend. Engl.**adonense** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **adonense**

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 18/10/1856, *Welwitsch* 5868 (BM).

**adonense** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **camporum** O.J.Hansen**angolense** (Engl.) O.J.Hansen

Specimen: Huíla, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 5780 (BM, PRE; type).

**tubulosum** (L.f.) Engl. subsp. **tubulosum**

Specimen: Moxico, by R. Luovua, *Milne-Redhead* 4174 (K).

**GERARDIINA** Engl.**angolensis** Engl.

Specimens: Huíla, *Antunes s.n.* (COI); Malange, *Mechow* 389; Benguela, *Newton* 255; Huíla, by the Lopolo and Humpata streams, *Welwitsch* 5846 (K; type).

**GRADERIA** Benth.**scabra** (L.f.) Benth.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, at the R. Bero, 1859, *Welwitsch* 5809 (BM).

**HARVEYA** Hook.**andongensis** Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, between Quibinde and Quitage, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 5867 (K; type).

**huillensis** Hiern

Specimen: Between Bordo da Terra and the Ivantala Lake, 28/02/1860, *Welwitsch* 5840 (K; type).

**MELASMA** P.J.Bergius**calycinum** (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Huíla, near Ohai, towards Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 1263 (PRE; type).

**RHAMPHICARPA** Benth. emend. Engl.**fistulosa** (Hochst.) Benth.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4463 (K).

**SOPUBIA** Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don**aemula** S.Moore

Specimen: Huíla, Caconda, *Gossweiler* 4240 (COI, LISC; type).

**argentea** Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Serra de Neva Mountains in Morro de Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch* 5845 (K; type).

**cana** Harv.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2859 (K); *Welwitsch* 5843 (BM; type of *Sopubia angolensis* Engl).

**decumbens** Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 5839 (K; type).

**graminicola** Exell

Specimens: Forte Uije, 200 miles from Ambriz, *Gossweiler* 7346 (type); *Gossweiler* 7378 (K).

**kacondensis** S.Moore

Specimen: Huíla, beside the Seculu R., near Caconda, *Gossweiler* 4312 (COI, LISC; type).

**karaguensis** Oliv. var. **welwitschii** (Engl.) O.J.Hansen

Specimen: Huíla, Oiabya, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 5841 (K; type).

**lanata** Engl. var. **densiflora** (Skan) O.J.Hansen**lanata** Engl. var. **lanata**

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Luxilo stream near Quibinda, *Welwitsch* 5863 (K; type).

**mannii** Skan var. **tenuifolia** (Engl. & Gilg) Hepper

Specimens: Habungu, 28/11/1899, *Baum* 475 (K; type); Benguela, Ganda, *Faulkner* A456 (K); *Gossweiler* 4026 (K).

**parviflora** Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5860 (K).

**patris** Cucuini

Specimen: Chianga, terrenos pr. do R. Culimaála, 26/11/1962, *Teixeira & Figueira* 6629 (LISC; type).

**ramosa** (Hochst.) Hochst.

Specimens: Huambo, between Cuma and Cutsi, *Baum* 885 (K); near Malange, and between Cutchi and Cutelo, *Gossweiler* 1095; *Gossweiler* 1096; *Gossweiler* 3168. (All syntypes of *Sopubia laxior* S.Moore).

**simplex** (Hochst.) Hochst.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2064 (K); *Welwitsch* 5904 (K).

**STRIGA** Lour.**aequinoctialis** A.Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Saurimo – Dala road, *Young* 1300 (MO).

Note: Specimen cited by Mohamed *et al.* (2001).

**angolensis** K.I.Mohamed & Musselman

Specimen: Vila Luso, R. Luena, *Young* 1365 (MO holotype).

**asiatica** (L.) Kuntze

Specimen: Luanda, Zenzado, *Gossweiler* 4466 (K).

**bilabiata** (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. **bilabiata**

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, An der Longa Mündung, *Baum* 552 (COI, K; type of *Striga thunbergii* var. *grandiflora* Engl.); Benguela, *Gossweiler* 2234 (COI, K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 5820 (syntype of *Striga welwitschii* Engl.); *Welwitsch* 5821 (syntype of *Striga welwitschii* Engl.).

**elegans** Benth.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5851 (K; type).

**forbesii** Benth.

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Masanu and R. Catetele, *Milne-Redhead* 4155 (BM, K).

**gesnerioides** (Willd.) Vatke

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler* 3540 (K).

**hermonthica** (Delile) Benth.

Specimens: Luanda, Catele, *Gossweiler* 199; *Gossweiler* 14219 (COI, K, LISC).

**hirsuta** Benth.

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler* 2916 (COI, K, LISC).

**linearifolia** (Schum. & Thonn.) Hepper

Specimen: Benguela, Sambo, *Teixeira* 303 (BM).

**macrantha** (Benth.) Benth.

Specimen: Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 558 (BM, COI, LISC).

**strigosa** R.D.Good

Specimens: Cambambe, *Gossweiler* 3507 (K **lecto-type chosen here/lectótipo, aqui designado**); Cuiriri, Cassuango, *Gossweiler* 3915 (K).

**OXALIDACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Oxalidaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 261–265.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Oxalis* and *Biophytum*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 109, 110. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**BIOPHYTUM** DC.**abyssinicum** Steud. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: MA

**helenae** Buscal. & Muschl.

Distribution: BE CC LN LS MA MO

**jessenii** R.Knuth

Specimen: Luimbale, *Jessen* 228 (type).

Distribution: HA LS

**umbraculum** Welw.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, Sansamanda, *Welwitsch* 1612 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CC CS LS MA UI

**zenkeri** Guillaumin

Distribution: CA ZA

**OXALIS L.****corniculata L.**

Distribution: BI CN HI LA MA ZA

**obliquifolia Steud. ex A.Rich.**

Distribution: CU HI

**semiloba Sond.**

Distribution: CC HI

**PANDACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F.A. 1954. Pandaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 27.Govaerts, R. & Radcliffe-Smith, A. 2006. *World Checklist of Pandaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; (<http://www.kew.org/wcsp/>) (accessed June 2007).**MICRODESMIS Hook.f. ex Hook.****haumaniana J.Léonard****puberula Hook.f. ex Planch.****PANDA Pierre****oleosa Pierre**

Distribution: CA

**PAPAVERACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Papaveraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 48, 49.**\*ARGEMONE L.****\*mexicana L.**

Distribution: LA MA

**\*PAPAVER L.****\*somniaferum L.****PASSIFLORACEAE**Breteler, F.J. 1999. *Barteria* Hook.f. (Passifloraceae) revised. *Adansonia*, sér. 3, 21, 2: 307–318.De Wilde, W.J. 1974. Revision of *Basananthe*, formerly *Tryphostemma* (Passifloraceae). *Blumea* 21: 327–356.De Wilde, W.J. 2002. *Adenia*. In U. Egli (ed.) *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants*: 337–350. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg.Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1958a. Passifloraceae angolensis novae vel minus cognitae. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 32: 83–88.Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1958b. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Passifloraceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 6,4: 649–671.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Passifloraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 211–231.Good, R. 1929. Passifloraceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 1: 190–193.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Passifloraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 382–386. British Museum (Natural History), London.Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.**ADENIA Forssk.****bequaertii Robyns & Lawalree subsp. occidentalis W.J.de Wilde**

Distribution: CN

**cissampeloides Harms**

Distribution: BI CN LN LS MA UI

**digitata (Harv.) Engl.**

Note: Recorded by Lebrun &amp; Stork (2003).

**<sup>E</sup>huillensis (Welw.) A.Fern. & R.Fern.**Specimen: Pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 865 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**lobata (Jacq.) Engl.**

Distribution: CA CN

**lobata (Jacq.) Engl. subsp. rumicifolia (Engl. & Harms) Lye**

Distribution: BI BO CN HI LS MA

**<sup>E</sup>malangeana Harms**

Distribution: HI MA

Note: The type (*Mechow* 296) was destroyed at B.**repanda (Burch.) Engl.**

Distribution: CC CU

**staudtii Harms**

Distribution: BO CN

**<sup>E</sup>tisserantii A.Fern. & R.Fern.**Specimen: Pr. de Missão do Huambo, *Tisserant* A212 (COL; type).

Distribution: HA

**trisecta (Mast.) Engl.**Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Zamba e Cazela, margem esquerda do R. Lutete, *Welwitsch* 863 (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

**welwitschii (Mast.) Engl.**Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Presídio, *Welwitsch* 864 (COL; type).

Distribution: CN LN MA

**BARTERIA Hook.f.****fistulosa Mast.**

Distribution: CA

**nigritana Hook.f.**

Distribution: CA ZA

**BASANANTHE Peyr.****baumii (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. baumii**Specimen: Menongue, margem direita do R. Cubango, a jusante de Cueio, 07/11/1899, *Baum* 391 (G; type).

Distribution: CC HI

**baumii (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. caerulea (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) W.J.de Wilde**Specimen: Entre Casage e Dala, *Carrisso & Mendonça* 294 (BM; type).

Distribution: LS MO

**<sup>E</sup>gossweileri (Hutch. & Pearce) W.J.de Wilde**Specimen: Menongue, R. Cuiriri, pr. de Cassuango, *Gossweiler* 4068 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

**<sup>E</sup>littoralis Peyr.**Specimen: Benguela, pr. de Catumbela, *Wawra s.n.* (W-W0009783; type).

Distribution: BE

**<sup>E</sup>nummularia Welw.**Specimen: Arredores de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 871 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**<sup>E</sup>papillosa (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) W.J.de Wilde**Specimen: Pr. de Missão do Huambo, *Tisserant* A140 (COL; type).

Distribution: BI HA LS

**reticulata (Baker f.) W.J.de Wilde**Specimen: Margens do ribeiro Cambambe, Cuebe, Serpa Pinto, 19/11/1906, *Gossweiler* 3522 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

**PAROPSIA Noronha ex Thouars****brazzaeana Baill.**

Distribution: BE CC HI LN LS MA MO

**grewioides Welw. ex Mast.**Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto de Queta, *Welwitsch* 873 (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

**guineensis Oliv.**

Distribution: CA

**PAROPSIOPSIS Engl.****ferruginea Exell**Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Hombe, nas florestas do R. Lufo, 16/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7693 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**\*PASSIFLORA L.****\*edulis** Sims

Distribution: BI HI

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**\*foetida** L.

Distribution: BO LA NA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**PEDALIACEAE**

by H.-D. Ihlenfeldt

Abels, J. 1975. Die Gattungen *Ceratotheca* Endl. und *Dicerocaryum* Boj. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 25: 1–358.Good, R.D. 1926. Pedaliaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68, Suppl. 2: 126.Grabow-Seidensticker, U. 1988. Der *Sesamum calycinum*-Komplex (Pedaliaceae R.Br.). *Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg* 22: 217–241.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. 1967. Bemerkungen zur Taxonomie der südwestafrikanischen Pedaliaceae. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 6: 593–612.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. 1988. Pedaliaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,3: 86–113.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. 2000. Fruits in *Pterodiscus* Hook. and a key to the species. *Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg* 28/29: 6–21.Ihlenfeldt H.-D. 2002. Pedaliaceae. In U. Egli (ed.), *Illustrated Handbook of Succulent Plants: dicotyledons*: 351–361. Springer Verlag, Berlin.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. & Hartmann, H. 1970. Die Gattung *Harpagophytum* (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn. *Mitteilungen aus dem Staatsinstitut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg* 13: 15–69.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. & Seidensticker, U. 1968. Bemerkungen zur Taxonomie einiger südwestafrikanischer *Sesamum*-Sippen. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 7: 5–15.Merxmüller H. 1968. *Prodromus einer Flora von Südwestafrika* 131, Pedaliaceae: 1–13.**CERATOTHECA** Endl.**integribracteata** Engl. subsp. **elliptica** (Schinz) Ihlenf.Specimen: Huíla, entre Tampa e Hongueria, *Exell & Mendonça* 2472 (COI).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**integribracteata** Engl. subsp. **integribracteata**Specimen: Huíla, andados 16 km de Camucuio para Lola, *Mendes* 1233 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CN CS HI MA NA

**reniformis** AbelsSpecimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, entre Vila Artur de Paiva e Chipindo, 'anhara' do 75, *Mendes* 2168 (LISC holotype).

Distribution: BE CN CS HA HI MA

Notes: Of horticultural interest due to large showy flowers.

**DICEROCARYUM** Boj.**eriocarpum** (Decne.) AbelsSpecimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, entre Caiundo e Capico, pr. do R. Cueba, *Mendes* 2343 (LISC).

Distribution: CC CU HI

Notes: Fruit a flat trample burr with two erect spines, which can cause harm to the feet of cattle.

**HARPAGOPHYTUM** DC. ex Meisn.**zeyheri** Decne. subsp. **sublobatum** (Engl.) Ihlenf. &

H.E.K.Hartmann

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, am Cubango bei Cabindere, *Baum* 339 (G; lectotype).

Distribution: CC CU HI

Notes: Fruit a flat large trample burr with marginal spines, which can cause harm to the feet of cattle.

**LINARIOPSIS** Welw.**eprostrata** Welw.Specimen: Huíla, between Mumpula and Humpata, and near Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 1659 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI

**PTERODISCUS** Hook.**aurantiacus** Welw.Specimen: Namibe, R. Bero, pr. Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch* 1658 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CU NA

Notes: Caudiciform species of horticultural interest.

**brasiliensis** (J.Gay ex DC.) Asch.Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, km 2,7, R. de Areia-Quihita, *Menezes* 3530 (BM).

Distribution: BI CC CU HI NA

Notes: Caudiciform species of horticultural interest.

**ROGERIA** J.Gay ex Delile**adenophylla** J.Gay ex DelileSpecimen: Namibe, R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 1657 (LISU).

Distribution: CU NA

**SESAMOTHAMNUS** Welw.**benguellensis** Welw.Specimen: Namibe, Humbo, Casimba versus Quitibe, *Welwitsch* 1509 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CU NA

Notes: Near-endemic. Caudiciform species of horticultural interest.

**SESAMUM** L.**alatum** Thonn.Specimen: Cunene, Cuanato, Humbe, Lagoa do Pocolo, *Menezes* 2508 (SRGH).

Distribution: CU

**angolense** Welw.Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, R. Lutete and Luxilo, *Welwitsch* 1645 (LISU holotype).

Distribution: MA MO

Notes: Of horticultural interest due to large showy flowers.

**calycinum** Welw. subsp. **baumii** (Stapf) Seidenst.Specimen: Cunene, zwischen Quiiteve und Humbe, *Baum* 959 (K holotype).

Distribution: CU

**calycinum** Welw. subsp. **calycinum**Specimen: Malange, between Presídio, Pungo Andongo and Sansamanda, *Welwitsch* 1644 (LISU holotype).

Distribution: LS MA MO NA

**calycinum** Welw. subsp. **repens** (Engl. & Gilg) Seidenst.Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, zwischen Lazingua und Quiriri am Longa, *Baum* 660 (BM lectotype).

Distribution: CC

**indicum** L.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, R. Cuango pr. Sanga, *Welwitsch* 1638 (LISU).

Distribution: CN HI MA

Note: Also cultivated.

**lepidotum** SchinzSpecimen: Namibe, Dois Irmãos, *Mendes* 109 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CS NA

Notes: Nearly all collections from Angola have been misinterpreted as *Sesamum capense* Burm.f.**pedalioides** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: Namibe, R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 1643 (LISU; syntype).

Distribution: CU NA

**rigidum** Peyr. subsp. **merenskyanum** Ihlenf. & Seidenst.Specimen: Namibe, Iona, *Mendes* 165 (LISC).

Distribution: NA

**rigidum** Peyr. subsp. **rigidum**Specimen: Namibe, Serra da Chela, Vila Arriaga, Bibala, *Gossweiler* 13165 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CS HI NA

Notes: Near-endemic.

**schinzianum** Asch.

Specimen: Namibe, R. do Azevedo, *Exell & Mendonça* 2351 (COI).

Distribution: NA

**triphillum** Welw. ex Asch.

Specimen: Cunene, between Nene and Humpata, *Welwitsch* 1662 (LISC; syntype).

Distribution: CC CU HI

**PENTADIPLANDRACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Pentadiplandraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 340.

**PENTADIPLANDRA** Baill.**brazzeana** Baill.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, pr. dos R. Luali – R. Chiloango, 25/11/1923, *Gossweiler* 9071 (LISC; type of *Pentadiplandra gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**PHYTOLACCACEAE**

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Phytolaccaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 900–902. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**HILLERIA** Vel.**latifolia** (Lam.) H. Walter

Specimen: Luanda, Caxito, Ucuca, 13/06/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 179 (PRE).

**PHYTOLACCA** L.**dodecandra** L'Hér.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Quibaxe, 03/07/1960, *Barbosa & Henriques* 9197 (PRE).

**PIPERACEAE**

Diniz, M.A. 1997. Piperaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,2: 24–37.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Ceratophylleae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 911–913. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**PEPEROMIA** Ruiz & Pav.**molleri** C.DC. subsp. **molleri****pellucida** Kunth**PIPER** L.**capense** L.f. var. **capense**

Specimen: Bié, Andulo, junto à Missão da Canata, 12/11/1965, *Teixeira et al.* 9404 (LISC).

**guineense** Schumacher & Thonn.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 31/08/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 258 (LISC).

**umbellatum** L.

Specimen: Pumba Loge (Carmona – Quitexe, km 22), 24/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva* 4270 (LISC).

**PITTOSPORACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Pittosporaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 87, 362.

Friis, I. 1987. A reconsideration of *Pittosporum* in Africa and Arabia. *Kew Bulletin* 42: 319–335.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Pittosporaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 41. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**PITTOSPORUM** R.Br. ex F.Muell.**cacondense** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Caconda, R. Cababa, *Gossweiler* 4285 (COI; type).

Distribution: HA HI

**viridiflorum** Sims

Distribution: CS HI LA LS

**PLANTAGINACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Plantagineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 881. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**\*PLANTAGO** L.**\*major** L.**PLUMBAGINACEAE**

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Good, R.D. 1927. Plumbaginaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 69.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Plumbagineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 634, 635. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**DYEROPHYTUM** Kuntze**africanum** (Lam.) Kuntze

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, between Moçâmedes and Cavalheiros, *Welwitsch* 519 (BM).

**PLUMBAGO** L.**zeylanica** L.

Specimen: Luanda, without definite locality, *Gossweiler* 1147 (K).

**PODOSTEMACEAE**

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Cusset, C. 1983. Contribution à l'étude des Podostemaceae 7. *Ledermanniella* Engl. sous-genre *Phyllosoma* C.Cusset. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, 4e sér., 5, section B, *Adansonia* 5: 361–390.

Cusset, C. 1984. Contribution à l'étude des Podostemaceae 8. *Ledermanniella* Engl. sous-genre *Ledermanniella*. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, 4e sér., 6, section B, *Adansonia* 6: 249–278.

Cusset, C. 1987. Podostemaceae & Tristichaceae. *Flore du Cameroun* 30: 51–101.

Hess, H. 1953. Über die Familien der Podostemonaceae und Hydrostachyaceae in Angola. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 63: 360–383.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Podostemaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 906–908. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

**ANGOLAEA** Wedd.**fluitans** Wedd.

Specimen: *Monteiro* s.n. (G-G00014260; type).

**DICRAEANTHUS** Engl.**sp.**

Note: Recorded as not confirmed by Leistner (2005), but according to Cusset (1987) the genus does not occur in Angola.

**LEDERMANNIELLA** Engl.**aloides** (Engl.) C.Cusset**cristata** (Engl.) C.Cusset

**<sup>F</sup>digitata** (H.E.Hess) C.Cusset  
Specimen: *Hess 50/239* (BM; type).  
Note: Known only from the type.

**<sup>F</sup>fluitans** (H.E.Hess) C.Cusset  
Specimen: *Hess 50/83* (BR; type).

**ledermannii** (Engl.) C.Cusset

**tenax** (C.H.Wright) C.Cusset

**warmingiana** (Gilig) C.Cusset

Specimen: *Baum 904* (W; type).

**LEIOTHYLAX** Warm.

**quangensis** (Engl.) Warm.

Specimen: *Teuscz 506* (W; type).

**LETESTUELLA** G.Taylor

**tisserantii** G.Taylor

**SAXICOLELLA** Engl.

**<sup>F</sup>angolensis** C.Cusset, ined.

Specimen: *Santos 2683* (PRE; type).

Notes: Unpublished species.

**<sup>F</sup>gossweileri** C.Cusset, ined.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 9428* (K; type).

Notes: Unpublished species.

**SPHAEROTHYLAX** Bisch. ex Krauss

**abyssinica** (Wedd.) Warm.

**aliformis** Bisch. ex Krauss

Specimen: Benguela, Chicungala – Chicola (Lepi),  
14/06/1940, *Gossweiler 12205* (LISC).

**TRISTICHA** Thouars

**trifaria** (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cachoeiras do R. Dande,  
*Gossweiler 9421* (LISC).

## POLYGALACEAE

by J. Paiva

Breteler, F.J. & Smislaert-Houwing, A.A.S. 1977. Revision of *Aroxima* Stapf and *Carpolobia* G.Don (Polygalaceae). *Mededeelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 77-18: 1–45.

Chodat, R. 1891. Monographia Polygalacearum. I. *Mémoires de la Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève* 31,1, Suppl. 7: 1–143, tab. 1–12.

Chodat, R. 1893. Monographia Polygalacearum. II. *Mémoires de la Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève* 31,2: I–XII, 1–500, tab. 13–35.

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. Polygalaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1,1: 87–108.

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Polygalaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1,2: 363–367.

Exell, A.W. 1960. Polygalaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 1,1: 303–336.

Gilbert, M.G. 2000. Polygalaceae. *Flora of Ethiopia and Eritrea* 2,1: 177–188.

Johnson, C.T. 1987. Taxonomy of the African species of *Securidaca* (Polygalaceae). *South African Journal of Botany* 53,1: 5–11.

Keay, R.W.J. 1954. Polygalaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa* 1,1: 108–114.

Paiva, J. 1998. Polygalaceae Africanarum et Madagascariensium Prodrromus atque gerontogaei generis *Heterosamara* Kuntze, a genere *Polygala* L. segregati et a nobis denuo recepti, synopsis monographica. *Fontqueria* 50: 1–346.

Paiva, J. 2007. Polygalaceae. *Flora of tropical East Africa*: 1–61.

Thulin, M. 1993. Polygalaceae. *Flora of Somalia* 1: 81–87.

**ATROXIMA** Stapf

**afzeliana** Stapf

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Mutatachimba,  
Tchissamba, 04/01/1964, *V. Martins 90* (LISC, P).  
Distribution: LN

**liberica** Stapf

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, R. Lambe, 02/08/1916,  
*Gossweiler 6552* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**CARPOLOBIA** G.Don

**alba** G.Don

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, Caio, 27/02/1919,  
*Gossweiler 7860* (BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA CN LN

**gossweileri** (Exell) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, colinas de Mbulu, nascente  
do R. Nzanza-Lufo, 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7805* (BM  
holo., COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA

**HETEROSAMARA** Kuntze

**cabrae** (Chodat) Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, R. Chilungo e Lufo,  
16/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7698* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**carrisoana** (Exell & Mendonça) Paiva

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Saurimo, pr. de Saurimo,  
22/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 983* (BM holo., COI,  
LISC, M; type).  
Distribution: LS

**POLYGALA** L.

**acicularis** Oliv.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 07/06/1960, *Monteiro &*  
*Murta 185* (COI, LUAI).  
Distribution: CA UI

**africana** Chodat

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, 02/1857,  
*Welwitsch 1009* ('1109') (BM, LISU lecto.; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CN CS HI MA

**albida** Schinz subsp. **albida**

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, 17 km from Lubango to  
Chibia, 24/03/1965, *Menezes 1565* (BM, LUAI).  
Distribution: BE BI HI

Note: *Polygala albida* (Mich.) Steud., *Nom. Bot.* 2: 642  
(1821) is not a validly published name. It was published  
as a synonym of *Polygala senega* L. (ICBN Article 34).

**albida** Schinz subsp. **stanleyana** (Chodat) Paiva

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, 01/1857,  
*Welwitsch 1017* (BM, LISU).  
Distribution: BE BI CN HI LS MA UI

**<sup>F</sup>angolensis** Chodat

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 26/08/1902,  
*Dekindt 255* (BM, COI, LISC lecto.; type).  
Distribution: BI HI

**<sup>F</sup>antunesii** Gürke

Specimen: Namibe, Bibala, Munhino, 04/1899,  
*Antunes 167* (BM, LUA lecto.; type).  
Distribution: BE HI NA

**arenaria** Willd.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Ambaca, Puri-  
Cacarambôla, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 1001* (BM, LISU;  
type of *Polygala chodatiana* Hiern).  
Distribution: CN CS

**arenicola** Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi, R. Cuebe,  
23/10/1899, *Baum 301* (BM lecto., COI, E, K, W; type).  
Distribution: BI CC LS MO

**baumii** Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, R.  
Cuiriri, 16/04/1900, *Baum 815* (BM lecto., COI, E, K,  
M, W; type).  
Distribution: BI CC LS

**capillaris** E.Mey. ex Harv.

Specimen: Moxico, Lumbala, pr. do R. Lumbala,  
08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4000* (BM, K).  
Distribution: CC MA MO ZA

**dewevrei** Exell

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Cacolo, between Cacolo and  
Saurimo, 11/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 528* (BM,  
COI, LISC, M).  
Distribution: LS MO

**erioptera** DC.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, between Cuvelai and Ondjiva, 13/12/1972, *Menezes 4320* (LISC, LUAI).  
Distribution: BE CN CS CU HI LA NA

**fragilis** Paiva

Specimen: Bié, Tumbo R. Valley, 07/03/1960, *Mendes 2919* (BM, COI, LISC holo., LUAI, M, PRE, SRGH; type).  
Distribution: BI MO

**ganguelensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Bié, R. Cuchi, pr. de Embola, 03/1906, *Gossweiler 3150* (BM holo., COI, LISC; type).  
Distribution: BE BI MO

**gomesiana** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 1032* (BM, COI, LD, LISU lecto., M; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CS HI MA MO

**gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Bié, R. Colui, 14/10/1905, *Gossweiler 2146* (BM holo., COI, K; type).  
Distribution: BI MO

**guerichiana** Engl.

Specimen: Namibe, pr. de Namibe, 19/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2170* (COI holo., LISC; type of *Polygala mendesii* Paiva).  
Distribution: NA

**huillensis** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, between Humpata and Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 1030* (BM, COI, LISU holo.; type).  
Distribution: HI

**kalaxariensis** Schinz

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Massaca, R. Cubango, 19/10/1899, *Baum 287* (BM, COI, E, K, M; type of *Polygala kubangensis* Gürke).  
Distribution: BI CC HI

**krumanina** Burch. ex Ficalho & Hiern

Specimen: s.l., *Serpa Pinto 29* (LISU; syntype).  
Distribution: MO?

**laxifolia** Exell

Specimen: Namibe, Lubango, between Lopolo and Fernão da Silva, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 1023* (BM holo., K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: HI NA

**leptophylla** Burch.

Specimen: *Castro 139* (BM, COI, M).  
Distribution: NA

**luenensis** Paiva

Specimen: Moxico, Luena, R. Luena, 04/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1594* (BM, BR, COI holo., LISC, M; type).  
Distribution: CC MO

**macrostigma** Chodat

Specimen: 27/09/1922, *Gossweiler 8470* (BM holotype of *Polygala splendens* Exell).  
Distribution: BE CN MA UI

**melilotoides** Chodat

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde 15* (BM).  
Distribution: LN LS MA

**mendoncae** E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Cacolo, between Xa-Sengue and Cacolo, 10/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 492* (BM holo., COI, LISC, M; type).  
Distribution: LS MO

**mossamedensis** Paiva

Specimen: Namibe, Dois Irmãos, Caraculo, 10/05/1962, *Santos 1050* (BM, COI holo., LISC; type).  
Distribution: NA

**myriantha** Chodat

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Dongo, Massaca, 25/04/1906, *Gossweiler 3114* (BM, COI, K).  
Distribution: BE CC LS MA

**myrtillopsis** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 1029* (BM, LISU lecto.; type).  
Distribution: BE BI HI

**nambalensis** Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi, between R. Cuchi and R. Culei, 29/09/1900, *Baum 871* (BM lecto., COI, E, K, M; type of *Polygala guerkei* Chodat).  
Distribution: CC CU HI LS

**nematophylla** Exell

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Cuito, Campulua valley, 26/02/1906, *Gossweiler 2795* (BM holo., K, LISC; type).  
Distribution: CC

**oliveriana** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, between Condo and Quissondo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1018* (BM, LISU holo.; type).  
Distribution: MA

**pallida** E.Mey. ex Harv.

Specimen: Namibe, between Namibe and R. Curoca, 23/04/1909, *Pearson 2200* (K holotype).  
Distribution: NA

**paludicola** Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, between R. Cubango and R. Cuio, 03/11/1899, *Baum 373* (BM lecto., E, W; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC HI LS MO

**petitiana** A.Rich.

Specimen: Huambo, Pedra do Alemão, 09/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1698* (BM, COI, LISC, M).  
Distribution: HA MA UI

**poggei** Gürke

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Capenda Camulema, between Mota Quimbundo and R. Cuango, 09/1876, *Pogge 29* (BM lectotype).  
Distribution: LN

**rivularis** Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cohi, R. Cubango, 15/05/1900, *Baum 911* (BM lecto., COI, E, K, W; type).  
Distribution: CC CS HI LS MO

**robusta** Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Minesera, R. Longa, 23/04/1901, *Baum 704* (BM lecto., COI, E, K, M, W; type).  
Distribution: CC LS

**schinziana** Chodat

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, between R. Longa and R. Cuito, 17/12/1899, *Baum 554* (BM lecto., COI, E, M, W; type of *Polygala benguellensis* Gürke).  
Distribution: CC

**sphenoptera** Fresen.

Specimen: Huíla, Chiange, Gambos, between Chibemba and Cahama, 16/11/1970, *Menezes 3548* (BM, LISC, LUAI).  
Distribution: HI

**spicata** Chodat

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 03/12/1859, *Welwitsch 1027* (BM, COI, K, LD, LISU lecto.; type).  
Distribution: BE CC HI LS MO

**stenopetala** Klotzsch subsp. **casuarina** (Chodat) Paiva

Specimen: Malange, Catombe, 1904, *Gossweiler 1475* (BM, K lecto., P; type).  
Distribution: BE CC CN HA HI LS MA

**usafuensis** Gürke

Specimen: Bié, between R. Cuanza and R. Cuemba, 07/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1724* (BM, COI, LISC).  
Distribution: BI LS

**welwitschii** Chodat subsp. **pygmaea** (Gürke) Paiva

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 1026* (BM lecto., LISU, M; type of *Polygala lepidota* Welw. ex Exell).  
Distribution: CC CU HI LS

**<sup>F</sup>welwitschii** Chodat subsp. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, Pedra de Cazela, 18/12/1856, *Welwitsch 1008* (BM lecto., LD, LISU, M; type).  
Distribution: LS MA

**youngii** Exell

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Saurimo, 25/10/1932, *Young 1163* (BM holotype).  
Distribution: LS

**SECURIDACA** L.**longipedunculata** Fresen.

Specimen: Huíla, R. Nene, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 1033* (BM, COI, K, LISU).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS CU HA HI LS MA MO NA UI

**welwitschii** Oliv.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Serra Alta Queta, *Welwitsch 994* (BM, COI, K, LISU lecto.; type).  
Distribution: CA CN LS MA ZA

**POLYGONACEAE**

by S. Ortiz

Baker, J.G. & Wright, C.H. 1909. Polygonaceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 6,1: 99–120.

Graham, R.A. 1957. A revision of *Oxygonum* (Polygonaceae—Polygoneae). *Kew Bulletin* 1957: 145–172.

Graham, R.A. 1958. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Polygonaceae: 1–40.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Polygonaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1: 903. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hutchinson, J. & Dalziel, J.M. 1927. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 1, 1: 120.

Hutchinson, J. & Dalziel, J.M. 1954. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 1: 140.

Nogueira, I., Ortiz, S. & Paiva, J.A.R. 2006. Polygonaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 1–49.

Rechinger, K.H. 1954. Monograph of the genus *Rumex* in Africa. *Botaniska Notiser* 3,3: 1–113.

Robyns, W. 1948. Polygonaceae. *Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi* 1: 396–427.

Wilson, K.L. 1988. *Polygonum sensu lato* (Polygonaceae) in Australia. *Telopea* 3: 177–182.

**BRUNNICHIA** Banks**africana** Welw.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6761* (BM, COI, LISU); *Santos & Murta 372* (LISC); Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, 09/1855, *Welwitsch 1754* (BM; type).

**OXYGONUM** Burch. ex Campd.**acetosella** Welw.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, 06/1859, *Welwitsch 1757* (BM; type).

**alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**

Specimen: *Henriques 1075* (BM, LISU, LUAI).

**alatum** Burch. var. **longisquamatum** Germishuizen

Specimens: *Silva 3136* (COI, LISC, LUAU); *Sousa 108* (COI, LUAI).

**annuum** S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimens: *Barbosa 12187* (LISC, LUAU); *Mendes 2639* (LISC).

**<sup>F</sup>auriculatum** R.A.Graham

Specimens: Lunda, Luma-Cassai, 17/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1221* (BM; type); *Gossweiler 11220* (COI); *Gossweiler 11401* (COI).

**buchananii** (Dammer) J.B.Gillett

Specimen: *Gossweiler 11670* (COI).

**delagoense** Kuntze

Specimen: *Mendes 2371* (LISC).

**dregeanum** Meisn. subsp. **strictum** (C.H.Wright) Paiva & S.Ortiz

Specimens: *Barbosa 11055* (COI); *Monteiro & Murta 1728* (COI, LUA).

**fruticosum** Dammer ex Milne-Redh.

Specimens: Huíla, Cassinga, Cubango, 05/10/1899, *Baum 221* (BM; type); *Exell & Mendonça 1429* (BM, COI); *Gossweiler 2732* (BM, COI).

**<sup>F</sup>gramineum** R.A.Graham

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Mumbala and R. Namavumba, 09/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4009* (K; type).

**<sup>F</sup>limbatum** R.A.Graham

Specimens: Lunda, between Vila Henrique de Carvalho and Dala, near R. Luachimo, 24/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1018* (BM; type); *Gossweiler 11401* (COI); *Gossweiler 11441* (COI).

**lineare** De Wild.

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 514* (COI); *Exell & Mendonça 1455* (BM); *Gossweiler 11315* (COI).

**pachybasis** Milne-Redh.

Specimens: *Castro 228* (COI); *Gossweiler 4048* (COI); *Menezes 1311* (K, LUAI).

**salicifolium** Dammer

Specimens: *Gossweiler 1026* (BM, K); *Gossweiler 5467* (BM, COI, LISU).

**sinuatum** (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 182* (BM, COI); *Exell & Mendonça 2496* (BM, COI); *Menezes 1058* (BM, LUAI).

**stuhlmannii** Dammer

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito, Longa, 12/12/1899, *Baum 532* (K; type of *Oxygonum baumii* Dammer ex C.H.Wright).

**PERSICARIA** Mill.**\*capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross

Specimen: *Silva 1913* (LISC, LUA).

**decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson

Specimens: *Couto 10* (K, LISC, LUAI); *Menezes 3310* (BM, K, LISC, LUAI); *Pitchard 311* (BM, COI).

**glandulo-pilosa** (De Wild.) Soják

Specimen: *Young 1310* (BM, COI).

**glomerata** (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 285* (BM, COI); *Exell & Mendonça 1037* (BM, COI); *Gossweiler 14072* (COI, K, LISC).

**hystricula** (J.Schust.) Soják

Specimen: *Menezes 3619* (BM, K, LISC, LUAI).

**limbata** (Meisn.) H.Hara

Specimens: *Barbosa 10383* (COI, LISC, LUAI); *Couto 307* (K, LISC, LUAI); *Henriques 436* (BM, LISC, LISU).

**madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5018* (BM, COI); *Santos 1238* (COI, LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch 5360* (BM, LISU).

**nogueirae** S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimen: *Milne-Redhead 4110* (BM, K; paratype).

**senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa**

(R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson  
Specimens: *Couto 116* (K, LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch 5363* (BM, COI); *Welwitsch 5365* (BM, COI).

**senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**

Specimens: *Gossweiler 10328* (BM, COI); *Silva 3523* (K, LUAI); *Welwitsch 5359* (BM, K, LISU).

**setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 3150* (BM, COI).

**strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1497* (BM, COI); *Menezes 1138* (LISC, LUAI); *Silva 2019* (LISC, LUA).

**POLYGONUM** L.**\*aviculare** L.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 13405* (LISC); *Pritchard 329* (BM, LISC).

**plebeium** R.Br.

Specimens: *Baum* 131 (K); *Welwitsch* 5372 (BM, K, LISU); *Welwitsch* 5373 (BM, K, LISU).

**\*RUMEX** L.**\*abyssinicus** Jacq.

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça* 1689 (BM, COI); *Gossweiler* 10044 (BM, COI, K); *Welwitsch* 5356 (BM, K, LISU).

**\*crispus** L.

Specimen: *Teixeira & Andrade* 6582 (COI, LISC, LUA).

**\*nepalensis** Spreng.

Specimens: *Barbosa* 9517 (COI, LUAI); *Gossweiler* 9316 (K); *Gossweiler* 13406 (LISC).

**PORTULACACEAE**

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. Portulacaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 113–117.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Portulacaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 51–55. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**CERARIA** H.Pearson & Stephens**†carrisoana** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Montemor, km 74 do C.F. de Moçâmedes, 20/05/1957, *Exell & Mendonça* 2107 (BM, COI, LISC; type).

**PORTULACA** L.**foliosa** Ker Gawl.

Specimen: Luanda, arredores de Luanda, Musseque, *Welwitsch* 1099 (BM, COI, K, LISC).

**hereroensis** Schinz

Specimen: Huíla, R. Cunene, Ruacaná, 08/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 2716 (BM, COI, K, LISC; type of *Sedopsis carrisoana* Exell & Mendonça).

**oleracea** L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch* 1101 (BM, K, LISC).

**quadrifida** L.

Specimen: Luanda, Maianga de E-Rei, *Welwitsch* 1100 (BM, COI, LISC).

**†saxifragoides** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Montes de Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1106 (LISU; type).

**†sedoides** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1107 (LISU; type).

**TALINUM** Adans.**caffrum** (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 1515 (BM, COI).

**portulacifolium** (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 1540 (BM).

**PRIMULACEAE**

Hess, H. 1953. *Anagallis kochii* H.Hess, n. sp., eine neue Wasserpflanze aus Süd-Angola. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 63: 213–215.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Primulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 635, 636. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kupicha, F.K. 1983. Primulaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7, 1: 184–197.

Taylor, P. 1955. The genus *Anagallis* in tropical and South Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 10: 321–350.

Taylor, P. 1958. Tropical African Primulaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 13: 133–149.

**ANAGALLIS** L.**acuminata** Welw. ex Schinz

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 275 (K; type).  
Distribution: HI

**\*arvensis** L. subsp. **arvensis**

Distribution: HI

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1958).

**barbata** (P.Taylor) Kupicha

Distribution: MA

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1955).

**†baumii** Knuth

Notes: An insufficiently known species. The type was destroyed at B and no duplicates are known.

**djalonis** A.Chev.

Distribution: LS

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1955).

**elegantula** P.Taylor

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 276 (K; type of *Anagallis pulchella* Welw. ex Schinz).

Distribution: BE HI MO

**filifolia** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: *Baum* 906 (M; type).

Distribution: CC

**kochii** H.E.Hess

Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Plateau von Huíla, 9 km nach der grossen Senke von Onthite, westlich der Strasse nach Jau, 19/05/1952, *Hess* 52/1830 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**pumila** Sw.

Distribution: HI

**tenuicaulis** Baker

Distribution: MA

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1955).

**LYSIMACHIA** L.**ruhmeriana** Vatke

Distribution: BE CS

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1958).

**PROTEACEAE**

Beard, J.S. 1963. The genus *Protea* in tropical Africa. *Kirkia* 3: 138–202.

Beard, J.S. 2000. *The proteas of tropical Africa*. Kangaroo Press.

Chisumpa, S.M. & Brummitt, R.K. 1987. Taxonomic notes on tropical African species of *Protea*. *Kew Bulletin* 42: 815–853.

Chisumpa, S.M., Brummitt, R.K. & Marner, S. 2006. Proteaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 49–85.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Proteaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 916–922. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**FAUREA** Harv.**delevoyi** De Wild.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1593 (K; type of *Faurea saligna* var. *platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern).

**discolor** Welw.**intermedia** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: *Baum* 912 (M; type).

**rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1622 (K; type of *Faurea speciosa* Welw.).

**saligna** Harv.**PROTEA** L.**angolensis** Welw. var. **angolensis**

Specimens: *Baum* 863 (M; type of *Protea chionantha* Engl. & Gilg); *Welwitsch* 1590 (B; type).

**angolensis** Welw. var. **divaricata** (Engl. & Gilg) Beard

Specimen: *Baum* 920 (B; type).

**†baumii** Engl. & Gilg subsp. **baumii**

Specimen: *Baum* 375 (M; type).

**baumii** Engl. & Gilg subsp. **robusta** Chisumpa & Brummitt**†dekintiana** Engl.

Specimen: *Dekindt* 76 (B; type).

**flavopilosa** Beard

Specimen: Morro de Moco, 12/05/1960, *Beard 1542* (LISC; type).

**gaguedi** J.F.Gmel. subsp. **gaguedi**

Specimen: *Baum 272* (B; type of *Protea chrysolepis* Engl. & Gilg).

**madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **madiensis****micans** Welw. subsp. **micans**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1589* (G; type).

**micans** Welw. subsp. **trichophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) Chisumpa & Brummitt

Specimen: *Baum 918* (B; type).

**minima** Hauman

Specimen: *Lynes 323* (type).

**ongotium** Beard

Specimen: 8 km S of Galarigue on road to Vila de Ponte, 13/05/1960, *Beard 1547* (LISC; type).

**paludosa** (Hiern) Engl. subsp. **paludosa**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1596* (BM; type).

**paludosa** (Hiern) Engl. subsp. **secundifolia** Chisumpa & Brummitt

Specimen: *Lynes 328* (type).

**petiolaris** (Hiern) Baker & C.H.Wright subsp. **petiolaris**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1597* (BM; type).

**poggei** Engl. subsp. **haemantha** Chisumpa & Brummitt

Specimen: *Baum 709* (B; type).

**poggei** Engl. subsp. **heliophila** Chisumpa & Brummitt

Specimen: Bié, pr. do Mutiete, 10/02/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 40* (LISC; type).

**rupestris** R.E.Fr.**welwitschii** Engl.

Specimens: *Baum 903* (B; type of *Protea myrsinifolia* Engl. & Gilg); Morro de Moco, 12/05/1960, *Beard 1543* (LISC; type of *Protea welwitschii* subsp. *mocoensis* Beard); *Welwitsch 1600* (PRE; type).

**wentzeliana** Engl.**PTAEROXYLACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. *Ptaeroxylon. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 306, 307.

**PTAEROXYLON** Eckl. & Zeyh.**obliquum** (Thunb.) Radlk.

Distribution: BO CN CU HI NA

**RAFFLESIIACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Pilostyles. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 908, 909. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**BERLINIANCHE** (Harms) Vattimo-Gil**aethiopica** (Welw.) Vattimo-Gil

Specimen: *Welwitsch 529* (PRE; type).

**RANUNCULACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. *Ranunculaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 1–7.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Ranunculaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 1–4. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

**CLEMATIS** L.**brachiata** Thunb.

Distribution: CN CS HI LN? MA ZA

**chrysocarpa** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Benguela, *Wellman 1792* (K holotype of *Clematopsis speciosa* Hutch.); Huíla, entre Lopolo e

Nene, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 1222* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI HI NA

**commutata** Kuntze

Specimen: Huíla, entre Lopolo e Nene, *Welwitsch 1215* (K; type).

Distribution: BI HI

**grandiflora** DC.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1219* (K; type of *Clematis pseudograndiflora* Kuntze).

Distribution: CA CN CS

**intraglabra** W.T.Wang

Specimen: *Teixeira et al. 10897* (BR; type).

Distribution: BI

Note: Known only from the type.

**simensis** Fresen.

Distribution: NA

**villosa** DC.

Distribution: BE BI HI MO

**welwitschii** Hiern ex Kuntze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1217* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CC CN HA LS MA NA

**CLEMATOPSIS** Bojer ex Hutch.**teuczii** (Kuntze) Hutch.

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 305* (M; type).

Distribution: BE BI MA UI

Note: Provisional name. A possible synonym of *Clematis uhehensis* Engl. (Lebrun & Stork 2003).

**RANUNCULUS** L.**multifidus** Forssk.

Distribution: BE HI MA NA

**RHAMNACEAE**

Cavaco, A. 1954. Le genre *Lasiodiscus* (Rhamnaceae) en Angola; une variété nouvelle du *Lasiodiscus usambarensis* Engl. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 28: 177–179.

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Rhamnaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 28–34.

Figueiredo, E. 1995. A revision of *Lasiodiscus* (Rhamnaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 50,3: 495–526.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Rhamneae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 150, 151. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

**BERCHEMIA** Neck. ex DC.**discolor** (Klotzsch) Hemsl.

Distribution: BE CN CU HI LA NA

**GOUANIA** Jacq.**longipetala** Hemsl.

Distribution: LN UI

**HELINUS** E.Mey. ex Endl.**integrifolius** (Lam.) Kuntze

Distribution: BE BI CN HI LA NA

**LASIODISCUS** Hook.f.**fasciculiflorus** Engl.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, *Gossweiler 13914* (type of *Lasiodiscus usambarensis* Engl. var. *gossweileri* Cavaco).

Distribution: LN

**MAESOPSIS** Engl.**eminii** Engl.

Distribution: CA CN CS ZA

**RHAMNUS L.****prinoides** L'Hér.

Distribution: BE HI LS

**VENTILAGO Gaertn.****africana** ExellSpecimen: Cazengo, Granja de S. Luis, *Gossweiler 5721* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN

**ZIZIPHUS Mill.****abyssinica** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: BE CN CS HI LA MA NA

**mucronata** Willd.

Distribution: CC CN CS HI MA

**RHIZOPHORACEAE**Hiern, W.P. 1896. Rhizophoraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 333. British Museum (Natural History), London.Mendes, E. 1970. Rhizophoraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 33–40.**ANOPYXIS (Pierre) Engl.****klaineana** (Pierre) Engl.

Distribution: CA

**CASSIPOUREA Aubl.****barteri** (Hook.f.) N.E.Br.

Distribution: CA ZA

**<sup>F</sup>carringtoniana** MendesSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, margens do R. Luocuto – R. Luali, nas proximidades das furnas 'António Victorino', Buco Zau, 08/08/1916, *Gossweiler 6572* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>gossweileri** ExellSpecimen: Bié, Menongue, nas proximidades do R. Cuchi, 02/11/1905, *Gossweiler 2265* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC CU

**gummiflua** Tul. var. **ugandensis** (Stapf) J.Lewis

Distribution: MA

**<sup>F</sup>huillensis** (Engl.) AlstonSpecimen: Huíla, Lubango, *Antunes 59* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

**<sup>F</sup>trichosticha** AlstonSpecimen: Ambriz, *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000350153; type).

Distribution: BO CN LA ZA

**<sup>F</sup>vilhenae** CavacoSpecimen: Lunda, NE da Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 10/09/1946, *Gossweiler 13571* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LN

**RHIZOPHORA L.****harrisonii** Leechm.

Distribution: LA

**mangle** L.

Distribution: LA

**racemosa** G.Mey.

Distribution: CA LA ZA

**ROSACEAE**Hiern, W.P. 1896. Rosaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 318–324. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).Mendes, E. 1970. Rosaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 1–5.**CLIFFORTIA L.****nitidula** R.E.Fr. & T.C.E.Fr. var. **angolensis** (Weim.) Brenan

Distribution: CC HI LS MO

**PRUNUS L.****africana** (Hook.f.) Kalkman

Distribution: HA MA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**RUBUS L.****apetalus** Poir.

Distribution: HI

**pinnatus** Willd.

Distribution: CN CS MA

**rigidus** Sm.

Distribution: CC HA HI

**RUBIACEAE**

by E. Figueiredo

Adams, C.D. & Verdcourt, B. 1993. The identity of *Diodia angolensis* S.Moore (Rubiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 48: 278.Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1934. A monograph of the genus *Pavetta* L. *Repertorium Specierum Novarum Regni Vegetabilis* 37: 1–208.Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1952. The African species of *Oldenlandia* L. sensu Hiern et K.Schumann. *Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afd. Natuurkunde*, 2, 48,2: 1–297.Bridson, D.M. 1978. A short revision of *Rutidea* (Rubiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 33: 243–278.Bridson, D.M. 1979. Studies in *Oxyanthus* and *Mitriostigma* (Rubiaceae, subfamily Cinchonoideae) for Part 2 of 'Flora of tropical East Africa: Rubiaceae'. *Kew Bulletin* 34: 113–130.Bridson, D.M. 1985. The reinstatement of *Psydrax* and a revision of the African species. *Kew Bulletin* 40: 687–725.Bridson, D.M. 1992. The genus *Canthium* (Rubiaceae—Vanguerieae) in tropical Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 51: 353–401.Bridson, D.M. 1996. The tropical African genus *Ancylanthos* (Rubiaceae—Vanguerieae) reconsidered. *Kew Bulletin* 51: 343–352.Bridson, D.M. 1998. Rubiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 5,2: 211–377.Bridson, D.M. 2001. Additional notes on *Pavetta* (Rubiaceae, Pavetteae) from tropical eastern and southern Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 56: 567–600.Bridson, D.M. & Verdcourt, B. 1988. *Flora of tropical East Africa*, Rubiaceae, Part 2: 415–747.Bridson, D.M. & Verdcourt, B. 2003. Rubiaceae (part 3). *Flora zambesiaca* 5,3: 379–720.Bullock, A.A. 1933. *Otiophora caerulea* (Hiern) Bullock. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information Kew* 1933: 471.Cheek, M. & Dawson, S. 2000. A synoptic revision of *Belonophora* (Rubiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 55: 63–80.De Block, P. 1998. The African species of *Ixora* (Rubiaceae—Pavetteae). *Opera Botanica Belgica* 9: 1–217.Degreef, J. 2006. Revision of continental African *Tarenna*. (Rubiaceae—Pavetteae). *Opera Botanica Belgica* 14: 1–150.Dessein, S. 2003. *Systematic studies in the Spermaceae (Rubiaceae)*. Ph.D. thesis. K.U.Leuven, Leuven.Figueiredo, E. 2007. The Rubiaceae of Cabinda (Angola). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 154: 455–495.Figueiredo, E. 2008. The Rubiaceae of Angola. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 156: 537–638.Garcia, J.G. 1958. Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora de Angola—II. Enumeração das espécies angolanas de Rubiaceae. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 6: 5–15.Good, R.D. 1926. Rubiaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. *Journal of Botany* 64, Suppl. 2: 1–43.Govaerts, R., Andersson, L., Robbrecht, E., Bridson, D., Davis, A., Schanzer, I. & Sonké, B. 2005. *World Checklist of Rubiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcps/> (accessed 2006).Hallé, N. 1964. Précisions sur une Rubiacée méconnue appartenant au genre *Bertiera*. *Adansonia* 4: 457–459.Hallé, N. 1966. Rubiacées (1e partie). *Flore du Gabon* 12: 1–278.Hallé, N. 1970. Rubiacées (2e partie). *Flore du Gabon* 17: 1–335.

- Hiern, W.P. 1898. Rubiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 433–508. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Keay, R.W. 1958. *Randia* and *Gardenia* in West Africa. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 28: 16–72.
- Launert, E. 1960. Die taxonomische Stellung von *Randia brachythamnus* K.Schum. (Rubiaceae). *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 3: 501–504.
- Neuba, D. 2006. *Révision systématique du genre Leptactina* (Rubiaceae, Pavetteae). Ph.D. thesis. Université Libre de Bruxelles, Bruxelles.
- Neuba, D., Robbrecht, E. & De Block, P. 2006. Intraspecific variation and ecogeography of *Leptactina benguellensis* (Rubiaceae—Pavetteae). *Belgian Journal of Botany* 139: 233–251.
- Nogueira, I. 1975. Taxa novos ou pouco conhecidos da tribo Gardenieae (Rubiaceae) da flora de Angola—I. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, Série 2*, 49: 115–120.
- Nogueira, I. 1977. Uma combinação nova no género *Leptactina* Hook.f. (Rubiaceae). *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, Série 2*, 51: 135, 136.
- Petit, E. 1964. Les espèces africaines du genre *Psychotria* L. (Rubiaceae)—I. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 34: 1–229.
- Petit, E. 1965. Les *Mussaenda* L. (Rubiaceae) du Congo Belge. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 25: 149–167.
- Petit, E. 1966. Les espèces africaines du genre *Psychotria* L. (Rubiaceae)—II. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 36: 65–190.
- Puff, C. 1986. A biosystematic study of the African and Madagascan Rubiaceae—Anthospermeae. *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Suppl. 3: 1–535.
- Robbrecht, E. 1978. *Sericanthe*, a new African genus of Rubiaceae (Coffeae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 48: 3–78.
- Robbrecht, E. 1979. The African genus *Tricalysia* A.Rich. (Rubiaceae—Coffeae) 1. A revision of the species of subgenus *Empogona*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 49: 239–360.
- Robbrecht, E. 1981. Studies in tropical African Rubiaceae (II). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 51: 359–378.
- Robbrecht, E. 1982. The African genus *Tricalysia* A.Rich. (Rubiaceae) 2. *Ephedranthera*, a new section of subgenus *Tricalysia*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 52: 311–339.
- Robbrecht, E. 1983. The African genus *Tricalysia* A.Rich. (Rubiaceae) 3. *Proletostemon*, revived as a section of subgenus *Tricalysia*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 53: 299–320.
- Robbrecht, E. 1987. The African genus *Tricalysia* A.Rich. (Rubiaceae) 4. A revision of the species of sectio *Tricalysia* and sectio *Rosea*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 57: 39–208.
- Robbrecht, E., Huysmans, S. & Figueiredo, E. 1996. The generic status of *Oxyanthus gossweileri* (Rubiaceae) from Angola. *South African Journal of Botany* 62,1: 17–22.
- Robyns, W. 1931. *Vangueriae* Gossweilerianae. *Journal of Botany* 69: 165–172.
- Somers, C. & Robbrecht, E. 1991. A precursor to the treatment of *Rothmannia* (Rubiaceae—Gardenieae) in 'Flore d'Afrique Centrale'. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 61: 295–304.
- Sonké, B. 1999. *Oxyanthus* (Rubiaceae) en Afrique centrale. *Opera Botanica Belgica* 8: 1–106.
- Stoffelen, P., Robbrecht, E. & Smets, E. 1996. A revision of *Corynanthe* and *Pausinystalia* (African Rubiaceae—Coptosapelteae). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 120: 287–326.
- Troupin, G. & Petit, E. 1953. *Pseudomussaenda* Wernham au Congo Belge. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 23: 227–232.
- Verdcourt, B. 1952. A revision of certain African genera of herbaceous Rubiaceae. I. The genus *Pentanisia* Harvey. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 22: 233–286.
- Verdcourt, B. 1953a. A revision of certain African genera of herbaceous Rubiaceae. II. The genus *Otomeria* Benth. and the new genus *Batopedina* Verdcourt. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 23: 5–34.
- Verdcourt, B. 1953b. A revision of certain African genera of herbaceous Rubiaceae. V. A revision of the genus *Pentas* Benth. together with a key to related genera. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 23: 237–371.
- Verdcourt, B. 1973a. Notes on *Geophila*, *Psychotria* and *Rubia*. *Kew Bulletin* 28: 320, 321.
- Verdcourt, B. 1973b. The identity of the common East African species of *Craterispermum* Benth. (Rubiaceae) with some other notes on the genus. *Kew Bulletin* 28: 433–436.
- Verdcourt, B. 1975. Studies in the Rubiaceae—Rubioidae for the 'Flora of tropical East Africa'. *Kew Bulletin* 30: 247–326.
- Verdcourt, B. 1976. *Flora of tropical East Africa*, Rubiaceae, Part 1: 1–415.
- Verdcourt, B. 1979a. Notes on African *Gardenia*. *Kew Bulletin* 34: 345–360.
- Verdcourt, B. 1979b. Notes on African Rubiaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 33: 491–498.
- Verdcourt, B. 1980. A conspectus of *Polysphaeria* (Rubiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 35: 97–130.
- Verdcourt, B. 1981. Notes on African Rubiaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 36: 493–557.
- Verdcourt, B. 1987. Notes on African Rubiaceae—Vanguerieae. *Kew Bulletin* 42: 123–199.
- Verdcourt, B. 1989. Rubiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 5,1: 1–210.
- Verdcourt, B. & Bridson, D.M. 1991. *Flora of tropical East Africa*, Rubiaceae, Part 3: 749–956.
- Wernham, H.F. 1916. *Pseudomussaenda*: a new genus of Rubiaceae. *Journal of Botany* 54: 297–301.

**ADENORANDIA** Vermeesen**kalbreyeri** (Hiern) Robbr. & Bridson

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 24/12/1915, Gossweiler 6028 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**AFROCANTHIUM** (Bridson) Lantz & B. Bremer**lactescens** (Hiern) Lantz

Specimens: Bié, near track Mucula – Sussua, near R. Ambei, 25/02/1970, Matos 45 (BR, LISC); Welwitsch 3157 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC HI

**AGATHISANTHEMUM** Klotzsch**bojeri** Klotzsch subsp. **angolense** (Bremek.) Verdc. var. **angolense**Specimens: *Faulkner A143* (K, PRE; type); Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, at km 21 on road Chamutete – Cassinga, 14/02/1973, Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4614 (LISC).

Distribution: CU HI

**bojeri** Klotzsch subsp. **angolense** (Bremek.) Verdc. var. **lin-earifolia** Verdc.

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, near airfield, 08/02/1960, Mendes 2421 (LISC).

Distribution: CC HI

**globosum** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Klotzsch

Specimen: Bié, Andulo – Calucinga, km 48, R. Cutato, 16/03/1973, Bamps, Martins &amp; Maia 4191 (BR, LISC). Distribution: BE BI CN HA HI MA MO

**AIDIA** Lour.**micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **micrantha**Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Quibala, Morro do Pange, 30/08/1963, Murta 267 (COI, LISC); Welwitsch 3092 (COI, LISU, P, PRE; syntype of *Randia lucidula* Hiern).

Distribution: CN CS MA

**micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri**

(S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: Gossweiler 7683 (BM, COI, K, LISC; type of *Urophyllum biloculare* R.D.Good); Cuanza Norte, Camabatela, R. Hui, near dam, 24/02/1968, Teixeira et al. 12069 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN LS

**ochroleuca** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7033 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Tarena brunnea* R.D.Good); Buco Zau, 13/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 245 (COI, LISC, LUAI).  
Distribution: CA

**AMPHIASMA** Bremek.**benguellense** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimens: Namibe, km 119 on road Sá da Bandeira – Moçâmedes, 18/03/1974, *Couto* 359 (K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 5354 (BM, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: BE CU HI NA

**merenskyanum** Bremek.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Iona, 13/01/1956, *Torre* 8429 (LISC).  
Distribution: NA

**micranthum** (Chiov.) Bremek.

Specimens: Huambo, Lepi, near the fountain of Lepi, 22/07/1969, *Barbosa* 11831 (LISC); *Mazzochi-Alemanni s.n.* (FI; type).  
Distribution: BE HA

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 545)

Distribution: NA

**ANCYLANTHOS** Desf.**rubiginosus** Desf.

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, Chana Techoncue, 09/12/1972, *Menezes* 4247 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3160 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Ancylanthos fulgidus* Welw. ex Hiern).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CS CU HA HI LN LS MA MO NA

**sp.**; Bridson (1996: 345).

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negola, Quera, banks of R. Caia, 08/09/1967, *Henriques & Brites* 1138 (K, LISC).  
Distribution: BE HI

**ANTHOSPERMUM** L.**rigidum** Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. **pumilum** (Sond.) Puff

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, 13/12/1962, *Teixeira & Almeida* 7764 (LISC).  
Distribution: HI

**rigidum** Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. **rigidum**

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, 1906, *Gossweiler* 4027 (LISC).  
Distribution: HI

**ternatum** Hiern subsp. **randii** (S.Moore) Puff

Specimen: Huambo, Vila Flor – Cacoma, Chavaca, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4440 (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: HA HI

**ternatum** Hiern subsp. **ternatum**

Specimens: Huíla, 20 km SE of Sá da Bandeira, on road to João de Almeida, 19/04/1968, *Kers* 3185 (LISC, PRE); *Welwitsch* 5339 (BM, G, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: HI

**welwitschii** Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, Buraco do Bimbe, 22/04/1960, *Mendes* 3818a (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5335 (BM, G, K, LISU, P; type).  
Distribution: HA HI

**AORANTHE** Somers**castaneofulva** (S.Moore) Somers

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Quiaje, 50 km from Bula Atumba, 07/04/1963, *Cardoso* 130 (COI); *Gossweiler* 621 (BM, K, P; type).  
Distribution: CA CN

**cladantha** (K.Schum.) Somers

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe, Caio, near village Caio-N'Gumbe, 11/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7678 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**nalaensis** (De Wild.) Somers

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Res. Fl. Caculo-Cabaça, 18/08/1953, *Cameira* 614F (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CN

**ARGOCOFFEOPSIS** Lebrun**eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Capir, 16/08/1973, *Hallé* 6482 (P); *Welwitsch* 2572 (K, LISU, PRE; type of *Coffea jasminoides* Welw. ex Hiern).  
Distribution: CN CS MA

**subcordata** (Hiern) Lebrun

Distribution: CA  
Notes: No material seen. Recorded by Robbrecht (1981).

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2007: 458).

Distribution: CA

**ATRACTOGYNE** Pierre**bracteata** (Wernham) Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Maiombe, Posto Militar of Belize, 31/12/1918, *Gossweiler* 7659 (COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**AULACOCALYX** Hook.f.**jasminiflora** Hook.f. subsp. **jasminiflora**

Specimens: Malange, Capunda, Lungoio (Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante), 09/09/1965, *Menezes* 2229 (LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch* 3096 (BM, COI, K, LISU; syn-type of *Randia andongensis* Hiern).  
Distribution: LN MA

**BELONOPHORA** Hook.f.**coffeoides** Hook.f. subsp. **hypoglauca** (Welw. ex Hiern)

Cheek & S.E.Dawson

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Huia, 03/05/1954, *Noronha s.n.* (COI); *Welwitsch* 3176 (BM, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN CS MA

**BERTIERA** Aubl.**adamsii** (Hepper) N.Hallé

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1903, *Gossweiler* 768bis (BM).  
Distribution: CN

**aequatorialis** N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 01/1917, *Gossweiler* 7162 (BM, COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**aethiopica** Hiern

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Alto Cuilo, Xá-Muchito, 01/06/1954, *Sanjinje* 26 (LISC).  
Distribution: CA LS

**angusiana** N.Hallé

Specimen: Malange, 33 km from Sautar towards Quirima, 10/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1416 (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: LS MA

**batesii** Wernham

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe, R. Lufo, 02/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 7974 (BM, LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**breviflora** Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 29/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6723 (BM, COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**globiceps** K.Schum. var. **bityensis** (Wernham) N.Hallé

Specimen: Buco Zau, Res. de Chiaca, 29/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 361 (BM, COI, LISC, LUAI).  
Distribution: CA

**ituriensis** K.Krause

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 29/11/1918, *Gossweiler* 7587 (BM, COI, K, LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**laurentii** De Wild.

Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 02/06/1940, *Gossweiler 12235* (BM, LISC).

Distribution: LN MO

**lujae** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, estrada de Turismo, 29/05/1948, *Gossweiler 14004* (BM, K, LUA, P).

Distribution: LN UI

**orthopetala** (Hiern) N.Hallé

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Conda – Gabela, km 12, 29/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4311* (BR, K, LISC); *Welwitsch 3165* (BM, LISU, K, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: CA CC CN CS LN

**racemosa** (G.Don) K.Schum. var. **elephantina** N.Hallé

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 22/06/1964, *Teixeira & Gerês 7511* (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BI CA

**racemosa** (G.Don) K.Schum. var. **racemosa**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quiage, 50 km from Bula-Atumba, track of Iculo, 01/05/1963, *Cardoso 155* (COI).

Distribution: CA CC CN ZA

**BRENANIA** Keay**brieyi** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6953* (BM, LISC, LISU; type of *Randia spathulifolia* R.D.Good); Maiombe, Belize, 22/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 743* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**BREONADIA** Ridsdale**salicina** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Dondo, at km 26, R.Lucala, 20/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4208* (BR, LISC).

Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI NA

**CALANDA** K.Schum.**rubricaulis** K.Schum. var. **pubescens** Figueiredo

Distribution: BI HA

**rubricaulis** K.Schum. var. **rubricaulis**

Specimens: *Baum 899* (BR, COI, K, Z; type); Huambo, Mt Moco, 17/12/1973, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward 4* (PRE).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI

**CALOCHONE** Keay**redingii** (De Wild.) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Bucu Zau, 18/07/1959, *M.E.F.A. 571* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**CALYCOSIPHONIA** Pierre ex Robbr.**spathicalyx** (K.Schum.) Robbr.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, Estrada de Turismo, 12/11/1957, *Luna de Carvalho 15* (LISC).

Distribution: LN

**sp.**; Figueiredo (2007: 460).

Distribution: CA

**CHASSALIA** Comm. ex Poir.**cristata** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Maiombe, 2 km from Bucu Zau, 01/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 374* (COI, LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CA CN LN

**macrodiscus** K.Schum.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 3198* (BM).

Distribution: MA

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2007: 460).

Distribution: CA

**CHAZALIELLA** E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.**abrupta** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc. var. **abrupta**

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 02/09/1948, *Gossweiler 13631* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: LN

**gossweileri** (Cavaco) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 31/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13799* (BM, K, LUA, P; type).

Distribution: LN

Notes: Collected only once.

**parviflora** (R.D.Good) Verdc.

Specimens: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, 20/06/1959, *Monteiro & Murta 60* (LUAI); *Gossweiler 6025* (BM, COI, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**rotundifolia** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6812* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type); Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lubima, 13/11/1957, *M.E.F.A. 185* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**viridicalyx** (R.D.Good) Verdc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 01/1916, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM, K; type).

Distribution: CA

**wildemaniana** (T.Durand ex De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau – Chiaca, 10/03/1959, *Murta 10* (BM, COI, LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CA

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2007: 461).

Distribution: CA

**sp. B**; Figueiredo (2007: 461).

Distribution: CA

**sp. C**; Figueiredo (2007: 461).

Distribution: CA

**COFFEA** L.**canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner

Specimens: Uíge, Roça Palmeira do Minho, Santa Cruz, 05/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia 935* (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch 3182* (BM, K, LISU, P; type of *Coffea canephora* var. *hiernii* Pierre ex De Wild.).

Distribution: CA CN CS MA UI

**carrissoi** A.Chev.

Specimens: *Carrisso & Mendonça 82 pro parte* (COI; type of *Coffea carrissoi* A.Chev.); Malange, Quela, 08/07/1954, *Noronha 376* (COI, LUA).

Distribution: MA

Notes: Known only from Quela.

**kapakata** (A.Chev.) Bridson

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Fazenda Agrícola Prata, near R. Carloaongo – R.Cuvo, 09/1932, *Gossweiler 9896* (BM, COI, K, LISC); *Gossweiler 9958* (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

**liberica** Hiern

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, IIAA, 15/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1498* (BR, LISC); *Gossweiler 7972* (COI, LISC; type of *Coffea liberica* var. *gossweileri* A.Chev.).

Distribution: CA CN

**mayombensis** A.Chev.

Specimens: Alto Maiombe, near Quissoque, 02/07/1953, *Vieira Pinto 366FI* (LUA); *Gossweiler 8211* (COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 551)

Distribution: MA

**COLLETOCEMA** E.M.A.Petit**dewevrei** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 12/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12347* (LISC, LUA).

Distribution: LS MO

**CORYNANTHE** Welw.**mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, near R. Luali, 17/02/1917, *Gossweiler* 6973 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**paniculata** Welw.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Ucuá, Nambuangongo, 02/03/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 358 (LISC, LUAI, PRE); *Welwitsch* 1508 (COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: BO CA CN ZA

**CRATERISPERMUM** Benth.**cerinanthum** Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 3115 (COI, K, LISU, P, PRE).

Distribution: CN MA

**inquisitorium** Wernham var. **inquisitorium**

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 07/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6109 (BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**inquisitorium** Wernham var. **longipedunculatum** R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7721 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, Morro de Tidi, 17/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7932 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**schweinfurthii** Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, 10 km after Sta Maria towards Duque de Bragança, 18/07/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 334 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: BI CN CS LN MA MO

**CREMASPORA** Benth.**triflora** (Thonn.) K.Schum. subsp. **triflora**

Specimen: Malange, Quimbango, margins of R. Quimbango, 09/06/1970, *Barbosa, Moreno & Sousa* 12007 (COI).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HI LN LS MA

**CROSSOPTERYX** Fenzl**febrifuga** (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, near intersection of road Dondo – Quibala and R. Cuanza, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1584 (BR, K, LISC); *Monteiro s.n.* (K; type of *Tarena angolensis* Hiern).

Distribution: BE BO CC CN CS CU HA HI LN LS MA MO ZA

**CUVIERA** DC.**latior** Wernham

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Lunda, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 02/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14023 (K, P).

Distribution: CS LN

**longiflora** Hiern

Specimens: Maiombe, Piandinge, Bucu Zau, 17/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 724 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2564 (K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Cuviera angolensis* Welw. ex K.Schum.).

Distribution: CA CN

**DICTYANDRA** Welw. ex Hook.f.**arborescens** Welw. ex Hook.f.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, IIAA, 17/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1526 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 2561 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: CA CN LN UI

**DIDYMOSALPINX** Keay**lanciloba** (S.Moore) Keay

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 05/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13813 (K, LISC, P).

Distribution: CN LN

**DIODIA** L.**apiculata** (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.

Specimen: Luanda, 1903, *Gossweiler* 364 (BM, K, P, Z).

Distribution: LA

**flavescens** Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Jau, at km 1.2 towards Huíla, 13/12/1961, *Santos* 720 (LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch* 5318 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: BE CC HI LS MA

**sarmentosa** Sw.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 20/03/1963, *Silva* 109 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CA CC HI LS MA MO ZA

**serrulata** (P.Beauv.) G.Taylor

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Praia de Sousa, 03/02/1975, *Ward & Ward* 80 (K, PRE).

Distribution: BE BO CA CS LA

**teres** Walter

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 15/06/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10474 (LISC).

Distribution: LA

**EUCLINIA** Salisb.**longiflora** Salisb.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Mata de Quisucula, *Welwitsch* 3105 (K, LISU, P).

Distribution: CN

**squamifera** (R.D.Good) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 18/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6696 (BM, LISC).

Distribution: CA

**FADOGIA** Schweinf.**caespitosa** Robyns

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, near R. Cubango, 27/10/1905, *Gossweiler* 2181 (BM, K, LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**chlorantha** K.Schum. var. **chlorantha**

Specimens: *Baum* 482 (Z; type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, valley of the Longa, 12/03/1960, *Mendes* 3054 (LISC).

Distribution: CC HI

**chlorantha** K.Schum. var. **thamnus** (K.Schum.) Verdc.

Specimens: *Baum* 491 (BM, K, Z; type); Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, 12/1906, *Gossweiler* 4211 (BM, LISC).

Distribution: CC HI

**chrysantha** K.Schum.

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 14/10/1971, *Barbosa & Silva* 12276 (LISC); *Baum* 210 (BM, K, Z; type).

Distribution: HA HI

**cienkowskii** Schweinf. var. **cienkowskii**

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, near Sá da Bandeira, near school of Marquês, 25/01/1972, *Couto* 17 (K, LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN HA HI LS

**cienkowskii** Schweinf. var. **lanceolata** Robyns

Specimen: Bié, Coemba, near road Umpulo – Camacupa, 28/09/1965, *Santos* 1920 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: BI

**fuchsioides** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Bié, between Cachingues and crossroad to Silva Porto, 14/02/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno* 12347A (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2568 (BM, LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI MA MO

**gossweileri** Robyns

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3901 (BM, K, LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, 14 km from Vila Serpa Pinto to Longa, valley of Cabumbé, 22/02/1960, *Mendes* 2724 (LISC).

Distribution: CC MO

**Egraminea** Wernham

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 4353 (BM; type); Bié, Chitembo, Catota, near source of R. Cuelei, 13/10/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10683 (LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC

**homblei** De Wild.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 37.5 of track Cuvelai – Chamutete, 15/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4624 (LISC).  
Distribution: BE CU HI MO

**lactiflora** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, km 3.8 of track to Munhino Mission, 17/03/1970, *Menezes* 3302 (K, LISC, P); *Welwitsch* 2569 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CC CU HA HI

**Eoblongolanceolata** Robyns

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, near Menongue, 01/1906, *Gossweiler* 3447 (BM; type).  
Distribution: CC

**Eolivacea** Robyns

Specimen: Near T'Chirandangombe, 19/01/1906, *Gossweiler* 2555 (BM; type).  
Distribution: unknown

**Epunctulata** Robyns

Specimens: *Anchieta* 130 (BM, BR, LISU; type); Huambo, Serra do Cussava, c. 13 km from Nova Lisboa, 17/05/1969, *Moreno* 150 (LISC).  
Distribution: BI CS HA HI

**spectabilis** Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Moxico, N of R. Yseng, 15/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4135 (BR, K; type).  
Distribution: MO

**stenophylla** Welw. ex Hiern subsp. **odorata** (K.Krause) Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negola, Quera, banks of R. Caia, 08/09/1967, *Henriques & Brites* 1144 (BM, K, LISC, PRE).  
Distribution: HA HI

**Estenophylla** Welw. ex Hiern subsp. **stenophylla**

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, 14 km on the road Sá da Bandeira – Chibia, 30/01/1972, *Couto* 30 (K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 2570 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI MA

**tetraquetra** K.Schum. & K.Krause var. **grandiflora** (Robyns) Verdc.

Specimens: Benguela, 66 km E of Catengue, Ganda, 01/12/1951, *Hess* 51/64 (ZT); *Welwitsch* 2566 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Fadogia glauca* Robyns).  
Distribution: BE CN HI MA

**tomentosa** De Wild. var. **flaviflora** (Robyns) Verdc.

Specimens: Bié, between Cachingues and crossroad Chinguar – Silva Porto, 05/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno* 12413 (LISC); *Gossweiler* 2891 (BM, K, LISC; type).  
Distribution: BI CC HI MO

**tomentosa** De Wild. var. **tomentosa**

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 03/10/1946, *Gossweiler* 13896 (BM, K).  
Distribution: LN

**triphylla** Baker var. **triphylla**

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 54.2 of track Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4651 (LISC).  
Distribution: BE BI CU HA HI LN

**variifolia** Robyns

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3911 (BM, BR, K, LISC; type); Bié, General Machado, Cuemba, Sanviguila, at 38 km from Cuemba, 04/10/1965, *Teixeira* 8946 (LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC HA

**FADOGIELLA** Robyns**Ecana** (K.Schum.) Robyns

Distribution: MA  
Notes: Known only from the type collection (*Mechow* 309), collected in Malange in 1879, destroyed at B.

**GAERTNERA** Lam.**bracteata** E.M.A.Petit var. **bracteata**

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Henrique de Carvalho, road to Dundo, 22/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 953 (BM, COI, LISC).  
Distribution: LS

**bracteata** E.M.A.Petit var. **glabrifolia** E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Alto Cuílo, R. Xá-Muchito, 01/06/1954, *Machado* 36 (LISC).  
Distribution: LS

**paniculata** Benth.

Specimen: Uíge, road to Cuango, 600 m from road Quimbele – Macocola, 27/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia* 846 (LISC).  
Distribution: LN LS MO UI

**GALIUM** L.**scioanum** Chiov. var. **glabrum** Brenan

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, between Nova Lisboa and Caála, R. Cunhangamua, 12/02/1971, *Silva* 3417 (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC HA HI

**EGANGUELIA** Robbr.**Egossweileri** (S.Moore) Robbr.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3275 (BM, COI; type); Bié, General Machado, Cuemba – Munhango, at km 35, 28/09/1965, *Teixeira et al.* 8903 (LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 557)

Distribution: BI

**GARDENIA** Ellis**brachythamnus** (K.Schum.) Launert

Specimens: *Baum* 389 (BM, COI, K, M; type); Cuando-Cubango, Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, 66 km from Serpa Pinto towards Longa, 02/03/1960, *Mendes* 2799 (LISC).  
Distribution: CC

**imperialis** K.Schum. subsp. **imperialis**

Specimens: *Mechow* 495 (type); Uíge, Bembe, from Toto to Songo, after 5 km, 06/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos* 1476 (BM, BR, COI, LISC).  
Distribution: BE BI CN CS LN LS MA MO UI

**ternifolia** Schumach. & Thonn. subsp. **jovis-tonantis**

(Welw.) Verdc. var. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Aubrév.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, 20 km from Samba Cajú towards Carmona, 19/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1557 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 2573 (BM, K, LISU, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CN CS LS MA UI

**vogelii** Planch.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 29/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13893 (BM, K, P).  
Distribution: CA LN

**volkensii** K.Schum. subsp. **spathulifolia** (Stapf & Hutch.)

Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Serra da Leba, 31/05/2005, *Cardoso* 175 (LUA).  
Distribution: BE CC CU HA HI NA

**GEOPHILA** D.Don**afzelii** Hiern

Specimen: Chiaca, 09/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 222 (LISC, PRE).  
Distribution: CA

**lancistipula** Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, 13/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7928 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **involuta** (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, near R. Carloaongo – R. Cuvo, 23/01/1933, *Gossweiler* 9983 (BM, COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CA CN

**obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **obvallata**  
Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 26/02/1917, *Gossweiler* 6999 (BM, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **pilosa**  
Figueiredo  
Distribution: BE CC CS HA LN LS

**renaris** De Wild. & T.Durand  
Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Bucu Zau, 18/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 564 (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**repens** (L.) I.M.Johnst.  
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, Cazengo, 03/1910, *Gossweiler* 4889 (COI).  
Distribution: CN

**HALLEA** J.-F.Leroy

**ledermannii** (K.Krause) Verdc.  
Specimen: Cabinda, Res. Indígena do Chiaca, 20/11/1951, *Cameira* 82F (COI, LISC, LUA).  
Distribution: CA

**stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F.Leroy  
Specimen: Uíge, 20 km from R. Zadi towards Béu, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 477 (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: CA CN LN LS UI ZA

**HEDYTHYRSUS** Bremek.

**spermacocinus** (K.Schum.) Bremek.  
Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, near Fazenda Coimbra, Neves region, R. Chiombo, 20/12/1961, *Correia* 1641 (LUA); *Welwitsch* 5333 (BM, K, LISU, PRE; type).  
Distribution: HI LS MO

**HEINSIA** DC.

**crinita** (Afzel.) G.Taylor subsp. **crinita**  
Specimen: Uíge, 7.3 km from Quimbel to Candamba, 02/12/1970, *Sousa* 1440 (COI).  
Distribution: CA CN LN LS UI ZA

**HYMENOCOLEUS** Robbr.

**barbatus** Robbr.  
Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu Hills, 14/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 7780 (COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**hirsutus** (Benth.) Robbr.  
Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 31/05/1948, *Gossweiler* 14019a (LUA).  
Distribution: CA LN

**scaphus** (K.Schum.) Robbr.  
Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 21/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6893 (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**HYMENODICTYON** Wall.

**floribundum** (Hochst. & Steud.) Rob.  
Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, plateau of N summit, 05/1974, *Huntley* 3434 (PRE); *Welwitsch* 3033 (BM, K, LISU; type of *Hymenodictyon kurria* var. *tomentellum* Welw. ex Hiern).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HA HI LS MA

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 561)  
Distribution: BE

**IXORA** L.

**aneimenodesma** K.Schum. subsp. **kivuensis** De Block  
Specimen: Maiombe, R. Lufo, R. Z'Zanza, *Gossweiler* 8197 (BM, LISU; type of *Pavetta longipedunculata* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CA

**brachypoda** DC.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Lunda, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, Estrada de Turismo, 19/09/1948, *Gossweiler* 13625B (K, LUA, P).  
Distribution: LN

**\*coccinea** L.

Specimen: Maiombe, Landana, 04/11/1957, *Brig. Est. Flor. Maiombe* 162 (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**fastigiata** (R.D.Good) Bremek.

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, above official residence, in bed of R. Luali, 18/10/1918, *Gossweiler* 7558 (BM, K, LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

**hartiana** De Block

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Conda – Gabela, km 12, 29/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4320 (BR, K, LISC, P, UPS, WAG).  
Distribution: CS

**phellopus** K.Schum.

Specimens: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 11/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6257 (BM, LISC); *Soyaux* 270 (K holotype).  
Distribution: CA

**KEETIA** E.Phillips

**acuminata** (De Wild.) Bridson  
Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 07/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 192 (LISC, LUA).  
Distribution: CA

**gracilis** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: *Monteiro s.n.* (K, W; type); Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 07/04/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10234 (LISC).  
Distribution: BO CN CS HI LA MA NA

**gueinzii** (Sond.) Bridson

Specimen: Benguela, near R. Balombo, 12 km N of Chingungo village, 19/07/1973, *Raimundo & Matos* 1441 (LISC).  
Distribution: BE CN LN MA ZA

**hispidia** (Benth.) Bridson

Specimens: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, 07/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 386 (BM, LISC, LUA); *Welwitsch* 3150 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; syntype of *Canthium medusulum* Hiern).  
Distribution: CA CN

**purseglovei** Bridson

Specimen: Zaire, Sumba, Peco, near R. Congo, 20/05/1926, *Gossweiler* 9147 (BM).  
Distribution: ZA

**ripae** (De Wild.) Bridson

Specimen: Zaire, Ponta de Quiombe, near R. Congo, 17/04/1922, *Gossweiler* 8656 (K).  
Distribution: ZA

**tenuiflora** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: Bengo, Luanda, Caxito, Ucuca, between Cacundo and R. Dande, 13/06/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 180 (BM); *Welwitsch* 3144 (BM, K, LISU, P; type).  
Distribution: BO MA

**venosa** (Oliv.) Bridson

Specimens: Malange, near Caculama, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1474 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3134 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Canthium sylvaticum* Hiern).  
Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LS MA MO NA

**KOHAUTIA** Cham. & Schltdl.

**angolensis** Bremek.

Specimens: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Virei, at km 30 of road Espinheira – Iona, 15/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4979 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3074 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CU NA

**caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
Specimens: Benguela, Lobito, road Lobito – Nova Lisboa at km 4.2, 16/05/1974, *Matos* 187 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3067 (BM, LISU, PRE; type of *Oldenlandia papillosa* K.Schum.).  
Distribution: BE CC CN CU HI LA MA NA

**†cicendioides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.

Specimens: Huíla, Gambos, at km 50 of road Cahama – Chibemba, 06/04/1970, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 3342 (BM, LISC, P); *Pearson* 2492 (K; type).  
Distribution: HI NA

**†cuspidata** (K.Schum.) Bremek.

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 54.2 of track Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4643 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5342 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CC CU HI

**†cynanchica** DC.

Specimens: Benguela, Baía Azul, 20 km W of Benguela, 01/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4371 (BR); *Curror s.n.* (K; type of *Kohautia rigida* Benth.).  
Distribution: BE CS CU HI NA

**†huillensis** Bremek.

Specimens: *Berthelot* 13/95 (P; type); Huíla, km 11 of road Paiva Couceiro – Matala, 09/01/1973, *Couto* 330 (LISC).  
Distribution: CU HI

**†longifolia** Klotzsch

Specimen: Huíla, Caconda, 14/02/1907, *Gossweiler* 3845 (BM).  
Distribution: HI

**†stellarioides** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, Muta Lucala, *Welwitsch* 3052 (BM, K; type).  
Distribution: CN

**†subverticillata** (K.Schum.) D.Mantell subsp. **subverticillata**

Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, between Chipipa and Alto Hama, 04/03/1971, *Silva* 3440 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 5321 (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CC CN CU HA HI MA

**†virgata** (Willd.) Bremek.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 20 of track Cuvelai – Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4449 (LISC).  
Distribution: BO CN CS CU HI LA

**LASIANTHUS** Jack**†batanguensis** K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Luali, near Posto Militar of Belize, 23/12/1918, *Gossweiler* 7638 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**†mayumbensis** R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7637 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, R. Lufo, 16/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 8006 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**†repens** Hepper

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe, R. Lufo, near Caio, 22/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7835 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**†urophyloides** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, 24/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7726 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA

**LELYA** Bremek.**†osteocarpa** Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7385 (BM; type); Cuanza Norte, 20 km S of Camabatela, 22/08/1959, *Stanton* 92 (BM).  
Distribution: CN

**LEPTACTINA** Hook.f.**†angolensis** (Hutch.) Bullock ex I.Nogueira

Specimens: Huambo, Alto Hama, Iumbo, R. Queve, 31/03/1966, *Correia* 3593 (LISC, LUAI); *Wellman* 1826 (K; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC HA LS MA

**†benguellensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Tchivinguiro, km 8, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4020 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 2563 *pp* (BM, K, LISU, P; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LN LS MO

**†euclinioides** K.Schum.

Notes: Known only from the type collection (*Mechow* 572a), destroyed at B.

**†leopoldi-secundi** Büttner

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Lunda, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 13/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13840 (BM, K).  
Distribution: LN

**†liebrechtsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Alto Chicapa, Sá Mundji, 01/07/1954, *Machado* 356 (LISC).  
Distribution: LN LS

**†mannii** Hook.f. subsp. **arnoldiana** (De Wild.) Neuba

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 23/11/1918, *Gossweiler* 8144 (BM, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**†platyphylla** (Hiern) Wernham

Specimen: *Nolde* 382 (BM).  
Notes: Recorded by Neuba (2006).

**†epretrophyllax** K.Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, Chitanda, 23/09/1899, *Baum* 137 (BM, G; type).  
Distribution: HI

**†prostrata** K.Schum.

Specimens: *Baum* 713 (G, type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, Cuango, 18/03/1960, *Mendes* 3179 (LISC).  
Distribution: CC HA HI MO

**†pynaertii** De Wild.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 18/11/1964, *Teixeira & Gerês* 7651 (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**MACROSPHYRA** Hook.f.**†brachystylis** Hiern

Specimens: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 24/08/1967, *Silva* 2124 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3101 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA CN MA

**MANOSTACHYA** Bremek.**†juncoides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.

Specimens: Huambo, Alto Hama, Iumbo, 01/04/1966, *Henriques* 892 (BM, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE); *Welwitsch* 3063 (BM, K, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CA HA MA

**†staelioides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, near R. Calvapanda, 14/11/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6613 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5328 (BM, COI, K, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: HA HI

**†ternifolia** E.S.Martins

Specimens: Huambo, Vila Flor – Cacoma, Chavaca, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4410 (LISC); *Mendes* 2662 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: BE CC HA HI

**MASSULARIA** (K.Schum.) Hoyle**†acuminata** (G.Don) Bullock ex Hoyle

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, road to Buco Zau, 12/03/1959, *Murta* 26 (COI, LUAI).  
Distribution: CA

**MITRACARPUS** Zucc. ex Schult. & Schult.f.**†hirtus** (L.) DC.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8530 (BM).  
Distribution: ZA

Notes: Recorded by Good (1926) based on a collection that could not be found at BM (Figueiredo 2008).

**MITRASACMOPSIS** Jovet**quadrialvis** Jovet

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, 26 km from Longa to Cuango, 18/03/1960, *Mendes 3168* (LISC).  
Distribution: CC LS

**MORINDA** L.**angolensis** (R.D.Good) F.White

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3190* (BM, LISC; type); Lunda Sul, Sombo, 08/08/1965, *Santos 1542* (LISC).  
Distribution: CC LN LS

**lucida** Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Morro da Onça, 29/01/1968, *Silva 2412* (LISC).  
Distribution: BO CA CN MA

**morindoides** (Baker) Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Uíge, between Béu and Sacandica, 15/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 488* (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: CA CN LN LS MA UI ZA

**MULTIDENTIA** Gilli**crassa** (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc. var. **crassa**

Specimens: *Gossweiler 1239* (BM, P; type of *Canthium opimum* S.Moore); Bié, between Caiei and Dando, at 44 km from Nharea, 23/04/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 182* (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: BI HI LS MA MO

**MUSSAENDA** L.**arcuata** Poir.

Specimens: Benguela, 7 km from Cuma, towards Quinjenje, 16/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1065* (BR, LISC, K); *Gossweiler 1235* (BM, P; type of *Mussaenda arcuata* var. *parviflora* S.Moore).  
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO NA UI

**dawei** Hutch.

Specimen: Zaire, Quissanga Island, R. Congo, 1921, *Dawe 41* (K; type).  
Distribution: ZA

Notes: It is known only from the type collection.

**debeauxii** Wernham

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6046* (BM, LISC; type of *Mussaenda macrosiphon* Wernham); Maiombe, Caio, Hombe region, R. Belize, Lufo, 02/1919, *Gossweiler 8202* (COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**elegans** Schumach. & Thonn.

Specimen: Bengo, between Piri and Ucuca, 30 km after Piri, 22/01/1974, *Raimundo 1505* (LISC).  
Distribution: BO CN

**erythrophylla** Schumach. & Thonn.

Specimens: Uíge, N Caipemba, 7 km S of Colonato do Vale do Loge, 05/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1474* (BR, COI, LISC); *Welwitsch 1116* (BM, COI, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Mussaenda splendida* Welw.).  
Distribution: BO CA CN MA UI

**gossweileri** Wernham

Specimens: *Gossweiler 4284* (BM, COI; type); Bié, General Machado, track Caluimbe – road to Cuemba, at 5 km from Cuemba, 25/10/1965, *Teixeira et al. 9104* (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: BE BI HI

**nijensis** R.D.Good

Specimen: Uíge, Uíge Mts, Mohango, 22/01/1918, *Gossweiler 7371* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: UI

Notes: Known only from the type collection.

**polita** Hiern

Specimen: Uíge, 15–20 km W of Missão Camabatela, Quitexe, Canacanjungo, 03/04/1952, *Hess 52/1137* (ZT).  
Distribution: UI

**rivularis** Welw. ex Hiern var. **A**; Figueiredo (2008: 569)

Distribution: HI UI

**rivularis** Welw. ex Hiern var. **redheadii** (E.M.A.Petit)

Figueiredo  
Distribution: BI LS

**rivularis** Welw. ex Hiern var. **rivularis**

Specimens: Bié, Silva Porto – Nova Sintra, km 31, 14/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia 4143* (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch 1118* (BM, LISU, PRE; type).  
Distribution: BE BI HA HI

**tenuiflora** Benth. var. **laevis** Wernham

Specimen: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, near R. Luai – Chiluangó, 27/11/1923, *Gossweiler 9082* (BM, LISC); *Welwitsch 1117* (BM, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA CN

**tenuiflora** Benth. var. **tenuiflora**

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Serra de Muabi, near Lombe, 10/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 294* (COI, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE).  
Distribution: CA

**zenkeri** Wernham subsp. **A**; Figueiredo (2007: 468).

Distribution: CA

**NAUCLEA** L.**diderrichii** (De Wild.) Merr.

Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Buco Zau, 22/06/1959, *M.E.F.A. 505* (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**vanderguchtii** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Res. de Chiaca, 07/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 390* (COI, LISC, LUAI).  
Distribution: CA

**NEOPENTANISIA** Verdc.**annua** (K.Schum.) Verdc.

Specimens: *Baum 659* (BM, COI, K, W, Z; type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, Micango, 10/03/1960, *Mendes 2990* (LISC).  
Distribution: CC

**gossweileri** Verdc.

Specimens: Huambo, Sacaala, Nova Lisboa, near R. Cuando, 05/1937, *Gossweiler 11333* (COI); *Gossweiler 11822* (COI, K, LISC; type).  
Distribution: HA LS

**NICHALLEA** Bridson**soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6656* (BM, K, LISC, LISU; type of *Tarenna nigroviridis* R.D.Good); Cabinda, Buco Zau, Res. de Chiaca, 15/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 312* (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**OLDENLANDIA** L.**affinis** (Roem. & Schult.) DC. subsp. **fugax** (Vatke) Verdc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 07/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta 182* (LISC, LUAI, PRE).  
Distribution: CA LN LS MA

**angolensis** K.Schum.

Specimens: *Mechow 379* (K; type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, valley of the Longa, 13/03/1960, *Mendes 3114* (LISC).  
Distribution: CC HI MA

**capensis** L.f. var. **capensis**

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, Handa, 07/12/1965, *Henriques 765* (LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE).  
Distribution: CU HI LA NA

**capensis** L.f. var. **pleiosepala** Bremek.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, mouth of R. Cunene, 14/01/1956, *Mendes 1289* (LISC).  
Distribution: BI NA

- corymbosa** L. var. **caespitosa** (Benth.) Verdc.  
Specimen: Bengo, Ambriz, R. Loge, near Quibango and near Quibança, *Welwitsch 3044 p.p.* (BM, LISU, PRE).
- corymbosa** L. var. **corymbosa**  
Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 15/04/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10271* (LISC).  
Distribution: BO CN HI LA MA NA
- corymbosa** L. var. **microcarpa** Bremek.  
Specimen: Luanda, 17 km S of Luanda, road to Bacia do R. Cuanza, 20/12/1969, *Santos Junior s.n.* (LUAI).  
Distribution: CU LA
- echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **echinulosa**  
Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 03/05/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6596* (LISC); *Welwitsch 5346* (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Oldenlandia nesaeoides* Hiern).  
Distribution: HA HI
- echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **pellucida** (Hiern) Verdc.  
Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, near Empalanca, *Welwitsch 5344* (BM, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN HI
- geophila** Bremek.  
Specimen: Huambo, Caputo, Bailundo, R. Chólolo, 25/05/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 8197* (LISC).  
Distribution: HA
- gorensis** (DC.) Summerh. var. **gorensis**  
Specimen: Lunda Norte, Alto Cuílo, R. Cuílo, 11/06/1954, *Machado 119* (LISC).  
Distribution: BO LA LN MA
- gregaria** K.Schum.  
Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, between Palanca and Perímetro Florestal, 15/04/1960, *Mendes 3609* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3053* (BM, COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: HI
- herbacea** (L.) Roxb. var. **goetzei** Bremek.  
Specimen: Huíla, 10 miles NW of Sá da Bandeira, on road to 'Turneala', near 'Cascada' water spring, 20/04/1968, *Kers 3199* (LISC).  
Distribution: CC HI LS MO
- herbacea** (L.) Roxb. var. **herbacea**  
Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Caiundo, Chana Mucuiu, 21/09/1971, *Menezes 3906* (LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC CN HA HI MA MO NA UI
- hymenophylla** Bremek.  
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 3076* (BM, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: MA
- lancifolia** (Schumach.) DC. var. **lancifolia**  
Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 19/06/1959, *Monteiro & Murta 53* (LISC, LUAI).  
Distribution: CA
- lancifolia** (Schumach.) DC. var. **scabridula** Bremek.  
Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, Santa Maria, R. Lucala, 13/02/1972, *Gouveia 1518* (LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC CN CS HA MA MO NA
- microcalyx** K.Schum.  
Specimen: Bango, *Buchner 620* (K; type).  
Distribution: CN?
- nervosa** Hiern  
Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, 02/1933, *Gossweiler 10056* (BM, K); *Welwitsch 5305* (BM, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA CN CS MA
- rosulata** K.Schum. var. **rosulata**  
Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Belém do Huambo, 28/04/1975, *Martins 82* (LISC); *Welwitsch 5320* (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CC HA
- rupicola** (Sond.) Kuntze  
Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Fenda da Tundavala, 04/07/1963, *Santos & Henriques 1137* (LISC, LUAI, PRE).  
Distribution: HI
- esipaneoides** K.Schum.  
Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, km 12 near waterfall, 27/04/1971, *Borges 106* (BM, BR, K, LISC, P, PRE); *Welwitsch 3075* (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: HI
- tardavelina** Hiern  
Specimens: Cuanza Sul, St<sup>a</sup> Comba, near St<sup>a</sup> Comba – Cela, 10/03/1965, *Santos 1426* (LISC, LUAI, PRE); *Welwitsch 3229* (BM, LISU, K, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CS MA
- OTIOPHORA** Zucc.  
**caerulea** (Hiern) Bullock  
Specimens: Huambo, road Nova Lisboa – Caala, near a lake, 20/12/1970, *Moreno 294* (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch 5314* (BM, COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI MO
- pycnostachys** K.Schum.  
Specimen: Lunda Sul, Missão da Luz, 1933, *Lynes 384f* (BR).  
Distribution: LS
- scabra** Zucc. subsp. **diffusa** (Verdc.) Puff  
Specimen: Lunda Sul, Alto Chicapa, near waterfall of R. Luhemba, 01/07/1954, *Machado 363* (LISC).  
Distribution: LS
- scabra** Zucc. subsp. **scabra**  
Specimens: *Milne-Redhead 4254* (BR, K; type); Bié, near Chinguar, near 'cruzeiro', 06/09/1971, *Silva & Sousa 3822* (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC HA HI LS MO
- spirospicata** R.D.Good  
Specimens: *Gossweiler 4103* (BM, COI, LISC; type); Bié, General Machado, Semena, 03/11/1965, *Teixeira et al. 9214* (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC LS MO
- villicaulis** Mildbr. var. **villicaulis**  
Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, right margin of Buraco do Bimbe, near edge of the Chela escarpment, 30/01/1956, *Mendes 1496* (LISC).  
Distribution: CC HI
- OTOMERIA** Benth.  
**elator** (A.Rich. ex DC.) Verdc.  
Specimens: s.c. s.n. (P; type); Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 17/12/1969, *Silva 2706* (BM, BR, COI, LISC).  
Distribution: BE BI CA CC CN CS HA HI LS MA MO
- lanceolata** Hiern  
Specimens: *Gossweiler 646* (BM; type of *Otomeria leptocarpa* S.Moore); Cuanza Sul, Gabela, at 4 km towards Quibala, 28/01/1970, *Silva 2752* (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CN CS
- sp. aff. lanceolata**; Verdcourt (1953a: 17).  
Specimen: Bengo, Ambriz, between R. Lage and Lifuni, 10/12/1907, *Gossweiler 4908* (BM).  
Distribution: BO
- OXYANTHUS** DC.  
**bremekampii** Cavaco  
Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 26/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13754* (COI, LISC, P; type).  
Distribution: LN
- formosus** Hook.f.  
Specimens: *Gossweiler 6870* (BM, COI, K, LISC; type of *Oxyanthus longitubus* R.D.Good); Maiombe, R. Nzanza, 08/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7880* (COI, K, LISC).  
Distribution: CA
- gracilis** Hiern  
Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali, 17/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7622* (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CA
- mayumbensis** R.D.Good  
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 15/02/1916, *Gossweiler 6277* (BM, COI, LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

**pallidus** Hiern

Specimens: Malange, Quela, 10/1938, *Nolde 861* (COI); *Welwitsch 2582* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN CS MA

**racemosus** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Keay

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luis, 20/11/1911, *Gossweiler 5166* (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CN

**schumannianus** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, between Picada de Mizundungo and Bucu Zau, 11/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 393* (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**speciosus** DC. subsp. **mollis** (Hutch.) Bridson

Specimens: *Henriques 828* (K, LISC, LUAI; type of *Oxyanthus huillensis* I.Nogueira); Cuanza Norte, Luinga region, 10/09/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 434* (LISC).  
Distribution: CN HI

**speciosus** DC. subsp. **speciosus**

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau – Chiaca, 10/03/1959, *Murta 13* (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CA CN

**speciosus** subsp. **stenocarpus** (K.Schum.) Bridson

Specimen: Huambo, Mt Moco, 17/12/1973, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward 34* (PRE).  
Distribution: BE HA

**unilocularis** Hiern

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 25/06/1948, *Gossweiler 14201* (COI, K, P).  
Distribution: CA LN

**PACHYSTIGMA** Hochst.**micropyren** Verdc.

Specimen: Moxico, Nharicumbi, 03/12/1954, *Machado 71* (LISC).  
Distribution: BE MO

**PARAPENTAS** Bremek.**setigera** (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Subluali, Pango Munga, 24/01/1916, *Gossweiler 6196* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**PAURIDIANTHA** Hook.f.**callicarpoides** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 23/11/1963, *Teixeira & Gerês 7634* (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Bremek.

Specimen: Uíge, Zombo, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo et al. 483* (LISC).  
Distribution: LS UI

**mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Bremek.

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 20/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7631* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA

**microphylla** R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler 7006* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, Belize, 27/11/1918, *Gossweiler 7581* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU, LUA).  
Distribution: CA

**paucinervis** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Malange, Quela, 11/1937, *Nolde 544* (BM).  
Distribution: MA

**verticillata** (De Wild. & T.Durand) N.Hallé

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quiage, 50 km from Bula Atumba, near Ermida, 10/02/1963, *Cardoso 80* (COI).  
Distribution: CA CN UI

**viridiflora** (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Hepper

Specimen: Uíge, 20 km from Carmona towards Negage, 18/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1545* (LISC).  
Distribution: UI

**PAUSINYSTALIA** Pierre ex Beille**johimbe** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille

Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Bucu Zau, 13/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 673* (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**macroceras** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6226* (BM, LISC; type of *Pausinystalia angolensis* Wernham); Bengo, Dande, near Mabubas, 08/02/1960, *Teixeira s.n.* (LUA).  
Distribution: BO CA

**PAVETTA** L.**andongensis** Hiern

Specimens: Benguela, Bocoio, 11/1942, *Faulkner 63* (K, PRE); *Welwitsch 3191* (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: BE MA

**angolensis** Hiern

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, 15/08/1973, *Hallé 6478bis* (P); *Welwitsch 3185* (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CN MA

**arenicola** K.Schum.

Notes: The type (*Baum 522*) was destroyed at B, and apparently there are no duplicates.

**buchneri** K.Schum.

Notes: Known only from the type collection (*Buchner 627*), destroyed at B.

**canescens** DC.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 2537* (BM, COI; type of *Pavetta sanguinolenta* R.D.Good); Huíla, Ganguelas, Indungo (near), 17/12/1972, *Menezes 4391* (LISC).  
Distribution: BE BI HA HI MA MO

**gardeniifolia** Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **subtomentosa**

K.Schum.

Specimens: Namibe, Caraculo, 28/12/1961, *Barbosa & Moreno 9780* (K, LISC, LUAI, PRE); Moxico, between R. Nkoki and R. Luhusa, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 3988* (K, PRE; type of *Pavetta termitaria* Bremek. var. *pubescens* Bremek.).

**globularis** Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 9220* (BM, K, LISC; type); Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, Picada L1 towards Funda, 14/04/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10267* (LISC).  
Distribution: BO CN LA

**gossweileri** Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5211* (BM, LISC, LISU, LUA); Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, near R. Carloaongo – Cuvo, 10/1932, *Gossweiler 9951* (BM, LISC).  
Distribution: CN CS

**herbacea** Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3449* (BM; type); Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cassuango, near R. Cuiriri, 04/04/1906, *Gossweiler 4051* (BM, K, LISC).  
Distribution: CC

**hispida** Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, source of R. Nzanza, near R. Lufo, 17/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7826* (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**lasiopeplus** K.Schum.

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, 3.5 km E of km 17.2 on road Cuvelai – Mupa, 13/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4566* (LISC); *Newton 226* (type).  
Distribution: CC CU HI LA NA

**loandensis** (S.Moore) Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 145* (BM, K, P; type); Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, Picada R. Norte, 02/04/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10199* (LISC).  
Distribution: BO LA

**mayumbensis** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, Nzanza, 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7756* (BM, COI, LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

**microthamnus** K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Nzanza, near R. Lufo, 30/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7765 (BM, LISC, LISU; type of *Pavetta viridiflora* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CA

**fnana** K.Schum.

Specimen: Without locality, *Dekindt* 19 (LUA; type).

**nitidula** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimens: Malange, 20 km from Malange towards Salazar, 14/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1488 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3189 (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: BI CA CN LN LS MA MO

**owariensis** P.Beauv. var. **glaucescens** (Hiern) S.D.Manning

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, Caio, Fazenda Alzyra, 17/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6752 (LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**paupercula** K.Schum.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuiriri, Saquemeco, 04/1900, *Baum* 805 (BM, COI, K, Z; type).  
Distribution: CC

**radicans** Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Quipungo, Handa, 08/02/1966, *Correia* 3444 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3184 (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: BE BI HA HI

**schumanniana** F.Hoffm. ex K.Schum.

Specimen: Cunene, 114 km from Pereira d'Eça towards Artur de Paiva, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1298 (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: BE CC CU HI MA

**stipulopallium** K.Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, Chitanda, 28/05/1900, *Baum* 948 (BM, K; type).

**tetramera** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Portuguese Congo, 1921, *Dawe* 147 (K).

**sp.**; Figueiredo (2008: 579)

Distribution: HI

**PENTALONCHA** Hook.f.**rubriflora** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Nzanza, Morro de Mbulu, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7862 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA

**PENTANISIA** Harv.**arenaria** (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimens: Bié, Camacupa, Cuemba, track of Canhungo, at 3 km from Cuemba, 02/10/1965, *Teixeira* 8929 (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch* 5312 (BM, COI, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: BI CC HI LS MA

**procumbens** R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3450 (BM, COI, LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Bié, R. Cuchi and Luacenha, 03/1906, *Gossweiler* 3980 (BM, LISC).  
Distribution: CC

**schweinfurthii** Hiern

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chiva, 09/09/1970, *Silva* 3295 (COI, LISC, PRE).  
Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI

**PENTAS** Benth.**angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Tchivinguiro, km 15, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4027 (K, LISC); *s.c., s.n.* (P; type).  
Distribution: BE CU HI NA

**cleistostoma** K.Schum.

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 05/03/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6387 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5309 (BM, K; type of *Pentas arvensis* Hiern var. *violacea* Hiern ex Scott-Elliott).  
Distribution: CN HA HI MA

**decora** S.Moore var. **decora**

Specimen: Huíla, Caconda, Bissapa, 03/1907, *Gossweiler* 3629 (K, LISC).  
Distribution: HI MA

**decora** S.Moore var. **triangularis** (De Wild.) Verdc.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 02/1941, *Faulkner* 220 (COI, K, PRE).  
Distribution: BE MA

**herbacea** (Hiern) K.Schum.

Specimens: Huíla, Quipungo, Handa, 14/12/1965, *Menezes* 2410 (LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch* 5304 (BM, COI, K, P; type).  
Distribution: CN HA HI

**liebrechtsiana** De Wild.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, R. Calvapanda, 14/11/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6614 (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: BI HA

**purpurea** Oliv. var. **mechowiana** (K.Schum.) Verdc.

Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, 13/12/1971, *Henriques* 1468 (LISC); *Mechow* 357 (W; type).  
Distribution: BE BI HA HI

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 581)

Distribution: CS

**PENTODON** Hochst.**pentandrus** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke var. **pentandrus**

Specimen: Bengo, Luanda, valley of Bengo, Catete, Lalama, 10/04/1965, *Barbosa* 10907 (LISC, PRE).  
Distribution: BO CA CN LA MA

**PLEIOCORYNE** Rauschert**fernandense** (Hiern) Rauschert

Specimen: Zaire, Quizenga island, R. Congo, 16/04/1922, *Gossweiler* 8654 (K).  
Distribution: CA ZA

**POECILOCALYX** Bremek.**setiflorus** (R.D.Good) Bremek.

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Nzanza, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7861 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA

**POLYSPHAERIA** Hook.f.**subnudifaux** Verdc. subsp. **subnudifaux**

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluai, 01/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6220 (COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**POUCHETIA** A.Rich. ex DC.**baumanniana** Büttner

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14100 (BM, LUA, P).  
Distribution: CA LN

**PSEUDOMUSSAENDA** Wernham**monteiroi** (Wernham) Wernham

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Serra da Leba, 13/05/2005, *Cardoso* 147 (LUA); *Gossweiler* 4273 (BM; type).  
Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI NA

**PSEUDOSABICEA** N.Hallé**floribunda** (K.Schum.) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, Caio, Hombe, near R. Lufo, 09/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7665 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**nobilis** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7043 (BM, COI, LISC; type); Maiombe, R. Belize, Posto Militar, 16/11/1919, *Gossweiler* 7550 (BM, COI, K, LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**segregata** (Hiern) N.Hallé

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Serra de Muabi, near Lombe, on way to Miconje, 10/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 296 (LISC, LUAI).  
Distribution: CA

**PSILANTHUS** Hook.f.**mannii** Hook.f.

Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, R. Lufo, 29/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7960 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>melanocarpus** (Welw. ex Hiern) J.-F.Leroy

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, 15/08/1973, *Hallé* 6469 (P); *Welwitsch* 3177 (BM, COI, LISU, P; type).  
Distribution: CA CN CS LN

**PSYCHOTRIA** L.**brassii** Hiern

Specimens: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 05/08/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 812 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3209 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type of *Grumilea subsuccosa* Hiern).  
Distribution: CA CN CS

**bukaensis** De Wild.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 16/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6751 (BM; type of *Psychotria mayumbensis* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CA

**butayei** De Wild. var. **butayei**

Specimen: Bié, Nova Sintra, 4 km on road to Gamba, 07/02/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 5 (LISC).  
Distribution: BI CC LS

**butayei** De Wild. var. **glabra** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: Lunda Sul, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, 18/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 733 (COI); *Gossweiler* 3700 (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).  
Distribution: CC LS

**<sup>F</sup>catetensis** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, 18/12/1973, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 59 (PRE); *Welwitsch* 3208 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type).  
Distribution: HA MA

**dermatophylla** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 6666 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Psychotria anomovenosa* R.D.Good); Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 13/03/1959, *Murta* 31 (COI).  
Distribution: CA

**djumaensis** De Wild. var. **djumaensis**

Specimen: Lunda Sul, near Vila Henrique de Carvalho, road to Dundo, 22/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 947 (BM, COI).  
Distribution: CA LS ZA

**djumaensis** De Wild. var. **zambesiaca** E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Moxico, Dala waterfall, 17/08/1965, *Santos* 1664 (LISC).  
Distribution: LS MO

**eminiana** (Kuntze) E.M.A.Petit var. **eminiana**

Specimens: Huambo, near Chipipa, road to Vale do Queve, 04/04/1971, *Moreno* 401 (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3194 (K, BM, COI, LISU; type of *Grumilea flaviflora* Hiern).  
Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA LS MA MO

**fimbriatifolia** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu Hills, banks of Nzanza R., 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7802 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA

**gabonica** Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 21/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6676 (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**gilletii** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Dundo, 01/1963, *Martins* 26 (LISC).  
Distribution: CN LN

**globosa** Hiern var. **ciliata** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu Hills, R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7760 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU); *Gossweiler* 7801 (BM; type of *Uragoga oblan- ceolata* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>goodii** Figueiredo

Distribution: CA

**gossweileri** E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Maiombe, Cuvanda stream, R. Nzanza, Belize, 01/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7775 (BM, COI, LISC; type of *Gaertnera longipetiolata* R.D.Good).  
Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>hirsuticalyx** (R.D.Good) Figueiredo

Distribution: CA

**kikwitensis** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda Sul, R. Luachimo, 1962, *Cavaco* 1295 (LISC, P).  
Distribution: LS

**kimuenzae** De Wild.

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 31/12/1918, *Gossweiler* 7651 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**konguensis** Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, 15/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7686 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**ledermannii** (K.Krause) Figueiredo

Distribution: CA

**mannii** Hiern var. **nigrescens** E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 10/1916, *Gossweiler* 7296 (BM, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>minima** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu hill, R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, 03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7781 (BM; type).  
Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>moninensis** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: Huambo, near Nova Lisboa, Chianga IIAA Res., 20/12/1971, *Barbosa* 12288 (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3192 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI MA

**nigropunctata** Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, 15/08/1973, *Hallé* 6470 (P).  
Distribution: CN MA

**peduncularis** (Salisb.) Steyererm.

Specimen: Huambo, Cuma, Chicoco, Per. Fl. CCUP, 13/12/1973, *Martins* 58 (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: BI CA HA LS MA ZA

**rubristipulata** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Nzanza, R. Lufo, Caio, 13/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7682 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CA

**schweinfurthii** Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Bumba, 21/01/1968, *Silva* 2340 (LISC).  
Distribution: BE CN CS MA

**<sup>F</sup>setistipulata** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 6853 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, Buco Zau, 30/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6909 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**spithamea** S.Moore

Specimen: Huambo, Monte Lubiri, 13 km N of Alto Hama, 28/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4287 (BR, LISC, PRE).  
Distribution: CU HA HI

**succulenta** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Uíge, Congo, Damba, 21/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 516 (BR, LISC).  
Distribution: BE BI CN HA LN LS MA UI

**venosa** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 22/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6178 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**verschuerenii** De Wild. var. **verschuerenii**

Specimen: Cabinda, Sungão, 03/12/1915, *Gossweiler* 6068 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN

**<sup>F</sup>welwitschii** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, 17/12/1973, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 27 (PRE); *Welwitsch* 3193 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: HA HI NA

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2007: 476).

Distribution: CA

**PSYDRAX** Gaertn.**acutiflora** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 25/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6304 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**gilletii** (De Wild.) Bridson

Specimen: Huíla, Missão, 1933, *Lynes* 348c (BR).

Distribution: HI

**kraussioides** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Leba, near bridge on road to Moçâmedes, 29/06/1970, *Santos* 2690 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5352 (BM, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: BE BI HA HI LS MA MO

**livida** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, on track Cuvelai – Pereira d'Eça, 13/12/1972, *Menezes* 4327 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3145 (BM, LISU; type of *Canthium huillense* Hiern).

Distribution: BI CU HI

**moandensis** Bridson

Specimen: Zaire, Santo António, 16/11/1921, *Gossweiler* 8531 (BM).

Distribution: ZA

**mutimushii** Bridson subsp. **mutimushii**

Specimen: Bié, Chitembo, near road Chingueia – Chitembo at 1 km from former, 17/10/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10733 (LISC).

Distribution: BI

**mutimushii** Bridson subsp. **wagemansii** Bridson

Specimen: Zaire, Luvuluge, near R. Zaire, 10/03/1922, *Gossweiler* 8801 (BM).

Distribution: ZA

**palma** (K.Schum.) Bridson

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Chiaca, 18/02/1952, *Cameira* 178 (LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

**parviflora** (Afzel.) Bridson subsp. **parviflora**

Specimens: Malange, near Caculama, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1479 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3153 (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Canthium golungense* Hiern).

Distribution: BE BI CA CN CS HI LA LS MA NA

**subcordata** (DC.) Bridson var. **subcordata**

Specimens: Uíge, 11 km E of Santa Cruz, 05/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia* 939 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3148 (BM; type of *Canthium welwitschii* Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN UI

**<sup>F</sup>virgata** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10120 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4752 (BM, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: BO HI LA

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 587)

Distribution: CC MO

**sp. B**; Figueiredo (2008: 587)

Distribution: BO CS NA

**PYGMAEOTHAMNUS** Robyns**chamaedendrum** (Kuntze) Robyns

Specimen: Bié, Coemba, margin of R. Samena, 31/08/1965, *Santos* 1779 (LISC).

Distribution: BI

**zeyheri** (Sond.) Robyns var. **rogersii** Robyns

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, Caiundo, Chana Cubati (Tandaué), 30 km NE of Salonga, 23/09/1971, *Santos & Barroso* 2956 (LISC).

Distribution: CC CU HA

**zeyheri** (Sond.) Robyns var. **zeyheri**

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila Artur de Paiva – Dongo, 04/01/1973, *Couto* 264 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2584 (BM, LISU; type of *Fadogia welwitschii* Hiern).

Distribution: CC CU HA HI

**PYROSTRIA** Comm. ex A.Juss.**affinis** (Robyns) Bridson

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Capir, Morro Careca, 16/08/1973, *Hallé* 6483 (LISC, P).

Distribution: CS

**RICHARDIA** L.**scabra** L.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Casseque, 01/05/1975, *Martins* 85 (LISC).

Distribution: HA

**ROTHMANNIA** Thunb.**engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **engleriana**

Specimens: *Mechow* 347 (type); Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chipipa, 26/11/1970, *Silva* 3374 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BI HA LS MO

**engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **ternifolia** (Ficalho & Hiern) Somers

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Serra da Leba, 28/04/2005, *Cardoso* 51 (LUA); *Welwitsch* 2581 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC CS CU HA HI MA ZA

**hispida** (K.Schum.) Fagerl.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 18/06/1964, *Teixeira & Gerês* 7509 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**lateriflora** (K.Schum.) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Lufo, 01/1919, *Gossweiler s.n.* (LISC-LISC004841).

Distribution: CA

**liebrectsiana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Keay

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 4740 (BM, COI, K; type of *Gardenia calungensis* R.D.Good); Cabinda, Buco Zau, between Chiongo and Chiaca, 04/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 267 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

**longiflora** Salisb.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Conda – Gabela, km 12, 29/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4318 (BR, K, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN CS

**lujae** (De Wild.) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Lufo, Hombe, 21/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7714 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**macrocarpa** (Hiern) Keay

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, road to Buco Zau, 12/03/1959, *Murta* 27 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Keay var. **glabra** (R.D.Good) Figueiredo

Distribution: CA

**mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Keay var. **mayumbensis**

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 6874 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, Hombe, Caio, 03/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7789 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**octomera** (Hook.) Fagerl.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 1919, *Gossweiler s.n.* (LISC-LISC004883).

Distribution: CA

**talbotii** (Wernham) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Penje, Potigoni, 24/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7733 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**urcelliformis** (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, IIAA, 17/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1528 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3098 (BM, K, LISU, P; type of *Gardenia tigrina* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CN CS NA ZA

**whitfieldii** (Lindl.) Dandy

Specimen: Uíge, Roça Subtil, 8 km from Quimbele, 29/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 881 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN CS LN MA UI

**RUBIA** L.**cordifolia** L. subsp. **conotricha** (Gand.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, R. Canhongo, 5 km W from Missão Camabatela, 03/04/1952, *Hess* 52/1151 (ZT).

Distribution: CN LS

**RUTIDEA** DC.**dupuisii** De Wild. subsp. **dupuisii**

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, R. Lubambe, 24/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6779 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**hirsuta** Hiern

Specimens: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 27/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6795 (LISC, LISU); *Welwitsch* 3166 (BM, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: CA CS

**membranacea** Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quiculungo, between Samba-Cajú and Cariamba, 22/07/1970, *Raimundo et al.* 353 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: CN

**olenotricha** Hiern

Specimen: Bié, Camacupa, Cuemba, between R. Cuiva and R. Samena, 31/08/1965, *Teixeira, Matos & Maia* 8783 (LISC).

Distribution: BI CN LS

**smithii** Hiern subsp. **smithii**

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Ucuva, Dande, Cacundo, track Ucuva – Nambuanguongo, 30/01/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 321 (LISC, LUA); *Welwitsch* 3168 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Rutidea smithii* Hiern var. *welwitschii* Scott-Elliott).

Distribution: CN

**RYTIGYNIA** Blume**dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Robyns

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, between Chiaca and Bucu Zau, 21/08/1959, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 226 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>f</sup>gossweileri** Robyns

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, Morro Mongo Vitola, 02/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6727 (BM, K, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>f</sup>mayumbensis** Robyns

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali, 02/12/1918, *Gossweiler* 7591 (BM, COI, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**orbicularis** (K.Schum.) Robyns

Specimens: Bié, between crossroads to Silva Porto and Cachingues, track to Mahanda, 14/02/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno* 12348 (BM, LISC); *Baum* 581 (K; type).

Distribution: BI CC HI LS

**pauciflora** (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Robyns

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1903, *Gossweiler* 593 (BM, P).

Distribution: CN

**rhamnoides** Robyns

Specimen: Zaire, Sumba, Peco, near R. Zaire, 07/01/1922, *Gossweiler* 8710 (BM).

Distribution: ZA

**rubiginosa** (K.Schum.) Robyns

Specimens: Lunda Norte, road of Turismo of Dundo, 02/1963, *Martins* 36 (LISC, P); *Pogge* 1061 (type).

Distribution: LN

**senegalensis** Blume

Specimen: Huíla, Missão, 1933, *Lynes* 372 (BR).

Distribution: HI

**umbellulata** (Hiern) Robyns

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Bengo, Aquitamba, Cacesso, Golungo, near Cacanga, 21/01/1968, *Silva* 2384 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5349b (K; type of *Rytigynia welwitschii* Robyns).

Distribution: BI CN HI LN MA

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 591)

Distribution: HI

**sp. B**; Figueiredo (2008: 591)

Distribution: HI

**SABICEA** Aubl.**dewevrei** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, near Caio, 17/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 8008 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA

**dinklagei** K.Schum.

Specimen: Bié, 02/10/1966, *Monteiro & Murta* 1788 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: BI LS MO

**<sup>f</sup>fulvovenosa** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, 05/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7887 (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>f</sup>gracilis** Wernham var. **microcalyx** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, near Mboko, 03/1917, *Gossweiler* 7092 (BM, COI; type).

Distribution: CA

**venosa** Benth.

Specimens: Uíge, Congo, Zombo, between bridge of Sadi and Béu, after 10 km, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 474 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 4745 (BM, COI, K, P, PRE; type of *Sabicea angolensis* Wernham).

Distribution: CA CN LN LS UI

**SACOSPERMA** G.Taylor**paniculatum** (Benth.) G.Taylor

Specimen: Malange, Quimbango, margins of R. Quimbango, 10/06/1970, *Barbosa, Moreno & Sousa* 12021 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA MA

**SARCOCEPHALUS** Afzel. ex R.Br.**latifolius** (Sm.) E.A.Bruce

Specimen: Uíge, Quitexe, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 466 (LISC).

Distribution: CA UI

**pobeguini** Hua ex Pellegr.

Specimen: Bengo, Luanda, P.N. da Quiçama, R. Kua, tributary of R. Cuanza, 19/01/1968, *Teixeira et al.* 11986 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BO CA LS

**SCHIZOCOLEA** Bremek.**linderi** (Hutch. & Dalziel) Bremek.

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Luachimo, 17/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 710 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: LN LS

**SCHUMANNIOPHYTON** Harms**hirsutum** (Hiern) R.D.Good

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Cacundo, Dembos, Ucuva, Dande, near Cacundo, 09/02/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 347 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2574 (COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN MA

**magnificum** (K.Schum.) Harms var. **magnificum**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quibinda, 28/08/1953, *Cameira 612F* (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CN

**magnificum** (K.Schum.) Harms var. **trimerum** (R.D.Good)

N.Hallé forma **umbraticola** (G.Taylor) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 07/03/1917, *Gossweiler 7023* (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA

**SERICANTHE** Robbr.**andongensis** (Hiern) Robbr. subsp. **andongensis** var. **andongensis**

Specimens: Huambo, Quipeio, R. Cuito, Ilha dos Amores, 13/09/1970, *Moreno 235* (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch 3133* (LISU, K; type).

Distribution: BE BI HA HI LS MA

**andongensis** (Hiern) Robbr. subsp. **andongensis** var. **mollis** Robbr.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Vila Arriaga, Serra da Chela, 24/06/1959, *Teixeira & Santos 68* (LISC, LUA, LUAI).

Distribution: HI LS NA

**suffruticosa** (Hutch.) Robbr.

Specimens: *Mechow 219* (K; type of *Tricalysia pachystigma* var. *praecox* K.Schum.); Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, 10.5 km from R. Cueba towards Caiundo, 30/06/1966, *Santos 2057* (LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CC HI LS MA

**SHERBOURNIA** G.Don**batesii** (Wernham) Hepper subsp. **batesii**

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombé region, banks of R. Lufo, 16/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7692* (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua

Specimens: Uíge, between Buenga Sul and Buenga Norte, 70 km from Senza Pombo, 02/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia 910* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2571* (BM, COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: CN LN UI ZA

**curvipes** (Wernham) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, near R. Luango, 07/01/1916, *Gossweiler 6111* (COI, LISC); *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA

**SPERMACOCE** L.**andongensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3242* (BM, LISU, P; type).

**aprica** (Hiern) Govaerts

Specimen: Huíla, near Lake Ivantala, *Welwitsch 3228* (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: HI

**arvensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, Cuvelai – Calonga, 28/07/1971, *Menezes 3833* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3236* (BM, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: CU HA HI MA

**buchneri** (K.Schum.) Govaerts

Notes: Known only from the type collection (*Buchner 50*), destroyed at B.

**cassuanguensis** R.D.Good

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuiriri, 04/1906, *Gossweiler 3443* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC

**dibrachiata** Oliv.

Specimen: Huambo, Robert Williams (Caála), Senhora do Monte, 21/04/1973, *Bamps & Matos 4627* (LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN HA HI LS MA

**exilis** (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 04/1917, *Gossweiler 7300* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**huillensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, at km 2 on road to Cristo-Rei, 16/04/1972, *Couto 208* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3238* (BM, LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI

**flancea** (Hiern) Govaerts

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Muta Lucala, *Welwitsch 3226* (BM, LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

**pusilla** Wall.

Specimen: Malange, Quimbango, Congolo, Res. do Luando (da Palanca Real), between tracks 7 and 8, 07/06/1960, *Barbosa, Moreno & Sousa 11968* (LISC).

Distribution: CC MA

**quadrisulcata** (Bremek.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, near confluence of R. Cabumbé and Cueba, 12/12/1960, *Mendes 2480* (LISC).

Distribution: CC MO

**radiata** (DC.) Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Cangandala, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 11/04/1966, *Henriques 936* (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: HA MA

**ruelliae** DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Camilungo, *Welwitsch 3234* (LISU, P).

Distribution: CN

**senensis** (Klotzsch) Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, km 20 of road to Chibia, 24/04/1965, *Menezes 1603* (LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch 3223* (BM, LISU; type of *Diodia benguellensis* Hiern).

Distribution: BE CU HI NA

**stipularis** Dessein

Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto – Andulo, km 72, 15/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia 4175* (LISC, P, PRE).

Distribution: BI

**subvulgata** (K.Schum.) J.G.Garcia var. **subvulgata**

Specimens: Huambo, Robert Williams (Caála), Senhora do Monte, 21/04/1973, *Bamps & Matos 4629* (LISC); *Buchner 3* (type).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI MA

**terminaliflora** R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler 2171* (BM, LISC; type); Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, near R. Cubango, 13/01/1907, *Gossweiler 4199* (BM, LISC).

Distribution: HI

**thymoidea** (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, near Estação Zootécnica, 30/01/1956, *Torre 8568* (LISC); *Welwitsch 5334* (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: HI

**STELECHANTHA** Bremek.**cauliflora** (R.D.Good) Bremek.

Specimen: Cabinda, between R. Belize and R. Luali, 01/1919, *Gossweiler 7661* (BM, COI, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

**STIPULARIA** P.Beauv.**africana** P.Beauv.

Specimen: Moxico, Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado 224* (LISC).

Distribution: MO ZA

**TAPIPHYLLUM** Robyns**cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **cinerascens**

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, Santa Maria, at 1 km from Guivo, 06/02/1972, *Gouveia 1484* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3162* (BM, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: HI MA

**cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **inaequale**

(Robyns) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde 325* (BM).

Distribution: MA

**<sup>F</sup>cistifolium** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **cistifolium**

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Artur de Paiva – Cangolo, 04/01/1972, *Couto* 255 (K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3163 (BM, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: BI HI MA

**<sup>F</sup>fulvum** Robyns

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2231 (BM, LISC; type); Bié, Chitembo, Missão de Andjiva, R. Cusseque, 04/11/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10937 (LISC).

Distribution: BI CC HI

**<sup>F</sup>gossweileri** Robyns

Specimen: Cubango, Capembe – Cubango, 23/02/1905, *Gossweiler* 2295a (BM; type).

Distribution: HI?

**molle** Robyns

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3536 (BM, K, LISC; type); Huambo, Chianga, 20/11/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6611 (LISC).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI

**pachyanthum** Robyns

Specimens: *Pittard* 38 (BM; type); Huambo, Chianga, 26/01/1967, *Silva* 1941 (LISC).

Distribution: BE HA

**<sup>F</sup>psammophilum** (S.Moore) Robyns

Specimens: *Dekindt* 206 (LUA?; type); Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, Handa, on track to Cacula, 08/02/1966, *Henriques* 856 (BM, K, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE).

Distribution: CC HI

**sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 596)

Distribution: CU HI

**TARENNA** Gaertn.**congensis** Hiern

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 488 (BM, K, P; type of *Tarenna patens* S.Moore); Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, at 100 m on track M1 N-south, 18/04/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10296 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CA CN LA ZA

**eketensis** Wernham var. **situtela** N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, R. Loocuto, Furna António Vitorino, 09/08/1916, *Gossweiler* 6272 (LISC; type of *Tarenna scandens* R.D.Good).

Distribution: CA

**fuscoflava** (K.Schum.) S.Moore

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Monte Lau, Queta, Monte Belo, Cazengo, 19/12/1911, *Gossweiler* 5416 (BM, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CN

**gossweileri** S.Moore var. **gossweileri**

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 1258 (BM, K, P; type); Malange, Nova Gaia, margin of R. Luando, 23/10/1965, *Teixeira et al.* 9086 (LISC).

Distribution: HI MA

**grandiflora** (Benth.) Hiern

Specimen: Cabinda, Micuma – Bucu Zau, 18/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 292 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CA

**pallidula** Hiern

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 13/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13835 (BM, K, LUA, P).

Distribution: CA CN LN

**TRICALYSIA** A.Rich. ex DC.**<sup>F</sup>angolensis** A.Rich. ex DC.

Specimens: Bié, Silva Porto – Chipeta, km 3, 14/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia* 4136 (BR, K, LISC); *J.J.Silva s.n.* (P; type).

Distribution: BI CC CU HI

**bequaertii** De Wild.

Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Bucu Zau, 19/06/1959, *M.E.F.A.* 476 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

**biafrana** Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, Mungo vi Tola (Fazenda Alzira), 08/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6660 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>buxifolia** Hiern var. **australis** Robbr.

Specimens: *Barbosa* 9650 (COI, K, LISC, LUAI; type); Huíla, Chibia, km 13.7 of road to Sá da Bandeira, 16/03/1970, *Menezes* 3247 (K, LISC, P, PRE).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**<sup>F</sup>buxifolia** Hiern var. **buxifolia**

Specimens: *Monteiro s.n.* (K, W; type); Cuanza Sul, Porto Amboim, Chol-Chol, c. 50 km from Porto Amboim, 26/04/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11539 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BE CS HI LA

**cacondensis** Hiern

Specimens: Benguela, Balombo, near Anhara do Mombolo, 22/10/1973, *Raimundo & Matos* 1459 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3112 (COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LS

**coriacea** (Benth.) Hiern subsp. **coriacea**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, R. Uiri, between Conda and Seles, 17/08/1973, *Hallé* 6499 (K, P).

Distribution: CS

**coriacea** (Benth.) Hiern subsp. **nyassae** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, R. Uiri, between Conda and Seles, 17/08/1973, *Hallé* 6500 (K).

Distribution: BI CC CS LS MA MO

**crepiniana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Bucu Zau, Chiongo, 08/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 249 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>dundensis** Cavaco

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 28/05/1948, *Gossweiler* 13992 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LUA, P; type).

Distribution: LS

**elliottii** (K.Schum.) Hutch. & Dalziel var. **centrafricana**

Robbr.

Specimen: Uíge, Congo, Bembe, Colonato do Vale do Loge, J.E. Café, R. Loges, near bridge to Caipemba, 02/10/1960, *Noronha* 1 (LUA).

Distribution: CN CS UI

**elliottii** (K.Schum.) Hutch. & Dalziel var. **elliottii**

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 19/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6698 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

**glabra** K.Schum.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, R. Uiri, between Conda and Seles, 17/08/1973, *Hallé* 6502 (K, P); *Welwitsch* 3117 (COI, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: CN CS LN MA

**gossweileri** S.Moore

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1903, *Gossweiler* 688 (BM, K, P; type).

Distribution: CN

**griseiflora** K.Schum. var. **barotseana** Robbr.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Quirongodzi, camp at Coutada, Lake Chaola I, 02/09/1966, *Santos* 2388 (LISC).

Distribution: BI CC

**<sup>F</sup>griseiflora** K.Schum. var. **benguellensis** (Welw. ex Hiern)

Robbr.

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, suburbs near school of Marquês, 01/02/1972, *Couto* 44 (K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3122 (BM; type).

Distribution: HI NA

**griseiflora** K.Schum. var. **griseiflora**

Specimens: Malange, near Caculama, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1473 (BR, LISC); *Mechow* 218 (BR; type).

Distribution: BI CN CS LN LS MA

**landanensis** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Landana, 30/05/1919, *Gossweiler* 8063 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA; type).  
Distribution: CA

**longipaniculata** R.D.Good

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 6276 (BM; type).  
Notes: Insufficiently known.

**longituba** De Wild. var. **longituba**

Specimen: Benguela, Lobito, Balabaia, margin of R. Balombo, 20/08/1969, *Santos* 2684 (COI, LISC).  
Distribution: BE CN LN LS

**enogueirae** Robbr.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Quiculungo, near Colonato de Luinga, 21/07/1970, *Raimundo et al.* 349 (LISC); *Teixeira et al.* 10701 (COI, LISC; type).  
Distribution: BI CN

**obanensis** Keay subsp. **kwangoensis** Robbr.

Specimen: Lunda Sul, tributary of R. Chicapa, Saurimo, 26/08/1932, *Young* 604 (COI, LISC, P).  
Distribution: LS

**pallens** Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Capir, N of Gabela, 16/08/1973, *Hallé* 6481 (K, P).  
Distribution: BI CA CN CS LS MA MO

**repens** Robbr.

Specimen: Between R. Kembo and R. Kutiti, *Pocock* 467 (BOL).  
Distribution: MO

**soyauxii** K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu, 14/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 7999 (COI, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**welwitschii** K.Schum.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, 15/08/1973, *Hallé* 6474 (P); *Welwitsch* 3106 (COI, K, LISU, P; type).  
Distribution: CA CN MA

**TRICHOSTACHYS** Hook.f.**aurea** Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, along R. Nzanza, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7864 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**microcarpa** K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe region, Lufo R., 10/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7669 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**UNCARIA** Schreb.**africana** G.Don subsp. **angolensis** (Havil.) Ridsdale

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, between Quibaxe and Missão Católica near bridge, 03/07/1960, *Barbosa & Henriques* 9189 (COI, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE); *Welwitsch* 3030 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).  
Distribution: CN MA UI

**VANGUERIA** Juss.**cyanescens** Robyns

Specimen: Cunene, Cuanhama, 22/11/1971, *Menezes* 4022 (LISC).  
Distribution: CU HI

**glabrata** K.Schum.

Specimens: *Dekindt* 100 (LUA?; type); Cunene, Cuanhama, Mupa, margins of the mulola of the Cuvelai, 15/11/1964, *Menezes* 1431 (LISC, LUAI, P).  
Distribution: CU HI

**infausta** Burch. subsp. **infausta**

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Gambos – Cahama, 16/11/1970, *Menezes* 3541 (LISC, P, PRE).  
Distribution: CU HI NA

**infausta** Burch. subsp. **rotundata** (Robyns) Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, R. de Areia, 27/11/1970, *Menezes* 3597 (LISC).  
Distribution: CU HI

**madagascariensis** J.F.Gmel. var. **madagascariensis**

Specimen: Bengo, Caxito, Mabubas do Dande, 04/1937, *Gossweiler* 12611 (LISC).  
Distribution: BO

**proschii** Briq.

Specimens: *Baum* 446 (Z; type of *Vangueria lasiocladus* K.Schum.); Cunene, Cuamato, between Mongua and Roçadas, 11/12/1964, *Menezes* 1492 (LISC, LUAI, P).  
Distribution: CU

**VANGUERIELLA** Verdc.**erhamnoides** (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Tunda Quilombo, *Welwitsch* 5350 (BM, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: MA

**soyauxii** (K.Schum.) Verdc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 18/11/1916, *Gossweiler* 6828 (LISC).  
Distribution: CA

**VANGUERIOPSIS** Robyns**gossweileri** Robyns

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, Posto Militar, near R. Luai, 24/03/1917, *Gossweiler* 7077 (BM, LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA

**lanciflora** (Hiern) Robyns

Specimens: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, 05/11/1971, *Menezes* 3937 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2583 (BM, LISU; type of *Canthium platyphyllum* Hiern).  
Distribution: BI CC HA HI MA

**VIRECTARIA** Bremek.**major** (K.Schum.) Verdc. subsp. **major**

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 07/04/1967, *Silva* 1990 (LISC).  
Distribution: BE HA

**multiflora** (Sm.) Bremek.

Specimen: Uíge, Quiongua – Quipungo, near R. Loje, 03/03/1918, *Gossweiler* 7340 (LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: UI

**procumbens** (Sm.) Bremek.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, near R. Luai, 02/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6856 (BM, LISC, LISU).  
Distribution: CA

**UNPLACED NAMES:****Chomelia mechowiana** K.Schum.

Specimen: *Mechow* 383 (type).

**Plectronia cuspidata** K.Schum.

Specimen: *Mechow* 84 (type).

**RUTACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Rutaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 265–276.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Rutaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 110–118. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kokwaro, J.O. 1982. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Rutaceae.

**CITROPSIS** (Engl.) Swingle & M.Kellerm.**angolensis** Exell

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 4454 (K; type).  
Distribution: CS

**gabunensis** (Engl.) Swingle & M.Kellerm.

Distribution: CA

**enoldeae** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Quela, *Nolde* 492 (BM; type).  
Distribution: MA

**\*CITRUS** L.**\*aurantifolia** (Christm.) Swingle

Distribution: CN  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**\*aurantium** L.

Distribution: CN

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**CLAUSENA** Burm.f.**anisata** (Willd.) Hook.f. ex Benth.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Quilombo Quiacatubia e pr. da fonte de Capopa, 1855, *Welwitsch 1320* (LISU; type of *Clausena anisata* var. *multijuga* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CN LN MA

**FAGAROPSIS** Mildbr. ex Siebenl.**angolensis** (Engl.) DaleSpecimen: Golungo Alto, R. Cuango, *Welwitsch 1315* (COL; type).

Distribution: CN

**\*RUTA** L.**\*chalepensis** L.

Distribution: NA

**THAMNOSMA** Torr. & Frém.**africana** Engl.

Distribution: NA

**VEPRIS** Comm. ex A.Juss.**gossweileri** (I. Verd.) MziraySpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Cabiri, 07/1921, *Gossweiler 8328* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**grandifolia** (Engl.) MziraySpecimen: Serra do Alto Queta, 04/1855, *Welwitsch 4556* (P; type of *Zanthoxylum welwitschii* Hiern).

Distribution: BO CN

**hiernii** GereauSpecimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Bumba, R. Quiapoza, 11/1855, *Welwitsch 4552* (LISU; type of *Cranzia angolensis* Hiern).

Distribution: CN

**†noldeae** (Exell & Mendonça) MziraySpecimen: Quela, *Nolde 525* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA

**stolzii** I. Verd.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Kokwaro (1982).

**†welwitschii** (Hiern) ExellSpecimen: Golungo Alto, Zenza do Golungo, entre Camutamba e Quiconda, *Welwitsch 471* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BO CN

**ZANTHOXYLUM** L.**gilletii** (De Wild.) P.G. Waterman

Distribution: CA CN ZA

**lepieurii** Guill. & Perr.Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4575* (COL; type of *Fagara angolensis* Engl.).

Distribution: CN CS LA

**ovatifoliolatum** (Engl.) N.FinkelsteinSpecimen: Morro de Lopolo, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 4561* (COL; type).

Distribution: HI

**pilosiusculum** (Engl.) P.G. Waterman

Distribution: CN MA ZA

**rubescens** Planch. ex Hook.f.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo Quiacatubia, 01/1855, *Welwitsch 4569* (LISU; type of *Fagara welwitschii* Engl.).

Distribution: CA CN LA

**sp.** (as *Fagara* sp.); Exell & Mendonça (1951: 270).Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 11422*.**SALICACEAE**Hiern, W.P. 1900. Salicaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 1030, 1031. British Museum (Natural History), London.**SALIX** L.**mucronata** Thunb.Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, 16/06/1967, *Silva 2088* (LISC).**SALVADORACEAE**Good, R. 1929. Salvadoraceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 81.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Salvadoraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 659. British Museum (Natural History), London.**AZIMA** Lam.**tetracantha** Lam.Specimen: Benguela, Baía Farta, entre a pescaria Atlântica e Sta Eugénia, 14/05/1974, *Matos 159* (LISC).**SALVADORA** L.**persica** L. var. **densiflora** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 944* (type).**SANTALACEAE**Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Santalaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 936–939. British Museum (Natural History), London.Hilliard, O.M. 1991. New names in *Thesium* (Santalaceae) from the Flora zambesiaca area. *Edinburgh Journal of Botany* 48,1: 53, 54.Hilliard, O.M. 2006. Santalaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 206–246.**OSYRIS** L.**lanceolata** Hochst. & Steud.**THESIUM** L.**angolense** Pilg.Specimen: *Newton 165* (K; type).**andongense** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6434* (B; type).**atrum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2713* (K; type).**†cinereum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 1115* (K; type).**equisetoides** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6433* (K; type).**†fuscum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 4209B* (K; type).**leucanthum** GilgSpecimen: *Baum 218* (K; type).**lopollense** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6437* (K; type).**†lycopodioides** GilgSpecimen: *Baum 879* (K; type).**magniffructum** Hilliard

Note: Recorded as certainly occurring in Angola (Hilliard 1991).

**megalocarpum** A.W.Hill**†pilosum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 4209C* (K; type).**rectangulum** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6436* (K; type).**resedoides** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Baum 152* (K; type).**strigulosum** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6432* (K; type).**subaphyllum** Engl.**†tetragonum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 4209A* (K; type).Note: This may be a synonym of *Thesium unyikense* Engl. (Hilliard 2006).

**†triste** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 1114* (K; type).**welwitschii** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6435* (K; type).**SAPINDACEAE**Davies, F.G. 1997. A new genus *Haplocoelopsis* (Sapindaceae) from East and Central Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 52,1: 231–234.Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Sapindaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 72–93.Hiern, W.P. 1896a. *Zanha*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 128. British Museum (Natural History), London.Hiern, W.P. 1896b. Sapindaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 165–174. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).Mendes, E.J. 1970. Additiones et adnotationes florum angolensi XI. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 103.Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.**ALLOPHYLUS** L.**africanus** P.Beauv.

Distribution: BE CA CN HI MA NA

**†antunesii** GilgSpecimen: Huíla, 1898, *Antunes 222* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI NA

**ferrugineus** Taub.

Distribution: CN CS LN MA

**gossweileri** Baker f.Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6020* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA LN MA

**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 78).Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 1407*.**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 79).Notes: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 9562* & *9565*. A tomentose form of *Allophylus africanus* (Exell & Mendonça 1954).**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 79).Note: Specimen cited: *Exell & Mendonça 2406*.**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 79).Notes: Specimen cited: *Carriso & Sousa 207*. Near *Allophylus africanus* but with larger fruits (Exell & Mendonça 1954).**BLIGHIA** K.D.Koenig**unijugata** Baker

Distribution: CA CN CS LN MA

**welwitschii** (Hiern) Radlk.Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4517* (G; type).

Distribution: CA CN

**CARDIOSPERMUM** L.**corindum** L.

Distribution: CU HI NA

**grandiflorum** Sw.

Distribution: CA CN LN MA ZA

**halicacabum** L. var. **halicacabum**

Distribution: CS HI LA NA

**halicacabum** L. var. **microcarpum** (Kunth) Blume

Distribution: CS HI LA NA

**CHYTRANTHUS** Hook.f.**angustifolius** ExellSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, margens do R. Luali, Belize, 03/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7594* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**carneus** Radlk.

Distribution: CA CN

**macrobotrys** (Gilg) Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 02/12/1916, *Gossweiler 6855* (LISC; type of *Chytranthus mayumbensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**setosus** Radlk.

Distribution: CA

**DEINBOLLIA** Schumach. & Thonn.**†acuminata** ExellSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Seva, 07/04/1919, *Gossweiler 8023* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**†gossweileri** ExellSpecimen: Maiombe, R. Lufambe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6499* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**laurifolia** Baker

Distribution: CA CN LA ZA

**molliuscula** Radlk.

Distribution: ZA

**DODONAEA** Mill.**viscosa** Jacq.

Distribution: HI

**ERIOCOELUM** Hook.f.**microspermum** Radlk. ex Engl.

Distribution: LN LS

**petiolare** Radlk.

Distribution: CA

**†rivulare** ExellSpecimen: Sumba, Peco, *Gossweiler 9198* (G; type).

Distribution: ZA

**sp. aff. macrocarpum** Gilg; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 90).Note: Specimens cited: *Gossweiler 6548, 7254, 7104*.**GLENNIEA** Hook.f.**sp.**

Distribution: CA

Notes: Cited by Exell & Mendonça (1954) under *Melanodiscus* ('*Melanodiscus* sp. nov.?). Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 6782*.**HAPLOCOELOPSIS** F.G.Davies**africana** F.G.Davies

Distribution: CN

Notes: The Angolan material may represent a separate taxon (Davies 1997). Conservation status: DD (IUCN 2006).

**HAPLOCOELUM** Radlk.**acuminatum** Radlk.Specimen: R. Luvo, *Marques 210* (M; type).

Distribution: CA LN

**foliolosum** (Hiern) Bullock

Distribution: CC HI NA

**LECANIODISCUS** Planch. ex Benth.**cupanioides** Planch.

Distribution: CN

**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 86).Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 9834*.**LEPISANTHES** Blume**senegalensis** (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.

Distribution: BE BO CN NA

**MAJIDEA** Kirk ex Oliv.**forsteri** (Sprague) Radlk.

Distribution: CS

Note: Recorded by Mendes (1970).

**\*NEPHELIUM** L.**\*lappaceum** L.

Distribution: CN

**PANCOVIA** Willd.

**golungensis** (Hiern) Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4516* (COI; type).  
Distribution: CN CS

**sp. aff. harmsiana** Gilg; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 85).  
Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 8619*.

**sp.?**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 85).  
Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 7572*.

**PAPPEA** Eckl. & Zeyh.

**capensis** Eckl. & Zeyh.  
Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Gambos, *Antunes 184* (type of *Pappea radlkoferi* Schweinf. ex Penz. var. *angolensis* Schltr.).  
Distribution: HI

**PAULLINIA** L.

**pinnata** L.  
Distribution: BE BO CA CN CS HI LA LN LS MA NA

**PLACODISCUS** Radlk.

**resendeanus** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 7280* (COI; type).  
Distribution: CA

**RADLKOFERA** Gilg

**calodendron** Gilg  
Distribution: CA

**\*SAPINDUS** L.

**\*saponaria** L.  
Distribution: ZA

**ZANHA** Hiern

**golungensis** Hiern  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 4545* (COI; type).  
Distribution: CN MA

**SAPOTACEAE**

Govaerts, R. Harvey, Y., Jessup, L., Pennington, T.D. & Vink, W. 2006. *World Checklist of Sapotaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).

Greves, S. 1929. Sapotaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 70–72.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Sapotaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 640–646. British Museum (Natural History), London.

IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

**AUTRANELLA** A.Chev.

**congolensis** (De Wild.) A.Chev.  
Distribution: CA

**BAILLONELLA** Pierre

**toxisperma** Pierre  
Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 18/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 333* (LISC).  
Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

**CHRYSOPHYLLUM** L.

**africanum** A.DC.  
Distribution: CA

**bangweolense** R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Caconda, R. Cuito, Tchirandangombe – R. Luassenha, 21/01/1906, *Gossweiler 2623* (BM; type of *Chrysophyllum cacondense* Greves).

**gorungosanum** Engl.

**subnudum** Baker  
Note: Recorded by Greves (1929).

**welwitschii** Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4830* (K; type).

**ENGLEROPHYTUM** K.Krause

**magalismontanum** (Sond.) T.D.Penn.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 4828* (K; type of *Chrysophyllum argyrophyllum* Hiern).

**MANILKARA** Adans.

**frondosa** (Hiern) H.J.Lam  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 4813* (K; type).

**mochisia** (Baker) Dubard

**obovata** (Sabine & G.Don) J.H.Hemsl.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 4836* (M; type of *Mimusops angolensis* Engl.).

**MIMUSOPS** L.

**andongensis** Hiern  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 1229* (G; type).

**mayumbensis** Greves

Specimen: *Gossweiler 9055* (K; type).  
Distribution: CA

**zeyheri** Sond.**OMPHALOCARPUM** P.Beauv.

**elatum** Miers  
Distribution: CA  
Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) did not record it for Angola; recorded by Greves (1929).

**lecomteanum** Pierre ex Engl.

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) did not record it for Angola; recorded by Greves (1929).

**mayumbense** Greves

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nzanza, R. Lufo, 24/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7731* (BM; type).  
Distribution: CA

**procerum** P.Beauv.

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) did not record it for Angola; recorded by Greves (1929).

**PACHYSTELA** Pierre ex Radlk.

Note: Unplaced names. *Pachystela* is considered a synonym of *Synsepalum* (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).

**buluensis** (Greves) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 7881* (K; type).  
Distribution: CA

**egossweileri** Engl.**POUTERIA** Aubl.

**superba** (Vermoesen) L.Gaut.  
Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) did not record it for Angola; recorded by Greves (1929).

**SYNSEPALUM** (A.DC.) Daniell

**brevipes** (Baker) T.D.Penn.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 4824* (G; type of *Chrysophyllum cinereum* Engl.).

**cerasiferum** (Welw.) T.D.Penn.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4812* (P; type of *Chrysophyllum disaco* Hiern).

**passargei** (Engl.) T.D.Penn.

Specimen: Alto Cuilo, R. Cavuemba, 11/06/1954, *D.Machado VI-54 104* (LISC).

**stipulatum** (Radlk.) Engl.

Distribution: CA

**TRIDESMOSTEMON** Engl.

**omphalocarpoides** Engl.  
Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6598* (BM; type of *Sideroxylon gossweileri* Greves).  
Distribution: CA

**WILDEMANIODOXA** Aubrév. & Pellegr.

Note: Unplaced name. *Wildemaniodoxa* is considered a synonym of *Englerophytum* (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).

**laurentii** De Wild. var. **lundense** Cavaco

Specimen: NE da Lunda, Sector fitocorológico das explorações da 'Companhia de Diamantes de Angola', Dundo, R. Luachimo, 31/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13785* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: LN

**ZEYHERELLA** (Engl.) Pierre ex Aubrév. & Pellegr.

Note: Unplaced name. *Zeyherella* is a synonym of *Englerophytum* (Govaerts et al. 2006).

**mayumbense** (Greves) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu Hill, Nzanza, *Gossweiler 7942* (K; type).  
Distribution: CA

**SCROPHULARIACEAE**

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Fischer, E. 1992. Systematik der afrikanischen Lindernieae (Scrophulariaceae). *Tropische und subtropische Pflanzenwelt* 81: 1–365.

Fischer, E. 2004. Scrophulariaceae. In K. Kubitzki (ed. J.W. Kadereit), *Families and genera of vascular plants*, Vol. 7: 333–432.

Ghazanfar, S.A., Hepper, F.N. & Philcox, D. 2008. *Flora of tropical East Africa: Scrophulariaceae*.

Hemsley, W.B. & Skan, S.A. 1906. Scrophulariaceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 4,2: 261–462.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Scrophulariaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 755–781. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hilliard, O.M. 1994. *The Manuleae. A tribe of Scrophulariaceae*. Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh.

Hilliard, O.M. 1999. *The tribe Selagineae (Scrophulariaceae)*. Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh.

Philcox, D. 1990. Scrophulariaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,2: 1–179.

**ANTICHARIS** Endl.**aschersoniana** Schinz

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, banks of R. Bero, *Welwitsch 5815* (K; syntype).

**senegalensis** (Walp.) Bhandari**APTOSIMUM** Burch.**decumbens** Schinz

Specimen: Near Lopolo, *Welwitsch 5803* (K).  
Note: Specimen cited by Skan (1906).

**gossweileri** Skan

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, near Fazenda Boavista, 11/1900, *Gossweiler 61* (K; type).

**lineare** Marloth & Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, Chianga, na lagoa Vitevela, 04/12/1970, *Sousa 84* (K).

**molle** Skan

Specimen: Bumbo, *Welwitsch 5804* (K; type).

**welwitschii** Hiern

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, by the R. Maiombo, 06/1860, *Welwitsch 5816* (K; type).

**ARTANEMA** D.Don**longifolium** (L.) Vatke var. **longifolium****BACOPA** Aubl.**crenata** (P.Beauv.) Hepper**occultans** (Hiern) Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, from Caghuy towards Condo and Miega stream near Lake Quibinda near Sansamanda, 1857, *Welwitsch 5891* (K; type).

**BAUMIA** Engl. & Gilg**angolensis** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Am Onschingue (Kuito), 1 200 m, 29/03/1900, *Baum 765* (K; type).

Note: A specimen at S has the same locality, collector and date of collection as the ones at K and W, but the number is given as 285. This is probably an error as No. 285 is not mentioned in the protologue.

**CAMPTOLOMA** Benth.**rotundifolium** Benth.

Specimens: Benguela, Elephants Bay, 1842, *Curror 13* (K); Namibe, Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch 5806* (COI; type of *Chaenostoma corymbosum* Marloth & Engl. var. *huillanum* Diels).

**CRATEROSTIGMA** Hochst.**plantagineum** Hochst.

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, Handa, 01/12/1975, *Henriques 764* (K, LISC).

**DICLIS** Benth.**ovata** Benth.

Specimen: Distr. N Liquincha, Santa Cruz Mission, 12/08/1952, *Codd 7542* (K).

**sessilifolia** Diels

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, 09/1883, *Johnston s.n.* (K); *Welwitsch 5771*.

**DOPATRIUM** Benth.**angolense** Skan

Specimen: R. Palanca, *Newton s.n.* (?K).

**caespitosum** P.Taylor

Specimen: Moxico, Ikula hot springs by R. Zambezi, 17/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4177* (K; type).

**pusillum** P.Taylor

Specimen: Moxico, few miles W of R. Mujilezhi, 07/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 3957* (K; type).

**stachytarphetoides** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Between Cubango and Mundongo, 17/05/1900, *Baum 923* (E, MO, W; type).

**HALLERIA** L.**lucida** L.

Specimen: Cunene, 09/1883, *Johnston* (K).

**HEBENSTRETIA** L.**angolensis** Rolfe

Specimens: R. de Humpata, *Welwitsch 4786* (K; type); *Welwitsch 4787* (K).

**HIERNIA** S.Moore**angolensis** S.Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5001* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

**JAMESBRITTENIA** O.Kuntze**angolensis** Hilliard

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Tundavala, 24/07/1962, *Henriques 71* (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).

**heucherifolia** (Diels) Hilliard

Specimens: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Fazenda Boa Vista, 11/1900, *Gossweiler 62* (K; type of *Sutera gossweileri* Skan); Namibe, Moçâmedes, R. Bero, near Cavalheiros, *Welwitsch 5805* (BM, COI, K, PRE; type).

**huillana** (Diels) Hilliard

Specimen: Serra da Huíla, Cunene, *Welwitsch 5834* (BM, COI, K; type).

**maxii** (Hiern) Hilliard

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, 8 km from Moçâmedes, 01/07/1937, *Carrisso & Sousa 225* (BM, COI).

**LIMNOPHILA** R.Br.**ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan

Specimens: Im Cutue am Cuito, *Baum 750* (K; type of *Ambulia baumii* Engl. & Gilg); Huíla, between Lopolo and Humpata, *Welwitsch 5778* (K; type).

**dasyantha** (Engl. & Gilg) Skan

Specimen: R. Cuiriri, near Saquemeco, *Baum 729* (K; type).

**indica** (L.) Druce

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 02/1940, *Faulkner A321* (K, PRE).

**tenera** (Hiern) Skan

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, swampy places at Lake Quibinda, *Welwitsch 1241* (BM; type).

**LIMOSELLA** L.**aquatica** L. var. **alsimoides** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 08/1859, *Welwitsch 1132* (M; type).

**LINDERNIA** All.**andongensis** (Hiern) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, between Candumba and Cuanza R., *Welwitsch 5871* (K; type).

**angolensis** (Skan) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: 15 miles from Ambriz road to Bemba, 03/1873, *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000379632; type).

**bolusii** (Hiern) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, *Gossweiler 9866*.

**crassifolia** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Welwitsch 5790* (K; type).

**diffusa** (L.) Wettst.**linearifolia** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: Huíla, Nene, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 5782* (K; type).

**nana** (Engl.) Roessler

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 5788* (K; type).

**nummularifolia** (D.Don) Wettst.

Specimens: *Welwitsch 5787*; *Welwitsch 5872*; *Welwitsch 5873*.

**oliveriana** Dandy

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, R. Nive, 02/1883, *Newton 252* (COL; type of *Lindernia newtonii* Engl.).

**pulchella** (Skan) Philcox

Specimen: Alto Catumbela, 03/1940, *Faulkner A295* (K).

**senegalensis** (Benth.) Hiern

Specimen: Between Pamba and Puri-Carambola, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 5913*.

**stictantha** (Hiern) Skan

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Cuango R., near Arimo do Isidro, *Welwitsch 5905*; Cuango R. in Sobato da Queta, *Welwitsch 5906* (K; syntype).

**uvens** Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, on the Humpata plateau, *Welwitsch 5784* (K; type).

**welwitschii** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5775* (K; type).

**whytei** Skan

Specimens: *Gossweiler 1086*; *Gossweiler 2337*; *Gossweiler 3991*.

**wilmsii** (Engl. & Diels) Philcox

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 01/1859, *Welwitsch 5879* (BM).

**MANULEA** L.**parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Palanca, 04/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2554* (BM).

**MICRARGERIA** Benth.**filiformis** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimens: Huíla, in Morro de Monino, 07/04/1860, *Welwitsch 5830*; near Lopolo, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 5831* (both types of *Sopubia filiformis* Hiern, *nom. illeg.*).

**MIMULUS** L.**gracilis** R.Br.

Specimen: Huíla, swamps close to Lopolo stream, *Welwitsch 5796* (BM).

**SCOPARIA** L.**dulcis** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Queta Mountains above Camilungo, *Welwitsch 5899* (BM).

**SELAGO** L.**alopecuroides** Rolfe

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo e Morro de Quilengues, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 4790* (K; type).

**angolensis** Rolfe

Specimen: Between Huíla and Humpata, 09/1883, *Johnson s.n.* (K-K000405535; type).

**gossweileri** Hilliard

Specimen: Benguela, Capanga, Serra do Vera, Calenga, 06/1940, *Gossweiler 12593* (BM holotype).

**huilana** Hilliard

Specimen: Huíla, Catoca, Vila da Ponte, Ganguelas, R. Citata, 11/1905, *Gossweiler 3491* (COL holotype).

**welwitschii** Rolfe var. **holubii** (Rolfe) Brenan

Specimen: Tumuna, 1948, *Loeb 2561* (PRE).

Note: Recorded by Hilliard (1999).

**welwitschii** Rolfe var. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 4788* (K; type).

**TORENIA** L.**schweinfurthii** Oliv.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 8866*; *Gossweiler 3939*; Moxico, Dambo by R. Mumbala, *Milne-Redhead 3998* (K). Note: Three collections (*Faulkner A209* from Membassoco, *Gossweiler 1090* from Malange and *Faulkner A335* from Ganda) differ distinctly from *Torenia schweinfurthii* in their long, linear leaves with thickened and inrolled margins, and longer bracts, and probably belong to a new species.

**spicata** Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Welwitsch 5783* (COL; type of *Torenia inaequalifolia* Engl.).

**thouarsii** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze

Specimen: *Gossweiler 5924*.

**SCYTOPETALACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Scytopetalaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 347.

Verdcourt, B. 1985. A species of *Brazzeia* (Scytopetalaceae) in Cabinda. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 7,1-2: 9.

**BRAZZEIA** Baill.**soyauxii** (Oliv.) Tiegh.

Distribution: CA

**SCYTOPETALUM** Pierre ex Engl.**klaianum** Pierre ex Engl.

Distribution: CA

**SIMAROUBACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Simaroubaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 276–279.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Simarubeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 118–120. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

**BRUCEA** J.F.Mill.**antidysenterica** J.F.Mill.

Distribution: MA

**HARRISONIA** R.Br. ex A.Juss.**abyssinica** Oliv.

Specimen: Cazengo, R. Luinha, 31/10/1855, *Welwitsch 1317* (M; type of *Clausena impunctata* Welw. ex Hiern). Distribution: BE CN CS LN

**KIRKIA** Oliv.  
**acuminata** Oliv.  
Distribution: CU

**PIERREODENDRON** Engl.  
**africanum** (Hook.f.) Little  
Distribution: ZA

**QUASSIA** L.  
**africana** (Baill.) Baill.  
Distribution: CA MA  
**undulata** (Guill. & Perr.) D.Dietr.  
Specimen: Luassinga, entre o R. Cuiriri e R. Longa,  
23/01/1900, *Baum 674* (K; type of *Hannoa chlorantha*  
Engl. & Gilg).  
Distribution: CC CN LS

## SOLANACEAE

Gonçalves, A.E. 2005. Solanaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,4: 1–125.  
Good, R. 1929. Solanaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West  
African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 115, 116.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola.  
*Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Solanaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants  
collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3:  
744–755. British Museum (Natural History), London.

\***CAPSICUM** L.

\***baccatum** L.  
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

\***frutescens** L.

\***DATURA** L.

\***inoxia** Mill.  
Specimen: Cunene, Cuamato, Roçadas, c. 6,4 km do  
Humbe para Catequero, 14/07/1970, *Santos & Barroso*  
2742 (LISC).

\***metel** L.  
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, c. 16 miles E of Novo Redondo,  
*Leach & Cannell 13939* (LISC).

\***stramonium** L.  
Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, sopé da Serra da  
Chela, 03/02/1971, *Borges 41* (LISC).

**LYCIUM** L.

**bosciifolium** Schinz  
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

**decumbens** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6024* (K; type).

**horridum** Thunb.  
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

**oxycarpum** Dunal  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caracul, Posto Experimental,  
04/05/1962, *Menezes 235* (LISC).

**tetrandrum** Thunb.  
Specimen: Cabo Negro, 15/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins  
& Matos 4518* (LISC; type of *Rhigozum angolense*  
Bamps).

\***LYCOPERSICON** Mill.

\***esculentum** Mill.

\***NICANDRA** Adans.

\***physalodes** (L.) Gaertn.  
Specimen: Huambo, IIAA, Chianga, 10/05/1970,  
*Moreno 198* (LISC).

\***NICOTIANA** L.

\***rustica** L.

\***PHYSALIS** L.

\***angulata** L.  
Specimen: Luanda, Sassa, estrada Caxito – Matubas,  
junto ao cruzamento para Ucuca, 10/09/1963, *Cardoso*  
185 (LISC).

\***lagascae** Roem. & Schult.  
Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga,  
05/05/1967, *Silva 2036* (LISC).

\***peruviana** L.  
Specimen: Bié, Andulo, Saluma, 26/05/1973, *Ponte &  
Silva 3991A* (LISC).

**SCHWENKIA** L.

\***americana** L.  
Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, picada E  
(norte) 30/03/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10158* (LISC).

**SOLANUM** L.

**aculeastrum** Dunal var. **aculeastrum**  
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

**aculeastrum** Dunal var. **albifolium** (C.H.Wright) Bitter  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6095b* (K; type).

**aculeatissimum** Jacq.

\***aethiopicum** L.  
Specimen: Cabinda, Cataboanga, *Monteiro & Murta*  
248 (LISC).

\***americanum** Mill.  
Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, estrada para  
Mudimba, 13/05/1962, *Henriques 53* (LISC).

**anguivi** Lam.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6090* (K; type of *Solanum sca-  
lare* Scott-Elliot).

**anomalum** Thonn.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6054* (M; type of *Solanum pau-  
perum* C.H.Wright).

\***betaceum** Cav.  
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

**campanuliflorum** C.H.Wright  
Specimen: *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000414073; type of  
*Solanum campanuliflorum* C.H.Wright).

**catombelense** Peyr.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6077* (K; type).

**giftbergense** Dunal  
Note: Unverified record in P (P00344126).

**incanum** L.  
Specimen: Huíla, ao km 58 da estrada Sá da Bandeira  
– Vila Paiva Couceiro, 09/01/1073, *Couto 283* (LISC).

**luteum** Mill.

**macrocarpon** L.  
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, ao km 49 da estrada Novo  
Redondo – Vila Nova de Seles, Gombe, 03/04/1967,  
*Teixeira et al. 11339* (LISC).

\***mauritanum** Scop.  
Specimen: Quedas Duque de Bragança, 06/03/1960,  
*Barbosa 8839* (LISC).

\***melongena** L.

\***nigrum** L.  
Specimen: Huíla, Pereira d'Eça, Mongua, 08/05/1969,  
*Santos & Barroso 2646* (LISC).

**retroflexum** Dunal  
Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Baixo Longa, entre o R.  
Cuhuto e o R. Massongue, 16/07/1966, *Santos 2215*  
(LISC).

**terminale** Forssk.

**tettense** Klotzsch var. **renschii** (Vatke) A.E.Gonç.  
Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Missão de Quihita,  
12/02/1956, *Torre 8798* (LISC).

**thruppii** C.H.Wright

\***torvum** Sw.

**trepidans** C.H.Wright  
Specimen: *Baum 469* (W).

Note: *Baum 469* (W) was determined as *Solanum  
trepidans* by R.N.Lester.

\***villosum** Mill. subsp. **miniaturum** (Bernh. ex Willd.)  
Edmonds

**welwitschii** C.H.Wright  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6081* (K; type).

**\*wendlandii** Hook.f.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cabela, andados 2 km para Quibala, 19/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 988 (LISC).

**WITHANIA** Pauquy**somnifera** (L.) Dunal

Specimen: Huíla, Alto Cunene, Mulondo, 21/10/1963, *Menezes* 906 (LISC).

**SPHENOCLEACEAE**

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

**SPHENOCLEA** Gaertn.**zeylanica** Gaertn.

Note: Tentatively recorded for Angola by Leistner (2005).

**STERCULIACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Sterculiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 184–208.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Sterculiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 81–92. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

**BYTTNERIA** Loefl.**catapifolia** Jacq. subsp. **africana** (Mast.) Exell & Mendonça

Distribution: CN

**COLA** Schott & Endl.**acuminata** (P.Beauv.) Schott & Endl.

Distribution: CA CN LS UI ZA

**ballayi** Cornu ex Heckel

Distribution: CA

**brevipes** K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 07/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6193 (LISC; type of *Cola numbii* Exell).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>cabindensis** Exell

Specimen: Arredores da vila de Cabinda, 04/07/1915, *Gossweiler* 6418 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**caricifolia** (G.Don) K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

**digitata** Mast.

Distribution: CA

**lateritia** K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>mayumbensis** Exell

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, R. dos Duridos, *Gossweiler* 6733 (BM; type).

Distribution: CA

**<sup>F</sup>noideae** Exell

Specimen: Quela, *Nolde* 332 (type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type.

**verticillata** (Thonn.) Stapf ex A.Chev.

Distribution: ZA

**welwitschii** Exell & Mendonça ex R.Germ.

Specimen: Golungo Alto e Cazengo, 05/1855, *Welwitsch* 4678 (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS ZA

**DOMBEYA** Cav.**burgessiae** Gerrard ex Harv.

Specimens: Huíla, *Antunes* A58 (type of *Dombeya antunesii* Exell & Mendonça); Golungo Alto,

Cacarambola, *Welwitsch* 4734 (BM; type of *Dombeya sparmannioides* (Hiern) K.Schum.).

Distribution: BE CC CN CS HA HI MA NA UI

**quinqueseta** (Delile) Exell

Distribution: BE CC CN CS HA HI MA

**rotundifolia** (Hochst.) Planch.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Sansamanda e Condo, *Welwitsch* 4735 (COI; type of *Dombeya cuanzensis* (Hiern) Welw. ex K.Schum.).

Distribution: CN CS MA

**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 188).

Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler* 5954.

**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 189).

Note: Specimen cited: *Welwitsch* 6732.

**HERMANNIA** L.**eenii** Baker f.

Specimen: Ongombequique – Cuito, 09/12/1899, *Baum* 514 (G; type of *Hermannia angolensis* K.Schum.).

Distribution: CC HI

**glanduligera** K.Schum. ex Schinz

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**<sup>F</sup>johnstonii** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Humpata, *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000241377; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: Known only from the type.

**modesta** (Ehrenb.) Mast.

Distribution: BE HI NA

**<sup>F</sup>pearsonii** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Entre Chibemba e Cahama, *Pearson* 2404 (K; type).

Distribution: CU

**quartiniana** A.Rich.

Distribution: CU NA

**<sup>F</sup>setosa** Schinz

Specimen: Cuanhamas, *Kestila* 120 (type).

Distribution: HI

**tigrensis** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: CN MA

**viscosa** Hiern

Specimen: Serra de Montes Negros, *Welwitsch* 4710 (COI; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**LEPTONYCHIA** Turcz.**<sup>F</sup>europhylla** Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Bumba, fonte de Capopa, 05/1855, *Welwitsch* 1365 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

Note: Known only from the type.

**<sup>F</sup>youngii** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Dundo, R. Luachimo, *Young* 546 (BM; type).

Distribution: LN

Note: Known only from the type.

**MELHANIA** Forssk.**acuminata** Mast.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

**albiflora** (Hiern) Exell & Mendonça ex Hill & Salisb.

Specimen: R. Bero, 07/1959, *Welwitsch* 4740 (LISU; type).

Distribution: NA

**<sup>F</sup>carrissoi** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Pedras Salvadoras, 1937, *Carrisso & Sousa* 348 (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**forbesii** Planch. ex Mast.

Distribution: BO CN CS LA

**velutina** Forssk.

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**MELOCHIA** L.**corchorifolia** L.

Distribution: BO CN LA

**melissifolia** Benth.

Specimen: Dalatando, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 4719* (LISU; type of *Melochia welwitschii* Hiern).  
Distribution: BO CN MA UI ZA

**OCTOLOBUS** Welw.**grandis** Exell

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6011* (COI; type).  
Distribution: CA

**spectabilis** Welw.

Distribution: CN

**SCAPHOPETALUM** Mast.**blackii** Mast.

Distribution: CA

**STERCULIA** L.**purpurea** Exell

Specimen: Vila Salazar, *Gossweiler 5393* (COI; type).  
Distribution: CA CN ZA

**quinqueloba** (Garcke) K.Schum.

Distribution: BE CN CS HI MA

**setigera** Delile

Distribution: BE BO CN HA LA NA

**subviolacea** K.Schum.

Specimen: Ambaca, Puri, Cacarambola, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 4695* (LISU; type of *Sterculia ambacensis* Welw. ex Hiern).  
Distribution: CN LN MA

**tragacantha** Lindl.

Distribution: CA CN CS MA ZA

**sp. aff. dawei** Sprague; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 203).

Distribution: CN UI

Note: According to Exell & Mendonça (1951) it may be a new species.

**WALTHERIA** L.**indica** L.

Distribution: BE BO CC CN CS HI LS MA NA

**STRYCHNACEAE**

Good, R. 1929. Loganiaceae (in part). Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67-68, Suppl. 2: 100-105.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Strychnos*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,3: 702-704. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1983. *Strychnos*. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,1: 353-374.

Onochie, C.F.A. & Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1963. Loganiaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 2: 34-47.

**STRYCHNOS** L.**aculeata** Soler.**angolensis** Gilg

Specimen: Lunda, near Vila Henrique de Carvalho, 22/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 931* (LISC).

**cocculoides** Baker

Specimens: *Baum 290* (E; type of *Strychnos schumanniana* Gilg); *Dekindt 1037* (LISC; type of *Strychnos parallelooneura* Gilg & Busse).

**dale** De Wild.**floribunda** Gilg

Specimen: Andados 20 km de Chongoroi para Cubal da Ganda, 16/11/1955, *Mendes 627* (LISC).

**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: *Gossweiler 9180* (BR; type).

**henningsii** Gilg

Specimen: *Gossweiler 10327* (K; type of *Strychnos ligustroides* Gossw. & Mendonça, *nom. illeg.*).

**innocua** Delile

Specimen: *Dekindt s.n.* (E-E00193255; type of *Strychnos huillensis* Gilg).

**johnsonii** Hutch. & M.B.Moss

Note: Recorded by Onochie & Leeuwenberg (1963).

**lucens** Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6016* (K; type of *Strychnos loandensis* Baker).

**madagascariensis** Poir.**mitis** S.Moore

Specimen: Serra da Chela, Vila Arriaga, Bibala, 07/08/1941, *Gossweiler 13083* (LISC).

**pungens** Soler.

Specimens: *Marques 13* (K; type of *Strychnos henriquesiana* Baker); *Welwitsch 4778* (K; paratype).

**scheffleri** Gilg

Specimen: *Gossweiler 9148b* (K; type of *Strychnos sumbensis* R.D.Good).

**spinosa** Lam.

Specimen: *Antunes vel Dekindt 499* (LISC; type of *Strychnos leiosepala* Gilg & Busse).

**TAMARICACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Tamaricaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 117, 118.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Tamariscineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,1: 55. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**TAMARIX** L.**usneoides** E.Mey. ex Bunge

Specimen: Moçâmedes, margens do R. Bero e Maiombo, *Welwitsch 1086* (BM; type of *Tamarix angolensis* Nied.).

Distribution: CU HI NA

**THEACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Terstroemiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 131.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Ficalhoa*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,4: 632. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**FICALHOA** Hiern**laurifolia** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4808* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**TERNSTROEMIA** Mutis ex L.f.**africana** Melch.

Specimen: Sumba, R. Zaire, *Gossweiler 8592* (P; type).

Distribution: ZA

**THEOPHRASTACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Samolus*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,4: 637. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**SAMOLUS** L.**valerandi** L.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Espinheira, Iona, 11/02/1971, *Menezes 3785* (LISC).

**THYMELAEACEAE**

Barbosa, L.A.G. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.

Bredenkamp, C.L. & Van Wyk, A.E. 2003. Taxonomy of the genus *Passerina* (Thymelaeaceae). *Bothalia* 33,1: 59-98.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Thymelaeaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,4: 922-925. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No.26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Mendes, E.J. 1970. *Adiciones et adnotaciones florae angolensi XI. Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2, 44: 103–108 + tab. I & II.*

Peterson, B. 1978. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Thymelaeaceae.

Peterson, B. 2007. Thymelaeaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 85–117.

### CRATEROSIPHON Engl. & Gilg

**quarrei** Staner

Distribution: BI LS

Note: Recorded by Mendes (1970).

### DICRANOLEPIS Planch.

**angolensis** S.Moore

Specimen: *Gossweiler 4422* (BM; type).

**grandiflora** Engl.

Note: This species is recorded in Leistner (2005), but it appears to be restricted to West Africa.

### GNIDIA L.

**baumiana** Gilg

Specimen: *Baum 211* (type).

**chrysantha** Gilg

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, 23/08/1971, *Borges 296* (LISC).

**dekindtiana** Gilg

Specimen: *Dekindt 20* (W; type).

**dumicola** S.Moore

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2023* (K; type).

**fruticulosa** Gilg

Specimen: *Dekindt 316* (W; type).

**fulgens** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6483* (type).

**gossweileri** (S.Moore) B.Peterson

Specimen: *Gossweiler 3090* (K; type).

**involutrata** Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: *Mechow 202* (G; type of *Gnidia macrorrhiza* Gilg).

**kraussiana** Meisn. var. **kraussiana**

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (K-K000322624; type of *Lasiosiphon hoepfnerianus* Vatke ex Gilg).

**kraussiana** Meisn. var. **molissima** (E.A.Bruce) A.Robyns

**microcephala** Meisn.

**newtonii** Gilg

Specimen: *Newton 10* (K; type).

**oliveriana** (Vatke ex Gilg) Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Cuango, *Mechow 325* (G; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

**pleurocephala** Gilg

Specimen: *Baum 828* (type).

**poggei** Gilg

**rendlei** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6478* (type).

**rubrocincta** Gilg

Note: Known only from the type collected at Cuango.

**welwitschii** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6482* (type).

### PASSERINA L.

**montana** Thoday

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira – Tundavala, pr. Cascata, 13/10/1969, *Murta & Silva 794* (LISC).

### PEDDIEA Harv.

**africana** Harv.

**fischeri** Engl.

Note: Recorded by Peterson (1978).

## TILIACEAE

Cheek, M. 2001. *Triumfetta*. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Tiliaceae.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Tiliaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 208–241.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Tiliaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 92–102. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Whitehouse, C. 2001. *Grewia*. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Tiliaceae.

### ANCISTROCARPUS Oliv.

**densispinosus** Oliv.

Distribution: CA

### CHRISTIANA DC.

**africana** DC.

Distribution: CA CN

### CLAPPERTONIA Meisn.

**ficifolia** Decne.

Distribution: CA LN? UI ZA

### CORCHORUS L.

**aestuans** L.

Distribution: CN

**angolensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Huíla, Ungueria, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2488* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI LA NA

**fascicularis** Lam.

Distribution: CN

**olitorius** L.

Distribution: CN CS LA

**tridens** L.

Distribution: CN LA MA

**trilocularis** L.

Distribution: CN HI? LA

### DESPLATSIA Bocq.

**subericarpa** Bocq.

Distribution: CA

### DUBOSCIA Bocq.

**polyantha** Pierre ex A.Chev.

Distribution: CA

### GLYPHAEA Hook.f.

**brevis** (Spreng.) Monach.

Distribution: CA CN LS MA

### GREWIA L.

**angolensis** Welw. ex Mast.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, pr. de Sange e Bango, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 1383* (COL; type).

Distribution: BO CN LA MA

**argentea** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Serra da Chela, pr. da Humbia, *Exell & Mendonça 2066* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**avellana** Hiern

Specimen: Morro de Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 1379* (COL; type).

Distribution: CC HI

**barombiensis** K.Schum.

Distribution: CA LN

**benguellensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Benguela, Lengue, 16/12/1932, *Gossweiler 9708* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

Note: Possibly a synonym of *Grewia tenax* (Forssk.) Fiori according to Whitehouse (2001).

**bicolor** Juss.

Distribution: CS CU HI NA

**carpinifolia** Juss.

Distribution: CN CS LA MA UI

- carrissoi** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Morro Preto, 1937, *Carrisso* & *Sousa 211* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: NA
- <sup>F</sup>cerocarpa** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Vila Arriaga, 1937, *Exell* & *Mendonça 2922* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: NA
- coriacea** Mast.  
Distribution: CA LN
- <sup>F</sup>cyclopetala** Wawra & Peyr.  
Specimen: Benguela, *Wawra 294* (type).  
Distribution: BE CU HI NA
- decemovulata** Merxm.  
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).
- <sup>F</sup>elyseoi** Cavaco & Simões  
Specimen: *Elyseo s.n.* (P; type).  
Note: Known only from the type.
- falcistipula** K.Schum.  
Specimen: Cubango R. (right bank), Cueio, 01/11/1899, *Baum 353* (K; type).  
Distribution: CC LS MO
- flavescens** Juss.  
Specimen: Huíla, Monino, *Dekindt 281* (LISC; type of *Grewia flavescens* var. *brevipedunculata* Burret).
- floribunda** Mast.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto Queta, pr. da Fonte de Capopa, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 1385* (COI; type).  
Distribution: CN CS HI MA NA UI ZA
- <sup>F</sup>gossweileri** (Burret) Exell  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Povo Caio, Hombe, R. Lufo, 11/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7912* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA
- herbacea** Welw. ex Hiern  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Caghui, 1857, *Welwitsch 1368* (COI; type).  
Distribution: BE CN CS MA
- <sup>F</sup>hierniana** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Huíla, R. Caculovar, pr. de Humbe, 1937, *Exell* & *Mendonça 2691* (LISC; paratype).  
Distribution: CU HI
- <sup>F</sup>lutea** Exell  
Specimen: Morro da Cruz, 03/1858, *Welwitsch 1371b* (BM; type).  
Distribution: BO CN CS LA
- mollis** Juss.  
Note: Recorded by Whitehouse (2001).
- <sup>F</sup>mossamedensis** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Mucungo, *Exell* & *Mendonça 2269* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CU NA  
Note: Possibly a synonym of *Grewia tenax* (Forssk.) Fiori according to Whitehouse (2001).
- <sup>F</sup>myriantha** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, perto do Posto Militar de Belize, 03/03/1917, *Gossweiler 7014* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CA
- <sup>F</sup>newtonii** Burret  
Specimen: Humpata, *Newton 234* (type).  
Distribution: HI
- ?pachycalyx** K.Schum.  
Note: Possibly in Angola (Whitehouse 2001).
- pubescens** P.Beauv.  
Distribution: UI
- retinervis** Burret  
Specimen: Entre o R. Cuito e o R. Cubango, *Baum 758* (M; type).
- schinzii** K.Schum.  
Distribution: CC
- <sup>E</sup>suffruticosa** K.Schum.  
Specimen: By Chitanda R., between Goudkopje and Caquele, 03/10/1899, *Baum 189* (G; type of *Grewia brevicaulis* K.Schum.).  
Distribution: CC HI
- villosa** Willd.  
Distribution: BE CN CS CU LA NA
- <sup>E</sup>welwitschii** Burret  
Specimen: Luanda, praia da Zamba Grande, 02/1854, *Welwitsch 1373* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: LA  
**sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 225).  
Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 7528*.
- sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 225).  
Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 6115*.
- sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 225).  
Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 10680*.
- NESOGORDONIA** Baill.  
**leplaei** (Vermoesen) Capuron  
Distribution: CA
- SPARRMANNIA** L.f.  
**ricinocarpa** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze var. **ricinocarpa**  
Distribution: BE HI
- TRIUMFETTA** L.  
**angolensis** Sprague & Hutch.  
Specimen: Huíla, Monino, 4/1860, *Welwitsch 1411* (K; type).  
Distribution: CC HI
- annua** L.  
Distribution: BE CN HI MA
- <sup>E</sup>antunesii** Sprague & Hutch.  
Specimens: Monhino, 05/1902, *Antunes 363 p.p.*; *Dekindt 277* (syntypes).  
Distribution: HI
- <sup>E</sup>benguelensis** Wawra & Peyr.  
Specimen: Benguela, *Wawra 284* (type).  
Distribution: BE
- cordifolia** A.Rich. var. **tomentosa** Sprague  
Distribution: BE CN CS LS
- dekintiana** Engl.  
Specimen: Monhino, 05/1902, *Antunes 363 p.p.* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: BE CC HI LS MA
- <sup>E</sup>delicatula** Sprague & Hutch.  
Specimen: Huíla, Monte Monhino, *Antunes 141* (K; type).  
Distribution: HI
- digitata** (Oliv.) Sprague & Hutch.  
Note: Recorded for Angola by Cheek (2001).
- geoides** Welw. ex Mast.  
Specimen: Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 1413* (COI; type).  
Distribution: BE CC CN CS HA HI MA
- glechomoides** Welw. ex Mast.  
Specimen: Huíla, Monino, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1409* (K; type).  
Distribution: BE HI MA
- <sup>E</sup>gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Vila da Ponte, *Gossweiler s.n.* (COI-COI00005143; type).  
Distribution: HI
- <sup>E</sup>heptaphylla** Exell  
Specimen: Vila da Ponte, *Gossweiler 4193* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: BE HA HI
- <sup>E</sup>hundtii** Exell & Mendonça  
Specimen: Entre Ganda e Caconda, *Hundt 246* (type).  
Distribution: BE
- <sup>F</sup>macrocoma** K.Schum.  
Specimen: Chivinguiro, *Dekindt 74* (type).  
Distribution: NA
- <sup>F</sup>orthacantha** Welw. ex Mast.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sange, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 1415b* (LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN MA
- paradoxa** (Welw. ex Hiern) Sprague & Hutch.  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto Queta, *Welwitsch 1412* (BM; type).  
Distribution: CN HA LS MA

**Erhodoneura** K.Schum.Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 50* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**rhomboidea** Jacq.

Distribution: BO CN HI LA LS MA

**Escandens** K.Schum.Specimen: Malange, *Buchner 127* (K; type).

Distribution: MA

**setulosa** Mast.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Caghui e Mangue, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 1410* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN LS

**sonderi** Ficalho & Hiern

Distribution: MO

Note: The specimen *Serpa Pinto 27* cited by Exell & Mendonça (1951) may be *Triumfetta angolensis* (Lebrun & Stork 2003).**tomentosa** Bojer

Distribution: CN HI LS MA NA

**trachystema** K.Schum.

Distribution: LS

**welwitschii** Mast. var. **welwitschii**Specimen: Pungo Andongo, R. Lutete, *Welwitsch 1414* (COL; type).

Distribution: BE CC CN HA HI LS MA

**Youngii** Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Between Vila Henrique de Carvalho and Dala, 1923, *Young 1293* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type.

**TRAPACEAE**Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1959. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Onagraceae e Trapaceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 7,3: 483–499.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Trapaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 203.**TRAPA** L.**natans** L. var. **bispinosa** (Roxb.) Makino

Distribution: CS CU HI MA

**TROPAEOLACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Tropaeolaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 261.Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.**\*TROPAEOLUM** L.**\*majus** L.

Distribution: HI

Note: Cultivated. It is doubtful whether the species is naturalised in Angola (Leistner 2005).

**TURNERACEAE**Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1961. Nota sobre as Turneraceae de Angola. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 28: 9–16.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Turneraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 209–211.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Turneraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 381, 382. British Museum (Natural History), London.**TRICLICERAS** Thonn. ex DC.**lobatum** (Urb.) R.Fern.Specimen: Cacusó, Pungo Andongo, entre Caghuy e o R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 2494* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CN HI LA MO ZA

**schinzii** (Urb.) R.Fern.

Distribution: CC CU HI

**TURNERA** L.**oculata** Story

Distribution: NA

**ULMACEAE**Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Ulmaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 1027–1030. British Museum (Natural History), London.Wilmot-Dear, C.M. 1991. Ulmaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,6: 1–10.**CELTIS** L.**africana** Burm.f.Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, 12/1898, *Dekindt 1049* (B; type of *Celtis henriquesii* Engl.).**gomphophylla** Baker

Note: Recorded by Wilmot-Dear (1991).

**mildbraedii** Engl.Specimen: Cazengo, *Gossweiler 5233* (LISC).**philippensis** Blanco**zenkeri** Engl.Specimen: Dembos, Ucuá, Dande, 04/02/1961, *Monteiro & Murta 344* (LISC).**CHAETACME** Planch.**aristata** Planch.Specimen: Huíla, R. Caculovar, ilha de S.Miguel, pr. Missão Católica, 15/12/1955, *Mendes 1137* (LISC).**HOLOPTELEA** Planch.**grandis** (Hutch.) Mildbr.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**TREMA** Lour.**orientalis** (L.) BlumeSpecimen: Huíla, Humpata, Leba, junto à escarpa da Chela, 04/02/1956, *Torre 8657* (LISC).**URTICACEAE**Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.Friis, I. 1991. Urticaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,6: 79–116.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Urticaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 988–994. British Museum (Natural History), London.Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.**BOEHMERIA** Jacq.**macrophylla** Hornem.Specimen: Benguela, Posto de Ganda, 18/10/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6460* (LISC).**DROGUETIA** Gaudich.**iners** (Forssk.) Schweinf. subsp. **iners****ELATOSTEMA** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.**welwitschii** Engl.Specimen: *Welwitsch 6269* (P; type).

**FORSSKAOLEA L.****viridis** Ehrenb. ex WebbSpecimen: Moçâmedes, nascente do Iona, 30/08/1969, *Teixeira et al. 13031* (LISC).**GIRARDINIA Gaudich.****diversifolia** (Link) Friis**LAPORTEA Gaudich.****aestuans** (L.) ChewSpecimen: Malange, Gambo, Sunguije, 08/05/1948, *A.Rocha 45* (LISC).**grossa** (Wedd.) Chew**mooreana** (Hiern) Chew**ovalifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) ChewSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, muxito do Luinga, Camabatela, 23/02/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12046* (LISC).**OBETIA Gaudich.****carruthersiana** (Hiern) RendleSpecimens: *Antunes 241* (LISC; type of *Obetia australis* Engl.); *Welwitsch 6267* (K; type).**PILEA Lindl.****angolensis** (Hiern) Rendle subsp. **angolensis**Specimen: *Welwitsch 6258* (P; type).**tetraphylla** (Steud.) Blume**POUZOLZIA Gaudich.****denudata** De Wild. & T.DurandSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6260* (K; type of *Pouzolzia andongensis* Hiern).**guineensis** Benth.Specimen: *Welwitsch 6277* (K; type of *Pouzolzia golungensis* Hiern).**mixta** SolmsSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6290* (K; type of *Pouzolzia huilensis* Hiern).**parasitica** (Forssk.) Schweinf.**PROCRIS Comm. ex Juss.****crenata** C.B.Rob.

Note: Recorded by Leistner (2005).

**URERA Gaudich.****henriquesii** Engl.Specimen: *Welwitsch 6268* (P; type).**thonneri** De Wild. & T.DurandSpecimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 15/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 318* (LISC).**trinervis** (Hochst.) Friis & ImmelmanNote: Recorded by White *et al.* (2001).**VAHLIACEAE**Bridson, D. 1975. A revision of the family Vahliaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 30: 163–182.Hiern, W.P. 1896. Saxifragaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 324. British Museum (Natural History), London.Mendes, E. 1970. Vahliaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 22, 23.**VAHLIA Thunb.****capensis** Thunb. subsp. **vulgaris** Bridson var. **verbasciflora** Oliv.Specimen: *Welwitsch 2374* (K; type).

Distribution: NA

**capensis** Thunb. subsp. **vulgaris** Bridson var. **vulgaris**

Distribution: CC CU HI

**VERBENACEAE**Exell, A. 1930, 1931. Verbenaceae (in part). Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68-69, Suppl. 2: 139–146.Fernandes, R. 2006. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Avicenniaceae e Verbenaceae da flora de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 5–68.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Verbenaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 827–847. British Museum (Natural History), London.Note: The genera *Clerodendrum*, *Premna* and *Vitex* are treated in Lamiaceae.**CHASCANUM E.Mey.****angolense** Moldenke subsp. **angolense**Specimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (K-K000379401; type).

Distribution: BE

**pinnatifidum** (L.f.) E.Mey. var. **pinnatifidum**

Distribution: CU NA

**\*DURANTA L.****\*erecta** L.

Distribution: CS HA HI

**LANTANA L.****angolensis** MoldenkeSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Humpata, 1903, *Fritzsche 109* (NY-NY00137695; type).

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**\*camara** L. forma **camara**

Distribution: BO CA HA HI LA NA

**\*camara** L. forma **glandulosa** R.Fern.Specimen: *Welwitsch 5676* (K; type).

Distribution: CN CS CU HI LA MA NA

**dinteri** Moldenke

Distribution: HI NA

**Emachadoi** R.Fern.Specimen: *Barros Machado 334* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MO

**rugosa** Thunb.

Distribution: BE

**Esantosii** MoldenkeSpecimen: *Santos 163* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**Esubtracta** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5756* (K; type).

Distribution: BE BI BO CS CU HA HI MA MO

**trifolia** L. forma **congolensis** (Moldenke) R.Fern.

Distribution: CA CN HI LN LS MA NA

**trifolia** L. forma **hirsuta** Moldenke

Distribution: CN HI UI

**trifolia** L. forma **trifolia**

Distribution: BE CN CS LN LS

**viburnoides** (Forssk.) Vahl subsp. **richardii** R.Fern.

Distribution: BO CS LA

**sp.**; Fernandes (2006: 32).

Distribution: HI

Note: Specimen cited: *Mendes 885*.**LIPPIA L.****abyssinica** (Otto & A.Dietr.) Cufod.

Distribution: BE CN MA

**baumii** Gürke var. **baumii**Specimen: *Baum 515* (G; type).

Distribution: CC

**Egossweileri** S.MooreSpecimen: *Gossweiler 3349* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

**Ehispida** R.D.GoodSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2362* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**multiflora** Moldenke

Distribution: LN UI

**pearsonii** MoldenkeSpecimen: *Pearson 2673* (K; type).

Distribution: HI NA

**plicata** Baker

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA LA LS MA MO NA

**rehmannii** H. Pearson

Distribution: HI

**PHYLA** Lour.

**nodiflora** (L.) Greene

Distribution: BE BO CC CS CU LA MA NA

**PRIVA** Adans.

**auricoccea** A. Meeuse

Specimen: Huíla, margem dos lagoachos, entre o R. Cunene frente a Forte Roçadas e Humbe, 08/02/1956, *Mendes 1650* (LISC; type of of *Priva angolensis* Moldenke).

Distribution: CU HI

**favargei** R. Fern.

Specimen: Namibe, Chipia, ao km 100 do Caminho de Ferro, *Gossweiler 10980* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

**STACHYTARPHETA** Vahl

**angolensis** Moldenke

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Humbia, pr. da povoação, 24/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10094* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

**indica** (L.) Vahl

Distribution: BO CN LA

**\*urticifolia** Sims

Distribution: UI

**elegans** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5631* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS HI LA MA

## VIOLACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. Violaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 68–76.

Grey-Wilson, C. 1981. Notes on African Violaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 36: 103–126.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Violaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 33–36. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

**HYBANTHUS** Jacq.

**enneaspermus** (L.) F. Muell.

Distribution: BE CN CS LA NA

**mossamedensis** Mendes

Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre Capelopo e o Virei, 04/06/1965, *Henriques 509* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

Note: Known only from the type.

**RINOREA** Aubl.

**angustifolia** (Thouars) Baill. subsp. **ardisiiflora** (Oliv.) Grey-Wilson

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata do Pungo, 1857, *Welwitsch 885* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN CS

**angustifolia** (Thouars) Baill. subsp. **engleriana** (De Wild. & T. Durand) Grey-Wilson

Distribution: CA

**brachypetala** (Turcz.) Kuntze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Serra da Pedra Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 893* (LISU; type of *Alsodeia aucuparia* Welw. ex Oliv.).

Distribution: CN

**castaneoides** (Oliv.) Kuntze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barranco da Pedra Songue, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 884* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

**dentata** (P. Beauv.) Kuntze

Distribution: CN LN

**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Luali, Belize, 01/1919, *Gossweiler 8224* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**ilicifolia** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Kuntze var. **ilicifolia**

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Dondo, *Gossweiler 9759* (COI; type of *Rinorea angolensis* Exell); Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 1857, *Welwitsch 889* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**lualensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Luali, pr. de Belize, *Gossweiler 7566* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: It may be a synonym of *R. angustifolia* (Thouars) Baill. subsp. *engleriana* (De Wild. & T. Durand) Grey-Wilson (Grey-Wilson 1981).

**mayumbensis** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Nanza, 14/04/1919, *Gossweiler 8002* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

**oblongifolia** (C.H. Wright) C. Marquand ex Chipp

Distribution: CA

**oliveri** T. Durand & Schinz

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Zenza do Golungo, R. Chixe, entre Mongolo e Calolo, 09/1854, *Welwitsch 891* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

Note: It may also occur in R.P. Congo (Lebrun & Stork 2003).

**oppositifolia** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 12/01/1917, *Gossweiler 7264* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

**oxycarpa** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, Furnas António Vitorino, 09/08/1916, *Gossweiler 6577* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

**stipulata** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluali, *Gossweiler 6113* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

**strictiflora** (Oliv.) Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Cazengo, Águas Doces, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 883* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

**uniflora** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, perto de Belize, 12/1918, *Gossweiler 8152* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**welwitschii** (Oliv.) Kuntze subsp. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Bango, Mata da Quisucula, 1855, *Welwitsch 882* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

**youngii** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, *Young 545* (BM; type).

Distribution: LN

Note: Known only from the type.

## VISCACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Viscum*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 935. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Polhill, R. & Wiens, D. 1998. *Mistletoes of Africa*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Polhill, R.M. & Wiens, D. 2006. Viscaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9, 3: 196–206.

**VISCUM L.**

- combreticola** Engl.  
**congolense** De Wild.  
**decurrens** (Engl.) Baker & Sprague  
**rotundifolium** L.f.  
**triflorum** DC.  
**tuberculatum** A.Rich.

**VITACEAE**

by E. Retief

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1954. Vitaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 35–71.Verdcourt, B. 1993. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Vitaceae.Wild, H. & Drummond, R.B. 1966. Vitaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 2: 439–492.**AMPELOCISSUS Planch.**

- abyssinica** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Planch.  
 Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, Hombe, R. Lufo, *Gossweiler* 7831 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
 Distribution: CA CS LS
- angolensis** (Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alta Queta, *Welwitsch* 1488 (BM, LISU; type).  
 Distribution: CN MA ZA
- brunneo-rubra** Gilg  
 Specimen: Entre os R. Cubango e Cuito, 05/12/1899, *Baum* 509 (BM, COI, G, K, W; type).  
 Distribution: CC
- concinna** (Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Mutolo, pr. de Quicuxe, 03/1854, *Welwitsch* 1491 (BM, LISU; type).  
 Distribution: LA
- dekindtiana** Gilg  
 Specimen: Huíla, Chivinguiro, *Dekindt* 37 (B; type).  
 Distribution: HI  
 Notes: Apparently, it is known only from the type locality.
- dissecta** (Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Lagoa Ivantala, *Welwitsch* 1444 (BM, K, LISU; type).  
 Distribution: BI CN HA HI MA
- obtusata** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. subsp. **kirkiana** (Planch.) Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 Note: Recorded for Angola by Verdcourt (1993).
- obtusata** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. subsp. **obtusata**  
 Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Pedras de Guingua and Pungo Andongo fortress, *Welwitsch* 1461 (LISU; syn-type); near Luxilo, *Welwitsch* 1504 (BM, LISU; syntype).
- poggei** Gilg & Brandt  
 Specimen: Malange, R. Cuango, *Pogge* 103 (B; type).  
 Distribution: LN MA

**CAYRATIA Juss.**

- debilis** (Planch.) Suess.  
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo, Quiacatubia, R. Zenza, *Welwitsch* 1478 (B, BM, COI, K, LISU).  
 Distribution: CN
- gracilis** (Guill. & Perr.) Suess.  
 Specimen: Barra do Bengo, *Welwitsch* 1496 (BM, LISU).  
 Distribution: CN LA MA ZA
- ibuensis** (Hook.f.) Suess.  
 Specimen: Zaire, sem localidade, *Smith* 37 (BM); *Smith* 43 (BM).  
 Distribution: ZA

**CISSUS L.**

- aralioides** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Golungo Alto, pr. dos R. Cuango e Quiapoze, *Welwitsch* 1484 (BM, COI, K, LISU, PRE; type).  
 Distribution: CN CS MA

**barbeyana** De Wild. & T.Durand

- Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Assango, *Exell & Mendonça* 3120 (BM, COI).  
 Distribution: CA CS LA
- barteri** (Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lubambe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 6913 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).  
 Distribution: CA
- carrissoi** Exell & Mendonça  
 Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Manguiji, 03/09/1927, *Carrisso & Mendonça* 434 (BM, COI, M, PRE; type).  
 Distribution: LS
- dewevrei** De Wild & T.Durand  
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, Hombe, *Gossweiler* 7911 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
 Distribution: CA
- diffusiflora** (Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, Monte Belo, *Gossweiler* 5417 (BM, COI, LISC).  
 Distribution: CN LA MA
- dinklagei** Gilg & M.Brandt  
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, confluência dos R. Luáli e Belize, *Gossweiler* 7652 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).  
 Distribution: CA
- farinosa** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Cungulungo e Serra de Alta Queta, *Welwitsch* 1485 (BM, LISU; type).  
 Distribution: CN
- gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça  
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Nzanza, Monte Mbulo, 27/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7741 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).  
 Distribution: CA
- guerkeana** (Büttner) T.Durand & Schinz  
 Specimen: Bié, R. Cuiriri, Tonga, *Gossweiler* 4114 (BM, COI, LISC).  
 Distribution: CC LA MA
- nymphaeifolia** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 1448 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).  
 Distribution: CN MA
- oliveri** (Engl.) Gilg  
 Specimen: Lunda, entre os R. Luachimo e Chiumbe, *Marques* 252 (B, COI, LISU).  
 Distribution: CS LA
- petiolata** Hook.f.  
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 1473 (BM; type of *Cissus suberosa* (Baker) Planch.).  
 Distribution: LN LS MA
- producta** Afzel.  
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, Hombe, Caio, *Gossweiler* 8209 (COI, LISC, LISU).  
 Distribution: CA ZA
- quadrangularis** L. var. **quadrangularis**  
 Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch* 1497 (BM, COI, K, LISU).  
 Distribution: BE CU HI LA
- rubiginosa** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, Presídio e Pedra Cazela, *Welwitsch* 1466 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).  
 Distribution: BE CN CS MA ZA
- smithiana** (Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Zaire, sem localidade, *Smith* MS 60 (BM, K; type).  
 Distribution: CA CN
- wellmanii** Gilg & M.Brandt  
 Specimen: Benguela, Quiaca, *Wellman* 1545 (B; type).  
 Distribution: MA ZA
- welwitschii** (Baker) Planch.  
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo, Quiacatubia, 07/1856, *Welwitsch* 1480 (B, BM, COI, K, LISU; type).  
 Distribution: CN CS LA

**Eyoungii** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Camaquenso, 13/08/1932, *Young 504* (BM; type).  
Distribution: LN

**CYPHOSTEMMA** (Planch.) Alston**adenocaula** (Steud. ex A.Rich.) Desc. ex Wild &

R.B.Drumm. subsp. **adenocaula**  
Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Pira, 19/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia 9121* (PRE).  
Distribution: CN CS LA UI

**adenopodium** (Sprague) Desc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, Hombe, *Gossweiler 8208* (COI, LISU).  
Distribution: CA CC CS

**chloroleucum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Lago Ivantala e Quilengues, *Welwitsch 1453* (BM, LISU; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CN CS HI

**crassiusculum** (Baker) Desc.

Specimen: Luanda, Penedo, pr. de Luanda, *Gossweiler 1510* (BM, COI).  
Distribution: BE CN LA NA

**currorii** (Hook.f.) Desc.

Specimens: Baía dos Elefantes, *Curror s.n.* (B, K; type); pr. de Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch 1446* (BM, LISU; type of *Cissus macropus* Welw.).  
Distribution: NA

**fugosoides** (Gilg) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Bié, R. Chitanda, 27/09/1899, *Baum 174* (B, BM, COI, G, K, M, W; type).  
Distribution: BE HI

**grandistipulatum** (Gilg & M.Brandt) Desc.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 110* (B; type).  
Distribution: HI

**huillense** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: Huíla, Morros de Cualeque, 07/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2708* (BM, COI, LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI

**johannis** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 10/1916, *Gossweiler 7238* (BM p.p. holo., LISC, LISU p.p.; type).  
Distribution: CA

**junceum** (Webb) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **jatrophioides** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

Specimen: Ambaca, between Rotete and R. Zamba, *Welwitsch 1474* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN HI LS MA ZA

**luteum** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: Bié, R. Cubango, Vila da Ponte, 05/12/1905, *Gossweiler 2355* (BM, LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI

**pendulum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Presídio, *Welwitsch 1472* (BM, COI, K, LISU, type).  
Distribution: MA

**pruriens** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1454* (BM, LISU; type).  
Distribution: HA HI

**ruacanense** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: R. Cunene, Ruacaná, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2769* (BM, COI, LISC; type).  
Distribution: CU

**stenolobum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Lagoa Ivantala e Quilengues, *Welwitsch 1449* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).  
Distribution: BE BI CS HI MA MO

**stipulaceum** (Baker) Desc.

Specimen: Cazengo, R. Luinha, *Welwitsch 1490* (B, BM, COI, LISU; type).  
Distribution: CN LS MA

**subciliatum** (Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Lunda, Dala, entre o R. Cuxi e Biúla, 28/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1407* (COI; paratype of *Cissus marionae* Exell & Mendonça).  
Distribution: LS

**uter** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, sem localidade precisa, *Abreu 51* (BM, COI; type).  
Distribution: NA

**violaceo-glandulosum** (Gilg) Desc.

Specimen: Bié, R. Cubango, Massaca, 11/10/1899, *Baum 270* (B, BM, COI, G, K, M; type).  
Distribution: BE CC HI

**RHOICISSUS** Planch.**tridentata** (L.f.) Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **cuneifolia** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Urton

Specimens: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 18/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 9998* (PRE); Pungo Andongo, Bumba, *Welwitsch 1465* (BM, LISU; type of *Rhoicissus erythrodes* (Fresen.) Planch. var. *ferruginea* (Baker) Planch.).  
Distribution: BE CN CS HI MA

**\*VITIS** L.**\*vinifera** L.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Caghui, *Welwitsch 1470* (LISU).  
Distribution: MA  
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

**ZYGOPHYLLACEAE**

by E. Retief

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Zygophyllaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 257–260.

Kers, L.E. 1971. Notes on the flora of Angola. *Botaniska Notiser* 124: 21.

Launert, E. 1963. Zygophyllaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 2,1: 125–130.

Schweickerdt, H.G. 1937. An account of the South African species of *Tribulus* Tourn. ex Linn. *Bothalia* 3: 159–178.

**TRIBULUS** L.**Echinops** Kers

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Caracul, 06/06/1967, *Menezes, Henriques & Brites 2821* (PRE); Moçâmedes Distr., at Saco do Giraul c. 10 km N of Moçâmedes, just N of the R. Giraul, *Kers 3543* (S; type).  
Distribution: NA

**excruccians** Wawra

Specimen: Moçâmedes, no leito do R. dos Flamingos ao km 25, entre Moçâmedes e Porto Alexandre, 20/05/1969, *Santos 1072* (PRE).  
Distribution: BE NA

**terrestris** L. var. **terrestris**

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, R. de Areia, 14/12/1970, *Sousa 99* (PRE).  
Distribution: CU HI

**zeyheri** Sond. subsp. **zeyheri**

Specimen: Luanda, 03/1858, *Welwitsch 1579* (PRE).  
Distribution: BE BO CN HI LN MA NA UI

**ZYGOPHYLLUM** L.**orbiculatum** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Entre Moçâmedes e o Cabo Negro, *Welwitsch 1637* (BM, COI, K, holo., LISU; type).  
Distribution: NA

**simplex** L.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Sousa Lara e o Lobito a 4 km do Lobito, 19/07/1969, *Barbosa 11735* (PRE).  
Distribution: BE CS MA NA

## MONOCOTYLEDONS

## AGAVACEAE

by G.F. Smith

Smith, G.F. 2005. Agavaceae. In O.A. Leistner, Seed plants of southern tropical Africa: 375. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

Smith, G.F. & Mössmer, M. 1996. FSA contributions 4: Agavaceae. *Bothalia* 26: 31–35.

## \*AGAVE L.

\**sisalana* Perrine

Notes: Introduced. Site record. Recorded from a photographic image (Huíla, Lagoa Ivantala-Lubango, photograph by M. Soares in 07/2007).

## \*FURCRAEA Vent.

\**foetida* (L.) Haw.

Note: Although not yet recorded, it is likely to occur (Smith 2005).

## ALISMATACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Alismataceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Alismaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 93. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## ALISMA L.

*plantago-aquatica* L. subsp. *plantago-aquatica*

## CALDESIA Parl.

*parnassifolia* (L.) Parl.

## LIMNOPHYTON Miq.

*angolense* Buchenau

Specimen: Cubango, Cabindere, 1899, *Baum* 364 (BR; type).

*obtusifolium* (L.) Miq.

## RANALISMA Stapf

*humile* (Rich. ex Kunth) Hutch.

## WIESNERIA Micheli

*filifolia* Hook.f.*schweinfurthii* Hook.f.

## ALLIACEAE

Govaerts, R., Snijman, D.A., Marcucci, R., Silverstone-Sopkin, P.A. & Brullo, S. 2006. *World Checklist of Alliaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Allieae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 56. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## AGAPANTHUS L'Hér.

*africanus* (L.) Hoffmanns.

Note: The specimen *Barbosa 12201* was recorded at LISC.

## TULBAGHIA L.

†*aequinoctialis* Welw. ex Baker subsp. *aequinoctialis*

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2754* (K; type).

†*aequinoctialis* Welw. ex Baker subsp. *monantha* (Engl. & Gilg) R.B.Burb.

Specimen: Cubango, Cabindere, 30/10/1899, *Baum* 357 (K; type).

## AMARYLLIDACEAE

Govaerts, R., Snijman, D.A., Marcucci, R., Silverstone-Sopkin, P.A. & Brullo, S. 2006. *World Checklist of Alliaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Amaryllideae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 30–36. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## AMMOCHARIS Herb.

*angolensis* (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.

*baumii* (Harms) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.

*coranica* (Ker Gawl.) Herb.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Mendes 1345* was recorded at LISC.

*tinneana* (Kotschy & Peyr.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.

## BOOPHONE Herb.

*disticha* (L.f.) Herb.

## CRINUM L.

*buphanoides* Welw. ex Baker

†*fimbriatulum* Baker

Specimen: Musseque de Ricardo S. Rego, Quicuxe, 03/1854, *Welwitsch 4018* (BM; type).

*harmisii* Baker

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Mendes 427* was recorded at LISC.

*jagus* (J.Thomps.) Dandy

*latifolium* L.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899), probably a misapplied name.

†*longitubum* Pax

Specimen: *Teuscz 294* (type).

*macowanii* Baker

†*majakallense* Baker

Specimen: 11/1880, *Mechow 529* (B; type).

*minimum* Milne-Redh.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes 912* was recorded at LISC.

†*nordaliae* Mabb.

*purpurascens* Herb.

†*trifidum* Nordal

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, pr. da Chiva, 09/1971, *Silva 3832* (LISC; type).

†*welwitschii* Baker

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, *Welwitsch 4016* (BM; type).

CRYPTOSTEPHANUS Welw. ex Baker

*densiflorus* Welw. ex Baker

CYRTANTHUS Aiton

*breviflorus* Harv.

*welwitschii* Hiern ex Baker

\*HYMENOCALLIS Jacq.

\**littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

SCADOXUS Raf.

*cinnabarinus* (Decne.) Friis & Nordal

*multiflorus* (Martyn) Raf. subsp. *multiflorus*

## ANTHERICACEAE

Govaerts, R. & Zona, S.A. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

- Nordal, I., Kativu, S. & Poulsen, A.D. 1997. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Anthericaceae.
- Poellnitz, K. 1943. Die *Anthericum*-Arten Angolas. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 17: 55–91.
- Poellnitz, K. 1945. Die *Chlorophytum*-Arten Angolas. *Portugaliae Acta Biologica*, sér. B, 1: 215–220.
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. Liliaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41–66. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**ACROSPIRA** Baker

- <sup>E</sup>curtisiae** I.M.Johnst.  
Specimen: E of Cuanza R., *Curtis* 333 (type).  
Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts & Zona 2006).

**ANTHERICUM** L.

Note: The names listed here are unplaced (Govaerts & Zona 2006).

- <sup>E</sup>angustovittatum** Poelln.  
Specimen: Ciyaka [Chiaca?], 10/11/1907, *Wellman* 1544 (B holotype).
- arenarium** Baker  
Note: Recorded by Poellnitz (1943).
- <sup>E</sup>basilanatum** Poelln.  
Specimen: Huíla, 12/1882, *Newton s.n.* (B-B 10 0165972 holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>benguellense** Baker  
Specimen: Huíla, in pastures around Lopolo and Humpata, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 3794 (K; type).
- <sup>E</sup>breviantheratum** Poelln.  
Specimen: Quimbundo, Cuango, 09/1876, *Pogge* 442 (B holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>dissitiflorum** Baker  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3781 (K; type).
- <sup>E</sup>exellii** Poelln.  
Specimen: Moxico, R. Cassai, estrada do Dundo, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1941 (COI holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>fallax** Poelln.  
Specimen: Cubango, Vila da Ponte, 01/1906, *Gossweiler* 4014 (COI holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>fernandesii** Poelln.  
Specimen: Bié, between R. Cuelai and Luacenha (Serpa Pinto), 11/1906, *Gossweiler* 4019 (COI holo., K; type).
- <sup>E</sup>gambuense** Poelln.  
Specimen: Huíla, Gambue, 11/1882, *Newton* 167 (B holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>incohatum** Poelln.  
Specimen: Bié, Mpihiri, R. Cuito, Cuanavale, 08/1906, *Gossweiler* 2651 (COI holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>junciforme** Poelln.  
Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes* 34 (B holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>liliagastrum** Engl. & Gilg  
Specimen: *Baum* 461 (B holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>mendoncai** Poelln.  
Specimen: Dala, Chiumbe, 09/1927, *Carrisso & Mendonça* 572 (COI holotype).
- <sup>E</sup>molle** Baker  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 3780 (K; type).
- nodulosum** Poelln.  
Specimen: Bié, Cuanavate, 08/1906, *Gossweiler* 2215 (COI holo., K; type).
- <sup>E</sup>orchideum** Welw. ex Baker  
Specimen: Huíla, Serra de Monino, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 3806 (K; type).
- <sup>E</sup>pilosicarinatum** Poelln.  
Specimens: Cubango, Vila da Ponte, 11/1905, *Gossweiler* 2039 (COI syntype); *Gossweiler* 2663 (COI syntype); *Gossweiler* 4018 (COI syn., K; type).
- <sup>E</sup>tostum** Poelln.  
Specimen: Benguela, between Ganda and Caconda, Xongorolo, 09/1932, *Hundt* 95 p.p. (B; type).

- <sup>E</sup>ustulatum** Welw. ex Baker  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mutolo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3800 (K; type).
- <sup>E</sup>xylorrhizum** Engl. & Gilg  
Specimen: *Baum* 530 (B holotype).

**CHLOROPHYTUM** Ker Gawl.

- andongense** Baker  
Specimens: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 3797 (K; type); Malange, 1905, *Gossweiler* 943 (B; type of *Anthericum gossweileri* Poelln.).
- blepharophyllum** Schweinf. ex Baker
- brachystachyum** Baker
- calyptrocarpum** (Baker) Kativu  
Specimen: Huíla, between Mumpula and Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 3786 (K; type).
- cameronii** (Baker) Kativu var. **cameronii**
- cameronii** (Baker) Kativu var. **purpuratum** (Rendle) Govaerts  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Calundo and Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3795 (K; type of *Anthericum pterocaulon* Welw. ex Baker).
- colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.  
Specimen: Huíla, Empalanca, *Welwitsch* 3784 (type); Pungo Andongo, 1857, *Welwitsch* 3785 (K; type of *Anthericum pleiostachyum* Welw. ex Baker).
- densiflorum** Engl.  
Specimen: Malange, *Teuscz* 313 (type).
- filipendulum** Baker subsp. **filipendulum**
- galpinii** (Baker) Kativu  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); the specimen *Young* 1294 was recorded at LISC.
- lancifolium** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **lancifolium**
- laxum** R.Br.
- leptoneurum** (C.H.Wright) Poelln.
- limosum** (Baker) Nordal  
Specimen: Barra do Bengo, 09/1858, *Welwitsch* 3803 (K; type).
- longifolium** Schweinf. ex Baker  
Specimen: Huíla, between Morro de Lopolo and Moçâmedes and between Bumbo and Bruco, *Welwitsch* 3793 (type of *Chlorophytum welwitschii* Poelln.).
- macrophyllum** (A.Rich.) Asch.
- macrorrhizum** Poelln.
- <sup>E</sup>peralbum** Poelln.  
Specimen: Lunda, Dala, Coimbra-Cassai, R. Cuchi, 04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1166 (COI holotype).
- psammophilum** Engl. & Gilg  
Specimen: Bié, between R. Cubango and Cuito, 12/1899, *Baum* 517 (type).
- <sup>E</sup>scabrum** Baker  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Candumba and Mangue, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3805 (K; type).
- sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. **hockii** (De Wild.) Nordal
- sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. **milanjanum** (Rendle) Nordal  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); the specimen *Young* 1217 was recorded at LISC.
- sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. **sphacelatum**  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Candumba and Lombe, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3802 (K; type of *Anthericum arenarium* Baker).
- stenopetalum** Baker  
Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 3768 (type).
- stolzii** (K.Krause) Kativu
- subpetiolatum** (Baker) Kativu

**APONOGETONACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Aponogetonaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Aponogetonaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 93, 94. British Museum (Natural History), London.

### APONOGETON L.f.

**abyssinicus** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Notes: Recorded by Rendle (1899).

**desertorum** Zeyh. ex Spreng.

**junceus** Lehm. ex Schltldl.

## ARACEAE

Govaerts, R., Bogner, J., Boos, J., Boyce, P., Cosgriff, B., Croat, T., Goncalves, E., Grayum, M., Hay, A., Hettterscheid, W., Ittenbach, S., Landolt, E., Mayo, S., Murata, J., Nguyen, V.D., Sakuragui, C.M., Singh, Y., Thompson, S. & Zhu, G. 2006. *World Checklist of Araceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Aroideae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 85–91. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**AMORPHOPHALLUS** Blume ex Decne.

**angolensis** (Welw. ex Schott) N.E.Br. subsp. **angolensis**

**eichleri** (Engl.) Hook.f.

**mullendersii** Malaisse & Bamps

**teuszii** (Engl.) N.E.Br.

**ANCHOMANES** Schott

**difformis** (Blume) Engl.

**ANUBIAS** Schott

**hastifolia** Engl.

**heterophylla** Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 237* (P; type).

**CERCESTIS** Schott

**congoensis** Engl.

**mirabilis** (N.E.Br.) Bogner

**CULCASIA** P.Beauv.

**angolensis** Welw. ex Schott

**scandens** P.Beauv.

**LASIMORPHA** Schott

**senegalensis** Schott

\***PISTIA** L.

\***stratiotes** L.

Note: *Pistia stratiotes* var. *linguiformis* Engl., recorded by Rendle (1899), is not listed by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).

**STYLOCHAETON** Lepr.

**angolensis** Engl.

Specimen: Malange, *Teuscz 302* (B; type).

**TYPHONIUM** Schott

**venosum** (Dryand. ex Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce

**ZANTEDESCHIA** Spreng.

**albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**

Specimen: Between the islands Calemba and Quisondem, on the right bank of the R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 230* (K; type of *Richardia angustiloba* Schott).

## ARECACEAE

by W.J. Baker

Bayton, R.P. 2007. A revision of *Borassus* L. (Arecaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 62,4: 561–586.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R. & Dransfield, J. 2005. *World Checklist of palms*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Govaerts, R., Dransfield, J., Zona, S.F., Hodel, D.R. & Henderson, A. 2006. *World Checklist of Arecaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Palmae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 82–84. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Sunderland, T. 2007. *Field guide to the rattans of Africa*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Van Valkenburg, J., Sunderland, T., Banak, L.N. & Issembe, Y. 2007. *Sclerosperma* and *Podococcus* in Gabon. *Palms* 51: 77–83.

\***ARECA** L.

\***catechu** L.

Note: Cultivated.

\***ARENCA** Labill.

\***pinnata** (Wurmb) Merr.

Note: Cultivated.

**BORASSUS** L.

**aethiopum** Mart.

Note: Bayton (2007) does not record this species in his recent account of *Borassus*, but its presence in Angola seems likely.

**CALAMUS** L.

**deerratus** G.Mann & H.Wendl.

Specimen: Luachima, NE of Luanda, 05/1938, Gossweiler 13644 (K).

\***COCOS** L.

\***nucifera** L.

Note: Most likely cultivated.

**ELAEIS** Jacq.

**guineensis** Jacq.

Note: Rendle (1899) recorded *Elaeis guineensis* var. *macrosperma* Welw. and *E. guineensis* var. *microsperma* Welw. The nomenclatural standing of these names has not been confirmed. Regardless, the specific and infraspecific synonymy of *E. guineensis* is extensive and therefore these names are best disregarded until a more thorough understanding of variation in this taxon is achieved.

**EREMOSPATA** G.Mann & H.Wendl.

**cabrae** (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.

Specimens: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, Luali, 1923, Gossweiler 10086 (K; type of *Eremospatha rhomboidea* Burret); Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, Luali, 1923, Gossweiler 10088 (K; type of *Eremospatha suborbicularis* Burret).

**cuspidata** (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.

Specimen: R. Monu, 1937, *Milne-Redhead 4219* (K).

**haullevilleana** De Wild.

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, 05/01/1919, Gossweiler 8129 (K).

?**hookeri** (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.

Note: Although it is recorded from Cabinda by Govaerts *et al.* (2006), Sunderland (2007) does not record this species from Angola and therefore its presence remains to be confirmed.

**wendlandiana** Dammer ex Becc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, 06/1920, Gossweiler 7567 (K).

**HYPHAENE** Gaertn.

**guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.

**petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.

**?thebaica** (L.) Mart.

Note: Recorded in Gossweiler (1953) as *Hyphaene crinita* Gaertn. This species is otherwise known from arid areas of western Africa to Egypt and the Arabian Peninsula (Govaerts & Dransfield 2005). Its presence in Angola seems unlikely.

**LACCOSPERMA** G.Mann & H.Wendl.**laeve** (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, 1919, *Gossweiler* 7995 (K).

**robustum** (Burret) J.Dransf.

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, 1919, *Gossweiler* 7514 (K).

**?secundiflorum** (P.Beauv.) Kuntze

Note: Recorded in Gossweiler (1953) and in Govaerts *et al.* (2006) for Cabinda, but not known from Angola according to Sunderland (2007). This record may arise from a confusion with *Laccosperma robustum*.

**ONCOCALAMUS** G.Mann & H.Wendl.**macrospathus** Burret

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, *Gossweiler* 9092 (K).  
Note: Gossweiler (1953) also records *Oncocalamus mannii* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl., but the species does not occur in Angola according to Sunderland (2007).

**PHOENIX** L.**reclinata** Jacq.**PODOCOCCLUS** G.Mann & H.Wendl.**barteri** G.Mann & H.Wendl.

Note: See Gossweiler (1953) and Van Valkenburg *et al.* (2007).

**RAPHIA** P.Beauv.

Note: The taxonomy of the genus *Raphia* is very poorly understood. The account presented here must be treated with caution.

**farinifera** (Gaertn.) Hyl.

Specimen: Moxico, R. Lusavo, 13/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4094 (K).

**hookeri** G.Mann & H.Wendl.**laurentii** De Wild.**matombe** De Wild.

Specimen: Sumba, R. Congo, 1922, *Gossweiler* 8638 (K).

**palma-pinus** (Gaertn.) Hutch. subsp. **palma-pinus**

Distribution: CA

**regalis** Becc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, R. Luali, 1923, *Gossweiler* 9090 (K; type of *Raphia insignis* Burret).

**rostrata** Burret

Specimen: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, R. Luali, 1923, *Gossweiler* 9091 (K; type).

Distribution: CA

**textilis** Welw.

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali-Chiloango, 1923, *Gossweiler* 9088 (K).

**vinifera** P.Beauv.**SCLEROSPERMA** G.Mann & H.Wendl.**mannii** H.Wendl.

Specimen: Northern, Islands in the Luembe R., *Grobbelaar s.n.* (K).

Distribution: CA LN

Note: See Van Valkenburg *et al.* (2007) for discussion of *Sclerosperma* taxonomy.

**ASPARAGACEAE**

Govaerts, R. & Zona, S.A. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcps/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Asparagus. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 41–43. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**ASPARAGUS** L.**africanus** Lam.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

**<sup>E</sup>altiscandens** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Am Cubango ufer, oberh. Des Quatiri, 12/11/1899, *Baum* 402 (K; type).

**<sup>E</sup>baumii** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Am Chitanda unterh. Gundkapje, 20/09/1899, *Baum* 150 (K; type).

**<sup>E</sup>benguellensis** Baker**buchananii** Baker**<sup>E</sup>deflexus** Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Lutete, 10/1857, *Welwitsch* 3874 (K; type).

**drepanophyllus** Welw. ex Baker**<sup>E</sup>equisetoides** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, 06/02/1857, *Welwitsch* 3846 (K; type); Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 3847 (K; type).

**laricinus** Burch.

Specimen: Huíla, near Ferrão, 03/1859, *Welwitsch* 3879 (K; type of *Asparagus angolensis* Baker).

**<sup>E</sup>psilurus** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: *Welwitsch* 3868 (K; type), 3869 (K; type), 3870 (K; type), 3871 (K; type).

**puberulus** Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Catumba, *Welwitsch* 3878 (K; type of *Asparagus pubescens* Baker).

**racemosus** Willd.**schroederi** Engl.**virgatus** Baker**ASPHODELACEAE**

by R.R. Klopper, G.F. Smith & S. Matos

Bajinath, H. 1977. *Taxonomic studies in the genus Bulbine Wolf*. Ph.D. thesis. University of Reading.

Baker, J.G. 1878. Report on the Liliaceae, Iridaceae, Hypoxidaceae and Haemodoraceae of Welwitsch's Angolan herbarium. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, Botany* 1: 245–273.

Baker, J.G. 1880. A synopsis of Aloineae and Yuccoideae. *Journal of the Linnean Society, Botany* 18: 148–241.

Baker, J.G. 1898. *Aloe. Flora of tropical Africa* 7: 454–469.

Baker, J.G. 1901. Diagnoses africanae 13. *Kew Bulletin* 1901: 119–138.

Bentham, G. & Hooker, J.D. 1883. *Genera plantarum*, Vol. 3. Reeve, London.

Berger, A. 1905a. Liliaceae-Aloineae africanae. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 38: 84–87.

Berger, A. 1905b. Über die systematische Gliederung der Gattung *Aloe*. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 36: 42–68.

Berger, A. 1906. A new aloe from Angola. *Journal of Botany* 44: 57, 58.

Berger, A. 1908. Liliaceae—Asphodeloideae—Aloineae. 3. *Chortolirion*. In A. Engler (ed.), *Das Pflanzenreich* IV, 38, III, II (Heft 33): 72–74. Engelmann, Leipzig.

Carter, S. 2001. Aloaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 12,3: 48–98.

Chevalier, A. 1913. *Études sur la Flore de 'Afrique Centrale Française*, 1. Challamel, Paris.

Chevalier, A. 1952. Sur les quelques Aloes de la zone guinéenne de l'Afrique vivant de 300m à 850m d'altitude. *Revue Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale* 31: 591–598.

Christian, H.B. 1936. *Aloe bulbicaulis*. *The Flowering Plants of South Africa* 16: t. 630.

Christian, H.B. 1940a. *Aloe mketiensis*. *The Flowering Plants of South Africa* 20: t. 785.

- Christian, H.B. 1940b. Some new *Aloe* species from central and east tropical Africa. *Journal of South African Botany* 6: 177–190.
- De Wildeman, E. 1902. Études sur la flore du Katanga. Comité Spécial du Katanga, Bruxelles.
- De Wildeman, E. 1921. *Contribution a l'étude de la Flora du Katanga*. Comité Spécial du Katanga, Bruxelles.
- Downs, P.E. 1970. The road to Angola. *The National Cactus and Succulent Journal* 25,1: 11, 12; 25,2: 37–40.
- Engler, H.G.A. 1888. Plantae marlothianae. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 10: 1–50.
- Engler, H.G.A. 1893. Liliaceae africanae. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 15: 467–479.
- Engler, [H.G.]A. & Gilg, E. 1903. Liliaceae. In O. Warburg (ed.), *Kunene-Sambesi Expedition*. Verlag des Kolonial-Wirtschaftlichen Komitees, Berlin.
- Kativu, S. 2001. Asphodelaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 12,3: 25–48.
- Kuntze, C.E.O. 1891. *Revisio generum plantarum* 2. Felix, Leipzig.
- Klopper, R.R., Matos, S., Figueiredo, E. & Smith, G.F. In press. A preliminary checklist for the aloes of Angola. *Proceedings of the 18th AETFAT Congress, 2007, Yaoundé, Cameroon*.
- Leach, L.C. 1971. Two new species of *Aloe* (Liliaceae) from south tropical Africa. *Journal of South African Botany* 37: 249–266.
- Leach, L.C. 1974. Notes on the aloes of south tropical Africa with four new species and a new variety. *Journal of South African Botany* 40: 101–122.
- Newton, L.E. 2001. *Aloe*. In U. Eggli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: monocotyledons*: 103–186. Springer Verlag, Berlin.
- Obermeyer, A.A. 1962. A revision of the South African species of *Anthericum*, *Chlorophytum* and *Trachyandra*. *Bothalia* 7: 669–767.
- Poellnitz, K. 1943. *Bulbine* L. in Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana* 17: 153–158.
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. Liliaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41–66. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1936. Notes on a new aloe from Rhodesia and a new aloe from the Transvaal. *Journal of South African Botany* 2: 171–175.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1950. *The aloes of South Africa*. Aloes of South Africa Book Fund, Johannesburg.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1960. Notes on the aloes of Angola, with descriptions of three new species. *Journal of South African Botany* 26: 81–92.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1961. A new aloe from Angola. *Kirkia* 1: 160, 161.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1962. A new aloe from Angola. *Journal of South African Botany* 28: 205–207.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1964. A new aloe from Angola. *Journal of South African Botany* 30: 31, 32.
- Richard, A. 1850. *Voyage en Abyssinie*, Vol. II. Arthus Bertrand, Paris.
- Schinz, H. 1896. Die Pflanzenwelt Deutsch-Südwest-Afrikas. *Bulletin de l'Herbier Boissier* 4,3: 1–57.
- Schönland, S. 1904. On some new and some little known species of South African plants—II. *Records of the Albany Museum* 1: 114–124.
- Sousa, J.N.B. 1970. Será o *Aloe angolensis* uma espécie extinta? *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 207–212.
- Sprengel, C. 1825. *Systema vegetabilium*, Vol. II. Sumtibus Librariae Dieterichianae, Gottingae.
- Thunberg, C.P. 1794. *Prodromus plantarum capensium*, Pars 1. John Edman, Uppsala.
- ALOE L.**
- ♀andongensis** Baker var. **andongensis**  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 3729 (K; type).  
Distribution: CS HA MA
- ♀andongensis** Baker var. **repens** L.C.Leach  
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, 11 km E of Gabela, 08/06/1973, *Leach & Cannell* 13950 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CS
- ♀angolensis** Baker  
Specimen: Barra do Bengo, 29/07/1858, *Welwitsch* 3728 (K; type).  
Note: A possible hybrid from a *Aloe littoralis* Baker and *A. zebra* Baker crossing.
- ♀uettneri** A.Berger  
Notes: Possibly not in Angola.
- ♀bulbicaulis** Christian  
Note: Recorded for Angola in Newton (2001).
- ♀catengiana** Reynolds  
Specimen: Catengue, 60 miles SE of Benguela, 06/1960, *Reynolds* 9307 (PRE; type).
- ♀christianii** Reynolds  
Note: Recorded for Angola in Carter (2001).
- ♀dinteri** A.Berger  
Distribution: NA  
Note: Recorded by Downs (1970).
- ♀esculenta** L.C.Leach  
Specimen: Huíla, near Pereira d'Eça, 07/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell* 13818 (PRE; type).  
Distribution: CU HI
- ♀gossweileri** Reynolds  
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, 7 miles SE of Vila Nova de Seles, 15/07/1961, *Reynolds* 9760A (PRE; type).  
Distribution: BE CS
- ♀grata** Reynolds  
Specimen: Bié Distr., 3 miles S of Chinguar, midway between Silva Porto and Nova Lisboa, 19/06/1959, *Reynolds* 9246 (PRE; type).  
Distribution: BI HA
- ♀guerrae** Reynolds  
Specimen: Bié Distr., 3 miles E of General Machado, 18/06/1959, *Reynolds* 9218 (PRE; type).  
Distribution: HA
- ♀hereroensis** Engl. var. **hereroensis**  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, andados 30 km de Moçâmedes para Dois Irmãos, 02/05/1960, *Mendes* 3898 (LISC).  
Distribution: CS HA NA
- ♀inamara** L.C.Leach  
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, S of Novo Redondo, at mouth of Quicombo R., 04/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell* 14608 (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CS
- ♀lepida** L.C.Leach  
Specimen: Huambo, 27 km SSE of Nova Lisboa, Morro de Sume, 15/02/1973, *Leach* 14538A (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HA
- ♀littoralis** Baker  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Cacanda, 07/05/1960, *Mendes* 4003 (LISC).  
Distribution: BE BO CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO NA
- ♀mendesii** Reynolds  
Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Tundavala escarpment, 04/07/1963, *Santos & Henriques* 1131 (LISC holotype); Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, Buraco do Bimbe, 22/04/1960, *Mendes* 3815 (LISC; paratype).  
Distribution: HI
- ♀metallica** Engl. & Gilg  
Specimens: Bié, R. Kutsi (Cuchi) just above Capulo, 04/05/1900, *Baum* 891 (B; type); Menongue, Cuchi, Cáquima, R. Cuchi, 06/1964, *Reynolds* 10104 (LISC).  
Distribution: CC LA
- ♀milne-redheadii** Christian  
Notes: Recorded for Angola in Carter (2001).
- ♀nuttii** Baker  
Specimen: Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, vale do R. Cabumbé, 15/2/1960, *Mendes* 2575 (LISC).  
Distribution: CC
- ♀paedogona** A.Berger  
Specimen: Malange Distr., *Gossweiler* 946 (K; type).  
Distribution: MA

**E**palmiformis Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 3726* (K; type); Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, pr. do Perímetro Florestal, 15/04/1950, *Mendes 3604* (LISC).  
Distribution: HA HI

**E**procera L.C.Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, 50 km N of Quibala, 12/7/1972, *Leach & Cannell 14617* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: CS

**E**rupicola Reynolds

Specimen: Bié Prov., Chimbango Hill, 3 miles S of Chinguar, between Silva Porto and Nova Lisboa, 19/06/1959, *Reynolds 9243* (PRE; type).  
Distribution: BI

**E**scorpioides L.C.Leach

Specimen: Near the base of W escarpment of Serra da Chela, near Humba, to the NW of Sá da Bandeira, 04/1973, *Leach & Cannell 14654* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI NA

**E**vallaris L.C.Leach

Specimen: Western escarpments of the Serra da Chela, a few miles W of Tchivinguiro, 04/1973, *Leach & Cannell 14651* (LISC; type).  
Distribution: HI

**E**venosa Engl.

Specimen: Lunda, between Kimbundu and Nyangwe, *Pogge 1460* (B; type).  
Note: An insufficiently known species, known from the type collection only.

**z**ebrina Baker

Specimen: Menongue, entre Cuchi e Vila Serpa Pinto, vale do Luassenha, 04/04/1960, *Mendes 3460* (LISC).  
Distribution: BO CC CS CU HA HI MA MO

**BULBINE** Wolf**abyssinica** A.Rich.

Specimen: *Gosswailer 3706* (B).

**?asphodeloides** (L.) Spreng.

Notes: Recorded for Angola by Baker (1878) and Von Poellnitz (1943). Possibly misidentification of *Bulbine abyssinica* A.Rich. Does not occur in Angola according to Baijnath (1977).

**CHORTOLIRION** A.Berger**angolense** (Baker) A.Berger

Specimen: Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 3756*.  
Distribution: HI

**KNIPHOFIA** Moench**benguellensis** Barr

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3736* (K; type).  
Distribution: HI

**dubia** De Wild.

Notes: Recorded for Angola by Kativu (2001).

**TRACHYANDRA** Kunth**arvensis** (Schinz) Oberm.

Notes: Recorded for Angola by Engler & Gilg (1903) and Kativu (2001).

**E**pyrenicarpa (Welw. ex Baker) Oberm.

Specimen: Huíla, between Humpata and Gambas, *Welwitsch 3791* (K; type).  
Distribution: HI

Notes: Rendle (1899) also recorded *Anthericum fili-forme* Thunb., *nom. illeg.* var. *affine* Baker and *A. fili-forme* Thunb. var. *longifolium* Rendle, both unplaced.

**BROMELIACEAE**

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Bromeliaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 25. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**\*ANANAS** Mill.**\*comosus** (L.) Merr.

Note: According to Rendle (1899) it is naturalised and common in woods and secondary vegetation.

**BURMANNIACEAE**

Govaerts, R., Saunders, R.M.K., Maas, H., Maas, P. & Zhang, D.X. 2006. *World Checklist of Burmanniaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Burmanniaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 2. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**BURMANNIA** L.**congesta** (C.H.Wright) Jonker**latialata** Pobég.

Notes: Also considered a synonym of *Burmattia madagascariensis* Mart. (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Pritchard 321* was recorded at LISC.

**madagascariensis** Mart.**CANNACEAE**

Govaerts, R., Maas, H., Maas, P. & Tanaka, N. 2006. *World Checklist of Burmanniaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Canneae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 24. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**\*CANNA** L.**\*indica** L. var. *indica***COLCHICACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Colchicaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Liliaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41–66. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**ANDROCYMBIUM** Willd.**roseum** Engl. subsp. *roseum***striatum** Hochst. ex A.Rich.**GLORIOSA** L.**superba** L.**IPHIGENIA** Kunth**guineensis** Baker**LITTONIA** Hook.**E**flavovirens Dammer

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 371* (type).

**littonioides** (Welw. ex Baker) K.Krause

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Cazela, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 1747* (K; type).

## COMMELINACEAE

by R.B. Faden

- Brenan, J.P.M. 1964. Notes on African Commelinaceae. V. The variation in *Commelina africana*. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 5: 199–222.
- Brenan, J.P.M. 1968. Commelinaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 3: 22–50.
- Clarke, C.B. 1881. Commelinaceae. In A. & C. de Candolle, *Monographiae phanerogamarum* 3: 113–324. Masson, Paris.
- Clarke, C.B. 1901. Commelinaceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 8: 25–88.
- Faden, R.B. 1991. The morphology and taxonomy of *Aneilema* R. Brown (Commelinaceae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany* 76: 1–166.
- Faden, R.B. 2003. Lectotypification of two African species of *Commelina* (Commelinaceae), with the description of new taxa from Madagascar and Tanzania. *Taxon* 52: 831–836.
- Faden, R.B. 2007. New names and combinations for African and Malagasy Commelinaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 62: 139, 140.
- Faden, R.B. In press. New species of *Commelina* L. (Commelinaceae) from East and south-central Africa. *Novon*.
- Morton, J.K. 1967. The Commelinaceae of West Africa: A bio-systematic survey. *Journal of the Linnean Society, Botany* 60: 167–221.
- Obermeyer, A.A. & Faden, R.B. 1985. Commelinaceae. *Flora of southern Africa* 4,2: 23–60.
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. Commelinaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 74–81. British Museum (Natural History), London.

### ANEILEMA R.Br.

- aequinoctiale** (P.Beauv.) G.Don  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, banks of the Delamboia R., 08/1855, *Welwitsch* 6605 (K).
- angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **angolense**  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, mountains of Alto Queta, 12/1855, *Welwitsch* 6610 (BM).  
Note: True *Aneilema ehrenbergii* is a synonym of *A. forskalii* Kunth, a species from Ethiopia and Arabia and not at all related to *A. angolense* for which the name was used in Angola.
- angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden, **comb. nov.**  
**Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden, **comb. nov.** Basionym: *Aneilema pedunculosum* C.B.Clarke var. *luteum* C.B.Clarke in De Candolle, *Monographiae phanerogamarum* 3: 228 (1881). Type: *Welwitsch* 6630 (BM holotype).  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedras de Guinga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6630 (BM holotype).  
Note: *Aneilema pedunculosum* does not occur in Angola.
- beninense** (P.Beauv.) Kunth  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, banks of streams near Trombeta, Cambondo and Sange, 09-10/1854, *Welwitsch* 6601 (K).
- hockii** De Wild.  
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada para o Gunga a 10 km do cruzamento da estrada nacional, 12/03/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11163 (LUA).  
Note: Apparently rare in Angola.
- plagiocapsa** K.Schum.  
Specimen: Am Quiriri oberhalb Sobi, 18/02/1900, *Baum* 716 (B).
- umbrosum** (Vahl) Kunth subsp. **umbrosum**  
Specimen: Entre os R. Luachimo e Quihumbo, 05/1886, *Marques* 320 (COI).
- welwitschii** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, Escola de Regentes Agrícolas, 19/12/1961, *Barbosa* 9698 (COI).

### COMMELINA L.

- africana** L. var. **africana**  
Specimen: Am Quiriri oberhalb des Sobi, 28/02/1900, *Baum* 718 (BM).

- africana** L. var. **krebsiana** (Kunth) C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Between Catete and Quilanga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6635 (BM).
- africana** L. var. **lancispatha** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Sobato Cabanga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6626 (BM, K).
- angustissima** K.Schum.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, Luxilo, etc., 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6633 p.p. (BM).  
Note: Questionably distinct from *Commelina subulata*.
- aspera** Benth. var. **aspera**  
Specimen: Between Vila Henrique de Carvalho and Camisombo, 23/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 990 (BM).
- aspera** Benth. var. **firma** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Calundo and Mangue, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6644 (BM).  
Note: Taxa in the *Commelina aspera* group are not fully understood.
- benghalensis** L. var. **benghalensis**  
Specimen: Luanda, 02/1854, *Welwitsch* 6621 (BM).
- benghalensis** L. var. **hirsuta** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Luanda, Alto das Cruzes, 02/1858, *Welwitsch* 6622 (BM).
- bracteosa** Hassk.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6643 (BM).
- capitata** Benth.  
Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 05/05/1964, *Teixeira & Gerez* 7664 (COI, LISC).
- congesta** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Maiombe, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM).
- crassicaulis** C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Cubango, 07/01/1907, *Gossweiler* 2501 (BM).
- dammeriana** K.Schum.  
Specimen: Am Luluaflusse unter 9½°S, 05/1876, *Pogge* 454 (type).  
Note: Known only from the type. This must be very close to *Commelina spectabilis*.
- dekintiana** Fritsch  
Specimen: Huíla, *Dekindt s.n.* (type).  
Note: Known only from the type. Possibly a synonym of *Commelina crassicaulis*.
- diffusa** Burm.f. subsp. **diffusa**  
Specimen: Chitanda, 23/09/1899, *Baum* 132 (BM).
- erecta** L. subsp. **erecta**  
Notes: No specimens seen. Record seems reasonable.
- erecta** L. subsp. **livingstonii** (C.B.Clarke) J.K.Morton  
Specimen: [locality not recorded], *Faulkner A152* (K).
- forskaolii** Vahl  
Specimen: R. Cuanza near Nbila, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6634 (BM).
- huillensis** Welw. ex C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Huíla, between Lopolo and Nene, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 6585 (BM, K; type).
- kotschy** Hassk.  
Specimen: Luanda, Alto das Cruzes towards Musseque de Luiz Gomes, 05-07/1854, *Welwitsch* 6620 (BM).  
Note: *Commelina imberbis sensu* Obermeyer & Faden (1985) is this species.
- longicapsa** C.B.Clarke  
Notes: No specimens seen. Cited by Brenan (1968: 48).
- milne-redheadii** Faden ined. (Faden in press.)  
Specimen: Nambali, 07/10/1899, *Baum* 256 (K).
- petersii** subsp. **loandensis** (C.B.Clarke) Faden  
Specimen: Luanda, Praia de Zamba Grande, 07/1854, *Welwitsch* 6616 (BM, K; type).  
Note: Possibly endemic or near endemic (see Faden 2007). The typical subspecies is not recorded.
- scandens** Welw. ex C.B.Clarke  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, banks of the Cuanza near Nbila, 15/03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6642 (BM).  
Note: *Commelina diffusa* subsp. *scandens*, a nomenclatural synonym of *C. scandens*, was used more broadly by Obermeyer & Faden (1985) than true *C. scandens*.

**scaposa** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Malange – Nova Gaia road, 01/10/1932, *Young* 998 (BM).

**ⁱspectabilis** C.B. Clarke var. **ramosa** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Quibanga and Guinga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6629 (BM).

**ⁱspectabilis** C.B. Clarke var. **spectabilis**

Specimen: Huíla, near Monimo R., 02-04/1860, *Welwitsch* 6594 (BM, K; type).

**subulata** Roth

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6633b (BM).

**welwitschii** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Cabonda on the Presídio, 01-02/1857, *Welwitsch* 6632 (BM, K; type).

**CYANOTIS** D. Don**arachnoidea** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 9843 (K).

**barbata** D. Don

Specimen: Near Mangue and Mutolo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6652 (BM).

Note: In Asian floras the name *Cyanotis vaga* (Lour.) Schult.f. has supplanted *C. barbata*, but the evidence for using it is inconclusive, so we have followed all other African floras.

**caespitosa** Kotschy & Peyr.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 14026 (K).

**ⁱflexuosa** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Huíla, Molina, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 6584 (BM).

Note: Questionably distinct from *Cyanotis foecunda* Hassk.

**lanata** Benth.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 6648 (BM).

**longifolia** Benth.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Presídio, *Welwitsch* 6651 (K).

**speciosa** (L.f.) Hassk.

Specimen: Saurimo – Dala road, 01/11/1932, *Young* 1312 (BM).

**FLOSCOPA** Lour.**africana** (P.Beauv.) subsp. **africana****flavida** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Am Cubango, oberhalb Kohi, 15/05/1900, *Baum* 915 (K; type of *Floscopa pusilla* K.Schum.).

**glomerata** (Willd. ex Schult.f.) Hassk. subsp. **glomerata**

Specimen: Sobato de Quibanga and near Quilanga, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 6631 (K).

**ⁱgossweileri** Cavaco

Specimen: Dundo, 30/05/1948, *Gossweiler* 14008 (K, US).

Note: Doubtfully distinct from *Floscopa glomerata*.

**MURDANNIA** Royle**simplex** (Vahl) Brenan

Specimen: Vila Paiva Couceiro, Handa, 16/12/1965, *Henriques* 812 (COI).

**tenuissima** (A.Chev.) Brenan

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2372 (K).

**PALISOTA** Rchb. ex Endl.**ambigua** (P.Beauv.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Cazengo Distr., *Gossweiler* s.n. (K).

**hirsuta** (Thunb.) K.Schum.

Note: Cited from Cabinda by Brenan (1968).

**mannii** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 9827 (K).

**ⁱmyriantha** K.Schum.

Specimen: Luanda, on the Quellen [?] of Matungu by Tschintoschocho, 06/1874, *Soyaux* 90 (not seen).

Note: Known only from the type description: the type in B was apparently destroyed.

**schweinfurthii** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Golungo Alto, forest of Quisuculo, 12/1855, *Welwitsch* 6599 (BM lectotype).

Note: Lectotype selected by Faden (2007).

**POLLIA** Thunb.**condensata** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Cazengo, woods of Muxaulo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 6604 (BM).

Note: *Pollia mannii* C.B. Clarke was included by Clarke (1881: 124) and cited by Rendle (1899: 74) as part of a mixed collection in *Welwitsch* 6604. However, Clarke (1901: 27) noted that the record of *P. mannii* was erroneous, and my observation is that the *Welwitsch* collection at BM is entirely *P. condensata*.

**POLYSPATHA** Benth.**paniculata** Benth.

Specimen: Cabinda, 17/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7703 (BM).

**STANFIELDIELLA** Brenan**imperfata** (C.B. Clarke) Brenan var. **imperfata**

Specimen: Cazengo, Mt Muxaulo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 6607 (K).

**\*TINANTIA** Scheidw.**\*erecta** (Jacq.) Schldl.

Note: *Tinantia fugax* Scheidw. reported in Rendle (1899) is presumably this species. No specimens are cited and none have been seen.

**\*TRADESCANTIA** L.**\*zebrina** Bosse

Note: Widely cultivated and naturalised.

**COSTACEAE**

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R., Maas, H. & Maas, P. 2006. *World Checklist of Costaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Costus*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 21, 22. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**COSTUS** L.**affer** Ker Gawl.**lucanusianus** J. Braun & K. Schum.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**phyllocephalus** K. Schum.**spectabilis** (Fenzl) K. Schum.**CYMODOCEACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Cymodoceaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

**HALODULE** Endl.**wrightii** Asch.**CYPERACEAE**

by A.M. Muasya & D. Simpson

Goetghebeur, P. & Van den Borre, A. 1989. Studies in Cyperaceae 8. a revision of *Lipocarpha*, including *Hemicarpha* and *Rikliella*. *Wageningen Agricultural University Papers* 89, 1: 1–87.

Govaerts, R., Simpson, D.A., Goetghebeur, P., Wilson, K., Egorova, T. & Bruhl, J. 2006. *World Checklist of Cyperaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Meneses, O.J.A. 1956. Ciperáceas de Angola existentes no herbário do Jardim e Museu Agrícola do Ultramar (LISJC). *Garcia de Orta* 4,2: 239–264.

Muasya, A.M. & Simpson D.A. 2002. A monograph of the genus *Isolepis* R.Br. (Cyperaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 57: 257–362.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 103–135. British Museum (Natural History), London.

### ASCOLEPIS Nees ex Steud.

**brasiliensis** (Kunth) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. Recorded at LISC (Mendes 2899).

**capensis** (Kunth) Ridl.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Silva* 3834 (K).

**densa** Goetgh.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 3422 (K).

**elata** Welw.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1670 (K).

**fibrillosa** Goetgh.

**lineariglumis** Lye

Specimens: *Baum* 158 (E; type of *Ascolepis protea* Welw. var. *splendida* K.Schum.); Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 2703 (K).

**menonguensis** Meneses

Specimen: Menongue, R. Cubango, 25/08/1906, *Gossweiler* 3189 (K; type of *Ascolepis menonguensis* Meneses).

**protea** Welw. subsp. **anthemiflora** (Welw.) Lye

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 1669 (K).

**protea** Welw. subsp. **bellidiflora** (Welw.) Lye

Specimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 1672 (K).

**protea** Welw. subsp. **protea**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 1667 (K).

**protea** Welw. var. **santolinoides** Welw.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 1664 (K).

**pusilla** Ridl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1678 (BR).

**speciosa** Welw.

Specimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 1674 (K).

### BOLBOSCHOENUS (Asch.) Palla

**maritimus** (L.) Palla

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded by Rendle (1899) and Meneses (1956).

**nobilis** (Ridl.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Iona, Caiombe, Cambeno, 24/09/1955, *Mendes* 154 (LISC).

### BULBOSTYLIS Kunth

**abortiva** (Steud.) C.B. Clarke

**andongensis** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4594. Note: Rendle (1899) also recorded *Bulbostylis andongensis* var. *glabra* Ridl., not listed by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).

**atrosanguinea** (Boeck.) C.B. Clarke

**\*barbata** (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Luanda, Catete, Quindambira, 10/05/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 145 (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**burchellii** (Ficalho & Hiern) C.B. Clarke

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**coleotricha** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B. Clarke

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4647).

**congolensis** De Wild.

Specimen: Huíla, Chicungo, 03/04/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 8284 (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**contexta** (Nees) M. Bodard

Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, na Mulola do Tambi, 08/11/1971, *Menezes* 3966 (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**cyindrica** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: *Teixeira* 2242.

**densa** (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. subsp. **afromontana** (Lye)

R.W.Haines

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chimbemba, no Tchimbolelo, 05/08/1963, *Menezes* 576 (LISC).

**filamentosa** (Vahl) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Moxico, c. 1 mile N of Ysenga R., 15/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4137 (PRE).

**fimbristylodes** C.B. Clarke

Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).

**flexuosa** (Ridl.) Goetgh.

**hispidula** (Vahl) R.W.Haines

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Teixeira* 9944).

**humpatensis** Meneses

Specimens: Tundavala, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4065 (LISC); *Gossweiler* 11090 (LISC; type).

**laniceps** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Andulo – Vouga, a 40 km do Vouga, 09/12/1965, *Teixeira* 9887 (LISC).

**lineolata** Goetgh.

**macra** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Huambo, andados 20 km de Nova Lisboa para Caconda, 11/11/1955, *Mendes* 575 (LISC).

**megastachys** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Huíla, on low hills at edges of woods near Catum, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 6952 (NU; type).

**melanocephala** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke

**oligostachys** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B. Clarke

**oritrephe** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke subsp. **oritrephe**

**pilosa** (Willd.) Cherm.

**pusilla** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 6831 (NU; type of *Fimbristylis parva* Ridl.).

**quaternella** (Ridl.) Goetgh.

**scabricaulis** Cherm.

**schlechteri** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: 5 miles over Angola border, W of Sikongo, Kalabo Distr., 15/11/1959, *Drummond & Cookson* 6494 (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**schoenoides** (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Teixeira* 2738).

**trabeculata** C.B. Clarke var. **trabeculata**

### CAREX L.

**angolensis** Nelmes

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Monu and R. Kampashi, 19/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4222 (BR; type).

**humpatensis** H.E.Hess

**macrophyllidion** Nelmes

Specimen: Moxico, by R. Mfumbu, 07/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3971 (BR; type).

**nelmesii** H.E.Hess

### CLADIUM P. Browne

**mariscus** (L.) Pohl subsp. **jamaicense** (Crantz) Kük.

### COLEOCHLOA Gilly

**abyssinica** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Gilly var. **castanea** (C.B. Clarke) Pic.Serm.

**COURTOISINA** Soják**assimilis** (Steud.) Maquet

Specimen: Huíla, Gambo, Mulola do Chimbolelo, Menezes 1075 (K).

**CYPERUS** L.**alopeuroides** Rottb.

Specimen: Benguela, Dombe Grande, Menezes 395 (K).

**alternifolius** L. subsp. **flabelliformis** Kük.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Bruco, Menezes 3502 (K).

**amabilis** Vahl

Specimen: Mt Lubiri, Bamps & Martins 4285 (K).

**angolensis** Boeck.

Specimens: *Mechow 182* (BR; type); Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, Gossweiler 2407 (K).

**articulatus** L.

Specimen: Munhino, Capangombe, 07/1956, Teixeira 1347 (K, LISC).

**attractocarpus** Ridl.**†austrochrysanthus** Lye

Specimen: Catengue – Cubal, 13 km, 12/04/1973, Bamps, Martins & Matos 4462 (PRE; type).

**bulbosus** Vahl

Specimen: Luanda, Barra de Cuanza, 27/07/1973, Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4641 (K, LISC).

**chrysocephalus** (K.Schum.) Kük.

Specimen: Kisebe, Malungue, Baum 311 (K; type).

**compressus** L.**corymbosus** Rottb.

Specimen: Welwitsch 6737.

**crassipes** Vahl

Specimen: Island by Luanda, Gossweiler 8.

**cuspidatus** Kunth

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Membassoco, 1942, Faulkner 32 (LISC).

**cylindrostachyus** Boeck.**cyperoides** (L.) Kuntze subsp. **cyperoides**

Specimen: Huíla, Teixeira 3011 (K).

**deciduus** Boeck.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, Gossweiler 2583 (K).

**denudatus** L.f.

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (Menezes 801).

**dichrostachyus** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**difformis** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Cahama, 14/05/1963, Menezes 483 (K, LISC).

**digitatus** Roxb. subsp. **auricomus** (Sieber ex Spreng.) Kük.

Specimen: Benguela, Dombe Grande, 21/12/1962, Menezes 396 (LISC).

**distans** L.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Dinde, near Candombe, 28/11/1962, Menezes 375 (K, LISC).

**dives** Delile

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**dubius** Rottb.

Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Chongoroi, Teixeira 614 (K).

**durus** Kunth**esculentus** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Henriques 822 (K).

**exaltatus** Retz.

Specimen: Luanda, Gossweiler 401 (K).

**fertilis** Boeck.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, Carloaongo – Cuvo, Gossweiler 10046 (K).

**fulgens** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Cachingues to Silva Porto, Barbosa & Moreno 9894A (K).

**haspan** L.

Specimen: S of R. Luavwo, Milne-Redhead 4209.

**hensii** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Baum 308 (E; type of *Cyperus kuebensis* Kük.).

**imbricatus** Retz.

Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Menezes 1668 (K).

**kipasensis** Cherm.

Specimen: S of R. Luovwa, Milne-Redhead s.n. (K).

**laevigatus** L. subsp. **laevigatus**

Specimens: Moçâmedes Prov., N. P., Foz do Cunene, Ward & Ward 4; Ward & Ward 75.

**latifolius** Poir.**laxespicatus** Kük.**laxus** Lam. subsp. **buchholzii** (Boeck.) Lye

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Menezes 3235 (K).

**laxus** Lam. subsp. **laxus**

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**longibracteatus** (Cherm.) Kük.**longus** L.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Espinheira, Iona, Menezes 3786 (K).

**macrocarpus** (Kunth) Boeck.**mapanioides** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, Carloaongo – Cuvo, Gossweiler 10043 (K).

**margaritaceus** Vahl

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Kakuna and R. Munhitanchi, Milne-Redhead 4233 (K).

**marginatus** Thunb.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caracul, 12/05/1962, Menezes 282 (K, LISC).

**†myrmecias** Ridl.

Specimen: Welwitsch 7060 (K).

**nduru** Cherm.

Specimen: Huíla, Estação Zootécnica da Humpata, Teixeira 2721 (K).

**niveus** Retz. var. **flavissimus** (Schrad.) Lye

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, Henriques 790 (K).

**nutans** Vahl var. **eleusinoides** (Kunth) Haines

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**odoratus** L. subsp. **odoratus****papyrus** L. subsp. **zairensis** Chiov.

Specimen: Moxico, Lusavo Falls, Milne-Redhead 4112 (K).

**pectinatus** Vahl

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Catete, km 102 on the railroad, Gossweiler 8926 (K).

**platycaulis** Baker

Note: Recorded by Menezes (1956).

**pseudovestitus** (C.B.Clarke) Kük.

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, Menezes 1315 (K).

**pustulatus** Vahl

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Membassoco, 1942, Faulkner 36 (LISC).

**renschii** Boeck.**rhynchosporoides** Kük.

Specimen: Kimbundo, 08/1876, Pogge 412 (B; type).

**rotundus** L. subsp. **retzii** Kük.**rotundus** L. subsp. **rotundus**

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 29/03/1966, Teixeira 10133 (LISC).

**rubicundus** Vahl

Specimen: Cubal – Benguela, km 25, Martins & Matos 4456 (K).

**rupestris** Kunth

Specimen: Huíla, Estação Zootécnica da Humpata, 04/11/1957, Teixeira 3112 (LISC).

**semitrifidus** Schrad.

Specimen: Cunene, Roçadas, Cuamato, Menezes 3807 (K).

- socialis** C.B.Clarke  
**sphacelatus** Rottb.  
**sphaerospermus** Schrad.  
 Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Teixeira* 1850 (K).  
**squarrosus** L.  
 Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Vila Arriaga, Lungo, *Teixeira* 1076 (K).  
**submicrolepis** Kük.  
 Specimen: *Pearson* 2638 (K).  
<sup>♀</sup>**subtenax** Kük.  
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 3270 (K).  
<sup>♀</sup>**tanyphyllus** Ridl.  
**tenax** Boeck.  
 Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Andulo – Vouga, a 40 km do Vouga, 09/12/1965, *Teixeira* 9896 (LISC).  
**tenuiculmis** Boeck. var. **schweinfurthianus** (Boeck.) S.S.Hooper  
 Specimen: Moxico, near R. Chibamba, *Milne-Redhead* 4170 (K).  
**tenuiflorus** Rottb.  
**tenuis** Sw.  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**tenuispica** Steud.  
**tuberosus** Rottb.  
**turrillii** Kük.  
 Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3723 (K; type of *Mariscus laxiflorus* Turrill); Cuando-Cubango, N'Riquinha, *Teixeira* 156 (K).  
**usitatus** Burch. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Specimen: Huíla, R. de Areia, Quihita, *Menezes* 3681 (K).  
**zollingeri** Steud.
- ELEOCHARIS** R.Br.  
**acutangula** (Roxb.) Schult.  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
<sup>♀</sup>**angolensis** H.E.Hess  
<sup>♀</sup>**antunesii** H.E.Hess  
**complanata** Boeck.  
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Rocha* 33).  
<sup>♀</sup>**cubangensis** H.E.Hess  
**dulcis** (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Machado* 67A).  
**onthitensis** H.E.Hess  
**palustris** (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Teixeira* 9999).  
**pseudofistulosa** H.E.Hess  
**retroflexa** (Poir.) Urb. subsp. **chaetaria** (Roem. & Schult.) T.Koyama  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
<sup>♀</sup>**spongostyla** H.E.Hess  
**variegata** (Poir.) C.Presl  
**welwitschii** Nelmes  
 Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo Distr., 1860, *Welwitsch* 6969 (K; type).
- FIMBRISTYLIS** Vahl  
**bisumbellata** (Forssk.) Bubani  
 Specimen: Moçâmedes, Iona, Caiombe, Cambeno, 25/09/1955, *Mendes* 158 (LISC).  
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**complanata** (Retz.) Link  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**dichotoma** (L.) Vahl  
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 669).
- ferruginea** (L.) Vahl  
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Teixeira* 1316).  
<sup>♀</sup>**huillensis** Ridl.  
 Note: Unplaced name.  
**ovata** (Burm.f.) J.Kern  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**pilosa** Vahl  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**squarrosa** Vahl  
 Specimen: Huíla, Mucope, Tchica, junto à margem do R. Cunene, 25/10/1963, *Henriques* 204 (LISC).  
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
- FUIRENA** Rottb.  
**angolensis** (C.B.Clarke) Lye ex J.Raynal & Roessler  
 Specimen: Gambos, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000416827; type).  
**ciliaris** (L.) Roxb. forma **ciliaris**  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**leptostachya** Oliv. var. **leptostachya**  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**leptostachya** Oliv. var. **nudiflora** K.Schum.  
**ochreatea** Nees ex Kunth  
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 2204 (K; type of *Fuirena cristata* Turrill).  
**pubescens** (Poir.) Kunth var. **buchananii** (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke  
**pubescens** (Poir.) Kunth var. **major** Lye  
 Specimen: Huíla, margens do R. Mucha, 22/09/1955, *Santos* 11 (LISC).  
**pubescens** (Poir.) Kunth var. **pubescens**  
 Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulongo, na Mulola do Tambi, 08/11/1971, *Menezes* 3968 (LISC).  
**stricta** Steud. subsp. **chlorocarpa** (Ridl.) Lye  
 Specimen: Huíla, Estação Agrícola da Humpata, 14/11/1941, *Gossweiler* 13523 (LISC).  
**umbellata** Rottb.  
 Specimen: Malange, pr. de Mola, R. Caquelequem, 16/12/1970, *Raimundo & Matos* 553 (LISC).
- HYPOLYTRUM** Rich. ex Pers.  
<sup>♀</sup>**angolense** Nelmes  
 Specimen: 13/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4096 (BR; type).  
**heteromorphum** Nelmes  
 Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).  
**heterophyllum** Boeck.  
**lancifolium** C.B.Clarke  
**testui** Cherm.  
 Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).
- ISOLEPIS** R.Br.  
**fluitans** (L.) R.Br. var. **fluitans**  
 Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 24/04/1967, *Silva* 2010 (LISC).  
**natans** (Thunb.) A.Dietr.  
 Specimen: Huíla, between Stauwer and Humpata, 16/05/1952, *Hess & Hess* 52/1797 (GENT, ZT).  
**sepulcralis** Steud.  
 Specimen: Huíla, Bimbe, 17/05/1952, *Hess & Hess* 52/1759 (GENT, ZT).
- KYLLINGA** Rottb.  
**alba** Nees subsp. **alba**  
 Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Chongoroi, 14/02/1956, *Teixeira* 597 (K, LISC).  
**alba** Nees subsp. **ascolepidioides** (Cherm.) Lye  
 Specimen: NE Lunda, Dundo, Luachima, *Gossweiler* 13925 (K).

- albiceps** (Ridl.) Rendle  
**buchananii** C.B. Clarke  
 Specimen: Catengue – Cubal, km 13, *Bamps, Martins & Matos 4463* (K).  
**bulbosa** P. Beauv.  
<sup>♀</sup>**cardosii** Meneses  
 Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto, *Cardoso s.n.* (LISC; type).  
**cartilaginea** K. Schum.  
**comosipes** (Mattf. & Kük.) Napper  
 Specimen: Huíla, 20 km S of Hoque, *Ward & Ward 61* (K).  
**controversa** Steud.  
**elatior** Kunth  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**erecta** Schumacher subsp. **erecta**  
 Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lungo, Macongi, 12/12/1956, *Teixeira 1745* (K, LISC).  
**melanosperma** Nees subsp. **melanosperma**  
**odorata** Vahl subsp. **cylindrica** (Nees ex Wight) T. Koyama  
 Specimen: Monino, 01/1903, *Antunes 374* (LISC).  
**odorata** Vahl subsp. **odorata**  
<sup>♀</sup>**pachystyla** Kük.  
**pauciflora** Ridl.  
 Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 6811*.  
**platyphylla** K. Schum.  
**polyphylla** Willd. ex Kunth  
**pumila** Michx.  
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 20/03/1963, *Silva & Saraiva 110* (LISC).  
**robinsoniana** Mtot.  
**sphaerocephala** Boeck.  
**squamulata** Vahl  
 Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).  
**vaginata** Lam.  
**welwitschii** Ridl.  
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 6779* (K).
- KYLLINGIELLA** R.W. Haines & Lye  
**microcephala** (Steud.) R.W. Haines & Lye  
 Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).
- LIPOCARPHA** R. Br.  
**abietina** Goetgh.  
 Specimen: Benguela, Membassoco, *Faulkner 16B* (LISC).  
**albiceps** Ridl.  
 Specimen: Huíla, Cuanhama, *Hess 52/146* (GENT, ZT).  
**atra** Ridl.  
 Specimen: Cachingues to Silva Porto, *Barbosa & Moreno 12474* (COI, LISC).  
**chinensis** (Osbeck) J. Kern  
 Specimen: *Couto 151* (LISC).  
**filiformis** (Vahl) Kunth  
 Specimen: Lombe, *Welwitsch 6776* (BM).  
**hemisphaerica** (Roth) Goetgh.  
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Sansamanda, *Welwitsch 6814* (BM).  
**micrantha** (Vahl) G.C. Tucker  
 Specimen: Huíla, Ruacaná, *Exell & Mendonça 2751* (BM, COI).  
**nana** (A. Rich.) Cherm.  
 Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Exell & Mendonça 2597* (BM, COI).  
<sup>♀</sup>**perspicua** S.S. Hooper  
 Specimen: Moxico, few km W of Kaperu, *Milne-Redhead 4039* (NY; type).  
**rehmannii** (Ridl.) Goetgh.  
 Specimen: Huíla, Matas da Vindama, *Borges 117* (K, LISC).  
**robinsonii** J. Raynal  
 Specimen: Moxico, Lusano Falls area, *Milne-Redhead 4114* (K, WAG).
- MAPANIA** Aubl.  
**africana** Boeck. subsp. **africana**  
**amplivaginata** K. Schum.  
**pubisquama** Cherm.  
**soyauxii** (Boeck.) H. Pfeiff.
- NEMUM** Desv. ex Ham.  
**equitans** (Kük.) J. Raynal  
**spadiceum** (Lam.) Desv.
- OXYCARYUM** Nees  
**cubense** (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla  
 Note: Recorded by Leistner (2005); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
- PYCREUS** P. Beauv.  
**aethiops** (Welw. ex Ridl.) C.B. Clarke  
 Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Silva 3331* (K).  
**altus** (Turrill) Lye  
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler s.n.* (K-K000362632; type).  
**capillifolius** (A. Rich.) C.B. Clarke  
 Specimen: Moxico, W R. Mujilezhi, *Milne-Redhead 3961* (K).  
**cooperi** C.B. Clarke  
<sup>♀</sup>**cuanzensis** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke  
**diloloensis** Kük. ex Cherm.  
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 2131* (K).  
**elegantulus** (Steud.) C.B. Clarke  
**flavescens** (L.) P. Beauv. ex Rchb. subsp. **flavescens**  
 Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Silva 3503* (K).  
**flavescens** (L.) P. Beauv. ex Rchb. subsp. **intermedius** (Rikli) Lye  
**fluminalis** (Ridl.) Rendle  
**lanceolatus** (Poir.) C.B. Clarke  
 Specimen: Moxico, R. Chibamba, *Milne-Redhead 4158*.  
**macranthus** (Boeck.) C.B. Clarke  
 Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, na Mulola do Tambi, 08/09/1971, *Menezes 3964* (LISC).  
**macrostachyos** (Lam.) J. Raynal subsp. **macrostachyos**  
**macrostachyos** (Lam.) J. Raynal subsp. **tremulus** (Poir.) Lye  
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Menezes 942*).  
<sup>♀</sup>**malangensis** Meneses  
 Specimen: Xa-Sengue, R. Cuango, 08/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 480* (LISC; type).  
**melas** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke  
 Specimen: Huíla, a c. 5 km de Sá da Bandeira, 06/05/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4602* (LISC).  
**mundtii** Nees  
 Specimen: Moçâmedes Prov., N. P. Iona, Foz do Cunene, *Ward & Ward 15* (K).  
**nitidus** (Lam.) J. Raynal  
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.  
**pauper** (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) C.B. Clarke  
**pelophilus** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke  
 Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lungo, 29/05/1957, *Teixeira 2425* (K, LISC).  
**polystachyos** (Rottb.) P. Beauv. subsp. **polystachyos**  
 Specimen: Moçâmedes Prov., N. P. Iona, Foz do Cunene, *Ward & Ward 12* (K).  
**polystachyos** (Rottb.) P. Beauv. var. **laxiflorus** (Benth.) C.B. Clarke  
<sup>♀</sup>**pubescens** Turrill  
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 3920* (K; type of *Cyperus gossweileri* Kük.).  
**pumilus** (L.) Nees  
**xantholepis** Nelmes  
 Specimen: Moxico, Ikula Hot Springs, 17/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4213* (K; type).

**REMIREA** Aubl.**maritima** Aubl.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**RHYNCHOSPORA** Vahl**angolensis** Turrill

Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 3268* (K; type).

**candida** (Nees) Boeck.

Specimen: Bié, na anhara de alto da Moma, 07/02/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 23* (LISC).

**corymbosa** (L.) Britton

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 657*).

**holoschoenoides** (Rich.) Herter**rugosa** (Vahl) Gale subsp. **brownii** (Roem. & Schult.)

T.Koyama

**triflora** Vahl**SCHOENOPLECTIELLA** Lye**lateriflorus** (J.F.Gmel.) Lye

Specimen: Cunera R., *Johnston 9/1883* (K).

**articulata** (L.) Lye

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, trajecto Cuvelai – Calonga, km 12,4, na lagoa dos Patos, 26/08/1971, *Menezes 3871* (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**praelongata** (Poir.) Lye

Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).

**roylei** (Nees) Lye**senegalensis** (Steud.) Lye

Specimen: Quedas de Duque de Bragança, 23/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4257* (K, LISC).

**SCHOENOPLECTUS** (Rchb.) Palla**confusus** (N.E.Br.) Lye var. **confusus**

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, *Henriques 800* (K).

**corymbosus** (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal var. **brachyceras** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Lye

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, pr. da Missão do Munhino, 05/03/1963, *Menezes 401* (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**corymbosus** (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal var. **corymbosus**

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**litoralis** (Schrud.) Palla subsp. **thermalis** (Trab.) S.S.Hooper

Specimen: Moçâmedes Prov., N. P. Iona, *Ward & Ward s.n.* (K).

**mucronatus** (L.) Palla

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Munhino, near Missão, *Menezes 397* (K, LISC).

**muriculatus** (Kük.) Browning

Specimen: *Herb. Missão da Huíla s.n.* (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**SCLERIA** P.J.Bergius**bequaertii** De Wild.

Specimen: Moxico, near Chibamba R., 16/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4157* (BR; type of *Scleria bequaertii* De Wild. var. *laevis* Piérart).

**bicolor** Nelmes**boivinii** Steud.**bulbifera** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada Calulo – Quissongo e a picada para a fazenda Quilula, 27/02/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 676* (LISC).

**catophylla** C.B.Clarke**clathrata** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**dregeana** Kunth

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, R. Calupanda, 20/03/1953, *Teixeira & Correia 3* (LISC).

**erythrorrhiza** Ridl.**flexuosa** Boeck.**foliosa** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**gracillima** Boeck.

Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).

**greigiifolia** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Arredores do Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado 120* (LISC).

**hirtella** Sw.

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Jau, no Nene, 05/03/1963, *Menezes 405* (LISC).

**induta** Turrill**kindtiana** Graebn.**lagoensis** Boeck. subsp. **canaliculato-triquetra** (Boeck.) Lye

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

**lithosperma** (L.) Sw.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, R. Calupanda, 20/03/1953, *Teixeira & Correia 549B* (LISC).

**melanomphala** Kunth

Specimen: Malange, baixa do R. Gole Luis, pr. do povoamento de mesmo nome, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 536* (LISC).

**mikawana** Makino**naumanniana** Boeck.**pooides** Ridl.

Specimen: Moxico, Dambo by R. Mumbala, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 3995* (K; type).

**pulchella** Ridl.

Specimen: Huíla, perímetro florestal da Humpata, 29/04/1958, *Teixeira 3253* (LISC).

**racemosa** Poir.

Specimen: Uíge, em frente à povoação do Cuango, 28/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia 867* (LISC).

**rehmannii** C.B.Clarke**sphaerocarpa** (E.A.Rob.) Napper**tessellata** Willd.**welwitschii** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Chindumba R.

Cunhinga, nas margens do rio no fim da picada a 17 km, 30/11/1965, *Teixeira 9651* (LISC).

**woodii** C.B.Clarke var. **ornata** (Cherm.) W.Schultze-Motel**woodii** C.B.Clarke var. **woodii**

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 54,2 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4649* (LISC).

**SPHAEROCYPERUS** Lye**erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Chicuma, entre Duma e Calucipa, 23/05/1963, *Menezes 539* (LISC).

**DIOSCOREACEAE**

by P. Wilkin

Govaerts, R. & Wilkin, P. 2006. *World Checklist of Dioscoreaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Miège, J. 1968. Dioscoreaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 3,1: 144–154.

N'Kounkou, J.S. 1993. Les Dioscoreaceae du Congo. *Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica*, Suppl. 2,1: 139–182.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Dioscoreaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 36–41. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Wilkin, P. 2001. Dioscoreaceae of south-central Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 56: 361–404.

**DIOSCOREA L.****\*alata L.**

Specimen: Cazengo, 07/04/1912, ♂ fl. & ♀ immature fr., *Gossweiler* 5662 (BM).

Note: Introduced and cultivated, domesticated in SE Asia.

**baya De Wild. var. baya**

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, 13/04/1917, ♂ fl., *Gossweiler* 7154 (BM).

**buchananii Benth.**

Specimen: Membassoco, Cubal, ♂ fl. 01/1942, *Faulkner* A06 (K, PRE).

**bulbifera L.**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, ♂ fl. & ♀ fl., *Welwitsch* 4037 (BM, K).

Note: *Dioscorea bulbifera* cannot be distinguished from *D. asteriscus* Burkill in the sterile state. All fertile plants seen have the erect tepals of the former species.

**cayenensis Lam.**

Notes: No specimens were seen. While all the guinea yam specimens seen from Angola appear to be wild plants attributable to *Dioscorea praehensilis* (see below), it is hard to believe that this major African cultigen is not in small-scale cultivation in Angola. If the guinea yams are treated as a single species, this is the oldest name.

**dumetorum (Kunth) Pax**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, near Bango, 1855, ♂ fl. & ♀ immature fr., *Welwitsch* 4052 (BM, K; type of *Dioscorea triphylla* Schimper ex Kunth var. *tomentosa* Rendle).

**hirtiflora Benth. subsp. hirtiflora**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, above Ndele, 04/1856, ♂ fl., *Welwitsch* 4039 (BM, K, P; type of *Dioscorea polyantha* Rendle).

**praehensilis Benth.**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sange, ♀ fl., *Welwitsch* 4036 (BM, K; type of *Dioscorea angustiflora* Rendle). Note: All the specimens seen previously identified as the cultigen *Dioscorea cayenensis* Lam. were this taxon, the 'wild' form. The two names should probably be synonymised.

**preussii Pax subsp. preussii**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Capepe and Luxilo, 01/1857, ♂ fl. & ♀ fl., *Welwitsch* 4040 (BM, K; type of *Dioscorea andongensis* Rendle).

**quartiniana A.Rich.**

Specimen: Bié, 1930, ♀ fl. and previous year's fr., *Herb. Servicos de Agricultura de Angola* 4967 (B, BM, K; type of *Dioscorea angolensis* R.Knuth).

**sansibarensis Pax**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobato Quilombo-Quiacatubia, 02/1855, ♂ fl., *Welwitsch* 4041 (BM, K; type of *Dioscorea welwitschii* Rendle).

**smilacifolia De Wild**

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 01/08/1916, ♂ fl. & ♀ immature fr., *Gossweiler* 6545 (BM).

Note: This species and *Dioscorea minutiflora* Engl. may intergrade; more research is needed.

**DRACAENACEAE**

by P. Wilkin & J. Wiland-Szymanska

Bos, J.J. 1984. *Dracaena* in West Africa. *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 84-1.

Govaerts, R. & Zona, S.A. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Jankalski, S. 2006. Brown's *Sansevieria* monograph—an update. *Sansevieria* 15: 21–29.

La Croix, I. In press. *Dracaenaceae. Flora zambesiaca* 13,2.

Mwachala, G. 2005. *Systematics and ecology of Dracaena L. (Ruscaceae) in central, East and southern Africa*. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis. University of Koblenz-Landau, Germany. Available from <http://kola.opus.hbz-nrw.de>.

Newton, L.E. 2001. *Sansevieria*. In U. Eggli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: monocotyledons*: 261–272. Springer Verlag, Berlin.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Dracaena. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 47–48. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**DRACAENA Vand. ex L.****acaulis Baker**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Alto Queta e Cungulungulo, Catarata R. Cuanza, 07/1855, *Welwitsch* 3752 (BM, K; type).

**arborea (Willd.) Link**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Molemba Alta, 02/1855, *Welwitsch* 3737 (BM).

**aubryana Brongn. ex E.Morren**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Mata de Quisuculo, 29/04/1856, *Welwitsch* 3745 (BM; type of *Dracaena monostachya* Baker var. *angolensis* Baker).

**camerooniana Baker**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Lombe R., 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3748 (BM, G, K, P; type of *Dracaena interrupta* Baker).

**cerasifera Hua**

Note: Mwachala (2005) records *Gossweiler* 7933 (Cabinda, Belize, without date) although he has not seen the specimen and does not cite a herbarium where it is held.

**fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 06/1857, *Welwitsch* 3738 (BM, K).

**mannii Baker**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Zenza de Golungo, 09/1857, *Welwitsch* 3743 (BM, COI, G; type of *Dracaena nitens* Welw. ex Baker).

**parviflora Baker**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Zenzas do Queta, 20/02/1856, *Welwitsch* 3739 (BM, K, P; type).

**poggei Engl.**

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, Estrada de Turismo, 06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14048B (K).

**viridiflora Engl. & K.Krause**

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Chilungo, *Gossweiler* 7770 (K).

**SANSEVIERIA Thunb.****aubrytiana Carrière**

Specimen: Quicuxe to Mutolo and towards Funda, Isolo and Bengo, and Luanda Distr., 06/1854, *Welwitsch* 3750 (BM, K; type of *Sansevieria bracteata* Baker).

**cylindrica Bojer ex Hook.**

Specimen: Luanda, from Luanda to Cacuaco, 03/1854, *Welwitsch* 3749 (BM, K; type).

**longiflora Sims var. longiflora**

Specimen: Malange, 21/09/1932, *Young* 840 (BM).

**pearsonii N.E.Br.**

Specimen: Moçâmedes Railway, km 108.5, 30/04/1909, *Pearson* 2073 (K; type).

**ERIOCAULACEAE**

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Eriocaulaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Hess, H. 1955. Zur Kenntnis der Eriocaulaceae von Angola und dem unteren Belgischen Kongo. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 65: 115–204.

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Eriocaulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 95–103. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## ERIOCAULON L.

### **abyssinicum** Hochst.

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 2445* (M; type of *Eriocaulon ciliisepalum* Rendle).

### **antunesii** Engl. & Ruhland

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 139* (B; type).

### **buchananii** Ruhland var. **andongense** (Welw. ex Rendle) Kimp.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Fonte de Salgado, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 2443* (M; type).

Note: It is also considered a synonym of *Eriocaulon andongense* Welw. ex Rendle (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

### **buchananii** Ruhland var. **buchananii**

Distribution: CC HI

### **cinereum** R.Br.

#### **×hessii** Moldenke

#### **lanatum** H.E.Hess

Specimen: Bié, am R. Cuiriri, 20 km östlich Longa, 01/07/1952, *Hess 52/2108* (BR; type).

Distribution: CC

### **latifolium** Sm.

#### **longipetalum** Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 2446* (K; type).

### **mannii** N.E.Br.

### **mutatum** N.E.Br. var. **angustisepalum** (H.E.Hess)

S.M.Phillips

Specimen: Huíla, 45 km südlich Cassinga in der Guanhamá, 17/06/1952, *Hess 52/2004* (K; type).

### **mutatum** N.E.Br. var. **mutatum**

### **pictum** Fritsch

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

### **schippii** Standl. ex Moldenke

Distribution: BE

### **setaceum** L.

#### **stoloniferum** Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 2458* (M; type).

Distribution: HI

#### **submersum** Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata e Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2457* (M; type).

### **teusczi** Engl. & Ruhland

Specimen: Malange, 09/1879, *Mechow 231* (M; type).

Distribution: BE CC HI

### **transvaalicum** N.E.Br. subsp. **tofieldifolium** (Schinz)

S.M.Phillips

Note: Recorded by Cavaco (1959).

### **transvaalicum** N.E.Br. subsp. **transvaalicum**

### **vittifolium** Lecomte

Distribution: BE HI

### **welwitschii** Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Lombe e Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 2441* (M; type).

## MESANTHEMUM Körn.

### **pilosum** Kimp.

### **radicans** (Benth.) Körn.

Specimen: *Curror s.n.* (K-K000346206; type).

#### **reductum** H.E.Hess

Specimen: Bié, am R. Quiriri, 20 km östlich Longa, 29/06/1952, *Hess 52/2106* (BR; type).

Distribution: CC

## SYNGONANTHUS Ruhland

### **angolensis** H.E.Hess

Specimen: Bié, am R. Luassinga, 60 km östlich Vila Serpa Pinto, 28/06/1952, *Hess 52/2098* (BR; type).

Distribution: CC HI

### **ngoweensis** Lecomte

### **poggeanus** Ruhland

Specimen: Quimbundo, 08/1876, *Pogge 457* (B; type).

### **wahlbergii** (Wikstr. ex Körn.) Ruhland var. **wahlbergii**

Distribution: BE CC HI

### **welwitschii** (Rendle) Ruhland

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2447* (M; type).

Distribution: HI

## ERIOSPERMACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Poellnitz, K. 1943. *Eriospermum* in Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 17: 147–152.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Eriospermum*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 49, 50. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## ERIOSPERMUM Jacq. ex Willd.

### **andongense** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 3757* (K; type).

### **currorii** (Baker) Baker

Specimen: *Curror 26* (K; type).

Note: Also considered a synonym of *Eriospermum rautanenii* Schinz (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

### **flagelliforme** (Baker) J.C.Manning

### **flexuosum** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Between Humpata and Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 3760* (K; type).

### **ophioglossoides** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 3759* (K; type).

### **paludosum** Baker

### **rautanenii** Schinz

### **stenophyllum** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Cadumba, R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 3758* (K; type).

### **triphyllum** Baker

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4515* was recorded at LISC.

## FLAGELLARIACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Flagellariaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Flagellariaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 81. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## FLAGELLARIA L.

### **guineensis** Schumach.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

## HYACINTHACEAE

Govaerts, R. & Zona, S.A. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Liliaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41–66. British Museum (Natural History), London.

### ALBUCA L.

*abyssinica* Jacq.

♣*chlorthan* Welw. ex Baker

♣*galeata* Welw. ex Baker

*kirkii* (Baker) Brenan

♣*malangensis* Baker

*monophylla* Baker

♣*myogaloides* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3840* (B; type).

♣*subspicata* Baker

**BOWIEA** Harv. ex Hook.f.

*volubilis* Harv. subsp. *volubilis*

### DIPCADI Medik.

♣*dekindtianum* Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, *Dekindt 80* (B; type).

*longifolium* (Lindl.) Baker

Specimen: Cubango, Cuito, 02/12/1899, *Baum 499* (K isotype of *Dipcadi anthericoides* Engl. & Gilg).

♣*oxylobum* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 3714* (K; type).

*vaginatum* Baker

Specimen: *Baum 349* (type of *Dipcadi baumii* Engl. & Gilg).

*viride* (L.) Moench

Specimen: Between Lopolo and Catumba, 15/04/1860, *Welwitsch 3732* (K; type of *Dipcadi comosum* Welw. ex Baker).

♣*welwitschii* (Baker) Baker

### DRIMIA Jacq.

*altissima* (L.f.) Ker Gawl.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); specimen *Menezes 999* was recorded at LISC.

*elata* Jacq.

### LEDEBOURIA Roth

*cordifolia* (Baker) Stedje & Thulin

*revoluta* (L.f.) Jessop

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

### ORNITHOGALUM L.

♣*benguellense* Baker

Specimen: Lopolo, 1859, *Welwitsch 3766* (K; type).

♣*gambosanum* Baker

*tenuifolium* F.Delaroche subsp. *tenuifolium*

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 2146* was recorded at LISC.

### PSEUDOGALTONIA (Kuntze) Engl.

*clavata* (Baker ex Mast.) E.Phillips

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); the specimen *Menezes & Sousa 3437* was recorded at LISC.

### SCHIZOBASIS Baker

♣*angolensis* Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 3866* (K; type).

*intricata* (Baker) Baker

Note: It is also considered a synonym of *Drimia intricata* (Baker) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

### SCHIZOCARPUS Van der Merwe

*nervosus* (Burch.) Van der Merwe

Specimen: Cubango bei Cavanga, 16/11/1899, *Baum 410* (K; type of *Scilla eriospermoides* Engl. & Gilg).

### SCILLA L.

♣*antunesii* Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 178* (B; type).

♣*arenaria* Baker

Specimen: Near Condo and Quitage, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3823* (K; type).

♣*baumiana* Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Zwischen Löwenpan und Cunene, 19/09/1899, *Baum 122* (K; type).

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts & Zona 2006).

♣*benguellensis* Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3831* (K; type).

♣*congesta* Baker

♣*flaccidula* Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 3820* (K; type).

♣*flaxiflora* Baker

♣*platyphylla* Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3826* (K; type).

*simiarum* Baker

Specimen: Luanda, Quicuxe, 04/1854, *Welwitsch 3821* (K; type).

♣*welwitschii* Poelln.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3832* (K; type of *Scilla polyphylla* Baker, nom. illeg.).

### URGINEA Steinh.

♣*angolensis* Baker

♣*comosa* Welw. ex Baker

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts & Zona 2006). Also considered a synonym of *Ornithogalum pulchrum* Schinz (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

♣*johnstonii* Baker

Specimen: Cunene R., 09/1883, *Johnston s.n.* (K, K000400576; type).

♣*epsilostachya* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cazengo, R. Luinha, 25/12/1854, *Welwitsch 3807* (BM; type).

## HYDROCHARITACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Hydrocharitaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Hydrocharitaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 1, 2. British Museum (Natural History), London.

### BLYXA Noronha ex Thouars

*hexandra* C.D.K.Cook & Luond

Specimen: Benguela, Cassipera, 30 km von Chicuma Richtung Capala, 01/05/1952, *Hess 52/1483* (K; type).

*radicans* Ridl.

### LAGAROSIPHON Harv.

*cordofanus* (Hochst.) Casp.

*ilicifolius* Oberm.

♣*rubellus* Ridl.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 6472* (M; type).

**OTTELIA** Pers.**exserta** (Ridl.) Dandy**kunenensis** (Gürke) DandySpecimen: Zwischen Quitve und Humbe am Cunene, 03/06/1900, *Baum* 962 (W; type).**muricata** (C.H.Wright) Dandy**ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.Note: *Ottelia lancifolia* A.Rich. (= *Ottelia ulvifolia*) var. *fluitans* Ridl., recorded by Rendle (1899), is not listed by Govaerts (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).**verdickii** Gürke ex De Wild.**HYPOXIDACEAE**Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* n. 42.Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Hypoxidaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Hypoxis and Curculigo. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 30–32. British Museum (Natural History), London.**CURCULIGO** Gaertn.**pilosa** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Engl. subsp. **pilosa**

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

**HYPOXIS** L.**angustifolia** Lam. var. **angustifolia****camerooniana** Baker<sup>f</sup>**canaliculata** BakerSpecimen: Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 4057 (M; type).**cuanzensis** Welw. ex Baker**filiformis** Baker<sup>f</sup>**leucotricha** Fritsch**monanthos** Baker**obtusata** Burch. ex Ker Gawl.**polystachya** Welw. ex BakerNote: *Hypoxis polystachya* var. *andongensis* Baker, recorded by Rendle (1899), is not listed by Govaerts (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).**schimperi** Baker**subspicata** Pax**IRIDACEAE**Barker, C. 2006. *World Checklist of Iridaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Goldblatt, P. 1977. Systematics of *Moraea* (Iridaceae) in tropical Africa. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 64: 243–295.Goldblatt, P. 1996. *Gladiolus in tropical Africa*. Timber Press, Portland, Oregon.Rendle, A.B. 1899. Iridaeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 26–30. British Museum (Natural History), London.**ARISTEA** Aiton**angolensis** Baker subsp. **angolensis****CROCOSMIA** Planch.**aurea** (Pappe ex Hook.) Planch.**FERRARIA** Burm. ex Mill.**glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle**GLADIOLUS** L.<sup>f</sup>**amplifolius** GoldblattSpecimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, near Caála (Belem), 28/12/1970, *Silva* 3379 (K; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

**atropurpureus** BakerSpecimens: Lopolo, 03/12/1859, *Welwitsch* 1533 (K isoelectotype of *Gladiolus luridus* Welw. ex Baker); Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 1537 (K isoelectotype of *Gladiolus caerulescens* Baker).

Distribution: HA LS

**benguellensis** BakerSpecimens: Am Longa, bei Chijija, 05/01/1900, *Baum* 632 (K isotype of *Gladiolus longanus* Harms); Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 1540 (K; type).

Distribution: BE CC CU HI MA MO

<sup>f</sup>**chelamontanus** GoldblattSpecimen: Huíla, Tundavala, entre a cascata e o miradouro, 05/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno* 10217 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

**crassifolius** Baker

Distribution: BE HA

**dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **andongensis** (Baker) GoldblattSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra Songue, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 1529 (K; type).

Distribution: MA

**dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **dalenii**Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1527 (K; syntype of *Gladiolus angolensis* Baker).

Distribution: BI CU HA HI LN MA UI

<sup>f</sup>**dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **welwitschii** (Baker) GoldblattSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 1541 (K; type).

Distribution: CS HA HI

<sup>f</sup>**fenestratus** GoldblattSpecimen: *Kers* 3196 (PRE; type).

Distribution: HI

**gregarius** Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Serra de Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1528 (K; type); Huíla, Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 1538 (K isoelectotype of *Gladiolus multiflorus* Baker).

Distribution: BI CC HA LS

<sup>f</sup>**harmsianus** VaupelSpecimen: Quiaca, *Wellman* 1586 (B; type).

Distribution: CS HA

**huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) GoldblattSpecimens: Huíla, *Antunes* 149 (LISC isotype of *Gladiolus subulatus* Baker); near Lopolo and Humpata, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 1539 (K; type).

Distribution: HA HI

**laxiflorus** BakerSpecimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 1536 (K; type).

Distribution: HA HI LS MA MO

**lundaensis** GoldblattSpecimen: Lunda Sul, Saurimo, *Young* 1148 (BR; type).

Distribution: LS

**magnificus** (Harms) GoldblattSpecimen: Am Longa bei Minesera, 11/01/1900, *Baum* 651 (K; type).

Distribution: CC

**melleri** Baker

Distribution: LS MA UI

<sup>f</sup>**pallidus** BakerSpecimens: Huíla, *Antunes* 42 (K; type); am Cubango bei Wolombo, 08/05/1900, *Baum* 898 (K isotype of *Gladiolus kubangensis* Harms).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI NA

<sup>f</sup>**stenosiphon** GoldblattSpecimen: Sá da Bandeira – Vila Arriaga, km 24, 13/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos* 4484 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**unguiculatus** Baker

Specimen: Between Lopolo and Humpata, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1534* (K isoelectotype of *Gladiolus brevicaulis* Baker).

Distribution: BE BI CS LS MA MO UI

**LAPEIROUSIA** Pourr.**bainesii** Baker

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Barker (2006); the specimen *Barbosa & Moreno 10181* was recorded at LISC.

**erythrantha** (Klotzsch ex Klatt) Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 1531* (K isoelectotype of *Lapeirousia welwitschii* Baker).

**littoralis** Baker subsp. **littoralis****odoratissima** Baker

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1551* (K; type).

**rivularis** Wanntorp**schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.**teretifolia** (Geerinck & al.) Goldblatt**zambeziaca** Goldblatt

Specimen: Moxico, few miles W of R. Kaperu (Kapelu), 01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4037* (K isotype of *Lapeirousia angolensis* Goldblatt).

**MORAEA** Mill.**angolensis** Goldblatt

Specimen: *Capelo & Ivens 18* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MO

**clavata** R.C.Foster

Specimen: Ferrão da Sola, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1545* (K isoelectotype of *Moraea gracilis* Baker, nom. illeg.).

Distribution: HI

**schimperi** (Hochst.) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 1548* (K isotype of *Moraea welwitschii* Baker).

Distribution: BI CS HA HI

**textilis** (Welw. ex Baker) Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 1549* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS HA HI LS MO

**ventricosa** Baker forma **verdickii** (De Wild.) Geerinck

Distribution: MO

**JUNCACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Juncaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Juncaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 81, 82. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**JUNCUS** L.**oxycarpus** E.Mey. ex Kunth**punctatorius** L.f.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Silva 3817* was recorded at LISC.

**rigidus** Desf.**JUNCAGINACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Juncaginaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Juncagineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 93. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**TRIGLOCHIN** L.**bulbosa** L. subsp. **bulbosa****striata** Ruiz & Pav.**LEMNACEAE**

Govaerts, R., Bogner, J., Boos, J., Boyce, P., Cosgriff, B., Croat, T., Goncalves, E., Grayum, M., Hay, A., Hetterscheid, W., Ittenbach, S., Landolt, E., Mayo, S., Murata, J., Nguyen, V.D., Sakuragui, C.M., Singh, Y., Thompson, S. & Zhu, G. 2006. *World Checklist of Araceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Lemnaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 91, 92. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**LEMNA** L.**aequinoctialis** Welw.**WOLFFIA** Horkel ex Schleid.**arrhiza** (L.) Horkel ex Wimm.**cylindracea** Hegelm.**\*?globosa** (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas**WOLFFIELLA** (Hegelm.) Hegelm.**repanda** (Hegelm.) Monod**welwitschii** (Hegelm.) Monod**MARANTACEAE**

Dhetchuvi, M.M. 1995. Le genre *Marantochloa* (Marantaceae) en Afrique. *Bulletin de Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 65: 369–398.

D'Orey, J. 1981. Marantaceae colhidas por John Gossweiler em Angola existentes em LISJC. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 5: 47–58.

Govaerts, R. & Kennedy, H. 2006. *World Checklist of Marantaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Marantaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 22, 23. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**AFROCALATHEA** K.Schum.**rhizantha** (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Kennedy (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005).

**ATAENIDIA** Gagnep.**conferta** (Benth.) Milne-Redh.**HALOPEGIA** K.Schum.**azorea** (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

**HAUMANIA** J.Léonard**liebrechtsiana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) J.Léonard

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Kennedy (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005).

**HYPSELODELPHYS** K.Schum.**poggeana** (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.**scandens** Louis & Mullend.**violacea** (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete e Pedra Songue, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 6441* (M; type).

**MARANTOCHLOA** Brongn.**congensis** (K.Schum.) J.Léonard & Mullend. var. **congensis**

Distribution: CA

**congensis** (K.Schum.) J.Léonard & Mullend. var. **pubescens**

(Loes.) J.Léonard & Mullend.

Distribution: CA

**cordifolia** (K.Schum.) Koechlin

Distribution: CA UI

**filipes** (Benth.) Hutch.

Distribution: CA CS

**leucantha** (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh. var. **leucantha**

Distribution: CS

**microphylla** (Koechlin) Dhetchuvi

Distribution: CA

**monophylla** (K.Schum.) D'Orey

Distribution: CA

**purpurea** (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.

Distribution: CN LN

**MEGAPHRYNIUM** Milne-Redh.**macrostachyum** (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.

Distribution: CA

**trichogynum** Koechlin

Distribution: CA

**SARCOPHRYNIUM** K.Schum.**prionogonium** (K.Schum.) K.Schum. var. **ivorense** Schnell

Distribution: CA

**prionogonium** (K.Schum.) K.Schum. var. **prionogonium**Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Kennedy (2006); the specimen *Barros Machado 128* was recorded at LISC.**THALIA** L.**geniculata** L.**THAUMATOCOCCUS** Benth.**daniellii** (Benn.) Benth. var. **daniellii**

Distribution: CA

**TRACHYPHRYNIUM** Benth.**braunianum** (K.Schum.) Baker

Distribution: CA

**MAYACACEAE**Govaerts, R. & Jaszczerski, J.C. 2006. *World Checklist of Mayacaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.**MAYACA** Aubl.**baumii** GürkeSpecimen: Benguela, im Quiriri, am Saquemeco, 11/04/1900, *Baum 811* (B; type).**MUSACEAE**Govaerts, R. & Hakkinen, M. 2006. *World Checklist of Musaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Museae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 24, 25. British Museum (Natural History), London.**ENSETE** Horan.**livingstonianum** (J.Kirk) Cheesman**ventricosum** (Welw.) Cheesman**NAJADACEAE**Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Hydrocharitaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Najas. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 95. British Museum (Natural History), London.**NAJAS** L.**welwitschii** RendleSpecimens: *Welwitsch 247* (K; type).**ORCHIDACEAE**

by E. Figueiredo &amp; B. Bytebier

with T. van der Niet (genus *Satyrium*)Cribb, P.J. 1984. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Orchidaceae (Part 2).  
Cribb, P.J. 1989. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Orchidaceae (Part 3).  
Cribb, P.J. & La Croix, I. 1995. Orchidaceae 1. *Flora zambesiaca* 11,1: 1–320.Cribb, P.J. & La Croix, I. 1998. Orchidaceae 2. *Flora zambesiaca* 11,2: 321–569.Geerinck, D. 1984. Orchidaceae 1. *Flore d'Afrique Centrale (Zaire–Rwanda–Burundi)*: 1–296.Geerinck, D. 1992. Orchidaceae 2. *Flore d'Afrique Centrale (Zaire–Rwanda–Burundi)*: 297–780.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Govaerts, R., Campacci, M.A., Holland Baptista, B., Cribb, P., George, A., Kreuz, K. & Wood, J. 2006. *World Checklist of Orchidaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2006, November 2007).Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.Linder, H.P. 1981a. Taxonomic studies on the Disinae. III. A revision of *Disa* Berg. excluding sect. *Micranthae*. *Contributions of the Bolus Herbarium* 9: 1–370.Linder, H.P. 1981b. Taxonomic studies in the Disinae (Orchidaceae). IV. A revision of *Disa* Berg. sect. *Micranthae* Lindl. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 51: 255–346.Natural History Museum. Orchid specimen database. [www.nhm.ac.uk/jdsml/research-curation/projects/orchids/index.dsm1](http://www.nhm.ac.uk/jdsml/research-curation/projects/orchids/index.dsm1) (accessed November 2007).Pettersson, B. 1990. *Nervilia (Orchidaceae) in Africa*. Ph.D. dissertation, Uppsala University.Rendle, A.B. 1899. Orchidaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 3–19. British Museum (Natural History), London.Schelpe, E.A.C.L.E. 1976. A provisional check-list of the Orchidaceae of Angola. *Journal of South African Botany* 42,4: 383–388.Schlechter, R. 1903. Orchidaceae. In O. Warburg (ed.), *Kunene-Sambesi Expedition*. Verlag des Kolonial-Wirtschaftlichen Komitees, Berlin.Summerhayes, V.S. 1955. A revision of the genus *Brachycorythis*. *Kew Bulletin* 10: 221–264.Summerhayes, V.S. 1962. African orchids: XXVIII. *Kew Bulletin* 16: 253–314.Summerhayes, V.S. 1968. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Orchidaceae (Part 1).Vermeulen, J.J. 1987. A taxonomic revision of the continental African Bulbophyllinae. *Orchid Monographs* No. 2.**ACAMPE** Lindl.**pachyglossa** Rchb.f.**AERANGIS** Rchb.f.**brachycarpa** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & SchinzSpecimens: Huíla, Lubango, ao km 21 da estrada Sá da Bandeira–Hoque (Mulola do Liobo), 02/11/1971, *Borges 306* (LISC); Golungo Alto, cataracts of the Cuango, 12/1854, *Welwitsch 657* (BM holo., G, K, LISU; type of *Aerangis flabellifolia* Rchb.f.); Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta on the banks of the R. Luinha, *Welwitsch 742* (BM).**calantha** (Schltr.) Schltr.Specimen: 15/01/1918, *Gossweiler 7347* (BM).**luteoalba** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. var. **rhodosticta** (Kraenzl.)

J.Stewart

Specimen: 1918, *Gossweiler 7477* (BM).Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.**verdickii** (De Wild.) Schltr. var. **verdickii**Specimen: 14/11/1905, *Gossweiler 4024* (BM).

**ANGRAECUM** Bory**distichum** Lindl.

Specimen: Dundo, 15/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13713* (BM).

**eichlerianum** Kraenzl. var. **eichlerianum****ANSELLIA** Lindl.**fabricana** Lindl. subsp. **australis** (Summerh.) Senghas

Specimens: 1903, *Gossweiler 494* (BM); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Chibia, a 4 km para Jau, 04/12/1961, *Santos 624* (LISC); Bumbo, Serra da Chela, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 711* (BM).

**BOLUSIELLA** Schltr.**iridifolia** (Rolfe) Schltr. subsp. **iridifolia**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Delamboia, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 679* (BM, K holo.; type).

**BONATEA** Willd.**stuedneri** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz

Specimen: *Dekindt 715* (LISC).

**BRACHYCORYTHIS** Lindl.**angolensis** (Schltr.) Schltr.

Specimens: Bié, Cuebe R., Matungue, 26/12/1899, *Baum 326* (BM, COI, E, K, M isotypes); Longa R., near Lapalanka, 01/01/1900, *Baum 614* (BM isotype of *Brachycorythis oligophylla* Kraenzl.); andados 10 km de Sanga para Quibala, 09/11/1955, *Mendes 541* (LISC).

**buchananii** (Schltr.) Rolfe

Specimen: Moxico, half a mile E of Lusavo Falls, 01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4104* (K); 02/11/1932, *Young 1265* (BM).

**friesii** (Schltr.) Summerh.

Specimens: Bié, Munongue, Cassuango, by R. Curiri, 10/1906, *Gossweiler 3285* (COI, K); same locality, 11/1906, *Gossweiler 3906* (BM, COI).

**lastii** Rolfe**mixta** Summerh.

Specimen: Huambo Mission, E of Benguela, 09/1942, *Tisserant A177* (COI holotype).

**ovata** Lindl. subsp. **welwitschii** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: *Dekindt 649* (LISC); Huíla, Sobato de Humpata, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 707* (BM holo., G, K, P; type).

**pilosa** Summerh.

Specimen: Lumeje, 12/1954, *Machado 93* (LISC).

**pleistophylla** Rchb.f. var. **leopoldii** (Kraenzl.) Geerinck

Distribution: CA

**pleistophylla** Rchb.f. var. **pleistophylla**

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 29/10/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6628* (LISC); Huambo Mission, SE of Nova Lisboa, 11/1942, *Tisserant A272* (COI).

**pubescens** Harv.

Specimens: Cuito, Longa R., 14/12/1899, *Baum 542* (COI, K); NE of Lunda, near R. Cassai, 19/11/1946, *Gossweiler 13864* (BM); Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado 179* (LISC).

**rhodostachys** (Schltr.) Summerh.

Specimen: R. Cubango, above Cueio R., 04/11/1899, *Baum 381* (BM, E isotypes).

**tenuior** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Longa R., above Ninnesera, 02/1900, *Baum 694* (BM, COI, K); Moxico, Sandando, margens do R. Lumeje, 01/1955, *Machado 303* (LISC).

**BULBOPHYLLUM** Thouars**bifarium** Lindl.**cocoinum** Bateman ex Lindl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 689* (BM holo., K, G; type of *Bulbophyllum andongense* Rchb.f.).

**colubrinum** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.**fuscum** Lindl. var. **fuscum**

Specimen: Lunda, 25/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1086* (BM).

**fuscum** Lindl. var. **melinostachyum** (Schltr.) J.J.Verm.**intertextum** Lindl.**maximum** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Specimen: 14/08/1903, *Gossweiler 931* (BM).

**oreonastes** Rchb.f.**porphyrostachys** Summerh.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, R. Luachimo, Parque Carrisso, 08/07/1949, *Machado 177* (LISC).

**saltatorium** Lindl. var. **albociliatum** (Finet) J.J.Verm.**saltatorium** Lindl. var. **calamarium** (Lindl.) J.J.Verm.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 697* (BM holo., G, K, P; type of *Bulbophyllum rupincolum* Rchb.f.).

**sandersonii** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. subsp. **sandersonii****scaberulum** (Rolfe) Bolus var. **scaberulum**

Specimens: 1903, *Gossweiler 930* (BM); Alto Chicapa, nascente do R. Cuílo, 06/08/1954, *Machado 225a* (LISC).

**unifoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **unifoliatum**

Note: Recorded by Vermeulen (1987).

**CALANTHE** R.Br.**sylvatica** (Thouars) Lindl.

Specimen: 27/02/1907, *Gossweiler 4300* (BM).

**CALYPTROCHILUM** Kraenzl.**christyanum** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, a 17 km de Santa Comba para Quibala, 27/02/1965, *Santos 1288* (LISC).

**emarginatum** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr.**CENTROSTIGMA** Schltr.**occultans** (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimens: Bié, General Machado, Cuemba, picada para o Canhungo, a 3 km de Cuemba., 02/10/1965, *Teixeira 8934* (LISC); Huíla, near Humpata and Lopolo, 1859–1860, *Welwitsch 737* (BM holo., K; type).

**papillosum** Summerh.

Specimen: Huíla, margem do R. Nene, a montante da ponte na estrada de Huíla para Jau, 27/01/1956, *Mendes 1425* (LISC).

**CHAMAEANGIS** Schltr.**odoratissima** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.**CORYMBORKIS** Thouars**corymbis** Thouars

Specimens: 28/01/1912, *Gossweiler 5439* (BM); Mt Cungulungulo, 01/02/1855, *Welwitsch 667* (BM); Cazengo, Mt Muxaula, 17/06/1855, *Welwitsch 668* (BM holo., COI, K; type of *Corymbis welwitschii* Rchb.f.).

**CYNORKIS** Thouars**anacamptoides** Kraenzl. var. **anacamptoides**

Specimens: Huíla, pr. da cascata, 03/11/1955, *Santos 57* (LISC); Huíla, near the town, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 733* (BM, K; type of *Stenoglottis calcarata* Rchb.f.).

**debilis** (Hook.f.) Summerh.**hanningtonii** Rolfe

Specimen: Moxico, 19/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4226* (BM).

**CYRTOCHIS** Schltr.**crassifolia** Schltr.**monteiroae** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Bembé, *Monteiro s.n.* (K, W holo.; type).

**praetermissa** Summerh.

Specimen: *Missão da Huíla 251* (LISC).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

**ringens** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.**DIAPHANANTHE** Schltr.**bidens** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 25/11/1946, *Gossweiler 13875* (BM, LISC).

- fragrantissima** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Pedra Cabonda, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 701 (BM), *Welwitsch* 702 (BM, K, P, W holo.; type).
- rohrii** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
Specimen: 1903, *Gossweiler* 733 (BM).
- welwitschii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Presídio, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 703 (BM, K, P; type).
- DISA** P.J.Bergius  
**aequiloba** Summerh.  
Specimen: 23/10/1932, *Young* 1140 (BM, SRGH).
- caffra** Bolus  
Specimens: Nova Lisboa, 19/11/1970, *Silva* 3361 (BM, K, SRGH); Bié, Nhareia, margem do R. Buri, na picada da Diamang entre o Caiei e o R. Cuanza, 19/10/1966, *Monteiro & Murta* 2030 (LISC).
- celata** Summerh.  
Specimen: Benguela, Canjaugen, NW of Nova Lisboa, 02/1960, *Stopp* B0224 (K holotype).
- engleriana** Kraenzl.  
Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Andulo – Vouga, a 40 km do Vouga, 09/12/1965, *Teixeira* 9876 (LISC).  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.
- equestris** Rchb.f.  
Specimens: Huíla, *Dekindt s.n.* (WU? holotype of *Disa huillensis* Fritsch); Cameia, 03/12/1954, *Machado* 91 (LISC); Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 717 (BM, C, G, K, P, W holo.; type).
- erubescens** Rendle subsp. **carsonii** (N.E.Br.) H.P.Linder  
Specimen: Huambo, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 23/12/1969, *Silva* 2707 (LISC).
- erubescens** Rendle subsp. **erubescens**  
Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, 13/12/1971, *Henriques* 1467 (LISC).
- hircicornis** Rchb.f.  
Specimens: Huambo, andados 14 km de Cuíma para Cahala (pr. do Cantão 5), 24/01/1960, *Mendes* 2160 (LISC); 23/10/1932, *Young* 1141 (BM).
- katangensis** De Wild.  
Specimen: Moxico, near Lusavo Falls, *Milne-Redhead* 4045 (BM, BR, K, PRE).
- ochrostachya** Rchb.f.  
Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 79 (PRE); Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 712 (BM holo., K, W; type); Huíla, near Quipaca, Morro de Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 713 (BM holo., W; type of *Disa aurantiaca* Rchb.f.).
- ornithantha** Schltr.  
Specimens: Moxico, Missão de Luz, *Lynes* 329 (BR); Moxico, R. Muchula, *Milne-Redhead* 4028 (K).
- similis** Summerh.
- verdictii** De Wild.  
Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 104 (PRE); *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 112 (PRE).
- versicolor** Rchb.f.  
Specimens: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 714 (BM, G, K W holo.; type); Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, pr. da Estação Zooténica, 14/04/1960, *Mendes* 3590 (LISC).
- welwitschii** Rchb.f. subsp. **welwitschii**  
Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, *Barbosa & Moreno* 10199 (PRE, SRGH); Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado* 208 (LISC); Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 715 (BM, C, K, P, W holo.; type).
- DISPERIS** Sw.  
**aphylla** Kraenzl. ex De Wild. & T.Durand subsp. **aphylla**  
**katangensis** Summerh. var. **katangensis**  
Specimen: Moxico, *Milne-Redhead* 3965 (BM).
- nemorosa** Rendle  
Specimen: Huíla, 16 km NW of Sá da Bandeira, at water spring, 20/04/1968, *Kers* 3297 (BOL).  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BOL.
- reichenbachiana** Welw. ex Rchb.f.  
Specimens: Moxico, 12/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4084 (BM); Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 694 (BM, K, LISU, P, W holo.; type).
- thomensis** Summerh.  
Specimen: Moxico, 19/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4227 (BM).
- EPIPOGIUM** Borkh.  
**roseum** (D.Don) Lindl.
- EULOPHIA** R.Br. ex Lindl.  
**adenoglossa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
Specimen: Ungombekike, 05/12/1899, *Baum* 505 (B, K; type of *Eulophia baumiana* Kraenzl.).
- aloifolia** Welw. ex Rchb.f.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the right of the R. Cuanza near Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 682 (BM, K; type).
- alta** (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
Specimen: Golungo Alto, R. Casabala, Sobato de Bumba, 22/10/1855, *Welwitsch* 664 (BM).
- angolensis** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
Specimens: Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado* 128 (LISC); Huíla, 11/1859, *Mechow* 415 (W holotype of *Lissochilus platypterus* Rchb.f.); Huíla, near Quibe and Nlala, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 734 (BM, G, K, P, W holo.; type).
- antennispala** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- antunesii** Rolfe  
Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes* 19 (K holotype).
- arenicola** Schltr.  
Specimen: Cubango, above Cueio R., 04/11/1899, *Baum* 384 (BM, E, M isotypes).
- bouliawongo** (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal  
Specimens: Catundo – Monte Belo, 09/02/1903, *Gossweiler* 733 (BM); Golungo Alto, Várzea de Indrio, 30/04/1856, *Welwitsch* 673 (BM, K, P; type of *Lissochilus giganteus* Welw. ex Rchb.f.).
- calantha** Schltr.  
Specimen: Longa, near Chijija, *Baum* 631 (B holo., BM, E, G, K, M; type).
- caricifolia** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
Specimens: Saurimo, 23/10/1932, *Young* 1145 (BM, LISC); 06/11/1932, *Young* 1375 (BM).
- chilangensis** Summerh.
- clandestina** (Börge Pett.) Bytebier  
**Eulophia clandestina** (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, **comb. nov.** Basionym: *Pteroglossaspis clandestina* Börge Pett., *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 6: 79 (1984).  
Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, vale do Cabumbé, 27/02/1960, *Mendes* 2778 (LISC holo., C, COI, ?EA, K, LMU, LUAI, M, MO, SRGH, UPS, ?WAG; type).
- clavicornis** Lindl. var. **nutans** (Sond.) A.V.Hall  
Specimen: Cuito, below Longa R., 13/12/1899, *Baum* 537 (BM).
- coeloglossa** Schltr.  
Specimens: Cubango, above Cueio R., Cabindere, 02/11/1899, *Baum* 367 (B holo., BM, E, G, K, M; type); 21/09/1932, *Young* 825 (BM).
- corymbosa** Schltr.  
Specimen: Cubango, above Cueio R., 04/11/1899, *Baum* 377 (E, M; type).

**cucullata** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud.

Specimens: Malange, Capunda, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 02/09/1965, *Henriques 718* (LISC); Benguela, *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000078557 holotype of *Lissochilus monteiroi* Rolfe); Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza and Lopolo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 686* (BM, K, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus dilectus* Rchb.f.).  
Note: Cribb (1989) erroneously indicates *Welwitsch 886* as the type of *Lissochilus dilectus* Rchb.f.

**divergens** Fritsch**euantha** Schltr.**euglossa** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex Bateman

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Banza de Quilombo, 01/1855, *Welwitsch 671* (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Schelpe (1976).

**flavopurpurea** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe**fridericii** (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall

Specimen: Ambaca, near Zambia, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 676* (BM); 02/10/1932, *Young 1023* (BM).

**gonychila** Schltr.

Specimen: Nambali, near Cubango, *Baum 261* (B holotype).

**gracilis** Lindl.

Specimen: 26/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13806* (BM).

**guineensis** Lindl.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Montalegres and Ndele, 1855–1856, *Welwitsch 656* (BM).

**hereroensis** Schltr.**holubii** Rolfe**katangensis** (De Wild.) De Wild.**latilabris** Summerh.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, 16 km E of Salazar, 29/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13969* (BOL).

**livingstoneana** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: Near Cuebe, 26/10/1899, *Baum 329* (BM); between Cuelei and Luasisi, 10/01/1925, *Pocock 776* (BOL); Malange, *Mechow 261* (K, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus malangensis* Rchb.f.).

**longispala** Rendle**macaulayi** Summerh.**malangana** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: Habungu, 30/11/1899, *Baum 496* (B holo., K, E; type of *Eulophia warburgii* Schltr.); Malange, *Mechow 365* (K, W holo.; type).  
Note: Cribb (1989) cites *Baum 495* as the type of *Eulophia warburgii* Schltr., but the protologue indicates *Baum 496*.

**massokoensis** Schltr.

Specimens: 04/10/1932, *Young 1066* (BM) & *1115* (BM).  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

**mechowii** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz

Specimens: Malange, 10/1879, *Mechow 299* (K); Huíla, Várzea de Ferrão Sola, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 718* (K, P, W syn.; type of *Eulophia zeyheri* Hook.f.).

**milnei** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huíla, *Antunes 26* (B holotype of *Eulophia dictyostegoides* Kraenzl.); Cuebe, 23/10/1899, *Baum 304* (BM).

**monile** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Monino, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 709* (W holotype, BM drawing).

**mumbwaensis** Summerh.**nuttii** Rolfe

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Schelpe (1976).

**nyasae** Rendle**obstipa** P.J.Cribb & la Croix

Specimen: Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 09/1940, *Faulkner 436* (K holo., PRE; type).

**odontoglossa** Rchb.f.

Specimen: 22/01/1958, *Stanton 20* (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Schelpe (1976).

**orthoplectra** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1880* (BM); Caiongo?, 09/04/1925, *Pocock 687* (BOL).

**penduliflora** Kraenzl.**eprotearum** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, between Lopolo and Monino, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 719* (BM drawing).

**rhodesiaca** Schltr.**rolfeana** Kraenzl.

Specimen: Bié, Cubango, mouth of Cueio R., 03/11/1899, *Baum 369* (type).

**rosea** (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes

Specimens: 1907, *Gossweiler 4299* (BM); Huíla, Monino, *Welwitsch 710* (BM, K, P, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus welwitschii* Rchb.f.); 15/08/1932, *Young 534* (BM).

**rugulosa** Summerh.

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 264* (W holotype).

**schweinfurthii** Kraenzl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Cazela, 1856–1857, *Welwitsch 691* (K, P, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus aurantiacus* Rchb.f.).

**seleensis** (De Wild.) Butzin**speciosa** (R.Br. ex Lindl.) Bolus

Specimens: Huíla, Gambos, R. da Areia, 27/11/1970, *Menezes 3603* (LISC); Luanda, near Cacuaco, Barra do Bengo, 01/1854, *Welwitsch 652* (BM; ?type of *Lissochilus calopterus* Rchb.f.).

Note: *Welwitsch 652* is cited as the type of *Lissochilus calopterus* Rchb.f. in BM and on Aluka, but Cribb (1989) indicates *Peters s.n.* (K, W holo.) as the type.

**stachyodes** Rchb.f.

Specimen: 09/1958, *Stanton 37* (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

**streptopetala** Lindl. var. **streptopetala**

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, 01/1849, *Mechow 138* (K); Pungo Andongo, base of Pedra Pungo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 690* (BM); Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 731* (BM, K, P, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus paivaeanus* Rchb.f.).

**subulata** Rendle

Specimen: 02/11/1932, *Young 1269* (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

**tricristata** Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, below Cabindere, 01/11/1899, *Baum 357bis* (BM, K, M; type).

**trilamellata** De Wild.

Specimens: Cubango, below Cabindere, 30/10/1899, *Baum 341* (B holo., BM, K, M, Z; type of *Eulophia macra* Schltr. and *Eulophia ischna* Summerh.); 27/11/1905, *Gossweiler 2311* (BM).

**tuberculata** Bolus

Specimen: Cumbio, near Malendi, 10/03/1925, *Pocock 794* (BOL).

**venulosa** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Malange, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, Capunda, 11/09/1965, *Menezes 2246* (LISC); 1922, *Young 1067* (BM).

**welwitschii** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Specimens: Huambo, Caala, Nossa Senhora do Monte, 20/11/1973, *Martins 75* (LISC); Huíla, Monino, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 720* (BM, K, W holo.; type).

**EURYCHONE** Schltr.**galeandrae** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, near the banks of R. Cuango and Monte de Queta, 05/04/1856, *Welwitsch 658* (BM holo., K, P; type).

**rothschildiana** (O'Brien) Schltr.

Specimen: 30/01/1918, *Gossweiler 7476* (BM).  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

**GRAPHORKIS** Thouars**lurida** (Sw.) Kuntze

Specimen: Alto Zambeze, R. Kafui, 22/11/1955, *Machado 360B* (LISC).  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

**HABENARIA** Willd.**anaphysema** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, between Humpata and Nene, *Welwitsch 744* (LISU holotype, BM illustration).

**arianae** Geerinck**cataphysema** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huíla, between Lopolo and Ohai, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 722* (BM; syntype); Huíla, Morro de Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 743* (BM; syntype).

**compta** Summerh.

Specimen: Cubango R., between Calolo and Cavungo, 19/11/1899, *Baum 425* (BM, COI, K, M, S).  
Note: Summerhayes (1962) suggested that *Baum 425* is a mixed collection of *Habenaria kubangensis* Schltr. (= *H. huillensis* Rchb.f.) and *H. compta* Summerh. and that only one plant on the COI sheet resembles Schlechter's original description and published reproduction of *H. kubangensis* (which was most likely based on the B sheet), whereas all the other duplicates, except perhaps the one in M, which Summerhayes did not see, are referable to *H. compta*.

**<sup>F</sup>decaptera** Rchb.f.**<sup>F</sup>divergens** Summerh.

Specimen: Malange, between Luando and Lui R., Kela, 12/1931, *Gossweiler 9552* (K holotype).

**dregeana** Lindl.

Specimen: Huíla, between Monino and Lake Iwantala, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 732* (BM holo., K, P; type of *Habenaria dregeana* var. *calva* Rchb.f.).

**epipactidea** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huíla, R. Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 735* (BM holo., K; type); Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 736* (BM; type of *Habenaria hircina* Rchb.f.).

**filicornis** Lindl.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, at Pedra Songue and around Catete, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 684* (BM holo., K, P; type of *Habenaria spiranthes* Rchb.f.); Huíla, near the large hippopotamus lake, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 725* (BM holo., K; type of *Habenaria chlorotica* Rchb.f.).

**genuflexa** Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra de Songue, *Welwitsch 681* (BM holo., COI, K; type of *Habenaria confusa* Rolfe).

**hologlossa** Summerh.

Specimen: Moxico, Luao R., 10/02/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4523* (K).

**holothrix** Schltr.

Specimen: Bié, Longa R., below Napalanka, 25/12/1899, *Baum 578* (BM, K, M, S).

**holubii** Rolfe

Specimens: Bié, Longa R., Maschonge above Napalanka, 28/12/1899, *Baum 598* (BM, COI, K, M isotypes of *Habenaria rhopaloceras* Schltr.); Alto Zambeze, 11/1955, *Machado 364L* (LISC).

**huillensis** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Cubango, between Cavanga and Calolo, 19/11/1900, *Baum 425bis* (COI? isotype of *Habenaria kubangensis* Schltr.); Huíla, near Lake Iwantala, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 724* (BM holo., K; type).  
Note: see note under *Habenaria compta* Summerh.

**ichneumonea** (Sw.) Lindl.**kilimanjari** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Moxico, 17/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4189* (BM).

**lindblomii** Schltr.**lithophila** Schltr.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, pr. de Vila Serpa Pinto, 16/02/1960, *Mendes 2647* (LISC).  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

**macrandra** Lindl.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5970* (BM): Golungo Alto, mountains of Queta, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 663* (BM).

**macroplectron** Schltr.

Specimen: Longa, above Napalanka, 01/01/1900, *Baum 603* (BM, K, M isotypes).

**macrura** Kraenzl.

Specimen: Benguela, 12/1933, *Hundt 757* (BM); Huíla, Ganguelas, andados 15 km de Vila Artur de Paiva para Dongo, 14/01/1960, *Mendes 2099* (LISC).

**<sup>F</sup>magnifica** Fritsch**magnirostris** Summerh.**malacophylla** Rchb.f.

Specimen: *Dekindt 650* (LISC).  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

**mechowii** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Benguela, 12/1933, *Hundt 791* (BM); Malange, *Mechow 450* (W holotype).

**procera** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra de Cazela, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 680* (BM; type of *Habenaria psiloceras* Welw. ex Rchb.f.).

**rautaneniana** Kraenzl.**retinervis** Summerh.**<sup>F</sup>robusta** Welw. ex Rchb.f.

Specimen: 14/01/1903, *Gossweiler 560* (BM); Pungo Andongo, Sobato de Quibanga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 695* (BM, K; type).

**schimperiana** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Huíla, Chicungo, 17/04/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade 8278* (LISC).  
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Geerinck (1984).

**stenorhynchos** Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, between Cavanga and Calolo, 19/11/1899, *Baum 426* (BM).

**strangulans** Summerh.

Specimen: Huíla, 1887, *Antunes 14* (in part, COI).

**supplicans** Summerh.**tentaculigera** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, between Ohai and Gambos, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 716* (BM holo., K; type).

**uhehensis** Schltr.**unifoliata** Summerh.**verdickii** (De Wild.) Schltr.

Specimen: Jonkoa, mouth of Longa, 20/12/1899, *Baum 561* (BM, K, M; type of *Habenaria monophylla* Schltr.).

**weberiana** Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, between Calolo and Caranga, 19/11/1899, *Baum 425a* (K; type).

**welwitschii** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, between Lopolo and Humpata, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 721* (BM holo., COI, K, P; type).

**zambesina** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Longa, above Napalanka, 01/01/1900, *Baum 613* (BM); 31/10/1932, *Young 1240* (BM).

**HOLOTHRIX** Rich. ex Lindl.**longiflora** Rolfe

Specimens: Huíla, *Antunes 20* (K holotype); Huambo, Chianga, 01/04/1967, *Silva 1988* (LISC).

**LIPARIS** Rich.**nervosa** (Thunb.) Lindl. subsp. **nervosa**

Specimens: Longa, above Quiriri, 04/02/1900, *Baum* 705 (BM); Lunda, 18/4/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 734 (BM); Huíla, Morro de Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 723 (BM; type of *Liparis guingangae* Rchb.f.).

**MALAXIS** Sol. ex Sw.**weberbaueriana** (Kraenzl.) Summerh.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, on the right of R. Quiapoze near Sange, 23/07/1855, *Welwitsch* 660 (BM, K, P; type of *Liparis welwitschii* Rchb.f., a provisional synonym of *Malaxis weberbaueriana*).

**MICROCOELIA** Lindl.**globulosa** (Hochst.) L.Jonss.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1908, *Gossweiler* 4793 (BM); Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, at the cataract of Cuango R., and near R. Casabela in Sobato de Bumba, 05/1856, *Welwitsch* 653 (BM, G, K drawing and fragments, P, W).

**NERVILIA** Comm. ex Gaudich.**bicarinata** (Blume) Schltr.

Specimens: Malange, 10/1879, *Mechow* 298 (W holotype of *Pogonia viridiflora* Rchb.f.).

**kotschy** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Cuebe, 26/10/1899, *Baum* 328 (BM).

**shirensis** (Rolfe) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Quilongo, 1857, *Welwitsch* 738 (BM).

**stolziana** Schltr.**OECEOCLADES** Lindl.**maculata** (Lindl.) Lindl.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Mata de Quisuculo, 12/1855, *Welwitsch* 661 (BM).

**saundersiana** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor**PHAIUS** Lour.**occidentalis** Schltr.

Specimens: Cubango, above Cueio R., 03/11/1899, *Baum* 374; 25/10/1932, *Young* 1173 (BM).  
Note: The holotype was destroyed at B.

**PLATYCORYNE** Rchb.f.**brevirostris** Summerh.

Specimen: Moxico, *Milne-Redhead* 3987 (BM).

**crocea** Rolfe

Specimen: R. Cuiriri, above Sobi, 01/02/1900, *Baum* 690 (BM).

**guingangae** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Specimens: 11/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13852 (BM); Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 692 (BM holo., K, P; type).

**micrantha** Summerh.**protearum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe var. **protearum**

Specimens: Cubango, below Cabindere, 30/10/1899, *Baum* 343 (BM); Huíla, Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 708 (BM holo., K; type).

**trilobata** Summerh.

Specimen: Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 10/1940, *Faulkner* A452 (K holo., PRE; type).

**PLATYLEPIS** A.Rich.**glandulosa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, banks of R. Delamboa, 05/1855, *Welwitsch* 672 (BM, K, P; type of *Diplogastra angolensis* Welw. ex Rchb.f.).

**PODANGIS** Schltr.**dactyloceras** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Panda forests near the great cataract of the Cuanza and on the Calamba islands, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 677 (BM, K, W holo.; type).

**POLYSTACHYA** Hook.**adansoniae** Rchb.f. var. **adansoniae**

Specimens: Benguela, 18/05/1937, *Carriso & Sousa* 118 (BM); Golungo Alto, Delamboa, 03/1855, *Welwitsch* 654 (BM holo., K; type).

**affinis** Lindl.

Specimens: Lunda, 18/04/1937, *Carriso & Sousa s.n.* (BM); 12/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14077 (BM).

**albescens** Ridl. subsp. **imbricata** (Rolfe) Summerh.**angularis** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra de Cazela and Cambondo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 696 (BM; type).

**dendrobiiflora** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Lazingua, 20/04/1900, *Baum* 839 (BM G, K, M isotypes of *Polystachya holochila* Schltr.); Lunda, 24/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1025 (BM).

**galeata** (Sw.) Rchb.f. var. **galeata****golungensis** Rchb.f.

Specimens: 10 km E of Mariano Machado, 07/03/1968, *Leach* 13899 (BOL); Golungo Alto, bank of R. Cuango, 03/1856, *Welwitsch* 674 (BM holo., K, P; type).

**malilaensis** Schltr.**mauritiana** Spreng.

Specimens: Malange, *Exell & Mendonça* 281 (BM); Golungo Alto, near banks of the Cuango R., 02/1856, *Welwitsch* 659 (BM; type of *Polystachya nitidula* Rchb.f.).

**modesta** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Lunda, 27/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1183 (BM); Pungo Andongo, near Quisonde, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 675 (BM holo., K drawing; type).

**mukandaensis** De Wild.**odorata** Lindl. var. **odorata**

Specimen: 07/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13822 (BM).

**rhodoptera** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Mt Cungulungulo, 02/1855, *Welwitsch* 670 (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Rendle (1899).

**RANGAERIS** (Schltr.) Summerh.**musciola** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Tunda, Quilombo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 699 (BM, K W holo.; type).

**rhipsalisocia** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: 23/11/1918, *Gossweiler* 7571 (BM); Golungo Alto, Sobato de Quilombo, 03/1856, *Welwitsch* 662 (BM, K, W holo.; type).

**RHIPIDOGLOSSUM** Schltr.**densiflorum** Summerh.**rutilum** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near the banks of R. Lombe, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 741 (BM).

**xanthopollinium** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Cuango R., 03/1856, *Welwitsch* 665 (BM, K, W holo.; type of *Aeranthus erythropollinia* Rchb.f.); Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo and near Cabondo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 678 (BM, W holo.; type).

**SATYRIUM** Sw.**faciculare** Van der Niet & P.J.Cribb

Specimen: Canjangué, N of Caala, 04/12/1959, *Stopp* 134 (K holotype).

**buchananii** Schltr.

Specimens: Cubango, above Cueio R., 03/11/1899, *Baum* 372 (BM); Longa, near Lazingua, 05/01/1900, *Baum* 633 (BM).

**cristatum** Sond. var. **longilabiatum** A.V.Hall

Specimen: Huíla, great lakes of Ivantala and between Quilengues and Ivantala, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 729 (BM holo., K, P; type of *Satyrium ivantalae* Rchb.f.).

**kitimboense** Kraenzl.

Specimens: Moxico, Sandando, 01/1955, *Machado 281* (LISC); Moxico, *Milne-Redhead 3970* (BM).

**mechowii** Rchb.f.**oiganthum** Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, above Cueio R., 04/11/1899, *Baum 383* (BM, K; type of *Satyrium paludosum* var. *parvibracteatum* Schltr.).

**paludosum** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Silva 3363* (K); by the stream of Ferrão da Sola, near Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 727* (BM holo., K; type).

**riparium** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Cacanda, 2 miles W of Jimele R. on Cacanda – Mwinilunga road, 09/11/1958, *Richards 17124* (K); Huíla, Humpata, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 730* (BM holo., COI, K, P; type).

**schimperi** Hochst. ex A.Rich.**trinerve** Lindl.

Specimens: Habungu, 29/11/1899, *Baum 494* (BM); Huíla, streams near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 728* (BM holo., K, P; type of *Satyrium leucocomos* Rchb.f.).

**welwitschii** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, by streams near Huíla, near Lopolo and Várzea de Ferrão da Sola, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 726* (BM, P; type).

**SOLENANGIS** Schltr.**clavata** (Rolfe) Schltr.**TRIDACTYLE** Schltr.**bicaudata** (Lindl.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Condo and Quisonde not far from the R. Cuanza, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 700* (BM). Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

**gentilii** (De Wild.) Schltr.**tridactylites** (Rolfe) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Songue, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 685* (BM).

**tridentata** (Harv.) Schltr.**VANILLA** Mill.**imperialis** Kraenzl.

Specimen: 1946, *Gossweiler 13837* (BM).

**\*planifolia** Jacks. ex Andrews

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**polylepis** Summerh.

Specimen: Moxico, 21/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4265* (K).

**ZEUXINE** Lindl.**africana** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, along Cuango R., 02/1856, *Welwitsch 669* (BM holotype).

**elongata** Rolfe**PANDANACEAE**

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Pandanaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Huynh, K.-L. 1988. Étude des *Pandanus* (Pandanaceae) d'Afrique occidentale (7e partie): espèces de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 9,1-2: 17–34.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Pandanaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 84, 85. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**PANDANUS** L.**angolensis** Huynh

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, à 75 km de Dondo vers Quibala, près de Lussuso, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1585* (LISC; type).

**bilobatus** H.St.John ex Huynh

Specimen: *Gossweiler 9644* (LISC; type).

**candelabrum** P.Beauv.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**gossweileri** H.St.John ex Huynh

Specimen: *Gossweiler 7174* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

**welwitschii** Rendle

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5770* (BM; type).

**POACEAE**

by O.A. Leistner

Barbosa, L.A.B. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.

Chippendall, L.K.A. 1955. *A guide to the identification of grasses in South Africa*. In D. Meredith (ed.), *The grasses and pastures of South Africa*, Part 1. Central News Agency, Johannesburg.

Clayton, W.D. 1970. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 1): 1–8, 11–13, 15–33, 36–40, 43–51, 53–63, 66–73, 76–81, 84–94, 104–122, 124–129, 130, 135–163.

Clayton, W.D. 1972. Gramineae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 3,2: 349–512.

Clayton, W.D. 1989. Gramineae (Paniceae, in part). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,3: 1–8, 41–113, 127, 128–133, 178–231.

Clayton, W.D. 2002. Gramineae (Andropogoneae, in part). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,4: 4–21.

Clayton, W.D., Phillips, S.M. & Renvoize, S.A. 1974. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 2).

Clayton, W.D. & Renvoize, S.A. 1982. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 3).

Clayton, W.D. & Renvoize, S.A. 1986. Genera Graminum. *Kew Bulletin. Additional series* 13.

Cope, T. 1999. Gramineae (Arundineae–Cynodonteae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,2: 1–261.

Cope, T. 2002. Gramineae (Andropogoneae, in part). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,4: 1–3, 50–60, 95–182.

Costa, E., Martins, T. & Monteiro, F. 2004. A checklist of Angolan grasses—Checklist das Poaceae de Angola. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 28. SABONET, Pretoria.

Dyer, R.A. 1976. *The genera of southern African flowering plants 2. Gymnosperms and monocotyledons*. Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.

Exell, A.W. & Gonçalves, M.L. 1973. A statistical analysis of a sample of the flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 105–128.

Gibbs Russell, G.E., Watson, L., Koekemoer, M., Smook, L., Barker, N.P., Anderson, H.M. & Dallwitz, M.J. 1990. Grasses of southern Africa. *Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa* No. 58.

Goedghebeur, P. & Van der Veken, P. 1989. *Digitaria*. *Flora zambesiaca* 10,3: 133–178.

Gossweiler, J. & Mendonça, F.A. 1939. *Carta Fitogeográfica de Angola*. Governo-General de Angola, Angola.

Hubbard, C.E. 1970. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 1): 9–11, 13–15, 33–36, 41–43, 51–53, 63–66, 74–76, 81–84, 94–104, 122–123, 130–135.

Jacot Guillarmod, A. 1971. *Flora of Lesotho*. Cramer, Lehre, Germany.

Kabelo, M. & Mafokate, D. 2004. A checklist of Botswana grasses. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 24: i–vi; 1–16. SABONET, Pretoria.

Klaassen, E.S. & Craven, P. 2003. Checklist of grasses in Namibia. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 20: i–vi; 1–130. SABONET, Pretoria.

Launert, E. 1971. Gramineae (Bambuseae–Arundineae, Centothecaeae–Pappophoreae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,1: 11–94, 138–152.

Leistner, O.A. (ed.). 2000. Seed plants of southern Africa: families and genera. *Strelitzia* 10. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria.

Melderis, A. 1971. Gramineae (Aristideae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,1: 94–138.

- Mendonça, F.A. 1935. Agrostologia de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 10: 1–43.
- Müller, M.A.N. 1983. *Grasses of South West Africa/Namibia*. Directorate of Agriculture and Forestry, Windhoek.
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. Gramineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 135–257. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Renvoize, S.A. 1970. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 1): 163–170.
- Renvoize, S.A. 1989. Gramineae (*Panicum*). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,3: 9–40.
- Sales, F. 2002. Gramineae (Andropogoneae: Andropogoninae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,4: 60–95.
- Schmitz, M. 1984. *An illustrated key for the identification of the grasses of Lesotho*. National University of Lesotho, Roma.
- Setshogo, M.P. 2002. Gramineae (Andropogoneae: Sorghinae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,4: 21–50.
- Stapf, O. 1917–1920. Gramineae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 9: 1–768.
- Stapf, O. & Hubbard, C.E. 1930–1934. *Flora of tropical Africa* 9: 768–1132.
- Van Oudtshoorn, F. 1999. *Guide to grasses of southern Africa*. Briza, Pretoria.
- Zizka, G. 1988. Revision der *Melinidae* Hitchcock (Poaceae). *Bibliotheca Botanica* 138.
- Zizka, G. 1989. Gramineae (*Melinis*, *Tricholaena*). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,3: 113–126, 128.

**ACRACHNE** Wight & Arn. ex Chiov.

- racemosa** (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi  
Distribution: HI NA

**ACROCERAS** Stapf

- gabunense** (Hack.) Clayton  
Distribution: CN

**macrum** Stapf

- Specimen: Moçâmedes, Cunene marshes, Pearson 2024 (K; type).  
Distribution: CU HI

**AGROSTIS** L.

- lachnantha** Nees  
Distribution: HI LA

**ALLOEOCHAETE** C.E. Hubb.

- andongensis** (Rendle) C.E. Hubb.  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the rocks of the Presídio, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 2744* (BM; syntype of *Danthonia andongensis* Rendle).  
Distribution: MA

**ALLOTEROPSIS** J. Presl

- angusta** Stapf  
Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler s.n.* (K-K000282253; type).  
Distribution: BE

**paniculata** (Benth.) Stapf

Distribution: MO

- semialata** (R.Br.) Hitchc. subsp. **eckloniana** (Nees) Gibbs Russ.

Distribution: HI

- semialata** (R.Br.) Hitchc. subsp. **semialata**

Distribution: CU HI MA UI

**ANDROPOGON** L.

- abyssinicus** Fresen.  
Distribution: CU MO

- africanus** Franch.  
Distribution: MO

- brazzae** Franch.  
Distribution: HI MO

- chinensis** (Nees) Merr.  
Distribution: MA

- eucomus** Nees  
Distribution: CC HA HI LS NA

**fastigiatus** Sw.

Distribution: HI

**festuciformis** Rendle

- Specimen: Huila, near streams in the Humpata Distr., 12/1859, *Welwitsch 7505* (BM holotype).  
Distribution: MO

**gabonensis** Stapf

Distribution: ZA

**gayanus** Kunth

Distribution: HI LA LS MO

**huillensis** Rendle

- Specimen: Huila, rather poor wooded meadows at Humpata, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2670* (BM holotype).  
Distribution: HI MO

**lacunosus** J.G. Anderson

Distribution: HI

**laxatus** Stapf

Distribution: HI

**perligulatus** Stapf

- Specimen: *Gossweiler 2385* (K; type of *Andropogon tumidulus* Stapf).  
Distribution: CU MO

**schirensis** Hochst. ex A. Rich.

- Specimen: *Gossweiler 806* (K; type of *Andropogon dummeri* Stapf var. *calvus* Stapf).  
Distribution: CU HI

**textilis** Welw. ex Rendle

- Specimen: Pungo Andongo, damp meadows between N'bila and Bumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 7440* (BM holotype).  
Distribution: MO

**ANTHEPHORA** Schreb.**ampullacea** Stapf & C.E. Hubb.

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 2632* (K; type of *Antheophora elegans* Schreb. var. *acuminata* Rendle).

**\*cristata** (Döll) Hack. ex De Wild. & T. Durand

Distribution: CA LA

**elongata** De Wild.

Distribution: CC HI

**pubescens** Nees

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**schinzii** Hack.

Distribution: CU HA HI

**ARISTIDA** L.**adscensionis** L.

Distribution: CU HI NA

**bipartita** (Nees) Trin. & Rupr.

Distribution: HI

**congesta** Roem. & Schult. subsp. **congesta**

Distribution: CU CC HI

**dewinteri** Giess

Possible distribution: CU NA

**hordeacea** Kunth

Distribution: CC CU HI MO NA

**junciformis** Trin. & Rupr. subsp. **junciformis**

- Specimen: Huila, at the cataract near Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2691* (BM holotype of *Aristida huillensis* Rendle).

**junciformis** Trin. & Rupr. subsp. **macilenta** (Henrard)

Melderis

Distribution: MO

**junciformis** Trin. & Rupr. subsp. **welwitschii** (Rendle)

Melderis

- Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Bumba and N'bila, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 7437* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CC CU HI MO

**leucophaea** Henrard

Distribution: MO

**meridionalis** Henrard

Distribution: CC CU HI MO NA

**nemorivaga** HenrardSpecimen: *Pearson 2634* (K; type).**pilgeri** Henrard

Distribution: CC

**recta** Franch.Specimen: *Gossweiler 805* (K; type of *Aristida gossweilerii* Pilg.).

Distribution: MA MO

**rhiniochloa** Hochst.

Distribution: CC CU HI MO NA

**scabrivalvis** Hack. subsp. **scabrivalvis**

Distribution: CC

**stipitata** Hack. subsp. **graciliflora** (Pilg.) Melderis

Distribution: HI

**stipitata** Hack. subsp. **robusta** (Stent & J.M.Ratray)

Melderis

Distribution: MO

**stipitata** Hack. subsp. **stipitata**

Distribution: CC MO

**stipoides** Lam.

Distribution: CC HI MO

**ARUNDINELLA** Raddi**nepalensis** Trin.

Distribution: HI

**AXONOPUS** P.Beauv.**flexuosus** (Peter) C.E.Hubb. ex Troupin

Distribution: MO

**BEWSIA** Gooss.**biflora** (Hack.) Gooss.

Distribution: CC MO

**BOTHRIOCHLOA** Kuntze**bladhii** (Retz.) S.T.Blake

Distribution: CU HI MO

**insculpta** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) A.Camus

Distribution: BE CU HI

**radicans** (Lehm.) A.Camus

Distribution: CU NA

**BRACHIARIA** (Trin.) Griseb.**andongensis** (Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: MA

**arrecta** (T.Durand & Schinz) Stent

Distribution: BE HI

**bovonei** (Chiov.) Robyns

Distribution: MA MO

**brevispicata** (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, near Muta Lucala, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 2726* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: MO

**brizantha** (A.Rich.) Stapf

Distribution: BE BI CC CU HA HI MA UI

**clavipila** (Chiov.) Robyns

Distribution: MO

**deflexa** (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb. ex Robyns

Distribution: BE HI LA NA

**dura** Stapf var. **dura**Specimen: *Gossweiler 2665* (K; type).

Distribution: MO

**eruciformis** (Sm.) Griseb.

Distribution: CU HI

**glomerata** (Stapf) A.Camus

Distribution: CC

**grossa** StapfSpecimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 1667* (K).

Distribution: MO

**humidicola** (Rendle) Schweick.Specimen: Huíla, meadows near the Monino R., 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2678* (BM holotype).

Distribution: CU HI

**jubata** (Fig. & De Not.) Stapf

Distribution: HA MA

**malacodes** (Mez & K.Schum.) ScholzSpecimen: *Antunes 202* (type).

Distribution: CU HI NA

**mutica** (Forssk.) Stapf**nigropedata** (Ficalho & Hiern) Stapf

Distribution: CU HI MO NA

**psammophila** (Welw. ex Rendle) Launert

Distribution: CC NA

Specimen: Moçâmedes, near Carvea R., *Welwitsch 2624* (BM isotype).

Distribution: CC NA

**serrata** (Thunb.) StapfSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, wet places in the Presídio, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 2793* (BM holotype of *Panicum andongense* Rendle).

Distribution: CC CU HI MA MO

**subulifolia** (Mez) ClaytonSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2001* (K; type of *Brachiaria filifolia* Stapf).

Distribution: HI MA

**xantholeuca** (Schinz) Stapf

Distribution: CU MO

**BRACHYACHNE** (Benth.) Stapf**fulva** Stapf

Distribution: MO

**obtusiflora** (Benth.) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

**patentiflora** (Stent & J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

**BRACHYPODIUM** P.Beauv.**flexum** Nees

Distribution: CA

**BROMUNIOLA** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.**gossweilerii** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 8933* (K; type).

Distribution: MO

**CENCHRUS** L.**\*biflorus** Roxb.

Distribution: CC CU MO

**ciliaris** L.

Distribution: BO CC CU HA HI LA NA

**CENTROPODIA** Rchb.**mossamedensis** (Rendle) CopeSpecimen: Moçâmedes, near Cavalheiros on the Onco R., and by the Bero R., 07/1859, *Welwitsch 2282* (BM holotype).

Distribution: NA

**CHASMOPODIUM** Stapf**caudatum** (Hack.) StapfSpecimen: *Buchner 36* (B; type).

Distribution: MA

**CHLORIS** Sw.**flabellata** (Hack.) Launert

Distribution: BE CS LA NA

**gayana** Kunth

Distribution: HI

**pilosa** Schumach.

Distribution: NA

**pycnothrix** Trin.

Distribution: BO HI

**roxburghiana** Schult.

Distribution: BO HI

**virgata** Sw.

Distribution: HI LA

**CHRYSOPOGON** Trin.

**nigritanus** (Benth.) Veldkamp  
Distribution: HI

**CLADORAPHIS** Franch.

**cyperoides** (Thunb.) S.M.Phillips  
Distribution: CU NA

**COELORACHIS** Brongn.

**afraurita** (Stapf) Stapf  
Distribution: HI

**\*COIX** L.

**\*lacryma-jobi** L.  
Distribution: UI

**\*CORTADERIA** Stapf

**\*seloana** (Schult.) Asch. & Graebn.  
Distribution: HA

**CRASPEDORHACHIS** Benth.

**rhodesiana** Rendle  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 3789* (type of *Craspedorhachis rhodesiana* Rendle var. *gracilior* C.E.Hubb.).  
Distribution: CC CU MO

**CTENIUM** Panz.

**concinnum** Nees  
Distribution: MO

**newtonii** Hack.  
Distribution: MO

**somalense** (Chiov.) Chiov.  
Distribution: MO

**CYMBOPOGON** Spreng.

**caesius** (Hook. & Arn.) Stapf  
Distribution: HI

**\*citratus** (DC.) Stapf  
Distribution: HI

**densiflorus** (Steud.) Stapf  
Distribution: HI MO

**nardus** (L.) Rendle  
Distribution: HA HI

**CYNODON** Rich.

**dactylon** (L.) Pers.  
Distribution: BI CC CU HI LA MO

**\*incompletus** Nees  
Distribution: BI HI

**nlemfuensis** Vanderyst var. **nlemfuensis**  
Distribution: MO

**CYRTOCOCCUM** Stapf

**chaetophoron** (Roem. & Schult.) Dandy  
Note: Recorded for Angola by Clayton (1972).

**DACTYLOCTENIUM** Willd.

**aegyptium** (L.) Willd.  
Distribution: CC CU HI LA MO NA

**giganteum** Fisher & Schweick.  
Distribution: CC CU HI MO

**DANTHONIOPSIS** Stapf

**aptera** R.I.S.Correia & J.B.Phipps  
Specimen: *Correia 3266* (LUAL; type).

**dinteri** (Pilg.) C.E.Hubb.  
Distribution: CU

**lignosa** C.E.Hubb.  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 11051* (K; type).  
Distribution: CU HI

**viridis** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.  
Specimens: *Gossweiler 2766* (K; type of *Danthoniopsis gossweileri* Stapf); *Welwitsch 2633* (K; type).  
Distribution: MO

**DIANDROCHLOA** De Winter

**namaquensis** (Nees ex Schrader) De Winter  
Distribution: HI MO NA

**pusilla** (Hack.) De Winter  
Distribution: CN HI

**DICHANTHIUM** Willemet

**annulatum** (Forssk.) Stapf var. **papillosum** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) de Wet & Harlan  
Distribution: CU

**DIGITARIA** Haller

**angolensis** Rendle  
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Sansamanda, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 2790* (BM holotype).  
Distribution: HI MA MO

**brazzae** (Franch.) Stapf

Specimen: Huila, at Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2676* (BM holotype of *Digitaria moninensis* Rendle).  
Distribution: CC MO

**ciliaris** (Retz.) Koeler  
Distribution: MO

**comifera** Pilg.  
Distribution: MO

**debilis** (Desf.) Willd.  
Specimen: *Welwitsch 2710* (BM; type of *Digitaria debilis* (Desf.) Willd. var. *gigantea* Rendle).  
Distribution: CC MO

**diagonalis** (Nees) Stapf  
Distribution: MO

**eriantha** Steud.  
Distribution: MO

**eyesii** C.E.Hubb.  
Distribution: MO

**gayana** (Kunth) Stapf  
Distribution: MO

**gazensis** Rendle  
Specimen: *Antunes 379* (type of *Digitaria antunesii* Mez).  
Distribution: CC HI MO

**longiflora** (Retz.) Pers.  
Distribution: unknown

**maniculata** Stapf  
Distribution: MO

**milanjiana** (Rendle) Stapf  
Distribution: MO

**monodactyla** (Nees) Stapf  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 2425* (K; type of *Digitaria monodactyla* (Nees) Stapf var. *explicata* Stapf).  
Distribution: CC CU MO

**nitens** Rendle  
Specimen: Huila, near Lopolo, *Welwitsch 2634* (K; type).  
Distribution: MO

**pearsonii** Stapf  
Specimen: Granja S. Luiz near Cazengo, *Pearson 2333* (K; type).  
Distribution: CN

**pellita** Stapf  
Specimen: *Gossweiler 2787* (K; type).

**perrottetii** (Kunth) Stapf  
Distribution: HI MO

**phaeotricha** (Chiov.) Robyns  
Distribution: MO

**redheadii** (C.E.Hubb.) Clayton  
Distribution: MO

**seriata** Stapf  
Specimen: Country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 3756* (K; type).  
Distribution: CC

**setifolia** Stapf  
Distribution: HI

**ternata** (A.Rich.) Stapf  
Distribution: MO

**velutina** (Forssk.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: HA HI

**ventricosa** Van der Veken

Distribution: MO

**DIHETEROPOGON** Stapf

**amplectens** (Nees) Clayton var. **catangensis** (Chiov.) Clayton

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Caghui and Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 2835 (BM holotype of *Andropogon diversifolius* Rendle).

Distribution: CC HI MO

**filifolius** (Nees) Clayton

Distribution: HI MO

**DINEBRA** Jacq.

**retroflexa** (Vahl) Panz. var. **condensata** S.M.Phillips

Distribution: HI LA

**ECHINOCHLOA** P.Beauv.

**colona** (L.) Link.

Distribution: CC CU NA

**crus-pavonis** (Kunth) Schult.

Distribution: HI MA

**haploclada** (Stapf) Stapf

Distribution: MO

**jubata** Stapf

Distribution: CC MO

**pyramidalis** (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase

Distribution: CC CU HI MO

**stagnina** (Retz.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: CU HI

**ELEUSINE** Gaertn.

**africana** Kenn.-O'Byrne

Distribution: CU MA MO

\***coracana** (L.) Gaertn.

Distribution: HA HI MO

**indica** (L.) Gaertn.

Distribution: CU MA MO

**ELIONURUS** Kunth ex Willd.

**muticus** (Spreng.) Kuntze

Distribution: CU HI MA

**tripsacoides** Willd.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 2711 (BM holotype of *Elionurus welwitschii* Rendle).

Distribution: CC

**ELYMANDRA** Stapf

**androphila** (Stapf) Stapf

Distribution: HA

**gossweileri** (Stapf) Clayton

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8739 (K; type).

Distribution: ZA

**grallata** (Stapf) Clayton

Specimen: Country of Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 1842 (K).

Distribution: BE BI

**ELYTROPHORUS** P.Beauv.

**globularis** Hack.

Distribution: CU HI MO

**ENNEAPOGON** P.Beauv.

**cenchroides** (Roem. & Schult.) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: CC CU NA

**desvauxii** P.Beauv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, by the Atlantic near Giraul, 07/1859, *Welwitsch* 2281 (BM; syntype of *Enneapogon pusillum* Rendle).

Distribution: CC

**scaber** Lehm.

Distribution: NA

**scoparius** Stapf

Distribution: NA

**ENTEROPOGON** Nees

**macrostachyus** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Munro ex Benth.

Distribution: HI LA MO NA

**ENTOLASIA** Stapf

**imbricata** Stapf

**ENTOPLOCAMIA** Stapf

**aristulata** (Hack. & Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: BE CU HI

**ERAGROSTIS** Wolf

**acamptoclada** Cope

Distribution: BE

**aethiopica** Chiov.

Distribution: HI

**amabilis** (L.) Hook. & Arn.

**angolensis** Rendle

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**annulata** Rendle ex Scott-Elliot

Distribution: CU HI NA

**arenicola** C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

**aspera** (Jacq.) Nees

Distribution: CC CU HI MO NA

**atrovirens** (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.

Distribution: CU MO

**aurorae** Launert

Specimen: Bié, Vila da Ponte, *Gossweiler* 2382 (K; type).

Distribution: BI

**bicolor** Nees

Distribution: HI

**biflora** Hack. ex Schinz

Distribution: HI

**brainii** (Stent) Launert

Distribution: MO

**caniflora** Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, wet pastures by the Monino R., *Welwitsch* 2698 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

**capensis** (Thunb.) Trin.

Distribution: HA HI LA MA

**chapelieri** (Kunth) Nees

Distribution: CN HI

**cilianensis** (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.

Distribution: CC MO

**ciliaris** (L.) R.Br.

Distribution: LA

**cimicina** Launert

Specimen: Vale do R. Tiengo, Cuilo, 09/03/1906, *Gossweiler* 2589 (COI holotype).

Distribution: CC

**curvula** (Schrad.) Nees

Distribution: CU HI NA

**cylindriflora** Hochst.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, in the bed of the Bero R., 06/1859 and 08/1859, *Welwitsch* 2301 (BM holotype of *Eragrostis agrostoides* Rendle var. *viscosa* Rendle); Pungo Andongo, in damp meadows, *Welwitsch* 2772 (BM; syntype of *Eragrostis agrostoides* Rendle var. *speciosa* Rendle); Loanda, at Represa do M. Pereira, 07/1854 ('1894'), *Welwitsch* 7295b (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CC CN HI NA

**dinteri** Stapf

Distribution: BE CC CU HI NA

**exasperata** Peter

Distribution: CN HI

**flavicans** Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Catete and Luxilo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2735 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CN HI MO

**friesii** Pilg.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Cope (1999).

**glandulosipedata** De Winter

Distribution: HI

**habrantha** RendleSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 7493 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

**heteromera** Stapf

Distribution: CN HI

**hierniana** RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, in rather damp places in the Presídio, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 2798 (BM holotype).

Distribution: CU

**hispida** K.Schum.

Distribution: CN HI MA

**homomalla** Nees

Distribution: HI

**huillensis** RendleSpecimen: Huíla, on grassy banks of streams between Lopolo and Humpata, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 2627 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: HI

**inamoena** K.Schum.

Distribution: CC

**japonica** (Thunb.) Trin.

Distribution: HI MO NA

**lappula** NeesSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 2631 (BM holotype of *Eragrostis frederici* Rendle).

Distribution: CC CU HI

**lehmanniana** Nees var. **lehmanniana**

Distribution: CN HI

**lepidobasis** Cope

Note: Known only from Mwinilunga Distr., Zambia, but may be expected to occur in Angola (Cope 1999).

**macilenta** (A.Rich.) Steud.Specimen: Huíla, abandoned fields near Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2656 (BM holotype of *Eragrostis passa* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

**membranacea** Hack. ex Schinz

Distribution: CN CU HI

**micrantha** Hack.

Distribution: CU

**microsperma** RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, by sandy road-sides from Quicuxe towards Cacuo, 06/1858, *Welwitsch* 7279 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI MA

**milnei** Launert ex Cope

Note: Known only from Mwinilunga Distr., Zambia, but may be expected to occur in Angola (Cope 1999).

**nindensis** Ficalho & HiernSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, rock-crannies at Pedras de Guinga, 01/1857 and 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 7407 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CN CU MA NA

**pallens** Hack.

Distribution: CC

**patens** Oliv.

Distribution: HI MA NA

**patentipilosa** Hack.

Distribution: HI

**pilgeriana** Dinter ex Pilg.

Distribution: NA

**pilosa** (L.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: CU HI NA

**plana** Nees

Distribution: HI

**plurigluma** C.E.Hubb.Specimen: *Gosswailer* 11666 (K; type of *Eragrostis trepidula* C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: LS

**porosa** Nees

Distribution: CU HI MO NA

**procerior** RendleSpecimens: Between Lopolo and Nene, 02/1860 and 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2654 (BM; syntype); Huíla, from Morro de Lopolo on the way to Humpata, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 2655 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: HI

**prolifera** (Sw.) Steud.

Distribution: BO LA NA

**pusilla** Hack.

Distribution: CS HI

**racemosa** (Thunb.) Steud.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2760 (LISU; type of *Eragrostis chalcantha* Trin. var. *effusa* Rendle).

Distribution: BO CC CN CU HI MA MO

**rejuvenescens** RendleSpecimen: Huíla, in short thicket-grown pastures, recently burnt, near Mumpula, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 2661 (BM holotype).

Distribution: BI HI

**rigidior** Pilg.

Distribution: CC CU HI

**rogersii** C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: NA

**rotifer** RendleSpecimen: Barra do Bengo, by ponds between Quicuxe and Cacuo, 06/1858, *Welwitsch* 7284 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CC HI MA NA

**sarmentosa** (Thunb.) Trin.

Distribution: CC

**sclerantha** Nees subsp. **sclerantha**

Distribution: HI

**sclerantha** Nees subsp. **villosipes** (Jedwabn.) LaunertSpecimen: *Dekindt* 417 (K; type).

Distribution: CN HI

**stapfii** De Winter

Distribution: CU

**superba** Peyr.Specimen: *Wawra* 244 (W; type).

Distribution: BO BE CC CU HI LA

**tenuifolia** (A.Rich.) Steud.

Distribution: BE HI UI

**thollonii** Franch.

Distribution: BI

**tremula** Hochst. ex Steud.

Distribution: MA

**trichophora** Coss. & Durieu

Distribution: CC CU HI

**vacillans** RendleSpecimen: Huíla, in short, thicket-grown sandy pastures in the Humpata Distr., 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 7504 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: HI

**venustula** Launert ex Cope

Distribution: HI

**viscosa** (Retz.) Trin.

Distribution: CN CU HI

**welwitschii** RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo?, *Welwitsch* 2961 (BM holotype).

Distribution: MA MO

**ERIOCHLOA** Kunth**fatmensis** (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton

Distribution: MO

**meyeriana** (Nees) Pilg.

Distribution: MO

**ERIOCHRYSIS** P.Beauv.**pallida** Munro

Distribution: HI LS MA

**purpurata** (Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: BE MA

**EUCLASTA** Franch.**condylotricha** (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf

Distribution: CN

**EULALIA** Kunth**aurea** (Bory) Kunth

Distribution: CC

**villosa** (Thunb.) Nees

Distribution: CN HI

**EUSTACHYS** Desv.**paspaloides** (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei

Distribution: CC CN CU HI

**FESTUCA** L.**abyssinica** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: HI

**costata** Nees

Distribution: HI

**FINGERHUTHIA** Nees**africana** Lehm.

Distribution: CN CU HI

**GOSSWEILEROCHLOA** Renvoize**delicatula** RenvoizeSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, 16/03/1933, *Gossweiler* 9858 (K holotype).

Distribution: CS

Note: Possibly to be sunk under *Tridens* Roem. & Schult.**GUADUELLA** Franch.**densiflora** Pilg.

Distribution: CA

**dichroa** CopeSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 7767 (K; type).

Distribution: CA

**HACKELOCHLOA** Kuntze**granularis** (L.) Kuntze

Distribution: CC CU MA MO

**HARPOCHLOA** Kunth**pseudoharpechloa** (Chiov.) Clayton

Distribution: HI

**HEMARTHRIA** R.Br.**altissima** (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

**natans** Stapf

Distribution: MO

**HETERANTHOECIA** Stapf**guineensis** (Franch.) Robyns

Distribution: LS

**HETEROPHOLIS** C.E.Hubb.**sulcata** (Stapf) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

**HETEROPOGON** Pers.**contortus** (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: BE CC CN CU HI LA MO

**melanocarpus** (Elliott) Benth.

Distribution: CN HI

**HOMOZEUGOS** Stapf**conciliatum** G.F.Guala

Distribution: HA

**fragile** StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 4029 (K; type).

Distribution: BI

**gossweileri** StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 2586 (K; type).

Distribution: BI

**huillense** (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: Huila, in thicket-grown pastures near Empalanca, *Welwitsch* 2669 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

**katakton** ClaytonSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 11260 (K; type).

Distribution: BI MO

**HYPARRHENIA** E.Fourn.**anamesa** Clayton

Distribution: MO

**andongensis** (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, Caghuy, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2728 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: MA

**bracteata** (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Stapf

Distribution: BE HI MO

**cymbaria** (L.) Stapf

Distribution: CN HI

**dichroa** (Steud.) Stapf

Distribution: MO

**diplandra** (Hack.) StapfSpecimen: Golungo Alto, in the mountains of Sobato de Bumba, 10/1855, *Welwitsch* 7193 (BM; syntype of *Cymbopogon phoenix* Rendle).

Distribution: BE CS HA HI MO

**dregeana** (Nees) Stapf ex Stent**familiaris** (Steud.) Stapf

Distribution: MO

**filipendula** (Hochst.) Stapf var. **filipendula**

Distribution: MA MO

**filipendula** (Hochst.) Stapf var. **pilosa** (Hochst.) Stapf

Distribution: CN CU HI MO UI

**finitima** (Hochst.) Andersson ex Stapf

Distribution: MO

**gossweileri** StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 3085 (K; type).

Distribution: CC

**hirta** (L.) Stapf

Distribution: MO

**newtonii** (Hack.) Stapf var. **macra** Stapf

Distribution: LS

**newtonii** (Hack.) Stapf var. **newtonii**

Distribution: CC HA HI

**niariensis** (Franch.) ClaytonSpecimen: Plentiful in the lofty mountain of Pedra de Cabondo in the Presídio, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2820 (BM; syntype of *Cymbopogon welwitschii* Rendle var. *minor* Rendle).

Distribution: MA

**nyassae** (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 3120 (K; type of *Hyparrhenia vulpina* Stapf).

Distribution: CC MO

**poecilotricha** (Hack.) Stapf

Distribution: HI MO

**quarrei** Robyns

Distribution: MO

**rudis** Stapf

Distribution: CC

**rufa** (Nees) StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 4151 (K; type).

Distribution: LA MO

**schimperii** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Andersson ex Stapf

Distribution: MO

**subplumosa** Stapf

Distribution: NA

**variabilis** Stapf

Distribution: BE HA HI MA MO

**welwitschii** (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: Golungo Alto, by thickets near the Ambaca road, 21/11/1855, *Welwitsch* 7190 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CN HA HI LS MA MO

**HYPERTHELIA** Clayton

**dissoluta** (Nees ex Steud.) Clayton  
Distribution: CC CN CU HI MA MO

**IMPERATA** Cirillo

**cylindrica** (L.) Raeusch.  
Distribution: CC CN CS HI LA LS MA

**ISACHNE** R.Br.

**angolensis** Rendle  
Specimen: Huíla, damp rocks at Morro de Lopolo,  
*Welwitsch* 7499 (BM holotype).  
Distribution: MO

**buettneri** Hack.

Distribution: MO

**gossweileri** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 7334 (K; type).  
Distribution: CN

**ISCHAEMUM** L.**afrum** (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy

Distribution: CN HI

**angolensis** (Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: HA HI

**fasciculatum** Brongn.

Distribution: HI

**KAMPOCHLOA** Clayton

**brachyphylla** Clayton  
Specimen: *Milne-Redhead* 4007 (K; type).  
Distribution: MO

**KAOKOCHLOA** De Winter

**nigrirostris** De Winter  
Note: Possibly occurring in Cunene and Namibe (Costa  
*et al.* 2004).

**LACHNAGROSTIS** Trin.

**lachnantha** (Nees) Rúgolo & A.M.Molina  
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2629 (type of *Calamagrostis wel-*  
*witschii* Rendle).

**LEERSIA** Sw.

**friesii** Melderis  
Distribution: MO

**hexandra** Sw.

Distribution: MO

**nematostachya** Launert

Distribution: MO

**LEPTOCARYDION** Stapf

**vulpiastrum** (De Not.) Stapf  
Distribution: HI

**LEPTOCHLOA** P.Beauv.**caerulescens** Steud.

Distribution: MA

**fusca** (L.) Kunth

Distribution: MO

**gigantea** (Launert) Cope & N.Snow

Distribution: MO

**obtusifolia** Hochst.

Distribution: LA

**uniflora** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: CN

**LEUCOPHRYS** Rendle

**mesocoma** (Nees) Rendle  
Specimen: Moçâmedes, banks of the Bero R., 06/1859,  
*Welwitsch* 2295 (BM).  
Distribution: NA

**LOPHACME** Stapf

**digitata** Stapf  
Distribution: MO

**LOUDETIA** Steud.

**angolensis** C.E.Hubb.  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2458a (K; type).  
Distribution: CN CS CU HI

**arundinacea** (A.Rich.) Steud.

Distribution: CN LA MA MO

**cuanzensis** Lubke & J.B.Phipps

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 10695 (K; type).  
Distribution: CN

**densispica** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo Distr., 02/1860, *Welwitsch*  
7500 (BM holotype).  
Distribution: BE HI

**lanata** (Stent & J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4033 (K; type of *Loudetia lon-*  
*gipes* C.E.Hubb.).  
Distribution: CC HA NA

**phragmitoides** (Peter) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

**simplex** (Nees) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: CC CN CS CU HI LS

**LOUDETIOPSIS** Conert

**ambiens** (K.Schum.) Conert  
Note: Without exact locality.

**LOXODERA** Launert

**rhytachnoides** (Launert) Clayton  
Specimen: *Carrisso & Mendonça* 363 (COL; type).  
Distribution: UI

**MEGALOPROTACHNE** C.E.Hubb.

**albescens** C.E.Hubb.  
Distribution: HI

**MEGASTACHYA** P.Beauv.

**mucronata** (Poir.) P.Beauv.  
Distribution: BE MA

**MELINIS** P.Beauv.

**ambigua** Hack. subsp. **ambigua**  
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8925 (K; type of *Melinis mollis*  
Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).  
Distribution: MO

**ambigua** Hack. subsp. **longicauda** (Mez) Zizka

Distribution: HA LA MO

**amethystea** (Franch.) Zizka

Distribution: LN LS

**angolensis** Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, mountains at Pedra de  
Cabondo in the Presídio, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2819  
(BM holotype).  
Distribution: HI

**ascendens** Mez

Specimen: *Dekindt* 415 (B; type).  
Distribution: HI

**biaristata** (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2830 (K; type).  
Distribution: MA

**effusa** (Rendle) Stapf

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2958 (K; type).  
Distribution: MO

**gossweileri** C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 9408 (K; type).  
Distribution: HI

**kallimorpha** (Clayton) Zizka

Distribution: CC

**longiseta** (A.Rich.) Zizka subsp. **bellespicata** (Rendle) Zizka

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Pedras de Guinga  
and Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 7425 (BM; type).  
Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**longiseta** (A.Rich.) Zizka subsp. **longiseta**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Sansamandra on Cuanza  
R. and near Sepulchra Mopopo, 30/04/1857, *Welwitsch*  
2731 (BM holotype of *Tricholaena minutiflora* Rendle).  
Distribution: CC

**macrochaeta** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: HI

**minutiflora** P.Beauv.

Distribution: UI

**nerviglumis** (Franch.) ZizkaSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 8603 (K; type of *Rhynchelytrum ramosum* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: MO

**repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **grandiflora** (Hochst.) Zizka

Distribution: BO CU NA

**repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **nigricans** (Mez) ZizkaSpecimen: *Dekindt* 412 (B; type).

Distribution: HA MA

**repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **repens**Specimen: *Gossweiler* 1715 (K; type of *Rhynchelytrum gossweileri* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: CC CU HI MA MO NA UI

**rupicola** (Rendle) ZizkaSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, on the higher rocks of the Presídio, 04/1857 and 05/1857, *Welwitsch* 7393 (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

**subglabra** MezSpecimen: *Dekindt* 413 (B; type of *Melinis denudata* Mez).

Distribution: CC

**tanatricha** (Rendle) ZizkaSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, between Caghuy and Sansamanda, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 7413 (BM; type).

Distribution: LA MA

**tenuissima** Stapf

Distribution: NA

**tomentosa** RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, on the lofty rocks of Pedra Cabondo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2717 (BM holotype).

Distribution: MA

**welwitschii** RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, on the most lofty rocks of the Presídio, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 7390 (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

**MICROCHLOA** R.Br.**caffra** Nees

Distribution: CC CU HI LS

**ensifolia** RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, on rocks of the Presídio, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 2800 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: MA

**indica** (L.f.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: CC CU MO

**kunthii** Desv.

Distribution: CC CU HI MO

**MISCANTHUS** Andersson**gossweileri** (Stapf) Pilg.Specimen: Benguela, marshes along Tiengo R. and Kiuto R., *Gossweiler* 4032 (K; syntype).

Distribution: BE

**junceus** (Stapf) Pilg.

Distribution: CC CN

**sorghum** (Nees) Pilg.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Cope (2002).

**MONELYTRUM** Hack. ex Schinz**luederitzianum** Hack. ex Schinz

Distribution: NA

**MONOCYMBIUM** Stapf**ceresiiforme** (Nees) Stapf

Distribution: CC CN CU HA HI MA

**ODYSSEA** Stapf**paucinervis** (Nees) Stapf

Distribution: NA

**OLYRA** L.**latifolia** L.

Distribution: CN

**OPLISMENUS** P.Beauv.**hirtellus** (L.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: BI HI LN LS

**OROPETIUM** Trin.**capense** Stapf

Distribution: NA

**ORYZA** L.**barthii** A.Chev.

Distribution: CU HI

**longistaminata** A.Chev. & Roehr.

Distribution: CC MO

**ORYZIDIUM** C.E.Hubb. & Schweick.**barnardii** C.E.Hubb. & Schweick.

Distribution: CC HI

**OXYTENANTHERA** Munro**abyssinica** (A.Rich.) Munro

Distribution: LA MA

**PANICUM** L.**adenophorum** K.Schum.

Distribution: MO

**brazzavillense** Franch.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Condo and Quisonde, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 7410 (BM; syntype of *Panicum frederici* Rendle).

Distribution: MA

**coloratum** L. var. **coloratum**

Distribution: BI CC CN CU HI

**dregeanum** Nees

Distribution: CC CU

**ecklonii** Nees

Distribution: BI CN MA

**fluviicola** Steud.Specimen: Golungo Alto, between Cambondo and Trombete, 20/06/1855, *Welwitsch* 2959 (BM holotype of *Panicum graciliflorum* Rendle).

Distribution: CN MA

**gracilicaule** RendleSpecimen: Huíla, wooded meadows near Humpata, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2687 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: MO

**grandiflorum** Stapf

Distribution: MO

**griffonii** Franch.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, rocky places of the Presídio near Quilombo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2824 (BM; syntype of *Panicum hirsutulium* Rendle).

Distribution: MA

**heterostachyum** Hack.

Distribution: BE CA CN CU HA HI NA

**hymeniochilum** Nees

Distribution: MO

**infestum** Andersson ex Peters

Distribution: MO

**kalaharensis** Mez

Distribution: CC

**laetum** Kunth

Distribution: MO

**margaritiferum** (Chiov.) Robyns

Distribution: MO

**maximum** Jacq.

Distribution: CC CU

**merkeri** Mez

Distribution: LA

**natalense** Hochst.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 4098* (K; type of *Panicum juncifolium* Stapf).

Distribution: HI LS

**nervatum** (Franch.) Stapf

Specimen: Huíla, woody places at Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2686* (BM holotype of *Panicum subrepandum* Rendle).

Distribution: MO

**pansum** Rendle

Specimen: Golungo Alto, between Cambondo and Luinha, 10/06/1855, *Welwitsch 2761* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: MA

**parvifolium** Lam.

Specimen: Huíla, in the heights of Morro de Monino, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 2694* (BM holotype of *Panicum beccabunga* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

**pectinellum** Stapf

Note: Recorded for Angola by Clayton (1989).

**phragmitoides** Stapf

Distribution: MA

**repens** L.

Distribution: CC CU HI

**sadinii** (Vanderyst) Renvoize

Distribution: MO

**schinzii** Hack.

Distribution: NA

**stapfianum** Fourc.

Distribution: BE

**subalbidum** Kunth

Distribution: MO

**tenellum** Lam.

Distribution: MA

**PARATHERIA** Griseb.**prostrata** Griseb.

Distribution: MO

**PASPALIDIUM** Stapf**geminatum** (Forssk.) Stapf

Distribution: HI MO NA

**PASPALUM** L.**conjugatum** P.J. Bergius

Distribution: CA LA

**\*dilatatum** Poir.

Distribution: HI

**scrobiculatum** L.

Distribution: CA CN CU HI

**\*urvillei** Steud.

Distribution: HA

**vaginatum** Sw.

Distribution: CS

**PENNISETUM** Rich.**glaucum** (L.) R.Br.

Distribution: unknown

**macrourum** Trin.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Condo and Bumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 2723* (BM; syntype of *Pennisetum angolense* Rendle).

Distribution: BO CN CS MA

**polystachion** (L.) Schult. subsp. **polystachion**

Distribution: BE CA CS HI NA UI

**purpureum** Schumach.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 5896* (K; type of *Pennisetum gossweileri* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: BO HA HI UI

**robustum** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 8324* (K; type).

**thunbergii** Kunth

Distribution: HI

**unisetum** (Nees) Benth.

Distribution: MO

**PEROTIS** Aiton**huillensis** (Rendle) Clayton

Distribution: CN CU HI

**leptopus** Pilg.

Distribution: HA HI MA MO NA

**patens** Gand.

Distribution: CN CU HA HI UI

**vaginata** Hack.

Distribution: CC CU NA

**PHACELURUS** Griseb.**gabonensis** (Steud.) Clayton

Specimen: Pungo Andongo?, *Welwitsch 2849* (BM holotype of *Rottboellia angolensis* Rendle).

Distribution: MA

**huillensis** (Rendle) Clayton

Specimen: Huíla, in thinly grassed thickets near Mumpula, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 2648* (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

**PHRAGMITES** Adans.**australis** (Cav.) Steud.

Distribution: CC CU

**mauritanus** Kunth

Distribution: CC CU HI LS MO NA

**PHYLLORACHIS** Trimen**sagittata** Trimen

Specimen: *Welwitsch 7399* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

**PIPTOPHYLLUM** C.E.Hubb.**<sup>E</sup>welwitschii** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the Presídio near Cabondo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 2808* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CN

**POGONARTHRIA** Stapf**fleckii** (Hack.) Hack.

Distribution: CU HI NA

**squarrosa** (Roem. & Schult.) Pilg.

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**POLYPOGON** Desf.**viridis** (Gouan) Breistr.

Distribution: HI

**PSEUDECHINOLAENA** Stapf**polystachya** (Kunth) Stapf

Distribution: MO

**RHYTACHNE** Desv.**robusta** Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2721pp* (K; type).

**rottboellioides** Desv.

Specimen: Huíla, between Humpata and Nene, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2639* (BM holotype of *Rhytachne benguellensis* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

**ROTTBOELLIA** L.f.**cochinchinensis** (Lour.) Clayton

Distribution: CC CU MO

**\*SACCHARUM** L.**\*officinatum** L.

Distribution: BE

**SACCIOLEPIS** Nash**africana** C.E.Hubb. & Snowden

Distribution: CN CU HI

**arenaria** Mimeur

Specimen: *Gruvel s.n.* (P; type).

**catumbensis** (Rendle) Stapf

Specimen: Huíla, pastures near Catumba, *Welwitsch* 2689 (BM holotype).

Distribution: MO

**chevalieri** Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2057 (K; type of *Sacciolepis brevifolia* Stapf).

Distribution: BE HI

**indica** (L.) Chase

Distribution: HI MO

**micrococca** Mez

Distribution: MA

**rigens** (Mez) A.Chev.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2844 (BM; type of *Sacciolepis leptorrhachis* Stapf).

Distribution: MO

**seslerioides** (Rendle) Stapf

Specimen: Huíla, Nene heights, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2636 (BM holotype).

Distribution: MO

**spiciformis** (A.Rich.) Stapf

Specimen: Huíla, pastures in the Humpata Distr., 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2699 (BM holotype of *Panicum huillense* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

**transbarbata** Stapf

Distribution: HI

**typhura** (Stapf) Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2579 (K; type of *Sacciolepis scirpoides* Stapf).

Distribution: CS HI MA MO NA

**SARTIDIA** De Winter**angolensis** (C.E.Hubb.) De Winter

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4099a (K; type).

Distribution: HI

**SCHIZACHYRIUM** Nees**brevifolium** (Sw.) Nees ex Büse

Distribution: CN HI MO

**exile** (Hochst.) Pilg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 7423 (K; type of *Andropogon exilis* Hochst. var. *glabrescens* Rendle).

Distribution: MO

**jeffreysii** (Hack.) Stapf

Distribution: CC CU HI MA

**lopollense** (Rendle) Sales

Specimen: Huíla, damp pastures in the Lopolo Distr., 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 2641 (BM holotype of *Andropogon lopollensis* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

**sanguineum** (Retz.) Alston

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 3730 (K; type of *Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees var. *flocculiferum* Stapf).

Distribution: CC CU HI

**ursulus** Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2988 (K; type).

**SCHMIDTIA** Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt**kalahariensis** Stent

Distribution: HI LA NA

**pappophoroides** Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt

Distribution: CN CU HI NA

**SEHIMA** Forssk.**galpinii** Stent

Distribution: CC

**ischaemoides** Forssk.

Distribution: CC

**SETARIA** P.Beauv.**atrata** Hack.

Distribution: MO

**homonyma** (Steud.) Chiov.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 7176 (BM; type of *Setaria microprolepis* Stapf).

Distribution: CC MO

**incrassata** (Hochst.) Hack.

Distribution: CC CS CU NA

**lindenberghiana** (Nees) Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2509 (K; type of *Setaria angustissima* Stapf).

Distribution: HI MO

**longiseta** P.Beauv.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, thickets between the Presídio and Luxilo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 2753 (BM; syntype of *Setaria paniciformis* Rendle).

Distribution: MO

**megaphylla** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz

Distribution: CN CU MO

**petiolata** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MA MO

**pseudaristata** (Peter) Pilg.

Distribution: CC

**pumila** (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: CC CN CU HA HI MO

**sagittifolia** (A.Rich.) Walp.

Distribution: CC CU HI LA LS

**sphacelata** (Schumach.) Moss var. **sericea** (Stapf) Clayton

Distribution: CC CN HI MO

**sphacelata** (Schumach.) Moss var. **sphacelata**

Distribution: CC CU MO

**verticillata** (L.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: CC CU HI LA NA

**welwitschii** Rendle

Specimens: Ambriz, 11/1853, *Welwitsch* 2891 (BM; syntype); *Welwitsch* 2895 (BM; syntype); Luanda, between Penedo and Conceição, 01/1859, *Welwitsch* 2914 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: LA

**SORGHASTRUM** Nash**nudipes** Nash

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 7496 (K; type of *Sorghum nutans* (L.) Nash var. *angolense* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

**pogonostachyum** (Stapf) Clayton

Specimen: Country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 2225 (K).

Distribution: BE

**SORGHUM** Moench**arundinaceum** (Desv.) Stapf

Distribution: CC CU MO

**\*bicolor** (L.) Moench

Distribution: CC CU HI

**versicolor** Andersson

Distribution: CU HI

**SPOROBOLUS** R.Br.**africanus** (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay

Distribution: CC MO

**congoensis** Franch.

Distribution: MO

**consimilis** Fresen.

Distribution: NA

**coromandelianus** (Retz.) Kunth

Distribution: CU

**festivus** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: CC CU NA

**fimbriatus** (Trin.) Nees

Distribution: CC CU MO NA

**ioclados** (Trin.) Nees

Distribution: CC CU

**leptostachys** Ficalho & Hiern

Specimen: *Serpa Pinto* 58 (LISU; type).

**mauritanus** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz

Distribution: MO

**molleri** Hack.

Distribution: MO

**myrianthus** Benth.

Distribution: MO

**natalensis** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz

Distribution: CC CU

**panicoides** A.Rich.

Distribution: CC CU

**piliferus** (Trin.) Kunth

Distribution: HI

**pyramidalis** P.Beauv.

Distribution: CC CU MO

**sanguineus** Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, meadows in the Lopolo territory, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 2660 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI MO

**spicatus** (Vahl) Kunth

Distribution: CC

**stapfianus** Gand.

Distribution: HI

**subtilis** Kunth

Distribution: MO

**virginicus** (L.) Kunth

Distribution: NA

**welwitschii** Rendle

Specimens: Huíla, pastures in the Lopolo Distr., 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 2690 (BM holotype); Pungo Andongo, between Candumba and Lombe, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 2812 (BM holotype of *Sporobolus andongensis* Rendle).

Distribution: CC CU MO

**STEREOCHLAENA** Hack.

**cameronii** (Stapf) Pilg.

Distribution: MO

**STIPAGROSTIS** Nees

**damarensis** (Mez) De Winter

Note: Possibly in Angola in Namibe.

**dinteri** (Hack.) De Winter

Distribution: NA

**giessii** Kers

Distribution: NA

**hermannii** (Mez) De Winter

Distribution: possibly in Angola in Namibe

**hirtigluma** (Steud. ex Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter subsp. **patula**

(Hack.) De Winter

Distribution: CU

**hirtigluma** (Steud. ex Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter subsp. **pearsonii**

(Henrard) De Winter

Specimen: *Pearson* 2249 (K; type).

Distribution: CU NA

**hochstetteriana** (Beck ex Hack.) De Winter var. **secalina**

(Henrard) De Winter

Distribution: NA

**prodigiosa** (Welw.) De Winter

Distribution: CU

**subacaulis** (Nees) De Winter

Distribution: NA

**uniplumis** (Licht.) De Winter

Specimen: *Pearson* 2487 (K; type of *Aristida uniplumis* Licht. var. *pearsonii* Henrard).

Distribution: NA

**vexillifera** Kers

Specimen: *Kers* 3663 (S; type).

Distribution: NA

**STREPTOGYNA** P.Beauv.

**crinata** P.Beauv.

Distribution: CA

**STREPTOLOPHUS** Hughes

**Esagittifolius** Hughes

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Quissama Country, on the banks of the 'R. Nhia—R. Longa', *Gossweiler* 8277 (K; type).

Distribution: CS NA

**STYPPEIOCHLOA** De Winter

**catherineana** Cope & Ryves

Specimen: No locality, no date, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM holotype).

Distribution: unknown

**TETRAPOGON** Desf.

**tenellus** (Roxb.) Chiov.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Cope (1999).

**THELEPOGON** Roth ex Roem. & Schult.

**elegans** Roth ex Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: CC

**THEMEDA** Forssk.

**triandra** Forssk.

Distribution: CC CS HI MO

**TRACHYPOGON** Nees

**spicatus** (L.f.) Kuntze

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 3199 (K; type of *Trachypogon durus* Stapf).

Distribution: CC CU HI LS MO

**TRAGUS** Haller

**berteronianus** Schult.

Distribution: CC CU HI

**racemosus** (L.) All.

Distribution: HI

**TRICHOLAENA** Schrad. ex Schult.

**monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 1665 (K; type of *Tricholaena delicatula* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: BE CC CU HI LA LS MO NA

**TRICHONEURA** Andersson

**eleusinoides** (Rendle) Ekman

Distribution: NA

**grandiglumis** (Nees) Ekman var. **minor** (Rendle) Chippind.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Quisonde, Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 2709 (BM; syntype); Huíla, from Catumba towards O'Hay, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 7492 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: BE CC HI

**TRICHOPTERYX** Nees

**dregeana** Nees

Distribution: CC

**fruticulosa** Chiov.

Distribution: MO

**marungensis** Chiov.

Distribution: MO

**stolziana** Henrard

Distribution: MO

**TRIPOGON** Roem. & Schult.

**minimus** (A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.

Distribution: CC

**modestus** S.M.Phillips & Launert

Note: Recorded for Angola by Cope (1999).

**TRIRAPHIS** R.Br.

**pumilio** R.Br.

Distribution: NA

**purpurea** Hack.

Distribution: CU NA

**ramosissima** Hack.

Distribution: CU NA

**schinzii** Hack.

Distribution: CC HI

**TRISTACHYA** Nees

**bequaertii** De Wild.

Distribution: MO

**hubbardiana** Conert

Note: Recorded for Angola by Clayton (1989).

**huillensis** Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, at Lake Ivantala, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 7501* (BM; holotype).

Distribution: HI

**leucothrix** Nees

Distribution: MA

**lualabaensis** (De Wild.) J.B.Phipps

Distribution: CC MO

**nodiglumis** K.Schum.

Specimen: *Mechow 462* (type).

Distribution: CC HI MA MO UI

**rehmannii** Hack.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2455* (K; type of *Tristachya rehmannii* Hack. var. *pilosa* C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: BE CC MO

**superba** (De Not.) Schweinf. & Asch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2782* (K; type of *Trichopteryx gigantea* Stapf var. *gracilis* Rendle).

Distribution: CC CU HA HI MO

**thollonii** Franch.

Distribution: MO

**URELYTRUM** Hack.

**agropyroides** (Hack.) Hack.

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (COL; type).

Distribution: CC

**digitatum** K.Schum.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 800* (K; type of *Urelytrum stapfianum* C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: MA

**UROCHLOA** P.Beauv.

**brachyura** (Hack.) Stapf

Distribution: CC CU

**mosambicensis** (Hack.) Dandy

Distribution: CC NA

**oligotricha** (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

**trichopus** (Hochst.) Stapf

Distribution: CC CU

**VOSSIA** Wall. & Griff.

**cuspidata** (Roxb.) Griff.

Distribution: CC

**WILLKOMMIA** Hack.

**annua** Hack.

Distribution: CU HI NA

**newtonii** Hack.

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (K; type).

Distribution: CU

**sarmentosa** Hack.

Distribution: CC CU HI MO

\***ZEA** L.

\***mays** L.

Distribution: BE BI BO CC CN CS CU HA HI LA LN LS  
MA MO NA UI

**ZONOTRICHE** (C.E.Hubb.) J.B.Phipps

**decora** (Stapf) J.B.Phipps

Distribution: MO

**inamoena** (K.Schum.) Clayton

Distribution: MO

## PONTEDERIACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Pontederiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Pontederiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 66, 67. British Museum (Natural History), London.

\***EICHHORNIA** Kunth

\***diversifolia** (Vahl) Urb.

**HETERANTHERA** Ruiz & Pav.

**callifolia** Rchb. ex Kunth

Notes: Recorded by Leistner (2005).

**MONOCHORIA** C.Presl

**africana** (Solms) N.E.Br.

Notes: Recorded by Rendle (1899).

## POTAMOGETONACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Potamogetonaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Potamogetonaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 94, 95. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**POTAMOGETON** L.

\*?**fluitans** Roth

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Gossweiler 13314* was recorded at LISC.

**nodosus** Poir.

**octandrus** Poir.

**richardii** Solms

Note: It is also considered a synonym of *Potamogeton thunbergii* Cham. & Schltdl. (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

**STUCKENIA** Börner

**pectinata** (L.) Börner

## RUPPIACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Ruppiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Ruppia*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 94. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**RUPPIA** L.

**maritima** L.

## SMILACACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Smilacaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Smilacaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**SMILAX L.****anceps** Willd.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 475* was recorded at LISC.

**TACCACEAE**

by P. Wilkin

Govaerts, R. & Wilkin, P. 2006. *World Checklist of Dioscoreaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Dioscoreaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 36. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**TACCA J.R. & G.Forst.****leontopetaloides** (L.) Kuntze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 28/10/1858, *Welwitsch 6475* (BM; type of *Tacca quanzensis* Welw.).

**TECOPHILAEACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Tecophilaeaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

**WALLERIA J.Kirk****mackenziei** J.Kirk**nutans** J.Kirk**TYPHACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Typhaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Typhaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 85. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**TYPHA L.****capensis** (Rohrb.) N.E.Br.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Henriques 1502* was recorded at LISC.

**domingensis** Pers.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 9397* was recorded at LISC.

**VELLOZIACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Velloziaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Xerophyta. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 35, 36. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**XEROPHYTA Juss.****capillaris** Baker var. **capillaris**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1588* (type).

**capillaris** Baker var. **occultans** L.B.Sm. & Ayensu

Specimen: Catengue, 30/11/1937, *Pittard 109* (BM; type).

**concolor** L.B.Sm.

Specimen: Benguela, 17/06/1940, *Gossweiler 12594* (LISC; type).

**equisetoides** Baker var. **pauciramosa** L.B.Sm. & Ayensu**equisetoides** Baker var. **pubescens** L.B.Sm. & Ayensu

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Menezes 322* was recorded at LISC.

**equisetoides** Baker var. **trichophylla** (Baker) L.B.Sm. & Ayensu

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Barbosa & Moreno 9734* was recorded at LISC.

**humilis** (Baker) T.Durand & Schinz

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4087* was recorded at LISC.

**scabrida** (Pax) T.Durand & Schinz

Specimen: Cuango, 09/1876, *Pogge 423* (B; type).

**squarrosa** Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 1555* (M; type).

**stenophylla** Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1557* (type).

**suaveolens** (Greves) N.L.Menezes

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Torre 8835* was recorded at LISC.

**velutina** Baker

Specimen: R. Cuanza, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1556* (BM; type).

**XYRIDACEAE**

Govaerts, R. & Lock, J.M. 2006. *World Checklist of Xyridaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Lisowski, S., Brylska, B. & Wiland-Szymanska, J. 2001. *Flore d'Afrique Centrale*, Xyridaceae: 1–119.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Xyrideae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 67–73. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**XYRIS L.****affinis** Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2467* (M; type).

**anceps** Lam. var. **anceps**

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006), recorded by Lisowski *et al.* (2001).

**anceps** Lam. var. **minima** (Steud.) Lock**angularis** N.E.Br.**anisophylla** Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 2463* (K; type).

**capensis** Thunb. var. **capensis****capensis** Thunb. var. **medullosa** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Huíla, Empalanca, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2469* (M; type of *Xyris huillensis* Rendle).

Note: It is also considered a synonym of *Xyris huillensis* Rendle (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

**capensis** Thunb. var. **palescens** Malme

Specimen: Cueba, 21/10/1899, *Baum 295* (BR; type).

**capillaris** Malme

Specimens: 05/01/1906, *Gossweiler 2472* (K; type); Cuiriri, Cassuango, 18/10/1906, *Gossweiler 3267* (B; type).

**capnoides** Malme**congensis** Büttner

Specimen: Cueba, 28/10/1899, *Baum 333* (K; type of *Xyris baumii* L.A.Nilsson).

**decipiens** N.E.Br.

Specimen: *Curror s.n.* (K-K000321287; type).

**elegantula** Malme

Specimen: R. Cuiriri, at Muene Chipipa, 03/1906, *Gossweiler 2843* (K; type).

**erubescens** Rendle

Specimen: Lopolo, near Nene, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 2466* (K; type).

**foliolata** L.A.Nilsson

Specimen: *Mechow s.n.* (Z; type).

**friesii** Malme**fugaciflora** Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/05/1857, *Welwitsch 2461* (K; type).

**gossweileri** Malme

Specimen: W of Munongue, 01/05/1906, *Gossweiler 2471* (K; type).

**humpatensis** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Humpata, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000321289; type).

**imitatrix** Malme**nivea** Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Between Lopolo and Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 2468* (K; type).

**obscura** N.E.Br.**pumila** Rendle

Specimen: Between Humpata and Empalanca, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2471* (BM; type).

**rehmannii** L.A.Nilsson

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 2474* (K; type of *Xyris rigidescens* Welw. ex Rendle).

**rhodolepis** (Malme) Lock

Specimen: Rivulet Ichamcambe, tributary of Cuanavale, 12/08/1906, *Gossweiler 2644* (B; type).

**rubella** Malme

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006); the specimen *Teixeira & Andrade 8375* was recorded at LISC.

**sanguinea** Verm. ex Malme**scabridula** Rendle

Specimen: Serra de Oiahoia behind Humpata, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2470* (K; type).

**straminea** L.A.Nilsson**welwitschii** Rendle

Specimen: Between Lopolo and Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2465* (K; type).

**ZINGIBERACEAE**

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R. & Lock, J.M. 2006. *World Checklist of Zingiberaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Zingibereae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 19–22. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**AFRAMOMUM** K.Schum.**alboviolaceum** (Ridl.) K.Schum.**angustifolium** (Sonn.) K.Schum.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899), not recorded by Govaerts & Lock (2006).

**ceruum** (Hook.f.) K.Schum.**daniellii** (Hook.f.) K.Schum.**?melegueta** K.Schum.

Note: The variety recorded by Rendle (1899), *Amomum melegueta* (= *Aframomum melegueta*) var. *violacea* Ridl., is not listed by Govaerts & Lock (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).

**subsericeum** (Oliv. & D.Hanb.) K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

**KAEMPFERIA** L.**pleiantha** K.Schum.

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts & Lock 2006).

**RENEALMIA** L.f.**africana** Benth.**congolana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006) but recorded at LISC.

**macrocolea** K.Schum.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006) but recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

**polypus** Gagnep.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006) but recorded at LISC.

**SIPHONCHILUS** J.M.Wood & Franks**aethiopicus** (Schweinf.) B.L.Burt**ZOSTERACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Zosteraceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Zostera*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 94. British Museum (Natural History), London.

**NANOZOSTERA** Toml. & Posl.**capensis** (Setch.) Toml. & Posl.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005) as *Zostera capensis* Setch.

**\*?noltii** (Hornem.) Toml. & Posl.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899), as *Zostera nana* Roth.

## GYMNOSPERMS

## GNETACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Gnetaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Gnetum. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 257. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## GNETUM L.

**africanum** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1224* (K; type).

## PODOCARPACEAE

Barbosa, L.A.B. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

Lewis, J. 1960. Podocarpaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 1, 1: 83–86.

## PODOCARPUS L'Hér. ex Pers.

**milanjianus** Rendle

Distribution: HA HI

Note: Occurs at 2 000–2 500 m of altitude.

Conservation status: LR/lc (IUCN 2006).

## WELWITSCHIACEAE

Barbosa, L.A.B. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Welwitschiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Kers, L.E. 1967. The distribution of *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f. *Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift* 61, 1: 97–125.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Tumboa. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 257. British Museum (Natural History), London.

## WELWITSCHIA Hook.f.

**mirabilis** Hook.f. subsp. **mirabilis**

Specimen: Cabo Negro, 04/09/1859, *Welwitsch s.n.*

(K-K000076241; type).

Distribution: NA

## ZAMIACEAE

Barbosa, L.A.B. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.

Goode, D. 1989. *Cycads of Africa*. Struik, Winchester.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

## ENCEPHALARTOS Lehm.

**poggei** Asch.

Distribution: LN

Notes: Conservation status: LC (IUCN 2006).

**laurentianus** De Wild.

Notes: Conservation status: DD (IUCN 2006).

## PTERIDOPHYTES

## EQUISETOPHYTA

by J.P. Roux

Roux, J.P. 2001. Conspectus of southern African Pteridophyta. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 13*: i–viii; 1–223. SABONET, Pretoria.

Roux, J.P. 2006. An annotated checklist of the pteridophyte flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 83–96.

Schelpel, E.A.C.L.E. 1977. Pteridophyta. *Conspectus florae angolensis*.

## EQUISETACEAE

## EQUISETUM L.

**ramosissimum** Desf. subsp. **ramosissimum**

Specimen: Huíla, Mbuto R., between Tchivinguro and Huíla, frequent along river in tall grass, 22/03/2001, J.P. Roux 3061 (NBG).

Distribution: CC HI LS NA

## LYCOPODIOPHYTA

by J.P. Roux

Roux, J.P. 2001. Conspectus of southern African Pteridophyta. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 13*: i–viii; 1–223. SABONET, Pretoria.

Roux, J.P. 2006. An annotated checklist of the pteridophyte flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 83–96.

Schelpel, E.A.C.L.E. 1977. Pteridophyta. *Conspectus florae angolensis*.

## ISOETACEAE

## ISOETES L.

**aequinoctialis** Welw. ex A. Braun

Specimen: Pungo Andongo and Sansamanda, 1857, *Welwitsch* 50 (B, BM, K, LISU, P).

Distribution: MA

**welwitschii** A. Braun

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, Eastern bank of Nene R., in seepage areas along river and on low rocky outcrops, 22/03/2001, J.P. Roux 3047 (NBG); Huíla, Empalanca, Morro de Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch* 166 (B, BM, K, LISU, P).

Distribution: HI

## LYCOPODIACEAE

## HUPERZIA Bernh.

**staudtii** (Nessel) Pic.Serm.

Distribution: CA

## LYCOPODIELLA Holub

**caroliniana** (L.) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 167 (B, BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CC CN HA HI LS

**cernua** (L.) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Uíge (Carmona), entre Carmona e Negage, 06/03/1972, *Henriques* 1495 (LUAL).

Distribution: BI CA CC CN HA HI LN LS MA MO UI ZA

**sarcocaulon** (A. Braun & Welw. ex Kuhn) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 168 (BM, K, P).

Distribution: BI CC HI LS MO

## LYCOPODIUM L.

**clavatum** L.

Distribution: HA

## SELAGINELLACEAE

## SELAGINELLA P. Beauv.

**cafferorum** (Milde) Hieron.

Specimens: Huíla, Monhino, in seasonally moist sandstone rock crevices, SW-facing slope, 24/03/2001, J.P. Roux 3115 (NBG); Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 169 (B, BM, K, NY, P).

Distribution: HI

**cathedriformis** Spring

Distribution: CA LN

**dregei** (C. Presl) Hieron.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Pedras de Guinza, *Welwitsch* 48 (B, P); Pedras Cazela, *Welwitsch* 49 (B, P).

Distribution: CC MA

**goudotiana** Spring var. **abyssinica** Spring

Specimen: Uíge, à entrada duma gruta de Calcário, junto do terraço das pinturas de Quessari, a 6 km do Negage, 31/03/1972, *Santos Júnior s.n.* (LUAL).

Distribution: HI UI

**kraussiana** (Kunze) A. Braun

Distribution: CS MA

**mittenii** Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Tchivinguro, on seasonally moist dolomitic rocks, S-facing cliff below school, 22/03/2001, J.P. Roux 3052 (NBG); *Welwitsch* 43 (B, BM, K, P).

Distribution: HI MA NA

**molliceps** Spring

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Capopa, *Welwitsch* 47 (BM, K, P).

Distribution: CA CN

**myosurus** (Sw.) Alston

Distribution: CA LN UI

**njam-njamensis** Hieron.

Distribution: HI

**tenerrima** A. Braun ex Kuhn

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alta Queta, *Welwitsch* 45 (B, BM, K, LISU, P).

Distribution: CN LS

**versicolor** Spring

Distribution: CA LN MA

**vogelii** Spring

Distribution: CN

**volubilis** Alston

Specimen: Saurimo, tributary of R. Chicapa, *Young* 637 (BM).

Distribution: LS

## PTERIDOPHYTA

by J.P. Roux

Roux, J.P. 2001. Conspectus of southern African Pteridophyta. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 13*: i–viii; 1–223. SABONET, Pretoria.

Roux, J.P. 2006. An annotated checklist of the pteridophyte flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 83–96.

Schelpel, E.A.C.L.E. 1977. Pteridophyta. *Conspectus florae angolensis*.

## ANEMIACEAE

## ANEMIA Sw.

**angolensis** Alston

Specimens: Huíla, Morro de Monhino, *Welwitsch* 164 (BM, K, LISU); Huíla, Tundavala, on S-facing slope above restaurant ruin, in *Brachystegia* woodland, 23/03/2001, J.P. Roux 3088 (NBG).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI

**MOHRIA** Sw.**vestita** Baker

Specimen: Huíla, above Tundavala waterfall, W-facing slope, infrequent at base of sandstone boulder in *Brachystegia* woodland, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3087 (NBG).

Distribution: HA HI

**ASPLENIACEAE****ASPLENIUM** L.**aethiopicum** (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. **aethiopicum**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Quibala, lagoa Banza, nas rochas que circundam a lagoa, 20/11/1973, *Santos & Daniel* 3437 (LUIA).

Distribution: CS

**aethiopicum** (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. **dodecaploideum**

A.F.Braithw.

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, in rock crevices of S-facing dolomitic cliffs below school, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3054 (NBG).

Distribution: BI CC CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

**aethiopicum** (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. **filare** (Forssk.)

A.F.Braithw.

Distribution: HA MA

**africanum** Desv.

Distribution: CA CS

**angolense** Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, pr. Sange, mata de Quibanga, *Welwitsch* 86 (B, BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CN

**anisophyllum** Kunze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pongo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 97 (BM, K).

Distribution: MA

**barteri** Hook.

Distribution: CN

**cordatum** (Thunb.) Sw.

Specimen: Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, in shaded sandstone rock crevices, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3064 (NBG).

Distribution: BO HI NA

**currori** Hook.

Distribution: CS

**dregeanum** Kunze

Distribution: CN CS LN MA

**emarginatum** P.Beauv.

Distribution: CN LN

**formosum** Willd.

Distribution: CN MO

**friesiorum** C.Chr.

Specimen: Huíla, Tundavala, at base of waterfall, deeply shaded in moist evergreen scrub, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3082 (NBG).

Distribution: HI

**gemmascens** Alston

Distribution: CS

**hemitomum** Hieron.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MA

**hypomelas** Kuhn

Distribution: HA UI

**inaequilaterale** Bory ex Willd.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 14/04/1875, *Soyaux* 234 (B, K).

Distribution: CN MA

**lividum** Mett. ex Kuhn

Distribution: MA

**mannii** Hook.

Distribution: CN

**protensum** Schrad.

Distribution: LS MO

**sandersonii** Hook.

Distribution: CS

**subintegrum** C.Chr.

Distribution: CA

**theciferum** (Kunth) Mett.

Distribution: LS MA MO

**unilaterale** Lam.

Distribution: CA CN

**variabile** Hook.

Distribution: LN

**AZOLLACEAE****AZOLLA** Lam.**pinnata** R.Br. subsp. **africana** (Desv.) R.M.K.Saunders & K.Fowler

Distribution: BO CC CN HA MA

**BLECHNACEAE****BLECHNUM** L.**tabulare** (Thunb.) Kuhn

Distribution: HA HI LS

**STENOCHLAENA** J.Sm.**tenuifolia** (Desv.) T.Moore

Distribution: CA

**CYATHEACEAE****CYATHEA** Sm.**camerooniana** Hook. var. **aethiopica** (Welw. ex Hook.)

Holttum

Specimen: Golungo, Alta Queta, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 116 (BM, K).

Distribution: CA CN

**dregei** Kunze

Specimens: Huíla, Tundavala, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3083 (NBG); *Welwitsch* 83 (BM, K); Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 186 (BM, K).

Distribution: BI BO CN HA HI LN LS MA UI

**manniana** Hook.

Distribution: HA UI

**thomsonii** Baker

Distribution: LS

**DAVALLIACEAE****DAVALLIA** Sm.**denticulata** (Burm.f.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. **denticulata**

Distribution: CN CS HA

**DENNSTAEDTIACEAE****MICROLEPIA** C.Presl**speluncae** (L.) T.Moore

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, on moist streambank among scrub, shaded, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3040 (NBG).

Distribution: CA CN HA HI LN LS MA UI

**DRYOPTERIDACEAE****DIDYMOCHLAENA** Desv.**truncatula** (Sw.) J.Sm.

Specimen: Uíge, Uíge (Carmona), estrada de Camiua – Serra do Quimalalo, 05/03/1972, *C. Henriques* 1484 (LUIA).

Distribution: CN HA UI

**DRYOPTERIS** Adans.**athamantica** (Kunze) Kuntze

Distribution: BI HA HI LS MA MO UI

**inaequalis** (Schltdl.) Kuntze

Distribution: CN

**GLEICHENIACEAE****DICRANOPTERIS** Bernh.**linearis** (Burm.f.) Underw.Specimen: Huíla, Tundavala, infrequent in seepage area on E-facing aspect of mountain, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3079 (NBG).

Distribution: BI CA CN HI LS MA MO

**GLEICHENIA** Sm.**polypodioides** (L.) Sm.

Distribution: HI

**HYMENOPHYLLACEAE****ABRODICTYUM** C.Presl**rigidum** (Sw.) Ebihara & Dubuisson

Distribution: CN LS

**CREPIDOMANES** (C.Presl) C.Presl**mannii** (Hook.) J.P.Roux

Distribution: LN

**melanotrichum** (Schltdl.) J.P.Roux

Distribution: LS UI

**DIDYMOGLOSSUM** Desv.**erosum** (Willd.) J.P.Roux, **comb. nov.****Didymoglossum erosum** (Willd.) J.P.Roux, **comb.****nov.** Basionym: *Trichomanes erosum* Willd., *Species plantarum*, edn 4, 5,1: 501 (1810). Type: Habitat in Oware et Benin, *A.M.F.J. Palisot de Beauvois s.n.* (B-W 20189 holotype).

Distribution: CA

**HYMENOPHYLLUM** Sm.**kuhnii** C.Chr.

Distribution: CA

**VANDENBOSCHIA** Copel.**radicans** (Sw.) Copel.

Distribution: CN

**HYPOLEPIDACEAE****BLOTIELLA** R.M.Tryon**crenata** (Alston) Schelpe

Distribution: HI LS MO

**currori** (Hook.) R.M.TryonSpecimen: Near Elephants Bay, *Curror s.n.* (K).

Distribution: CA LN LS

**natalensis** (Hook.) R.M.Tryon

Distribution: LN

**HISTIOPTERIS** (J.Agardh) J.Sm.**incisa** (Thunb.) J.Sm.

Distribution: LS MA MO

**PTERIDIUM** Gled. ex Scop.**aquilinum** (L.) Kuhn subsp. **capense** (Thunb.) C.Chr.Specimen: Huíla, Tundavala, frequent in ravine below waterfall, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3086 (NBG).

Distribution: CN HA HI NA UI

**aquilinum** (L.) Kuhn subsp. **centrali-africanum** Hieron. ex R.E.Fr.Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Quibala, na estrada para Cariango, 25/10/1973, *Henriques* 1602 (LUAI); Benguela, Elcude, 30/09/1907, *Welman* 1254 (B).

Distribution: BI CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

**LINDSAEACEAE****LONCHITIS** L.**occidentalis** BakerSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo, Quiacatubia, *Welwitsch* 132 (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CN

**ODONTOSORIA** (C.Presl) Fée**afra** (K.U.Kramer) J.P.RouxSpecimen: Minungo, Xá-Sengue, *Young* 1118 (BM, U).

Distribution: LS ZA

**LOMARIOPSIDACEAE****BOLBITIS** Schott**acrostichooides** (Afz. ex Sw.) Ching

Distribution: LN MA

**auriculata** (Lam.) Alston

Distribution: CA CN

× **boivinii** (Mett. ex Kuhn) ChingSpecimen: Golungo Alto, Cungulungulo mountains, near Graça's house, *Welwitsch* 156 (BM, K).

Distribution: CN LN LS

**gaboonensis** (Hook.) Alston

Distribution: CA CN

**gemmifera** (Hieron.) C.Chr.Specimens: Golungo Alto, Cungulungulo, at Montalegre, *Welwitsch* 157 (BM, K); Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 157b (B).

Distribution: CN LN

**heudelotii** (Bory ex Fée) Alston

Distribution: CA MO

**ELAPHOGLOSSUM** Schott ex J.Sm.**acrostichooides** (Hook. & Grev.) Schelpe

Distribution: HI

**welwitschii** (Baker) C.Chr.Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 187 (K).

Distribution: BI HA HI LS MA MO

**LOMARIOPSIS** Fée**congoensis** Holttum

Distribution: CA

**guineensis** (Underw.) Alston

Distribution: CA LN

**hederacea** Alston

Distribution: CA

**palustris** (Hook.) Mett. ex Kuhn

Distribution: CA

**LYGODIACEAE****LYGODIUM** Sw.**microphyllum** (Cav.) R.Br.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MO ZA

**smithianum** C.Presl ex KuhnSpecimen: Golungo Alto, 05/1856, *Welwitsch* 81 (K).

Distribution: CA CN

**MARATTIACEAE****MARATTIA** Sw.**fraxinea** Sm.

Distribution: CA CN CS HA

**MARSILEACEAE****MARSILEA** L.**coromandelina** Willd.

Distribution: BE BO

**ephippiocarpa** Alston

Distribution: HI

**farinosa** Launert subsp. **farinosa**

Specimen: Namibe, R. Curoca, pr. da estrada Namibe – Tombua (Moçâmedes, Porto Alexandre), 02/08/1967, *Gouveia, Correia & Brites 1403* (LUIA).  
Distribution: HI NA

**gibba** A.Braun

Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, albufeira da Matala, Lungue, 28/09/1965, *Gouveia 1236 & 1239* (LUIA).  
Distribution: CN HI

**macrocarpa** C.Presl

Specimens: Zenza de Golungo, Ribeira de Muchao, *Welwitsch 40* (B, BM); Huíla, Mumpula, *Welwitsch 171* (B, BM, P).  
Distribution: CN HI MA

**minuta** L. var. **minuta**

Specimens: Huíla, Matala, a 6 km do Luceque junto à ponte do R. Qué, 22/06/1965, *Gouveia 1047* (LUIA); Moçâmedes, Bero, near Caponda (?Cabonda) and Cavalheiros, 06/1859, *Welwitsch 173* (B, BM, BO).  
Distribution: BO CN HI NA

**nubica** A.Braun var. **gymnocarpa** (Lepr. ex A.Braun) Launert

Distribution: CN CU HI

**nubica** A.Braun var. **nubica**

Distribution: CN

**unicornis** Launert

Distribution: CN

**NEPHROLEPIDACEAE****NEPHROLEPIS** Schott**biserrata** (Sw.) Schott

Distribution: CA CN LN LS

**undulata** (Afz. ex Sw.) J.Sm. var. **undulata**

Distribution: BO CN CS HA LN LS MA MO

**OLEANDRACEAE****ARTHROPTERIS** J.Sm. ex Hook.f.**monocarpa** (Cordem.) C.Chr.

Distribution: LS

**orientalis** (J.F.Gmel.) Posth.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, on low sandstone ridge, at boulder bases and among sandstone rocks, sheltered by low scrub, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3042* (NBG).  
Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI LS MA MO UI

**palisotii** (Desv.) Alston

Specimen: Uíge, Uíge (Carmona), estrada da Cambimba, 04/03/1972, *Henriques s.n.* (LUIA).  
Distribution: CA UI

**OLEANDRA** Cav.**distenta** Kunze

Distribution: BI CA LN LS

**welwitschii** (Baker) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, Serra da Chela, ao km 18 – Fenda escarpada, 13/04/1971, *Borges 128* (SRGH).  
Distribution: HI

**OPHIOGLOSSACEAE****OPHIOGLOSSUM** L.**costatum** R.Br.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 31* (LISU).

**gomezianum** Welw. ex A.Braun

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, 1857, *Welwitsch 35* (BM, K, LISU).  
Distribution: HI MA

**gracillimum** Welw. ex Hook. & Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 36* (BM, K, LISU).  
Distribution: BI MA

**lancifolium** C.Presl

Distribution: HI MA

**latifolium** (Prantl) J.E.Burrows

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, R. Catete, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 32* (BM, K, LISU).  
Distribution: BI MA

**lusoaffricanum** Welw. ex Prantl

Specimens: Huíla, Cascata da Huíla, c. 0.5 km above waterfall, in seepage area on W-facing bank of river, frequent among sedges, 24/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3096* (NBG); Pungo Andongo, Pedra Cazela, *Welwitsch 34* (BM, K, LISU).  
Distribution: HI MA

**polyphyllum** A.Braun

Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, common in moist shallow sandy soil on rock ledges near escarpment, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3065* (NBG).  
Distribution: HI NA

**reticulatum** L.

Distribution: CA CN MA

**rubellum** Welw. ex A.Braun

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Catete, 1857, *Welwitsch 33* (BM, K, LISU).  
Distribution: MA

**OSMUNDACEAE****OSMUNDA** L.**regalis** L.

Specimen: Uíge, Cangola, a 3 km da Missão Católica, 07/04/1975, *Daniel & M. Batalha 370* (LUIA).  
Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI LN LS MO UI

**PARKERIACEAE****CERATOPTERIS** Brongn.**thalictroides** (L.) Brongn.

Distribution: BO CA

**POLYPODIACEAE****DRYNARIA** (Bory) J.Sm.**laurentii** (H.Christ ex De Wild. & T.Durand) Hieron.

Distribution: BE CA CN CS

**LEPISORUS** (J.Sm.) Ching**excavatus** (Bory ex Willd.) Ching

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cela, 1 800 m, 12/04/1972, *Raimundo et al. s.n.* (LUA).  
Distribution: CN CS HA HI LS MA MO

**LOXOGRAMME** (Blume) C.Presl**abyssinica** (Baker) M.G.Price

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01-04/1879, *Mechow 142* (B, MICH).  
Distribution: CN CS HI

**latifolia** Bonap.

Distribution: LN

**MICROGRAMMA** C.Presl**mauritanica** (Willd.) Tardieu

Distribution: CA CN LN LS

**MICROSORUM** Link**punctatum** (L.) Copel.

Distribution: BE CA CN CS HA MA

**scolopendria** (Burm.f.) Copel.

Specimen: Uíge (Carmona), estrada da Cambimba, lugares húmidos da floresta, 04/03/1972, *C. Henriques 1481* (LUIA).  
Distribution: CN HA LN MA UI

**PLATYCERIUM** Desv.**elephantotis** Schweinf.Specimen: Golungo, *Welwitsch 160* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CN UI

**stemaria** (P.Beauv.) Desv.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Quibaxe, Kissuala, 21/08/1981, *Daniel, Batalha, Pacavina & Kilanclany 2263 & 2265* (LUAI).

Distribution: BE CA CN

**PLEOPELTIS** Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.**macrocarpa** (Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf.

Distribution: CN

**PYRROSIA** Mirb.**schimperiana** (Mett. ex Kuhn) Alston var. **schimperiana**

Distribution: BI CN CS LS MA UI

**PSILOTACEAE****PSILOTUM** Sw.**nudum** (L.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: MA UI

**PTERIDACEAE****ACROSTICHUM** L.**aureum** L.Specimen: Uíge (Carmona), estrada da Cambimba, 04/03/1972, *Henriques s.n.* (LUAI).

Distribution: BO UI

**ACTINIOPTERIS** Link**pauciloba** Pic.Serm.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 79* (BM, K).

Distribution: CC MA

**radiata** (J.König ex Sw.) LinkSpecimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajeto Oncócuá – Ompupa, na encosta do Morro de Bunge, 19/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4792* (LUAI).

Distribution: BO CC CN CU HI MA NA

**ADIANTUM** L.**capillus-veneris** L.

Distribution: CN HA HI LS ZA

**incisum** Forssk.Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, S-facing dolomite cliffs below school, frequent in moist rock crevices, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3048* (NBG).

Distribution: BE CN HI MA

**lunulatum** Burm.f.

Distribution: CN MA MO

**poiretii** Wikstr.Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Tchivinguiro, at base of S-facing dolomite cliffs below school, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3049* (NBG).

Distribution: HA HI

**schweinfurthii** Kuhn

Distribution: HA

**soboliferum** Hook.Specimen: Golungo Alto, near Canquerasange, Capupa, *Welwitsch 150* (B, BM, K).

Distribution: BO CN

**vogelii** Mett. ex Keyserl.

Distribution: CA LS

**ALEURITOPTERIS** Fée**farinosa** (Forssk.) Fée

Distribution: BI BO HI

**welwitschii** (Hook. & Baker) ChingSpecimens: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, frequent at base of sandstone boulders above waterfall, shaded or exposed, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3069*(NBG); Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 148* (K); *Welwitsch 198* (K).

Distribution: CS HA HI MA UI

**ANOGRAMMA** Link**leptophylla** (L.) Link

Distribution: HI

**CHEILANTHES** Sw.**angustifrons** AlstonSpecimen: Moxico, towards the top of a hill, S of Lusava Falls, in *Brachystegia-Isobertina* woodlands on sand near rocky outcrop, 12/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4074* (BM, K, PRE).

Distribution: MO

**dinteri** BrauseSpecimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, infrequent at base of sandstone boulders above waterfall, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3070* (NBG).

Distribution: BE CU HI

**hirta** Sw. var. **hirta**Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, in light shade of scrub in *Brachystegia* woodland, S-facing slopes, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3050* (NBG).

Distribution: HI

**inaequalis** (Kunze) Mett. var. **inaequalis**Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, at base of boulders on low sandstone ridge, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3044* (NBG).

Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI MA MO

**marlothii** (Hieron.) Schelpe

Distribution: HI

**multifida** (Sw.) Sw.

Distribution: BI HA LN LS

**pentagona** Schelpe & N.C.AnthonySpecimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, in crevices of S-facing dolomitic cliffs below school, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3053* (NBG).

Distribution: HI

**schimperii** Kunze

Distribution: HI MO

**viridis** (Forssk.) Sw. var. **glauca** (Sim) Schelpe &

N.C.Anthony

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, frequent in shallow soil pockets among sandstone boulders, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3041* (NBG).

Distribution: BE HI

**DORYOPTERIS** J.Sm.**concolor** (Langsd. & Fisch.) KuhnSpecimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, frequent at base of sandstone boulders, shaded, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3067* (NBG).

Distribution: HA HI MA

**PELLAEA** Link**angolensis** SchelpeSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, arredores da Gabela, lugares rochosos, húmidos e sombrios, 01/10/1971, *Silva 3849* (COI, LUAU).

Distribution: BE CN CS HI

**calomelanos** (Sw.) Link var. **calomelanos**

Distribution: CC HI

**doniana** J.Sm. ex Hook.Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, in deep shade in forest on W-facing slope above waterfall, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3076* (NBG).

Distribution: CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

**dura** (Willd.) Hook. var. **dura**

Distribution: HI

**pectiniformis** BakerSpecimens: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, at base of sandstone boulders on low ridge, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3045*

(NBG); Serra de Oiahoia, *Welwitsch 191* (BM, K, LISU).  
Distribution: CC HI LN LS MO

**PITYROGRAMMA** Link

**argentea** (Willd.) Domin

Distribution: HI

**calomelanos** (L.) Link var. **aureoflava** (Hook.) Weath. ex L.H.Bailey

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Quibala, Catofe, num batólito a sul de Catofe, 14/05/1979, *Henriques & Daniel s.n.* (LUAI).

Distribution: CA CS

**PTERIS** L.

**atrovirens** Willd. forma **atrovirens**

Distribution: CN LN

**burtonii** Baker

Distribution: CA

**catoptera** Kunze var. **catoptera**

Distribution: CN MA

**cretica** L.

Distribution: HI

**dentata** Forssk.

Distribution: HI

**friesii** Hieron.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 27/03/1875, *Soyaux 226* (B, K, P).

Distribution: BI CN CS HA HI LS MA

**hamulosa** (H.Christ) H.Christ

Distribution: CN LN

**intricata** C.H.Wright

Distribution: LN UI

**similis** Kuhn

Distribution: CA CN LN MA ZA

**togoënsis** Hieron.

Distribution: MA

**tripartita** Sw.

Distribution: CA

**vittata** L.

Specimen: Bengo, Fortaleza de S. Pedro, 27/11/1971, *Rezende Pinto s.n.* (LUAI).

Distribution: BO CN HI MA NA

**TECTARIACEAE**

**CTENITIS** (C.Chr.) C.Chr.

**cirrhusa** (Schumach.) Ching

Specimen: *Welwitsch 123* (BM, K).

Distribution: CN MA

**LASTREOPSIS** Ching

**currori** (Mett. ex Kuhn) Tindale var. **currori**

Distribution: CA CN

**TECTARIA** Cav.

**angelicifolia** (Schumach.) Copel.

Distribution: CA UI

Specimen: Uíge, Uíge (Carmona), estrada de Uíge (Carmona) – Songo, Serra do Quimalalo, 05/03/1972, *C. Henriques 1486* (LUAI).

**gemmaifera** (Fée) Alston

Distribution: CN HA MA

**TRIPLOPHYLLUM** Holttum

**gabonense** Holttum

Distribution: CA

**heudelotii** Pic.Serm.

Distribution: CA CN LN

**securidiforme** (Hook.) Holttum var. **nanum** (Bonap.) Holttum

Distribution: CA

**varians** (T.Moore) Holttum

Distribution: CA

**THELYPTERIDACEAE**

**AMAUROPelta** Kunze

**bergiana** (Schltdl.) Holttum var. **bergiana**

Distribution: HI

**AMPELOPTERIS** Kunze

**prolifera** (Retz.) Copel.

Distribution: CN NA

**CHRISTELLA** H.Lév.

**chaseana** (Schelpe) Holttum

Distribution: CN CS HA HI

**dentata** (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy

Distribution: BO CN CS HA HI

**friesii** (Brause) Holttum

Distribution: BI

**gueinziana** (Mett.) Holttum

Distribution: CN UI

Specimen: Uíge, Cangola, arredores, 10/04/1975, *Daniel & Batalha 408* (LUAI).

**guineensis** (H.Christ) Holttum

Distribution: LN LS

**hispidula** (Decne.) Holttum

Distribution: BO CN

**microbasis** (Baker) Holttum

Distribution: LN LS MA

**CYCLOSORUS** Link

**interruptus** (Willd.) H.Itô

Specimen: Namibe, Serra de Chela, at the first village at the foot of the pass towards Namibe, common along stream among scrub, 25/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3119* (NBG).

Distribution: BE BI CN LN MA NA

**MENISORUS** Alston

**pauciflorus** (Hook.) Alston

Distribution: CS UI

**PNEUMATOPTERIS** Nakai

**afra** (H.Christ) Holttum

Distribution: CA CN

**PSEUDOCYCLOSORUS** Ching

**pulcher** (Bory ex Willd.) Holttum

Distribution: BI HA LS

**THELYPTERIS** Schmidel

**confluens** (Thunb.) C.V.Morton

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, in seepage areas along streambanks, grows among grasses and sedges, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3039* (NBG).

Distribution: BI BO CC CN HA HI LS MA

**VITTARIACEAE**

**VITTARIA** Sm.

**guineensis** Desv. var. **guineensis**

Distribution: CS LN

**WOODSIACEAE**

**ATHYRIUM** Roth

**schimperi** Moug. ex Fée

Distribution: HA

**DIPLAZIUM** Sw.

**proliferum** (Lam.) Kaulf.

Distribution: CA

**welwitschii** (Hook.) Diels

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Quisucula, *Welwitsch 100* (K, LISU).

Distribution: CN

**HYPODEMATIUM** Kunze**crenatum** (Forssk.) Kuhn

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, on S-facing dolomitic rock-face, exposed or shaded, rare at locality, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3055 (NBG).

Distribution: HI

**WOODSIA** R.Br.**angolensis** Schelpe

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala (Serra da Chela), ao km 18 da escarpa rochosa junto à fenda, 30/04/1971, *Borges 131* (COI, LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: HI

## 6. List of synonyms

- Aberia mollis* Oliv. var. *lanceolata* Oliv. = **Dovyalis mollis** (Oliv.) Warb.
- Abrus fruticosus sensu* Torre non Wall. ex Wight & Arn. (1834) = **Abrus melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **suffruticosus** (Boutique) D.K.Harder
- Abrus pulchellus* Wall. ex Thwaites = **Abrus melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **melanospermus**
- Abrus pulchellus* Wall. ex Thwaites subsp. *suffruticosus* (Boutique) Verdc. = **Abrus melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **suffruticosus** (Boutique) D.K.Harder
- Abrus pulchellus* Wall. ex Thwaites subsp. *tenuiflorus* (Benth.) Verdc. = **Abrus melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **tenuiflorus** (Benth.) D.K.Harder
- Abutilon glaucum* (Cav.) Sweet = **Abutilon pannosum** (G.Forst.) Schlttdl.
- Abutilon longicuspe* Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. *epilosum* Exell = **Abutilon longicuspe** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
- Abutilon membranifolium* Baker f. = **Abutilon englerianum** Ulbr.
- Acacia albida* Delile = **Faidherbia albida** (Delile) A.Chev.
- Acacia campylacantha* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Acacia polyacantha** Willd. subsp. **campylacantha** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan
- Acacia dekindtiana* A.Chev. = **Acacia karroo** Hayne
- Acacia detinens* Burch. = **Acacia mellifera** (Vahl) Benth. subsp. **detinens** (Burch.) Brenan
- Acacia gillettiae* Burt Davy = **Acacia luederitzii** Engl. var. **retinens** (Sim) J.H.Ross & Brenan
- Acacia giraffae sensu auct. non* Sieber ex Steud. (1840) = **Acacia erioloba** E.Mey.
- Acacia gossweileri* Baker f. = **Acacia goetzei** Harms subsp. **microphylla** Brenan
- Acacia heteracantha* Burch. = **Acacia tortilis** (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **heteracantha** (Burch.) Brenan
- Acacia horrida sensu auct. non* (L.) Willd. (1806) = **Acacia karroo** Hayne
- Acacia macrothyrsa* Harms = **Acacia amythophylla** Steud. ex A.Rich.
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile var. *tomentosa* (Benth.) A.F.Hill = **Acacia nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **tomentosa** (Benth.) Brenan
- Acacia pentaptera* Welw. = **Acacia pentagona** (Schumach.) Hook.f.
- Acacia seyal* Delile var. *multijuga* Schweinf. ex Baker f. = **Acacia hockii** De Wild.
- Acacia spirocarpa* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Acacia tortilis** (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **spirocarpa** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan var. **spirocarpa**
- Acacia stolonifera* Burch. = **Acacia hebeclada** DC. subsp. **hebeclada**
- Acacia subalata* Vatke = **Acacia nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **subalata** (Vatke) Brenan
- Acacia tristis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Acacia hebeclada** DC. subsp. **tristis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) A.Schreib.
- Acalypha angolensis* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha welwitschiana** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha benguelensis* Müll.Arg. var. *adenogyne* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha benguelensis** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha benguelensis* Müll.Arg. var. *trichogyne* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha benguelensis** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha brachystachya* Hornem. = **Acalypha supera** Forssk.
- Acalypha crotonoides* Pax = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha ornata* Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. *glandulosa* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha ornata** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

## Lista de sinónimos

- Acalypha paniculata* Miq. = **Acalypha racemosa** Wall. ex Baill.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *depauperata* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *elliptica* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *oblongifolia* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *sericea* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha vahliana* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha fimbriata** Schumach. & Thonn.
- Acanthocarpaea sulcata* Klotzsch = **Limeum sulcatum** (Klotzsch) Hutch. var. **sulcatum**
- Acanthodium grossum* Nees = **Blepharis grossa** (Nees) T.Anderson
- Acanthus nitidus* S.Moore = **Sclerochiton nitidus** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
- Achyranthes corymbosa* L. = **Polycarpaea corymbosa** (L.) Lam.
- Achyropsis graminea* Suess. & Overkott = **Centemopsis graminea** (Suess. & Overkott) C.C.Towns.
- Acioa buchneri* Engl. = **Dactyladenia buchneri** (Engl.) Prance & Sothers
- Acioa dawei* Mendes = **Dactyladenia campestris** (Engl.) Prance & F.White
- Acioa dewevrei sensu* Cavaco (1959) non De Wild. & T.Durand = **Dactyladenia gillettii** (De Wild.) Prance & F.White
- Acioa floribunda* Exell = **Dactyladenia floribunda** Welw.
- Acioa gillettii* De Wild. = **Dactyladenia gillettii** (De Wild.) Prance & F.White
- Acioa gossweileri* Cavaco = **Dactyladenia buchneri** (Engl.) Prance & Sothers
- Acioa lujai* De Wild. = **Dactyladenia buchneri** (Engl.) Prance & Sothers
- Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Chiov. = **Acrachne racemosa** (B.Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi
- Acridocarpus rudis* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Acridocarpus longifolius** (G.Don) Hook.f.
- Acriulus greigiifolius* Ridl. = **Scleria greigiifolia** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Acrocephalus abyssinicus* Hochst. ex Chiov. = **Haumaniastrum villosum** (Benth.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus canonensis* G.Taylor = **Haumaniastrum minor** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus cubanquensis* R.D.Good = **Haumaniastrum cubanquense** (R.D.Good) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus cylindraceus* Oliv. = **Haumaniastrum villosum** (Benth.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus gracilis* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum caeruleum** (Oliv.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke
- Acrocephalus lippiooides* Baker = **Haumaniastrum praealtum** (Briq.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke var. **praealtum**
- Acrocephalus minor* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum minor** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus praealtus* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum praealtum** (Briq.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke
- Acrocephalus pseudosericeus* G.Taylor = **Haumaniastrum caeruleum** (Oliv.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke
- Acrocephalus sericeus* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum sericeum** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus sericeus* Briq. var. *teucrooides* Hiern = **Haumaniastrum dissitifolium** (Baker) A.J.Paton

- Acrocephalus succisifolius* Baker = **Haumaniastrum praealtum** (Briq.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke var. **succisifolium** (Baker) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus welwitschii* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum minor** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Acrospira asphodeloides* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum stolzii** (K.Krause) Kativu
- Actinoschoenus erinaceus* (Ridl.) Raymond = **Sphaerocyperus erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye
- Acyntha bracteata* (Baker) Kuntze = **Sansevieria bracteata** Baker
- Acyntha cylindrica* (Bojer ex Hook.) Kuntze = **Sansevieria cylindrica** Bojer ex Hook.
- Acyntha longiflora* (Sims) Kuntze = **Sansevieria longiflora** Sims
- Adenia aspidophylla* Harms = **Adenia staudtii** Harms
- Adenia gracilis* Harms = **Adenia cissampeloides** Harms
- Adenia letouzeyi* W.J.de Wilde = **Adenia lobata** Engl.
- Adenia reticulata* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Engl. = **Adenia cissampeloides** Harms
- Adenia rumicifolia* Engl. & Harms = **Adenia lobata** (Jacq.) Engl. subsp. **rumicifolia** (Engl. & Harms) Lye
- Adenia rumicifolia* Engl. & Harms var. *miegei* (Aké Assi) W.J.de Wilde = **Adenia lobata** (Jacq.) Engl. subsp. **rumicifolia** (Engl. & Harms) Lye
- Adenocarpus benguellensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Adenocarpus manni** (Hook.f.) Hook.f.
- Adenodolichos anchietae* (Hiern) Harms = **Adenodolichos rhomboideus** (O.Hoffm.) Harms var. **rhomboideus**
- Adenodolichos bussei* Harms = **Adenodolichos punctatus** (Micheli) Harms subsp. **bussei** (Harms) Verdc.
- Adenodolichos euryphyllus* Harms = **Adenodolichos rhomboideus** (O.Hoffm.) Harms var. **rhomboideus**
- Adenolobus mossamedensis* Torre & Hillc. = **Adenolobus pechuelii** (Kuntze) Torre & Hillc. subsp. **mossamedensis** (Torre & Hillc.) Brummitt & J.H.Ross
- Adenopus breviflorus* Benth. = **Lagenaria breviflora** (Benth.) Roberty
- Adenotheca aphylla* Welw. ex Baker = **Schizobasis angolensis** Baker
- Adiantum mettenii* Kuhn = **Adiantum soboliferum** Hook.
- Adiantum philippense* L. = **Adiantum lunulatum** Burm.f.
- Adicea mooreana* Hiern = **Laportea mooreana** (Hiern) Chew
- Adicea tetraphylla* (Steud.) Kuntze var. *angolensis* Hiern = **Pilea angolensis** (Hiern) Rendle
- Adina ledermannii* K.Krause = **Hallea ledermannii** (K.Krause) Verdc.
- Adina microcephala* (Delile) Hiern = **Breonia salicina** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
- Adina microcephala* (Delile) Hiern var. *galpinii* (Oliv.) Hiern = **Breonia salicina** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
- Aechmolepis rosmarinifolia* Decne. = **Tacazzea rosmarinifolia** (Decne.) N.E.Br.
- Aeollanthus elongatus* Briq. = **Aeollanthus pubescens** Benth.
- Aeollanthus njassae* Gürke = **Aeollanthus buchnerianus** Briq.
- Aeollanthus nodosus* Hiern = **Aeollanthus candelabrum** Briq.
- Aeollanthus paludosus* Gürke = **Aeollanthus engleri** Briq.
- Aeollanthus uliginosus* Gürke = **Aeollanthus engleri** Briq.
- Aeollanthus welwitschii* Briq. = **Aeollanthus candelabrum** Briq.
- Aerangis flabellifolia* Rchb.f. = **Aerangis brachycarpa** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aerantes erythropollinia* Rchb.f. = **Rhipidoglossum xanthopollin-ium** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aeschynomene crassicaulis sensu auct. non* Harms (1907) = **Aeschynomene fluitans** Peter
- Aeschynomene nambalensis* Harms = **Aeschynomene bracteosa** Welw. ex Baker
- Afrardisia mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Ardisia mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Taton
- Afrobrunnichia africana* (Welw.) Hutch. & Dalziel = **Brunnichia africana** Welw.
- Afrohamelia bracteata* Wernham = **Atractogyne bracteata** (Wernham) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Afrormosia angolensis* (Baker) De Wild. = **Pericopsis angolensis** (Baker) Meeuwen
- Afrormosia brasseuriana* (De Wild.) De Wild. = **Pericopsis angolensis** (Baker) Meeuwen
- Afzelia zenkeri* Harms = **Afzelia pachyloba** Harms
- Agathisanthemum angolense* Bremek. = **Agathisanthemum bojeri** Klotzsch subsp. **angolense** (Bremek.) Verdc. var. **angolense**
- Agauria salicifolia* (Comm. ex Lam.) Hook.f. ex Oliv. = **Agarista salicifolia** (Comm. ex Lam.) G.Don
- Agelaea australis* G.Schellenb. = **Agelaea pentagyna** (Lam.) Baill.
- Agelaea glandulosissima* Gilg = **Agelaea pentagyna** (Lam.) Baill.
- Agelaea lescrauwaetii* De Wild. = **Agelaea pentagyna** (Lam.) Baill.
- Agelaea macrophysa* Gilg ex De Wild. = **Agelaea rubiginosa** Gilg
- Agrostis huttoniae* (Hack.) C.E.Hubb. = **Agrostis lachnantha** Nees
- Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C.Chr. = **Polypogon viridis** (Gouan) Breistr.
- Aidomene parvula* Stopp = **Asclepias radiata** S.Moore
- Aizoon mossamedense* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Aizoanthemum mossamedense** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Friedrich
- Alafia multiflora sensu auct. non* (Stapf) Stapf (1908) = **Alafia schumannii** Stapf
- Albizia angolensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Albizia ferruginea** (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.
- Albizia anthelmintica* Brongn. var. *australis* Baker f. = **Albizia anthelmintica** Brongn.
- Albizia glabrescens* Oliv. var. *angolensis* Baker f. = **Albizia glaber- rima** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. var. **glaberrima**
- Albizia gummifera* (J.F.Gmel.) C.A.Sm. var. *ealaensis* (De Wild.) Brenan = **Albizia adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **intermedia** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Villiers
- Albizia intermedia* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Albizia adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **intermedia** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Villiers
- Albizia oliveri* Pellegr. = **Albizia adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **intermedia** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Villiers
- Albizia rogersii* Burt Davy = **Albizia brevifolia** Schinz
- Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F.Muell. = **Samanea saman** (Jacq.) Merr.
- Albuca angolensis* Welw. = **Albuca abyssinica** Jacq.
- Alchornea cordata* Benth. = **Alchornea cordifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll.Arg.
- Alchornea floribunda* Müll.Arg. var. *glabrata* Müll.Arg. = **Alchornea hirtella** Benth. forma **glabrata** (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
- Alchornea glabrata* (Müll.Arg.) Prain = **Alchornea hirtella** Benth. forma **glabrata** (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
- Alectra communis* Hemsl. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Alectra hippocrepantra* (Hiern) Hemsl. = **Alectra vogelii** Benth.
- Alectra hundertii* Melch. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Alectra senegalensis* Benth. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Alectra sessiliflora* Vahl var. *monticola* (Engl.) Melch. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Alectra sessiliflora* Vahl var. *senegalensis* (Benth.) Hepper = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Aleurites cordata* (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Steud. = **Vernicia cordata** (Thunb.) Airy Shaw
- Aleurites montana* (Lour.) E.H.Wilson = **Vernicia montana** Lour.

- Allophylus welwitschii* Gilg = **Allophylus ferrugineus** Taub.
- Aloe bamangwatensis* Schönland = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
- Aloe barteri* Baker var. *dahomensis* A.Chev., *nom. inval.* = **Aloe buettneri** A.Berger
- Aloe barteri* Baker var. *sudanica* A.Chev. = **Aloe buettneri** A.Berger
- Aloe barteri* Baker *pro parte* = **Aloe buettneri** A.Berger
- Aloe baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
- Aloe brunneo-punctata* Engl. & Gilg = **Aloe nuttii** Baker
- Aloe buettneri* sensu Reynolds *pro parte quoad loc.* in DRC, Malawi & Zambia = **Aloe bulbicaulis** Christian
- Aloe constricta* Baker = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
- Aloe corbisieri* De Wild. = **Aloe nuttii** Baker
- Aloe lugardiana* Baker = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
- Aloe mketiensis* Christian = **Aloe nuttii** Baker
- Aloe paludicola* A.Chev. *nom. inval.* = **Aloe buettneri** A.Berger
- Aloe platyphylla* Baker = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
- Aloe rubrolutea* Schinz = **Aloe littoralis** Baker
- Aloe schinzii* Baker = **Aloe littoralis** Baker
- Aloe trothae* A.Berger = **Aloe bulbicaulis** Christian
- Alsine media* L. = **Stellaria media** (L.) Vill.
- Alsine prostrata* Forssk. = **Polycarpon prostratum** (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. ex Asch.
- Alsodeia aucuparia* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Rinorea brachypetala** (Turcz.) Kuntze
- Alsophila aethiopica* Welw. ex Hook. = **Cyathea camerooniana** Hook. var. **aethiopica** (Welw. ex Hook.) Holttum
- Alsophila dregei* (Kunze) R.M.Tryon = **Cyathea dregei** Kunze
- Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon = **Cyathea manniana** Hook.
- Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker) R.M.Tryon = **Cyathea thomsonii** Baker
- Alstonia gillettii* De Wild. = **Alstonia congensis** Engl.
- Alternanthera achyranthoides* Forssk. = **Alternanthera sessilis** (L.) R.Br. ex DC.
- Alternanthera echinata* Sm. = **Alternanthera pungens** Kunth
- Alternanthera maritima* (Mart.) A.St.-Hil. = **Alternanthera littoralis** P.Beauv. ex Moq. var. **maritima** (Mart.) Pedersen
- Alternanthera repens* (L.) Link = **Alternanthera pungens** Kunth
- Alysicarpus polygonoides* Welw. ex Romariz = **Alysicarpus rugosus** (Willd.) DC.
- Amaralia batesii* Wernham = **Sherbournia batesii** (Wernham) Hepper
- Amaralia bignoniiflora* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
- Amaranthus gracilis* Desf. = **Amaranthus viridis** L.
- Amblygonocarpus obtusangulus* Harms = **Amblygonocarpus andongensis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Torre
- Ambulia baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
- Ambulia ceratophylloides* (Hiern) Engl. & Gilg = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
- Ambulia dasyantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Limnophila dasyantha** (Engl. & Gilg) Skan
- Ambulia tenera* (Hiern) Engl. & Gilg = **Limnophila tenera** (Hiern) Skan
- Ammannia senegalensis* Lam. var. *salsuginosa* (Guill. & Perr.) Koehne = **Ammannia senegalensis** Lam.
- Ammannia wormskioldii* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. = **Ammannia baccifera** L. subsp. **baccifera**
- Amomum alboviolaceum* Ridl. = **Aframomum alboviolaceum** (Ridl.) K.Schum.
- Amomum daniellii* Hook.f. = **Aframomum daniellii** (Hook.f.) K.Schum.
- Amomum erythrocarpum* Ridl. = **Aframomum angustifolium** (Sonn.) K.Schum.
- Amomum latifolium* Afzel., *nom. illeg.* = **Aframomum alboviolaceum** (Ridl.) K.Schum.
- Amomum melegueta* Roscoe, *nom. illeg.* = **Aframomum melegueta** K.Schum.
- Ampelocissus cavicaulis* (Baker) Planch. = **Ampelocissus abyssinica** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Planch.
- Amphiblemma acaule* Cogn. = **Cinnobotrys acaulis** (Cogn.) Gilg
- Amphidoxa filaginea* Ficalho & Hiern = **Gnaphalium filagopsis** Hilliard & B.L.Burt
- Amphidoxa lasiocephala* O.Hoffm. = **Artemisiopsis villosa** (O.Hoffm.) Schweick.
- Anagallis pulchella* Welw. ex Schinz = **Anagallis elegantula** P.Taylor
- Anagallis pumila* Sw. var. *barbata* P.Taylor = **Anagallis barbata** (P.Taylor) Kupicha
- Anagallis pumila* Sw. var. *djalonis* (A.Chev.) P.Taylor = **Anagallis djalonis** A.Chev.
- Anapeltis lycopodioides* (L.) J.Sm. var. *owariensis* (Desv.) Benl = **Microgramma mauritiana** (Willd.) Tardieu
- Anchomanes difformis* (Blume) Engl. var. *welwitschii* (Rendle) Engl. = **Anchomanes difformis** (Blume) Engl.
- Anchomanes dubius* Schott = **Anchomanes difformis** (Blume) Engl.
- Anchomanes welwitschii* Rendle = **Anchomanes difformis** (Blume) Engl.
- Ancylanthos cinerascens* Welw. ex Hiern = **Tapiphyllum cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **cinerascens**
- Ancylanthos cistifolius* Welw. ex Hiern = **Tapiphyllum cistifolium** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **cistifolium**
- Ancylanthos ferrugineus* Welw. *nom. nud.* = **Ancylanthos rubiginosus** Desf.
- Ancylanthos fulgidus* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ancylanthos rubiginosus** Desf.
- Ancylanthos lactiflorus* (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns = **Fadogia lactiflora** Welw. ex Hiern
- Andropogon amplexens* Nees var. *catangensis* Chiov. = **Diheteropogon amplexens** (Nees) Clayton var. **catangensis** (Chiov.) Clayton
- Andropogon densiflorus* Steud. = **Cymbopogon densiflorus** (Steud.) Stapf
- Andropogon dummeri* Stapf var. *calvus* Stapf = **Andropogon schirensis** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
- Andropogon exilis* Hochst. var. *glabrescens* Rendle = **Schizachyrium exile** (Hochst.) Pilg.
- Andropogon grandiflorus* Hack. = **Diheteropogon filifolius** (Nees) Clayton
- Andropogon lopollensis* Rendle = **Schizachyrium lopollense** (Rendle) Sales
- Andropogon nyassae* Rendle = **Hyparrhenia nyassae** (Rendle) Stapf
- Andropogon prolixus* Stapf = **Andropogon africanus** Franch.
- Andropogon roseus* Napper = **Andropogon textilis** Welw. ex Rendle
- Andropogon tumidulus* Stapf = **Andropogon perligulatus** Stapf
- Aneilema angolense* C.B.Clarke var. *magis-luteum* C.B.Clarke = **Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden
- Aneilema ehrenbergii* sensu *auct. non* (Hassk.) C.B.Clarke = **Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **angolense**.
- Aneilema pedunculatum* C.B.Clarke var. *luteum* C.B.Clarke = **Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden
- Aneilema sinicum* Lindl. = **Murdannia simplex** (Vahl) Brenan
- Angylocalyx gossweileri* Baker f. = **Angylocalyx pynaertii** De Wild.
- Anisanthus huillensis* (Welw. ex Baker) Klatt = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt

- Aniseia uniflora* (Burm.) Choisy = **Aniseia martinicensis** (Jacq.) Choisy
- Anisopappus abercornensis* G.Taylor subsp. *anemonifolius* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. *anemonifolius*
- Anisopappus africanus* (Hook.f.) Oliv. & Hiern = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus alticola* (Humbert) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. *anemonifolius*
- Anisopappus aureus* Hutch. & B.L.Burt = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus bampsianus* Lisowski = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *bampsianus* (Lisowski) S.Ortiz
- Anisopappus boinensis* (Humbert) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *rupestris* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild subsp. *idiotrichus* (Brenan) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus canescens* Hutch. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus chinensis* Hook. & Arn. subsp. *africanus* (Hook.f.) S.Ortiz & Paiva = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus dalzielii* Hutch. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus davyi* S.Moore subsp. *pumilus* (Hiern) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *bampsianus* (Lisowski) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *bampsianus* (Lisowski) S.Ortiz
- Anisopappus davyi* S.Moore subsp. *pumilus* (Hiern) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *pumilus* (Hiern) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *pumilus*
- Anisopappus dentatus* (DC.) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *dentatus* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus discolor* Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus exellii* Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus gracilis* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus hoffmannianus* Hutch. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus idiotrichus* Brenan = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus inuloides* Hutch. & B.L.Burt = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus lastii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *dentatus* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus lastii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild subsp. *welwitschii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus lawalreanus* Lisowski = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *bampsianus* (Lisowski) S.Ortiz
- Anisopappus orbicularis* (Humbert) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus pumilus* (Hiern) Wild = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *pumilus*
- Anisopappus rhombifolius* Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. *chinensis* var. *rupestris* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus rogersii* G.Taylor = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus subdiscoideus* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus suborbicularis* Hutch. & B.L.Burt = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus tenerus* (S.Moore) Brenan = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisophyllea buettneri* Engl. = **Anisophyllea quangensis** Engl. ex Henriq.
- Anisophyllea exellii* P.A.Duvign. & Dewit = **Anisophyllea boehmii** Engl.
- Anisophyllea fruticulosa* Engl. & Gilg = **Anisophyllea quangensis** Engl. ex Henriq.
- Anisophyllea gossweileri* Engl. & Brehmer = **Anisophyllea boehmii** Engl.
- Annona arenaria sensu* Paiva (1966) non Thonn. (1827) = **Annona senegalensis** Pers. subsp. *oulotricha* Le Thomas var. *oulotricha*
- Annona cuneata* (Oliv.) R.E.Fr. = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *cuneata* (Oliv.) N.Robson
- Annona longepetiolata* (R.E.Fr.) Robyns & Ghesq. = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *longepetiolata* (R.E.Fr.) N. Robson
- Annona longepetiolata* (R.E.Fr.) Robyns & Ghesq. var. *precaria* Robyns & Ghesq. = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *longepetiolata* (R.E.Fr.) N. Robson
- Annona nana* Exell = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *nana* (Exell) N. Robson
- Annona nana* Exell var. *sessilifolia* Exell = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *nana* (Exell) N. Robson
- Annona senegalensis* Pers. var. *cuneata* Oliv. = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *cuneata* (Oliv.) N.Robson
- Anomacanthus drupaceus* R.D.Good = **Anomacanthus congolanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Brummitt
- Anomatheca angolensis* Baker = **Lapeirousia schimperii** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
- Anonidium friesianum* Exell = **Anonidium mannii** (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels var. *brieyi* (De Wild.) R.E.Fr.
- Anthemis grangeoides* Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt = **Anisopappus grangeoides** (Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt) Merxm.
- Anthephora burttii* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Anthephora elongata** De Wild.
- Anthephora elegans* Schreb. var. *acuminata* Rendle = **Anthephora ampullacea** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Anthephora ramosa* Gooss. = **Anthephora pubescens** Nees
- Anthericum andongense* Baker = **Chlorophytum andongense** Baker
- Anthericum arenarium* Baker = **Chlorophytum sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. *sphacelatum*

- Anthericum calyptrocarpum* Baker = **Chlorophytum calyptrocarpum** (Baker) Kativu
- Anthericum cameronii* Baker = **Chlorophytum cameronii** (Baker) Kativu var. *cameronii*
- Anthericum colubrinum* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Anthericum filiforme* Thunb. *nom. illeg. var. pyrenicarum* (Welw. ex Baker) Rendle = **Trachyandra pyrenicarpa** (Welw. ex Baker) Oberm.
- Anthericum gossweileri* Poelln. = **Chlorophytum andongense** Baker
- Anthericum limosum* Baker = **Chlorophytum limosum** (Baker) Nordal
- Anthericum pallidiflavum* Engl. & Gilg = **Trachyandra arvensis** (Schinz) Oberm.
- Anthericum pleiostachyum* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Anthericum pterocaulon* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum cameronii** (Baker) Kativu var. **purpuratum** (Rendle) Govaerts
- Anthericum pyrenicarum* Welw. ex Baker = **Trachyandra pyrenicarpa** (Welw. ex Baker) Oberm.
- Anthericum tenellum* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum calyptrocarpum** (Baker) Kativu
- Anthericum welwitschii* Marais & Reilly = **Chlorophytum stolzii** (K.Krause) Weim.
- Anthericum whytei* Baker = **Chlorophytum sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. **milanjianum** (Rendle) Nordal
- Anthocleista brieiyi* De Wild. = **Brenania brieiyi** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
- Anthocleista gossweileri* Exell = **Anthocleista liebrechtsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Anthocleista macrantha* Gilg = **Anthocleista vogelii** Planch.
- Anthocleista zenkeri* Gilg = **Anthocleista vogelii** Planch.
- Anthocometes aristatus* Nees = **Monothecium aristatum** (Nees) T.Anderson
- Antholyza huillensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
- Antholyza magnifica* Harms = **Gladiolus magnificus** (Harms) Goldblatt
- Anthospermum pumilum* Sond. = **Anthospermum rigidum** Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. **pumilum** (Sond.) Puff
- Anthospermum randii* S.Moore = **Anthospermum ternatum** Hiern subsp. **randii** (S.Moore) Puff
- Antiaris welwitschii* Engl. = **Antiaris toxicaria** Lesch. subsp. **welwitschii** (Engl.) C.C.Berg var. **welwitschii**
- Anticharis linearis* Hochst. ex Aschers. = **Anticharis senegalensis** (Walp.) Bhandari
- Antidesma membranaceum* Müll.Arg. var. *molle* Müll.Arg. = **Antidesma membranaceum** Müll.Arg.
- Antrocaryon soyauxii* (Engl.) Engl. = **Antrocaryon klaineum** Pierre
- Aphania senegalensis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Radlk. = **Lepisanthes senegalensis** (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.
- Aphanostylis mannii* (Stapf) Pierre = **Landolphia incerta** (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.
- Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F.Muell. = **Ciclospermum leptophyllum** (Pers.) Eichler
- Apochaete hispida* (L.f.) J.B.Phipps = **Tristachya leucothrix** Nees
- Aponogeton spathaceus* E.Mey ex Hook. = **Aponogeton junceus** Lehm. ex Schldl.
- Appunettia angolensis* R.D.Good = **Morinda angolensis** (R.D.Good) F.White
- Arenga saccharifera* Labill. ex DC. = **Arenga pinnata** (Wurmb) Merr.
- Argocoffea jasminoides* (Welw. ex Hiern) Lebrun = **Argocoffeopsis eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.
- Argocoffeopsis jasminoides* (Welw. ex Hiern) Robbr., *nom. illeg.* = **Argocoffeopsis eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.
- Argyrobium dekindtii* Harms = **Argyrobium fischeri** Taub.
- Argyrobium macrophyllum* Harms var. *mendesii* Torre = **Argyrobium macrophyllum** Harms
- Aristida alopecuroides* Hack. = **Aristida congesta** Roem. & Schult. subsp. **congesta**
- Aristida angolensis* C.E.Hubb. = **Sartidia angolensis** (C.E.Hubb.) De Winter
- Aristida contractinodis* Stent & J.M.Ratray = **Aristida junciformis** Trin. & Rupr. subsp. **macilentata** (Henrard) Melderis
- Aristida dinteri* Hack. = **Stipagrostis dinteri** (Hack.) De Winter
- Aristida gossweileri* Pilg. = **Aristida recta** Franch.
- Aristida graciliflora* Pilg. = **Aristida stipitata** Hack. subsp. **graciliflora** (Pilg.) Melderis
- Aristida subacaulis* (Nees) Steud. = **Stipagrostis subacaulis** (Nees) De Winter
- Aristida submucronata* Schumach. = **Aristida adscensionis** L.
- Aristida uniplumis* Licht. var. *pearsonii* Henrard = **Stipagrostis uniplumis** (Licht.) De Winter
- Aristolochia petersiana* Klotzsch = **Aristolochia albida** Duch.
- Arnica hirsuta* Forssk. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Arnica piloselloides* L. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Arodes angustilobum* (Schott) Kuntze = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**
- Arodes hastatum* (Hook.) Kuntze = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**
- Artabotrys nitidus* Engl. = **Artabotrys monteiroae** Oliv.
- Artabotrys nitidus sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) *pro parte quoad distr.* Cabinda, *non* Engl. (1895) = **Artabotrys stenopetalus** Engl.
- Artanema sesamoides* (Vahl) Benth. = **Artanema longifolium** (L.) Vatke
- Arthrosolen dekindtiana* (Gilg) H.Pearson = **Gnidia dekindtiana** Gilg
- Arthrosolen gossweileri* S.Moore = **Gnidia gossweileri** (S.Moore) B.Peterson
- Asclepias ameliae* S.Moore = **Trachycalymma pulchellum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias cabrae* De Wild. = **Glossostelma cabrae** (De Wild.) Goyder
- Asclepias coccinea* N.E.Br. = **Stathmostelma incarnatum** K.Schum.
- Asclepias cristata* S.Moore = **Trachycalymma cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias daemia* Forssk. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**
- Asclepias denticulata* Schltr. = **Gomphocarpus semilunatus** A.Rich.
- Asclepias erecta* De Wild. = **Glossostelma erectum** (De Wild.) Goyder
- Asclepias firma* (N.E.Br.) Schltr. ex Hiern = **Pachycarpus firmus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder
- Asclepias foliosa* (K.Schum.) Hiern = **Trachycalymma foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias fornicata* N.E.Br. = **Stathmostelma fornicatum** (N.E.Br.) Bullock subsp. **fornicatum**
- Asclepias frederici* Hiern = **Gomphocarpus tomentosus** Burch. subsp. **frederici** (Hiern) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias fruticosa* L. = **Gomphocarpus fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **fruticosus**
- Asclepias gossweileri* S.Moore = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias lepida* S.Moore = **Trachycalymma foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder

- Asclepias leucotricha* Schltr. = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton
- Asclepias lineolata* Schltr. = **Pachycarpus lineolatus** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias lisianthoides* (Decne.) N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias modesta* N.E.Br. var. *foliosa* N.E.Br. = **Trachycalymma foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias munonquensis* S.Moore = **Gomphocarpus munonquensis** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias palustris* (K.Schum.) Schltr. = **Trachycalymma cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias praticola* S.Moore = **Gomphocarpus praticola** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias pulchella* (Decne.) N.E.Br. = **Trachycalymma pulchellum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias rivalis* S.Moore = **Kanahia laniflora** (Forssk.) R.Br.
- Asclepias rostrata* N.E.Br. = **Gomphocarpus fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **rostratus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias rubella* N.E.Br. ? = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias schumanniana* Hiern = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias semiamplectens* (K.Schum.) Hiern = **Gomphocarpus semiamplectens** K.Schum.
- Asclepias semilunata* (A.Rich.) N.E.Br. = **Gomphocarpus semilunatus** A.Rich.
- Asclepias subviridis* S.Moore = **Asclepias randii** S.Moore
- Asclepias swynnertonii* S.Moore = **Gomphocarpus swynnertonii** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias undulata* L. = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton
- Asclepias welwitschii* (Britton & Rendle) Britton & Rendle ex N.E.Br. = **Stathmostelma welwitschii** Britton & Rendle var. **welwitschii**
- Asclepias xysmalobioides* S.Moore = **Glossostelma xysmalobioides** (S.Moore) Bullock
- Ascocarydion mirabile* (Briq.) G.Taylor = **Plectranthus mirabilis** (Briq.) Launert
- Ascolepis anthemiflora* Welw. = **Ascolepis protea** Welw. subsp. **anthemiflora** (Welw.) Lye
- Ascolepis bellidiflora* (Welw.) Cherm. = **Ascolepis protea** Welw. subsp. **bellidiflora** (Welw.) Lye
- Ascolepis oliveri* Vatke & Höpfer ex C.B.Clarke = **Ascolepis speciosa** Welw.
- Ascolepis protea* Welw. var. *bellidiflora* Welw. = **Ascolepis protea** Welw. subsp. **bellidiflora** (Welw.) Lye
- Ascolepis protea* Welw. var. *splendida* K.Schum. = **Ascolepis lineariglumis** Lye var. **lineariglumis**
- Ascolepis vatkeana* Boeck. ex C.B.Clarke = **Ascolepis speciosa** Welw.
- Asparagus angolensis* Baker = **Asparagus laricinus** Burch.
- Asparagus pubescens* Baker = **Asparagus puberulus** Baker
- Aspidotis schimperi* (Kunze) Pic.Serm. = **Cheilanthes schimperi** Kunze
- Aspilia culuensis* S.Moore = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.
- Aspilia engleriana* Muschl. = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.
- Aspilia fontinalis* Hiern = **Aspilia natalensis** (Sond.) Wild
- Aspilia huillensis* (Hiern) S.Moore = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.
- Aspilia kakondensis* S.Moore = **Aspilia natalensis** (Sond.) Wild
- Aspilia smithiana* Oliv. & Hiern = **Aspilia helianthoides** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Oliv. & Hiern subsp. **ciliata** (Schumach.) C.D.Adams
- Aspilia welwitschii* O.Hoffm. var. *serrata* Hiern = **Aspilia natalensis** (Sond.) Wild
- Asplenium theciferum* (Humb., Bonpl. et Kunth) Mett. var. *concinnum* (Schrad.) Schelpe = **Asplenium theciferum** var. **theciferum** (Humb., Bonpl. et Kunth) Mett.
- Asthenatherum mossamedense* (Rendle) Conert = **Centropodia mossamedensis** (Rendle) Cope
- Astromerremia digitata* Pilg. = **Merremia stellata** Rendle
- Asystasia striata* S.Moore = **Whitfieldia liebrechtsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Athanasia schistostephioides* Hiern = **Inulathera schistostephioides** (Hiern) M.Källersjö
- Atroxima afzeliana sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) non Stapf (1905) = **Atroxima liberica** Stapf
- Atroxima gossweileri* Exell = **Carpolobia gossweileri** (Exell) E.M.A.Petit
- Avicennia africana* P.Beauv. = **Avicennia germinans** (L.) L.
- Avicennia nitida* Jacq. = **Avicennia germinans** (L.) L.
- Baikiaea fragrantissima* Baker f. = **Baikiaea insignis** Benth. subsp. **minor** (Oliv.) J.Léonard
- Baikiaea minor* Oliv. = **Baikiaea insignis** Benth. subsp. **minor** (Oliv.) J.Léonard
- Baissea angolensis* Stapf = **Baissea multiflora** A.DC.
- Baissea laxiflora* Stapf = **Baissea multiflora** A.DC.
- Baissea urceolata* (Stapf) Pichon = **Baissea myrtifolia** (Benth.) Pichon
- Bakerophyton lateritium* (Harms) Hutch. ex Maheshw. = **Aeschynomene lateritia** Harms
- Balanites mayumbensis* Exell = **Balanites wilsoniana** Dawe & Sprague var. **mayumbensis** (Exell) Sands
- Balanites welwitschii* (Tieg.) Exell & Mendonça = **Balanites angolensis** (Welw.) Welw. ex Mildbr. & Schltr. subsp. **welwitschii** (Tieg.) Sands
- Balsamea angolensis* (Engl.) Hiern = **Commiphora angolensis** Engl.
- Bambusa abyssinica* A.Rich. = **Oxytenanthera abyssinica** (A.Rich.) Munro
- Baphia cornifolia* Harms = **Baphia massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **cornifolia** (Harms) Soladoye
- Baphia henriquesiana* Taub. = **Baphia massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt
- Baphia marquesii* Exell = **Baphia marceliana** De Wild. subsp. **marquesii** (Exell) Soladoye
- Baphia massaiensis* Taub. subsp. *cornifolia* (Harms) Brummitt = **Baphia massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **cornifolia** (Harms) Soladoye
- Baphia polygalacea* (Hook.f.) Baker var. *hepperi* Cavaco = **Baphia capparifolia** Baker subsp. **multiflora** (Harms) Brummitt
- Baphia vermeulenii* De Wild. = **Baphia pilosa** Baill. subsp. **pilosa**
- Baphia whitei* Brummitt = **Baphia massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **whitei** (Brummitt) Soladoye
- Barbacenia capillaris* (Baker) Pax ex Engl. = **Xerophyta capillaris** Baker
- Barleria alata* S.Moore = **Barleria lancifolia** T.Anderson
- Barleria diacantha* Hochst. ex Nees = **Barleria trispinosa** (Forssk.) Vahl
- Barleria halimoides* Nees = **Petalidium halimoides** S.Moore
- Barleria talbotii* S.Moore = **Barleria brownii** S.Moore
- Barrowia jasminiflora* Decne. = **Orphanthera jasminiflora** (Decne.) Schinz
- Basilicum myriostachyum* (Benth.) Kuntze = **Tetradenia riparia** (Hochst.) Codd
- Bauhinia burkeana* Benth. ex Harv. = **Tylosema esculentum** (Burch) A.Schreib.

- Bauhinia fassoglensis* Kotschy ex Schweinf. = **Tylosema fassoglense** (Kotschy ex Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc.
- Bauhinia garipensis* E.Mey. = **Adenolobus garipensis** (E.Mey.) Torre & Hillc.
- Bauhinia macrantha* Oliv. = **Bauhinia petersiana** Bolle subsp. **macrantha** (Oliv.) Brummitt & J.H.Ross
- Bauhinia thonningii* Schumach. = **Piliostigma thonningii** (Schumach.) Milne-Redh.
- Baumiella imbricata* (Schinz) H.Wolff = **Afrocarum imbricatum** (Schinz) Rauschert
- Becium angustifolium* (Benth.) N.E.Br. = **Ocimum angustifolium** Benth.
- Becium filamentosum* (Forssk.) Chiov. = **Ocimum filamentosum** Forssk.
- Becium fimbriatum* (Briq.) Sebald = **Ocimum fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**
- Becium grandiflorum* (Lam.) Pic.Serm. var. *latifolium* Sebald = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
- Becium knyanum* (Vatke) G.Taylor = **Ocimum filamentosum** Forssk.
- Becium obovatum* (E.Mey. ex Benth.) N.E.Br. = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
- Becium ternatum* G.Taylor = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
- Beckeropsis unisetata* (Nees) K.Schum. = **Pennisetum unisetum** (Nees) Benth.
- Begonia adolfi-friderici* Gilg = **Begonia poculifera** Hook.f. var. **poculifera**
- Begonia alepensis* A.Chev. = **Begonia fusialata** Warb.
- Begonia bruneelii* De Wild. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia calabarica* Stapf = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
- Begonia ealensis* Irmsch. = **Begonia eminii** Warb.
- Begonia eminii* Warb. subsp. *ambacensis* R.Fern. = **Begonia tatoniana** R.Wilczek
- Begonia gouroana* A.Chev. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia gracilicaulis* Irmsch. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia gracilipetiolata* De Wild. = **Begonia longipetiolata** Gilg
- Begonia haullevilleana* De Wild. = **Begonia poculifera** Hook.f. var. **poculifera**
- Begonia lapistipula* Engl. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia macrostyla* Warb. = **Begonia eminii** Warb.
- Begonia macrura* Gilg = **Begonia longipetiolata** Gilg
- Begonia mayombensis* Irmsch. = **Begonia lacunosa** Warb.
- Begonia modica* Stapf = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
- Begonia poggei* Warb. = **Begonia eminii** Warb.
- Begonia potamophila sensu auct. non* Gilg (1904) = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb.
- Begonia pseudimpatiens* Gilg = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia quadrialata* Warb. var. *speciosa* Irmsch. = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
- Begonia romeensis* De Wild. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia sciaphila* Gilg ex Engl. var. *longipedunculata* R.Wilczek = **Begonia sciaphila** Gilg ex Engl.
- Begonia simii* Stapf = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia triflora* Irmsch. = **Begonia scutifolia** Hook.f.
- Begonia wellmanii* Gilg ex Engl. = **Begonia princeae** Gilg var. **princeae** forma **vulgata** Irmsch.
- Begonia whytei* Stapf = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
- Begonia zenkeri* Warb. ex Exell = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia zobiaensis* De Wild. = **Begonia kisuluana** Büttner
- Belmontia baumiana* Gilg = **Sebaea baumiana** (Gilg) Boutique
- Belmontia chionantha* Gilg = **Sebaea teuszii** (Schinz) P.Taylor
- Belonophora hypoglauca* (Welw. ex Hiern) A.Chev. = **Belonophora coffeoides** Hook.f. subsp. **hypoglauca** (Welw. ex Hiern) Cheek & S.E.Dawson
- Bergia erythroleuca* Gilg = **Bergia spathulata** Schinz
- Bergia pallide-rosea* Gilg = **Bergia pentheriana** Keissl.
- Bergia prostrata* Schinz = **Bergia pentheriana** Keissl.
- Berkheya andongensis* (Hiern) S.Moore = **Berkheya angolensis** O.Hoffm.
- Berkheya antunesii* O.Hoffm. = **Hirpicium antunesii** (O.Hoffm.) Roessler
- Berkheya gracilis* O.Hoffm. = **Hirpicium gracile** (O.Hoffm.) Roessler
- Berkheya sylvicola* S.Moore = **Berkheya carlinopsis** Welw. ex O.Hoffm. subsp. **sylvicola** (S.Moore) Roessler
- Berkheyopsis aizoides* O.Hoffm. = **Hirpicium gorterioides** (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **aizoides** (O.Hoffm.) Roessler
- Berkheyopsis angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Hirpicium gorterioides** (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **gorterioides**
- Berkheyopsis gosseweileri* S.Moore = **Hirpicium gorterioides** (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **gorterioides**
- Berlinia angolensis* Welw. ex Benth. = **Isoberlinia angolensis** (Welw. ex Benth.) Hoyle & Brenan var. **angolensis**
- Berlinia baumii* Harms = **Julbernardia paniculata** (Benth.) Troupin
- Berlinia briei* De Wild. = **Julbernardia briei** (De Wild.) Troupin
- Berlinia paniculata* Benth. = **Julbernardia paniculata** (Benth.) Troupin
- Bersama abyssinica* Fresen. subsp. *paullinioides* (Planch.) Verdc. = **Bersama abyssinica** Fresen. subsp. **abyssinica**
- Bersama acutidens* Welw. ex Hiern = **Bersama abyssinica** Fresen. subsp. **abyssinica**
- Bersama maxima* Baker = **Bersama abyssinica** Fresen. subsp. **abyssinica**
- Bertiera bityensis* Wernham = **Bertiera globiceps** K.Schum.
- Bertiera cinereo-viridis* K.Schum. ex Wernham = **Bertiera aethiopica** Hiern
- Bertiera macrocarpa* Benth. = **Bertiera racemosa** (G.Don) K.Schum. var. **racemosa**
- Bertiera tenuiflora* Wernham = **Bertiera ituriensis** K.Krause
- Bidens ambigua* S.Moore = **Bidens crocea** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
- Bidens crocea* Welw. ex O.Hoffm. var. *verrucifera* S.Moore = **Bidens crocea** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
- Bidens diversa* Sherff var. *quilembana* Sherff = **Bidens diversa** Sherff
- Bidens moorei* Sherff var. *verrucosa* Sherff = **Bidens moorei** Sherff
- Bidens palustris* Sherff = **Bidens crocea** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff = **Bidens pilosa** L.
- Bidens rufovenosa* Sherff = **Bidens kirkii** Sherff
- Bidens steppia* Sherff var. *ambacensis* (Hiern) Sherff = **Bidens steppia** Sherff
- Biophytum petersianum* Klotzsch = **Biophytum umbraculum** Welw.
- Biophytum sensitivum sensu auct. non* (L.) DC. (1824) = **Biophytum helenae** Buscal. & Muschl.
- Blaeria bugonii* Welw. ex Engl. = **Erica silvatica** (Engl.) Beentje
- Blaeria silvatica* Engl. = **Erica silvatica** (Engl.) Beentje
- Blainvillea gayana* Cass. = **Blainvillea acmella** (L.) Philipson
- Blepharis boerhaviifolia* Pers. = **Blepharis maderaspatensis** (L.) Roth
- Blepharis cuanzensis* Welw. ex S.Moore var. *leptophylla* S.Moore =

- Blepharis cuanzensis** Welw. ex S.Moore  
*Blepharis diversispina* (Nees) C.B.Clarke var. *furcata* Hiern = **Blepharis obmitrata** C.B.Clarke  
*Blepharis hirtella* Lindau = **Blepharis cuanzensis** Welw. ex S.Moore  
*Blepharis leptophylla* (S.Moore) Hiern = **Blepharis cuanzensis** Welw. ex S.Moore  
*Blepharis malangensis* S.Moore = **Blepharis buchneri** Lindau  
*Blepharis serrulata sensu* C.B.Clarke non (Nees) Ficalho & Hiern (1881) = **Blepharis obmitrata** C.B.Clarke  
*Blumea brevipes* (Oliv. & Hiern) Wild = **Laggera brevipes** Oliv. & Hiern  
*Blumea cafra* O.Hoffm. = **Doellia cafra** (DC.) Anderb.  
*Blumea crispata* (Vahl) Merxm. = **Laggera crispata** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood  
*Blumea gariepina* DC. = **Blumea decurrens** (Vahl) Merxm.  
*Boehmeria platyphylla* Ham. ex D.Don var. *angolensis* Rendle = **Boehmeria macrophylla** Hornem.  
*Boerhavia adscendens* Willd. = **Boerhavia diffusa** L.  
*Boerhavia plumbaginea* Cav. = **Commicarpus plumbagineus** (Cav.) Standl.  
*Boerhavia repens* L. var. *diffusa* (L.) Hook.f. = **Boerhavia diffusa** L.  
*Bolbitis laurentii* (H.Christ) Alston = **Bolbitis** × **boivinii** (Mett. ex Kuhn) Ching  
*Bombax kimuenzae* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Pachira glabra** Pasq.  
*Bombax reflexum* Sprague = **Bombax buonopozense** P.Beauv.  
*Boophone angolensis* Baker = **Ammocharis angolensis** (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.  
*Boophone toxicaria* (L.f. ex Aiton) Herb. = **Boophone disticha** (L.f.) Herb.  
*Boottia aschersoniana* Gürke = **Ottelia muricata** (C.H.Wright) Dandy  
*Boottia kunenensis* Gürke = **Ottelia kunenensis** (Gürke) Dandy  
*Bopusia scabra* (L.f.) C.Presl = **Graderia scabra** (L.f.) Benth.  
*Boraginella zeylanica* (Burm.f.) O.Kuntze = **Trichodesma zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.  
*Borago zeylanica* Burm.f. = **Trichodesma zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.  
*Borraginoides zeylanica* (Burm.f.) Hiern = **Trichodesma zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.  
*Borreria andongensis* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce andongensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good  
*Borreria aprica* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce aprica** (Hiern) Govaerts  
*Borreria arvensis* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce arvensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good  
*Borreria buchneri* K.Schum. = **Spermacoce buchneri** (K.Schum.) Govaerts  
*Borreria dibrachiata* (Oliv.) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce dibrachiata** Oliv.  
*Borreria exilis* L.O.Williams = **Spermacoce exilis** (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor  
*Borreria huillensis* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce huillensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good  
*Borreria lancea* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce lancea** (Hiern) Govaerts  
*Borreria quadrisulcata* Bremek. = **Spermacoce quadrisulcata** (Bremek.) Verdc.  
*Borreria radiata* DC. = **Spermacoce radiata** (DC.) Hiern  
*Borreria scabra* (Schumach. & Thonn.) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce ruelliae** DC.  
*Borreria subvulgata* K.Schum. = **Spermacoce subvulgata** (K.Schum.) J.G.Garcia var. **subvulgata**
- Borreria thymoidea* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce thymoidea** (Hiern) Verdc.  
*Boscia pechuelii* Kuntze = **Boscia albitrunca** (Burch.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben.  
*Boscia salicifolia* Oliv. = **Boscia pestalozziana** Gilg  
*Boscia suaveolens* Gilg = **Boscia welwitschii** Gilg  
*Bosqueia angolensis* Ficalho = **Trilepisium madagascariense** DC.  
*Bothriochloa glabra* (Roxb.) A.Camus = **Bothriochloa bladonii** (Retz.) S.T.Blake  
*Bothriochloa linearifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Erlangea linearifolia** (O.Hoffm.) Muscher  
*Brachiaria brachylopha* Stapf = **Brachiaria serrata** (Thunb.) Stapf  
*Brachiaria filifolia* Stapf = **Brachiaria subulifolia** (Mez) Clayton  
*Brachiaria isachne* (Roem. & Schult.) Stapf = **Brachiaria eruciformis** (Sm.) Griseb.  
*Brachiaria latifolia* Stapf = **Brachiaria arrecta** (T.Durand & Schinz) Stent  
*Brachiaria melanotyla* (Hack.) Henrard = **Brachiaria nigropedata** (Ficalho & Hiern) Stapf  
*Brachiaria poaeoides* Stapf = **Brachiaria malacodes** (Mez & K.Schum.) Scholz  
*Brachiaria sadinii* Vanderyst = **Panicum sadinii** (Vanderyst) Renvoize  
*Brachycorythis oligophylla* Kraenzl. = **Brachycorythis angolensis** (Schltr.) Schltr.  
*Brachylaena hutchinsii* Hutch. = **Brachylaena huillensis** O.Hoffm.  
*Brachystegia diloloensis* De Wild. = **Brachystegia utilis** Hutch. & Burt Davy  
*Brachystegia glaberrima* R.E.Fr. = **Brachystegia longifolia** Benth.  
*Brachystegia hockii sensu auct. non* De Wild. (1913) = **Brachystegia spiciformis** Benth.  
*Brachystegia lujae* De Wild. ex Hutch. & Burt Davy = **Brachystegia spiciformis** Benth.  
*Brachystegia obliqua* Hutch. & Burt Davy = **Brachystegia bakeriana** Hutch. & Burt Davy  
*Brachystegia robynsii sensu auct. non* De Wild. (1929) = **Brachystegia longifolia** Benth.  
*Brachystegia spiciformis* Benth. var. *latifoliolata* (De Wild.) Hoyle = **Brachystegia spiciformis** Benth.  
*Brachystegia spiciformis* Benth. var. *schmitzii* Hoyle = **Brachystegia spiciformis** Benth.  
*Brachystegia torrei* Hoyle = **Brachystegia tamarindoides** Welw. ex Benth. subsp. **torrei** (Hoyle) Chikuni  
*Brachystephanus mannii* C.B.Clarke = **Oreacanthus cristalensis** Champl. & Figueiredo  
*Brenania spathulifolia* (R.D.Good) Keay = **Brenania brieii** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit  
*Bridelia angolensis* Müll.Arg. = **Bridelia scleroneura** Müll.Arg. subsp. **angolensis** (Müll.Arg.) Radcl.-Sm.  
*Bridelia elegans* Müll.Arg. = **Bridelia tenuifolia** Müll.Arg.  
*Bridelia ferruginea* Benth. var. *gambicola* Hiern = **Bridelia micrantha** (Hochst.) Baill. var. **micrantha**  
*Bridelia scandens* (Roxb.) Willd. = **Bridelia stipularis** (L.) Blume  
*Bridelia speciosa* Müll.Arg. var. *trichoclada* Müll.Arg. = **Bridelia micrantha** (Hochst.) Baill. var. **micrantha**  
*Brieya fasciculata* De Wild. = **Piptostigma fasciculatum** (De Wild.) Boutique ex R.E.Fr.  
*Brieya latipetala* Exell = **Piptostigma exellii** R.E.Fr.  
*Brillantaisia eminii* Lindau = **Brillantaisia lamium** (Nees) Benth.  
*Brillantaisia patula* T.Anderson var. *welwitschii* Burkill = **Brillantaisia owariensis** P.Beauv.  
*Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. = **Bryophyllum delagoense** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz

- Buchnera asiatica* L. = **Striga asiatica** (L.) Kuntze  
*Buchnera buettneri* Engl. = **Striga macrantha** (Benth.) Benth.  
*Buchnera gesnerioides* Willd. = **Striga gesnerioides** (Willd.) Vathek  
*Buchnera hermonthica* Delile = **Striga hermonthica** (Delile) Benth.  
*Buchnera latibracteata* Skan = **Buchnera welwitschii** Hiern var. **elata** Hiern  
*Buchnera linearifolia* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Striga linearifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper  
*Buchnera quadrangularis* S.Moore = **Buchnera foliosa** Skan  
*Bulbine huilensis* Poelln. = **Bulbine abyssinica** A.Rich.  
*Bulbine latitepala* Poelln. = **Bulbine abyssinica** A.Rich.  
*Bulbine xanthobotrys* Engl. & Gilg = **Bulbine abyssinica** A.Rich.  
*Bulbophyllum andongense* Rchb.f. = **Bulbophyllum coccoinum** Bateman ex Lindl.  
*Bulbophyllum rupicola* Rchb.f. = **Bulbophyllum saltatorium** Lindl. var. **calamarium** (Lindl.) J.J.Verm.  
*Bulbostylis aphyllanthoides* (Welw. ex Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis pilosa** (Willd.) Cherm.  
*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) Kunth ex C.B.Clarke var. *trifida* (Nees) C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis densa** (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. subsp. **afromontana** (Lye) R.W.Haines  
*Bulbostylis cardiocarpa* C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis filamentosa** (Vahl) C.B.Clarke  
*Bulbostylis cyrtathera* Cherm. = **Bulbostylis fimbristylodes** C.B.Clarke  
*Bulbostylis parva* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis pusilla** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B.Clarke  
*Bulbostylis zeyheri* (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis contexta** (Nees) Boddard  
*Buphane angolensis* Baker = **Ammocharis angolensis** (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.  
*Bupleurum angolense* C.Norman = **Heteromorpha gossweileri** (C.Norman) C.Norman  
*Burmmania bicolor* Mart. var. *africana* Ridl. = **Burmmania madagascariensis** Mart.  
*Burmmania bicolor* Mart. var. *micrantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Burmmania madagascariensis** Mart.  
*Burmmania blanda* Gilg = **Burmmania madagascariensis** Mart.  
*Burmmania welwitschii* Schltr. = **Burmmania latialata** Pobég.  
*Byrsocarpus cassioides* (Hiern) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea cassioides** Hiern  
*Byrsocarpus coccineus* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Rourea coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth.  
*Byrsocarpus parviflorus* (Gilg) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea parviflora** Gilg  
*Byrsocarpus tomentosus* G.Schellenb. *pro parte quoad distr.* Angola = **Rourea coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth.  
*Byrsocarpus viridis* (Gilg) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. subsp. **coccinea** var. **viridis** (Gilg) Jongkind  
*Cadaba farinosa sensu auct. non* Forssk. (1775) = **Cadaba ben-guelliensis** Mendes  
*Caesalpinia angolensis* (Oliv.) Herend. & Zarucchi = **Mezoneuron angolense** Welw. ex Oliv.  
*Cajanus indicus* Spreng. = **Cajanus cajan** (L.) Millsp.  
*Calamagrostis welwitschii* Rendle = **Lachnagrostis lachnantha** (Nees) Rúgolo & A.M.Molina  
*Calamintha cacondensis* G.Taylor = **Clinopodium myrianthum** (Baker) Ryding  
*Caldesia reniformis* (D.Don) Makino = **Caldesia parnassifolia** (L.) Parl.  
*Callichilia magnifica* R.D.Good = **Callichilia bequaertii** De Wild.  
*Caloncoba suffruticosa* (Milne-Redh.) Exell & Sleumer = **Oncoba suffruticosa** (Milne-Redh.) Hul & Breteler  
*Caloncoba welwitschii* (Oliv.) Gilg = **Oncoba welwitschii** Oliv.  
*Calonyction muricatum* G.Don = **Ipomoea turbinata** Lag.  
*Calonyction speciosum* Choisy = **Ipomoea alba** L.  
*Calostephane schinzii* O.Hoffm. ex Schinz = **Calostephane divaricata** Benth.  
*Calpocalyx crawfordianus* Mendes = **Calpocalyx dinklagei** Harms  
*Calpurnia subdecandra* (L'Hér.) Schweick. = **Calpurnia aurea** (Aiton) Benth. subsp. **aurea**  
*Calvoa sapinii* De Wild. var. *angolensis* (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) Cavaco = **Calvoa angolensis** A.Fern. & R.Fern.  
*Calvoa wildemaniana* Exell = **Calvoa seretii** De Wild. subsp. **wildemaniana** (Exell) Figueiredo  
*Camoensia maxima* Welw. ex Benth. = **Camoensia scandens** (Welw.) J.B.Gillett  
*Camptostylus aristatus* (Oliv.) Gilg = **Oncoba mannii** Oliv.  
*Camptostylus mannii* (Oliv.) Gilg = **Oncoba mannii** Oliv.  
*Canavalia gladiata sensu auct. non* (Jacq.) DC. (1825) = **Canavalia virosa** (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.  
*Canavalia maritima* Thouars = **Canavalia rosea** (Sw.) DC.  
*Canavalia obtusifolia* DC. = **Canavalia rosea** (Sw.) DC.  
*Canna orientalis* Roscoe = **Canna indica** L. var. **indica**  
*Canthium abbreviatum* (K.Schum.) S.Moore = **Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri** (Sond.) Robyns var. **zeyheri**  
*Canthium acutiflorum* Hiern = **Psydrax acutiflora** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Canthium congense* Hiern = **Keetia gracilis** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Canthium crassum* Hiern = **Multidentia crassa** (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc. var. **crassa**  
*Canthium glabriflorum* Hiern = **Psydrax subcordata** (DC.) Bridson var. **subcordata**  
*Canthium golungense* Hiern = **Psydrax parviflora** (Afzel.) Bridson subsp. **parviflora**  
*Canthium gracile* Hiern = **Keetia gracilis** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Canthium gueinzii* Sond. = **Keetia gueinzii** (Sond.) Bridson  
*Canthium hispidum* Benth. = **Keetia hispida** (Benth.) Bridson  
*Canthium huillense* Hiern = **Psydrax livida** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Canthium kraussoides* Hiern = **Psydrax kraussoides** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Canthium lactescens* Hiern = **Afrocanthium lactescens** (Hiern) Lantz  
*Canthium lanciflorum* Hiern = **Vangueriopsis lanciflora** (Hiern) Robyns  
*Canthium lividum* Hiern = **Psydrax livida** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Canthium loandense* S.Moore = **Pavetta loandensis** (S.Moore) Bremek.  
*Canthium medusulum* Hiern = **Keetia hispida** (Benth.) Bridson  
*Canthium opimum* S.Moore = **Multidentia crassa** (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc. var. **crassa**  
*Canthium orbiculare* (K.Schum.) R.D.Good = **Rytigynia orbicularis** (K.Schum.) Robyns  
*Canthium palma* (K.Schum.) R.D.Good = **Psydrax palma** (K.Schum.) Bridson  
*Canthium platyphyllum* Hiern = **Vangueriopsis lanciflora** (Hiern) Robyns  
*Canthium rhamnoides* Hiern = **Vangueriella rhamnoides** (Hiern) Verdc.  
*Canthium subcordatum* DC. = **Psydrax subcordata** (DC.) Bridson var. **subcordata**  
*Canthium sylvaticum* Hiern = **Keetia venosa** (Oliv.) Bridson  
*Canthium tenuiflorum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Keetia tenuiflora** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Canthium umbrosum* Hiern = **Afrocanthium lactescens** (Hiern) Lantz

- Canthium virgatum* Hiern = **Psydrax virgata** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Canthium welwitschii* Hiern = **Psydrax subcordata** (DC.) Bridson  
 var. **subcordata**  
*Capassa violacea* Klotzsch = **Philenoptera violacea** (Klotzsch) Schrire  
*Capparis subglabra* (Oliv.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben. = **Capparis sepiaria** L.  
 var. **subglabra** (Oliv.) De Wolf  
*Capparis welwitschii* Pax & Gilg = **Capparis viminea** Hook.f. & Thomson ex Oliv.  
*Caralluma gossweileri* S.Moore = **Orbea huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns  
 subsp. **huillensis**  
*Caralluma huillensis* Hiern = **Orbea huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns  
 subsp. **huillensis**  
*Cardiospermum grandiflorum* Sw. var. *elegans* (Kunth) Hiern = **Cardiospermum grandiflorum** Sw.  
*Cardiospermum grandiflorum* Sw. var. *hirsutum* (Willd.) Hiern = **Cardiospermum grandiflorum** Sw.  
*Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth = **Cardiospermum halicacabum** L. var. **microcarpum** (Kunth) Blume  
*Carissa edulis* (Forssk.) Vahl = **Carissa spinarum** L.  
*Carpodinus chylorrhiza* K.Schum. = **Landolphia thollonii** Dewèvre  
*Carpodinus gossweileri* Stapf = **Landolphia gossweileri** (Stapf) Pichon  
*Carpodinus gracilis* Stapf = **Landolphia camptoloba** (K.Schum.) Pichon  
*Carpodinus leucantha* K.Schum. = **Landolphia camptoloba** (K.Schum.) Pichon  
*Carpodinus rufinervis* Pierre ex Stapf = **Landolphia foretiana** (Pierre ex Jum.) Pichon  
*Carrissoa angolensis* Baker f. = **Rhynchosia** sp. aff. **monophylla** Schltr.  
*Carum angolense* C.Norman = **Aframmi angolense** (C.Norman) C.Norman  
*Carum imbricatum* Schinz = **Afrocarum imbricatum** (Schinz) Rauschert  
*Casearia noldei* A.Fern. & Diniz = **Casearia calodendron** Gilg ex Engl.  
*Cassia africana* (Steyaert) Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista africana** (Steyaert) Lock  
*Cassia biensis* (Steyaert) Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista biensis** (Steyaert) Lock  
*Cassia carringtoniana* Torre = **Senna gossweileri** (Baker f.) Lock  
*Cassia comosa* (E.Mey.) Vogel = **Chamaecrista comosa** E.Mey.  
*Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen. = **Senna didymobotrya** (Fresen.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
*Cassia fenarolii* Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista fenarolii** (Mendonça & Torre) Lock  
*Cassia floribunda sensu auct. non Cav.* (1802) = **Senna septemtrionalis** (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
*Cassia goratensis* Fresen. = **Senna singueana** (Delile) Lock  
*Cassia gossweileri* Baker f. = **Senna gossweileri** (Baker f.) Lock  
*Cassia gracilior* (Ghesq.) Steyaert = **Chamaecrista gracilior** (Ghesq.) Lock  
*Cassia grantii* Oliv. = **Chamaecrista grantii** (Oliv.) Standl.  
*Cassia huillensis* Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista huillensis** (Welw. ex Mendonça & Torre) Lock  
*Cassia italica* (Mill.) Lam. ex F.W.Andrews = **Senna italica** Mill.  
*Cassia kirkii* Oliv. = **Chamaecrista kirkii** (Oliv.) Standl.  
*Cassia mimosoides* L. = **Chamaecrista mimosoides** (L.) Greene  
*Cassia newtonii* Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista newtonii** (Mendonça & Torre) Lock  
*Cassia nigricans* Vahl = **Chamaecrista nigricans** (Vahl) Greene  
*Cassia obtusifolia* L. = **Senna obtusifolia** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
*Cassia occidentalis* L. = **Senna occidentalis** (L.) Link  
*Cassia siamea* Lam. = **Senna siamea** (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
*Cassia singueana* Delile = **Senna singueana** (Delile) Lock  
*Cassia spectabilis* DC. = **Senna spectabilis** (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
*Cassia tora sensu auct. non L.* (1753) = **Senna obtusifolia** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
*Catevala angolensis* (Baker) Kuntze = **Chortolirion angolense** (Baker) A.Berger  
*Cathormion altissimum* (Hook.f.) Hutch. & Dandy = **Albizia altissima** Hook.f.  
*Cathormion leptophyllum* (Harms) Keay = **Samanea leptophylla** (Harms) Brenan & Brummitt  
*Caucalis mossamedensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Angoseseli mossamedensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) C.Norman  
*Caulocarpus gossweileri* Baker f. = **Tephrosia chisumpae** Brummitt  
*Celastrus huillensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Maytenus undata** (Thunb.) Blakelock  
*Celosia argenteiformis* Schinz = **Hermbstaedtia argenteiformis** Schinz  
*Celosia exellii* Suess. = **Hermbstaedtia exellii** (Suess.) C.C.Towns.  
*Celosia falcata* Lopr. = **Hermbstaedtia linearis** Schinz  
*Celosia nana* Baker = **Celosia bakeri** C.C.Towns.  
*Celosia welwitschii* Schinz = **Hermbstaedtia angolensis** C.B.Clarke  
*Celtis durandii* Engl. = **Celtis gomphophylla** Baker  
*Celtis henriquesii* Engl. = **Celtis africana** Burm.f.  
*Celtis kraussiana* Bernh. = **Celtis africana** Burm.f.  
*Celtis prantlii* Priemer ex Engl. = **Celtis philippensis** Blanco  
*Celtis soyauxii* Engl. *pro parte* = **Celtis mildbraedii** Engl.  
*Centema biflora* Schinz = **Centemopsis biflora** (Schinz) Schinz  
*Centema glomerata* Lopr. = **Centemopsis glomerata** (Lopr.) Schinz  
*Centema gracilentata* Hiern = **Centemopsis gracilentata** (Hiern) Schinz  
*Cephaelis peduncularis* Salisb. = **Psychotria peduncularis** (Salisb.) Steyerem.  
*Cephalomanes rigidum* (Sw.) K.Iwats. = **Abrodictyum rigidum** (Sw.) Ebihara & Dubuisson  
*Cephalostigma candolleana* Hiern = **Wahlenbergia candolleana** (Hiern) Thulin  
*Cephalostigma perrottetii* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia perrottetii** (A.DC.) Thulin  
*Cephalostigma schimperi* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Wahlenbergia erecta** (Roem. & Schultes) Tuyn  
*Ceratogonum cordofanum* Meisn. = **Oxygonum sinuatum** (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer  
*Ceratogonum sinuatum* Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn. = **Oxygonum sinuatum** (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer  
*Ceratotheca elliptica* Schinz = **Ceratotheca integribracteata** Engl. subsp. **elliptica** (Schinz) Ihlenf.  
*Ceropegia angusta* N.E.Br. = **Ceropegia affinis** Vatke  
*Ceropegia bonafouxii* K.Schum. var. *linearifolia* Stopp = **Ceropegia abyssinica** Decne. var. **abyssinica**  
*Ceropegia chipiaensis* Stopp = **Ceropegia umbraticola** K.Schum.  
*Ceropegia distincta* N.E.Br. subsp. *haygarthii* (Schltr.) H.Huber = **Ceropegia haygarthii** Schltr.  
*Ceropegia distincta* N.E.Br. subsp. *lugardii* (N.E.Br.) H.Huber = **Ceropegia lugardii** N.E.Br.  
*Ceropegia gossweileri* S.Moore = **Ceropegia nilotica** Kotschy  
*Ceropegia gymnopoda* Schltr. = **Brachystelma gymnopodum** (Schltr.) Bruyns  
*Ceropegia leucotaenia* K.Schum. = **Ceropegia abyssinica** Decne. var. **abyssinica**

- Ceropegia multiflora* Baker subsp. *tentaculata* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber forma *puberula* (Hiern) H. Huber = **Ceropegia multiflora** Baker subsp. *tentaculata* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber
- Ceropegia pumila* N.E. Br. = **Brachystelma gymnopodum** (Schltr.) Bruyns
- Ceropegia pygmaea* Schinz var. *pumila* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber = **Brachystelma gymnopodum** (Schltr.) Bruyns
- Ceropegia pygmaea* Schinz var. *pygmaea* = **Brachystelma gymnopodum** (Schltr.) Bruyns
- Ceropegia racemosa* N.E. Br. subsp. *racemosa* = **Ceropegia affinis** Vatke
- Ceropegia racemosa* N.E. Br. subsp. *secamonoides* (S. Moore) H. Huber = **Ceropegia affinis** Vatke
- Ceropegia rara* S. Moore = **Ceropegia vanderystii** De Wild.
- Ceropegia renzii* Stopp = **Ceropegia filipendula** K. Schum.
- Ceropegia saxatilis* S. Moore = **Ceropegia bonafauxii** K. Schum.
- Ceropegia scandens* N.E. Br. = **Ceropegia volubilis** N.E. Br.
- Ceropegia secamonoides* S. Moore = **Ceropegia affinis** Vatke
- Ceropegia tentaculata* N.E. Br. = **Ceropegia multiflora** Baker subsp. *tentaculata* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber
- Ceropegia tentaculata* N.E. Br. var. *puberula* Hiern = **Ceropegia multiflora** Baker subsp. *tentaculata* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber
- Ceropegia wellmanii* N.E. Br. = **Ceropegia umbraticola** K. Schum.
- Cervicina huillana* (A. DC.) Hiern = **Gunillaea emiricensis** (A. DC.) Thulin
- Ceterach cordatum* (Thunb.) Desv. = **Asplenium cordatum** (Thunb.) Sw.
- Chaenostoma corymbosum* Marloth & Engl. var. *huillanum* Diels = **Camptoloma rotundifolia** Benth.
- Chaenostoma heucherifolium* Diels = **Jamesbrittenia heucherifolia** (Diels) Hilliard
- Chaenostoma huillanum* Diels = **Jamesbrittenia huillana** (Diels) Hilliard
- Chalazocarpus hirsuta* Hiern = **Schumanniophyton hirsutum** (Hiern) R. D. Good
- Chasmanthera strigosa* Welw. ex Hiern, nom. illeg. = **Chasmanthera welwitschii** Troupin
- Cheilanthes farinosa* (Forssk.) Kaulf. = **Aleuritopteris farinosa** (Forssk.) Fée
- Cheilanthes welwitschii* Hook. ex Baker = **Aleuritopteris welwitschii** (Hook. & Baker) Ching
- Chenopodium graveolens* Lag. & Rodr. = **Chenopodium schraderianum** Schult.
- Chloridion cameronii* Stapf = **Stereochlaena cameronii** (Stapf) Pilg.
- Chloris myriostachya* Hochst. = **Chloris roxburghiana** Schult.
- Chloris notocoma* Hochst. = **Chloris virgata** Sw.
- Chloris pubescens* Wawra & Peyr. = **Chloris flabellata** (Hack.) Launert
- Chlorocodon whitei* Hook. f. = **Mondia whitei** (Hook. f.) Skeels
- Chlorocyathus monteiroae* Oliv. = **Raphionacme monteiroae** (Oliv.) N.E. Br.
- Chlorocyathus welwitschii* (Schltr. & Rendle) Bullock = **Raphionacme welwitschii** Schltr. & Rendle
- Chlorophora excelsa* (Welw.) Benth. & Hook. f. = **Milicia excelsa** (Welw.) C. C. Berg
- Chlorophora tenuifolia* Engl. = **Milicia excelsa** (Welw.) C. C. Berg
- Chlorophytum afzelii sensu* Rendle (1899) non Baker (1876) = **Chlorophytum macrophyllum** (A. Rich.) Asch.
- Chlorophytum bracteosum* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum stenopetalum** Baker
- Chlorophytum campanulatum* (Baker) Engl. = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Chlorophytum debile* Baker = **Chlorophytum laxum** R. Br.
- Chlorophytum dolichostachys* Engl. & Gilg = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Chlorophytum falcatum* Baker = **Chlorophytum laxum** R. Br.
- Chlorophytum hispidulum* Rendle = **Chlorophytum scabrum** Baker
- Chlorophytum papillosum* Rendle = **Chlorophytum longifolium** Schweinf. ex Baker
- Chlorophytum pleiostachyum* (Baker) T. Durand & Schinz = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Chlorophytum welwitschii* Poelln. = **Chlorophytum longifolium** Schweinf. ex Baker
- Chomelia congensis* (Hiern) Kuntze = **Tarenna congensis** Hiern
- Chomelia fuscoflava* K. Schum. = **Tarenna fuscoflava** (K. Schum.) S. Moore
- Chrysobalanus atacorensis* A. Chev. = **Chrysobalanus icaco** L. subsp. *atacorensis* (A. Chev.) F. White
- Chrysobalanus ellipticus* Sol. ex Sabine = **Chrysobalanus icaco** L. subsp. *icaco*
- Chrysobalanus orbicularis* Schumach. = **Chrysobalanus icaco** L. subsp. *icaco*
- Chrysophyllum antunesii* Engl. = **Englerophytum magalimontanum** (Sond.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum argyrophyllum* Hiern = **Englerophytum magalimontanum** (Sond.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum briei* De Wild. = **Chrysophyllum subnudum** Baker
- Chrysophyllum cacondense* Greves = **Chrysophyllum bangweolense** R. E. Fr.
- Chrysophyllum cerasiferum* (Welw.) Hiern = **Synsepalum cerasiferum** (Welw.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum cinereum* Engl. = **Synsepalum brevipes** (Baker) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum disaco* Hiern = **Synsepalum cerasiferum** (Welw.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum gossweileri* De Wild. = **Englerophytum magalimontanum** (Sond.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum laurentii* De Wild. var. *lundense* Cavaco = **Wildemaniodoxa laurentii** (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr. var. *lundensis* (Cavaco) Liben
- Chytranthus mayumbensis* Exell = **Chytranthus macrobotrys** (Gilg) Exell & Mendonça
- Chytranthus welwitschii* Exell = **Chytranthus carneus** Radlk.
- Cichorium alatum* Hochst. & Steud. ex DC. = **Geigeria alata** (Hochst. & Steud. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Oliv. & Hiern
- Cissampelos pareira* L. var. *reniformis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Cissampelos mucronata** A. Rich.
- Cissus adenocaulis* Steud. ex A. Rich. = **Cyphostemma adenocaulis** (Steud. ex A. Rich.) Desc. ex Wild & R. B. Drumm.
- Cissus adenopoda* Sprague = **Cyphostemma adenopodum** (Sprague) Desc.
- Cissus chloroleuca* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma chloroleucum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R. B. Drumm.
- Cissus crassiuscula* (Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma crassiusculum** (Baker) Desc.
- Cissus currorii* Hook. f. = **Cyphostemma currorii** (Hook. f.) Desc.
- Cissus debilis* (Baker) Planch. = **Cayratia debilis** (Planch.) Suss.
- Cissus fugosoides* Gilg = **Cyphostemma fugosoides** (Gilg) Desc. ex Wild & R. B. Drumm.
- Cissus gracilis* Guill. & Perr. = **Cayratia gracilis** (Guill. & Perr.) Suss.
- Cissus grandistipulata* Gilg & M. Brandt = **Cyphostemma grandistipulatum** (Gilg & M. Brandt) Desc.
- Cissus huillensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma huillense** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.
- Cissus hypargyrea* Gilg = **Cyphostemma chloroleucum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R. B. Drumm.

- Cissus ibuensis* Hook.f. = **Cayratia ibuensis** (Hook.f.) Suess.
- Cissus jatrophoides* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma junceum** (Webb) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **jatro-phoides** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Cissus johannis* Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma johannis** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.
- Cissus lutea* Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma luteum** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.
- Cissus macropus* Welw. = **Cyphostemma currorii** (Hook.f.) Desc.
- Cissus marionae* Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma subciliatum** (Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.
- Cissus pendula* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma pendulum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc.
- Cissus pruriens* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma pruriens** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc.
- Cissus ruacanensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma ruacanense** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.
- Cissus stenoloba* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma stenolobum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.
- Cissus stipulacea* (Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma stipulaceum** (Baker) Desc.
- Cissus suberosa* Planch. = **Cissus petiolata** Hook.f.
- Cissus uter* Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma uter** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.
- Cissus violaceo-glandulosa* Gilg = **Cyphostemma violaceo-glandulosum** (Gilg) Desc.
- Cistanthera leplaei* Vermoesen = **Nesogordonia leplaei** (Vermoesen) Capuron
- Citrullus naudinianus* Hook.f. = **Acanthosicyos naudinianus** (Sond.) C.Jeffrey
- Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh. = **Citrullus lanatus** (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
- Claoxylon angolense* Müll.Arg. = **Erythrococca angolensis** (Müll. Arg.) Prain
- Claoxylon mercurialis* (L.) Thwaites = **Micrococca mercurialis** (L.) Benth.
- Claoxylon pauciflorum* Müll.Arg. = **Erythrococca pauciflora** (Müll. Arg.) Prain
- Claoxylon trichogyne* Müll.Arg. = **Erythrococca trichogyne** (Müll. Arg.) Prain var. **trichogyne**
- Claoxylon welwitschianum* Müll.Arg. = **Erythrococca welwitschiana** (Müll.Arg.) Prain
- Clausena anisata* (Willd.) Hook.f. ex Benth. var. *multijuga* Welw. ex Hiern = **Clausena anisata** (Willd.) Hook.f. ex Benth.
- Clausena impunctata* Welw. ex Hiern = **Harrisonia abyssinica** Oliv.
- Cleistanthus angolensis* Welw. ex Müll.Arg. = **Cleistanthus polystachyus** Hook.f. ex Planch. subsp. **polystachyus**
- Cleistanthus glaucus* Hiern = **Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia** Pax var. **glabra** (Pax) Brenan
- Cleistopholis brevipetala* Exell = **Cleistopholis patens** (Benth.) Engl. & Diels
- Clematis hirsuta* Guill. & Perr. = **Clematis brachiata** Thunb.
- Clematis pseudograndiflora* Kuntze = **Clematis grandiflora** DC.
- Clematopsis argentea* (Kuntze) Hutch. = **Clematis villosa** DC.
- Clematopsis chrysocarpa* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Hutch. = **Clematis chrysocarpa** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Clematopsis scabiosifolia* (DC.) Hutch. = **Clematis villosa** DC.
- Clematopsis speciosa* Hutch. = **Clematis chrysocarpa** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Cleome ciliata* Schumach. = **Cleome rutidosperma** DC.
- Cleome diandra* Burch. = **Cleome angustifolia** Forssk. subsp. **dian-dra** (Burch.) Kers
- Cleome johnstonii* Exell & Mendonça = **Cleome foliosa** Hook.f.
- Cleome welwitschii* Exell = **Cleome elegantissima** Briq.
- Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke = **Clerodendrum poggei** Gürke
- Clerodendrum botryoides* (Hiern) Baker = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **botryoides** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn. var. *con-globatum* (Baker) B.Thomas = **Clerodendrum capitatum** (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn.
- Clerodendrum caulanthum* Exell = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **caulanthum** (Exell) R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum conglobatum* Baker = **Clerodendrum capitatum** (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn.
- Clerodendrum cyaneum* R.Fern. = **Rothea cyanea** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum dumale* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **dumalis** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum glabrum* E.Mey. var. *glabrum* forma *pubescens* R.Fern. = **Clerodendrum glabrum** E.Mey. var. **glabrum**
- Clerodendrum gossweileri* Exell = **Clerodendrum schweinfurthii** Gürke
- Clerodendrum kentrocaule* Baker = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum**
- Clerodendrum lanceolatum* Gürke, *nom. illeg.* = **Clerodendrum ternatum** Schinz forma **villosum** R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum luembense* De Wild. forma *herbaceum* (Hiern) R.Fern. = **Rothea luembensis** (De Wild.) R.Fern. forma **her-bacea** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum megasepalum* Baker = **Clerodendrum poggei** Gürke
- Clerodendrum mendesii* R.Fern. = **Rothea mendesii** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. subsp. **myricoides**
- Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke forma *angusti-lobatum* R.Fern. = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **discolor** (Klotzsch) Verdc.
- Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke forma *brevilo-batum* R.Fern. = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **discolor** (Klotzsch) Verdc.
- Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke var. *discolor* (Klotzsch) Baker = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **discolor** (Klotzsch) Verdc.
- Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke var. *dumale* (Hiern) R.Fern. = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **dumalis** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum nyctaginifolium* R.D.Good = **Clerodendrum baumii** Gürke
- Clerodendrum orbiculare* Baker = **Clerodendrum poggei** Gürke
- Clerodendrum strictum* Baker = **Clerodendrum buchneri** Gürke
- Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz forma *villosum* R.Fern. = **Clerodendrum ternatum** Schinz
- Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Hochst.) H.Pearson = **Rothea hirsuta** (Hochst.) R.Fern. forma **triphyllo** (Hochst.) R.Fern.
- Clerodendrum uncinatum* Schinz = **Rothea uncinata** (Schinz) P.P.J.Herman & Retief
- Clerodendrum volubile* P.Beauv. var. *grosseserratum* Moldenke = **Clerodendrum volubile** P.Beauv.
- Clitandra henriquesiana* (Hallier f.) Stapf = **Chamaelitandra hen-riquesiana** (Hallier f.) Pichon
- Clitandra letestui* Pellegr. = **Landolphia letestui** (Pellegr.) Pichon
- Clitandra mannii* Stapf = **Landolphia incerta** (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.
- Clitandra parvifolia* (Pierre) Stapf = **Cylindropsis parvifolia** Pierre
- Clitandra robustior* K.Schum. = **Landolphia robustior** (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.
- Cluytiandra trichopoda* Müll.Arg. = **Meineckia phyllanthoides** Baill. subsp. **trichopoda** (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster

- Cnestis congolana* De Wild. = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.  
*Cnestis gabunensis* G.Schellenb. = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.  
*Cnestis grandiflora* Gilg = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.  
*Cnestis grandifoliolata* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Cnestis manni** (Baker) G.Schellenb.  
*Cnestis iomalla* Gilg = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.  
*Cnestis lescrauwaetii* De Wild. = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.  
*Coelocaryon klainii* Pierre ex Heckel = **Coelocaryon preussii** Warb.  
*Coffea angolensis* R.D.Good = **Gardenia brachythamnus** (K.Schum.) Launert  
*Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A.Froehner var. *gossweileri* A.Chev. = **Coffea canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner  
*Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A.Froehner var. *hiernii* Pierre ex De Wild. = **Coffea canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner  
*Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A.Froehner var. *welwitschii* (Pierre ex De Wild.) A.Chev. = **Coffea canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner  
*Coffea eketensis* Wernham = **Argocoffeopsis eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.  
*Coffea excelsa* A.Chev. = **Coffea liberica** Hiern  
*Coffea gilgiana* A.Froehner = **Psilanthus manni** Hook.f.  
*Coffea hypoglauca* Welw. ex Hiern = **Belonophora coffeoides** Hook. f. subsp. **hypoglauca** (Welw. ex Hiern) Cheek & S.E.Dawson  
*Coffea jasminoides* Welw. ex Hiern = **Argocoffeopsis eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.  
*Coffea liberica* Hiern var. *gossweileri* A.Chev. = **Coffea liberica** Hiern  
*Coffea melanocarpa* Welw. ex Hiern = **Psilanthus melanocarpus** (Welw. ex Hiern) J.-F.Leroy  
*Coffea spathicalyx* K.Schum. = **Calycosiphonia spathicalyx** (K.Schum.) Robbr.  
*Coffea subcordata* Hiern = **Argocoffeopsis subcordata** (Hiern) Lebrun  
*Coffea welwitschii* Pierre ex De Wild. = **Coffea canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner  
*Cogniauxia cordifolia* Cogn. = **Cogniauxia podolaena** Baill.  
*Cola numbii* Exell = **Cola brevipes** K.Schum.  
*Coldenia angolensis* Welw. = **Coldenia procumbens** L.  
*Coleus aconitiflorus* Welw. ex Hiern = **Plectranthus hereroensis** Engl.  
*Coleus amboinicus* Lour. var. *violaceus* Gürke = **Plectranthus amboinicus** (Lour.) Spreng.  
*Coleus andongensis* (Hiern) G.Taylor = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton  
*Coleus baumii* Gürke = **Plectranthus betonicifolius** Baker  
*Coleus betonicoides* Baker ex Hiern = **Plectranthus dupuisii** (Briq.) A.J.Paton  
*Coleus concinnus* (Hiern) Baker = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton  
*Coleus cunenensis* Baker = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton  
*Coleus dazo* A.Chev. = **Plectranthus esculentus** N.E.Br.  
*Coleus dissitiflorus* Gürke = **Plectranthus dissitiflorus** (Gürke) J.K.Morton  
*Coleus drymophilus* G.Taylor = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton  
*Coleus esculentus* (N.E.Br.) G.Taylor = **Plectranthus esculentus** N.E.Br.  
*Coleus fredericii* G.Taylor = **Plectranthus welwitschii** (Briq.) Codd  
*Coleus gracillimus* (T.C.E.Fr.) Robyns & Lebrun = **Plectranthus gracillimus** (T.C.E.Fr.) Hutch. & Dandy  
*Coleus herbaceus* (Briq.) G.Taylor = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton  
*Coleus membranaceus* Briq. = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton  
*Coleus newtonii* Briq. = **Plectranthus dupuisii** (Briq.) A.J.Paton  
*Coleus welwitschii* Briq. = **Plectranthus dupuisii** (Briq.) A.J.Paton  
*Combretodendron africanum* Exell = **Petersianthus macrocarpus** (P.Beauv.) Liben  
*Combretum arbuscula* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum molle** R.Br. ex G.Don  
*Combretum arenarium* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell  
*Combretum argyochryseum* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell  
*Combretum baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell  
*Combretum chlorocarpum* Exell = **Combretum engleri** Schinz  
*Combretum dinteri* Schinz = **Combretum psidioides** Welw. subsp. **dinteri** (Schinz) Exell  
*Combretum flammeum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Combretum racemosum** P.Beauv.  
*Combretum gnidioides* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell  
*Combretum hispidum* M.A.Lawson = **Combretum comosum** G.Don  
*Combretum laeteviride* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum collinum** Fresen.  
*Combretum laxiflorum* Welw. ex M.A.Lawson = **Combretum celastroides** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **laxiflorum** (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Exell  
*Combretum mayumbense* Exell = **Combretum cuspidatum** Planch. ex Benth.  
*Combretum mechowianum* O.Hoffm. = **Combretum collinum** Fresen.  
*Combretum monticola* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum collinum** Fresen.  
*Combretum pachycarpum* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum collinum** Fresen.  
*Combretum polystictum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Combretum camporum** Engl.  
*Combretum quangense* Engl. & Diels = **Combretum mossambiense** (Klotzsch) Engl.  
*Combretum quirirense* Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum psidioides** Welw. subsp. **dinteri** (Schinz) Exell  
*Combretum tenuifolium* Exell = **Combretum cuspidatum** Planch. ex Benth.  
*Combretum tinctorum* Welw. ex M.A.Lawson = **Combretum zeyheri** Sond.  
*Combretum virgultosum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Combretum paniculatum** Vent.  
*Combretum welwitschii* Engl. & Diels = **Combretum molle** R.Br. ex G.Don  
*Commelina africana* L. var. *polyclada* C.B.Clarke = **Commelina africana** L. var. **africana**  
*Commelina angolensis* C.B.Clarke pro parte = **Commelina africana** L. var. **lancispatha** C.B.Clarke  
*Commelina diffusa* Burm.f. subsp. *scandens* (Welw. ex C.B.Clarke) Oberm. = **Commelina scandens** Welw. ex C.B.Clarke  
*Commelina diffusa* Burm.f. var. *werneana* C.B.Clarke = **Commelina diffusa** Burm.f. subsp. **diffusa**  
*Commelina elegantula* K.Schum. = **Commelina subulata** Roth  
*Commelina filifolia* K.Schum. = **Commelina welwitschii** C.B.Clarke  
*Commelina firma* Welw. ex C.B.Clarke = **Commelina aspera** Benth. var. **firma** C.B.Clarke  
*Commelina imberbis* Ehrenb. ex Hassk. var. *loandensis* C.B.Clarke = **Commelina petersii** Hassk. subsp. **loandensis** (C.B.Clarke) Faden  
*Commelina latifolia* sensu Rendle (1899) non Hochst. ex A.Rich. (1850) = **Commelina petersii** Hassk. subsp. **loandensis** (C.B.Clarke) Faden

- Commelina nudiflora* sensu auct. non L. (1753) = **Commelina diffusa** Burm.f. subsp. **diffusa**
- Commelina violacea* C.B.Clarke = **Commelina subulata** Roth
- Commelina welwitschii* C.B.Clarke var. *glabra* K.Schum. = **Commelina milne-redheadii** Faden
- Commiphora loandensis* Engl. = **Commiphora africana** (A.Rich.) Engl.
- Commiphora welwitschii* Engl. = **Commiphora mollis** (Oliv.) Engl.
- Connarus fernandesianus* Exell & Mendonça = **Connarus griffonianus** Baill.
- Connarus subsericeus* G.Schellenb. = **Connarus griffonianus** Baill.
- Conopharyngia angolensis* (Stapf) Stapf = **Tabernaemontana pachysiphon** Stapf
- Conopharyngia thonneri* (Stapf) Stapf = **Tabernaemontana crassa** Benth.
- Convolvulus huillensis* (Baker) Rendle = **Convolvulus sagittatus** Thunb.
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. var. *grandiflorus* Hallier f. = **Convolvulus sagittatus** Thunb.
- Conyza percisifolia* Oliv. & Hiern = **Conyza attenuata** DC.
- Conyza spartioides* O.Hoffm. = **Nidorella spartioides** (O.Hoffm.) Cronquist
- Cordia abyssinica* R.Br. = **Cordia africana** Lam.
- Cordia chrysocarpa* Baker = **Cordia millenii** Baker
- Cordia longipes* Baker = **Cordia millenii** Baker
- Cordia ovalis* R.Br. ex DC. = **Cordia monoica** Roxb.
- Cordia rothii* Roem. & Schult. = **Cordia sinensis** Lam.
- Cordia rubra* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Cordia monoica** Roxb.
- Cordia subopposita* DC. = **Cordia sinensis** Lam.
- Coreopsis ambacensis* Hiern = **Bidens stephia** Sherff
- Coreopsis speciosa* Hiern, nom. illeg. = **Bidens buchneri** (Klatt) Sherff
- Corymbis welwitschii* Rchb.f. = **Corymborkis corymbis** Thouars
- Corynanthe johimbe* K.Schum. = **Pausinystalia johimbe** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille
- Corynanthe macroceras* K.Schum. = **Pausinystalia macroceras** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille
- Corynophallus angolensis* (Welw. ex Schott) Kuntze = **Amorphophallus angolensis** (Welw. ex Schott) N.E.Br. subsp. **angolensis**
- Costus pistiifolius* K.Schum. = **Costus spectabilis** (Fenzl) K.Schum.
- Craibia baptistarum* (Büttner) Dunn = **Craibia brevicaudata** (Vatke) Dunn subsp. **baptistarum** (Büttner) J.B.Gillett
- Cranzia angolensis* Hiern = **Vepria hiernii** Gereau
- Craspedorhachis rhodesiana* Rendle var. *gracilior* C.E.Hubb. = **Craspedorhachis rhodesiana** Rendle
- Craspedorhachis sarmentosa* (Hack.) Pilg. = **Willkommia sarmentosa** Hack.
- Crassocephalum bumbense* S.Moore = **Crassocephalum montuosum** (S.Moore) Milne-Redh.
- Crassocephalum diversifolium* Hiern, nom. illeg. = **Crassocephalum crepidioides** (Benth.) S.Moore
- Crassocephalum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Emilia gossweileri** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey
- Crassocephalum multicorymbosum* (Klatt) S.Moore = **Solanecio mannii** (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey
- Crassocephalum subscandens* (Hochst.) S.Moore = **Solanecio angulatus** (Vahl) C.Jeffrey
- Crassocephalum vitellinum* (Benth.) S.Moore var. *angustifolium* S.Moore = **Crassocephalum** × **picridifolium** (DC.) S.Moore
- Crassula fragilis* Baker = **Crassula expansa** Dryand. subsp. **fragilis** (Baker) Toelken
- Crassula nodulosa* Schönland = **Crassula capitella** Thunb. subsp. **nodulosa** (Schönland) Toelken
- Crassula schimperi* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. forma *filamentosa* (Schönland) R.Fern. = **Crassula lanceolata** Endl. subsp. **lanceolata**
- Crassula schimperi* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. subsp. *transvaalensis* (Kuntze) R.Fern. = **Crassula lanceolata** Endl. subsp. **transvaalensis** (Kuntze) Toelken
- Crassula schimperi* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *illecebroides* (Welw. ex Hiern) G.D.Rowley = **Crassula lanceolata** Endl. subsp. **lanceolata**
- Craterispermum grumileoides* K.Schum. = **Multidentia crassa** (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc. var. **crassa**
- Craterispermum laurinum* sensu Hiern (1898) non (DC.) Benth. (1849) = **Craterispermum cerinanthum** Hiern
- Craterogyne kameruniana* (Engl.) Lanj. = **Dorstenia kameruniana** Engl.
- Craterostigma crassifolium* Engl. = **Lindernia crassifolia** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
- Craterostigma linearifolium* Engl. = **Lindernia linearifolia** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
- Craterostigma schweinfurthii* (Oliv.) Engl. = **Torenia schweinfurthii** Oliv.
- Craterostigma welwitschii* Engl. = **Lindernia welwitschii** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
- CreMASpora africana* Benth. = **CreMASpora triflora** (Thonn.) K.Schum. subsp. **triflora**
- Crepidomanes radicans* (Sw.) K.Iwats. = **Vandenboschia radicans** (Sw.) Copel.
- Crepidorhopalon whytei* (Skan) Eb.Fisch. = **Lindernia whytei** Skan
- Crepidorhopalon schweinfurthii* (Oliv.) Eb.Fisch. = **Torenia schweinfurthii** Oliv.
- Crepidorhopalon spicatus* (Engl.) Eb.Fisch. = **Torenia spicata** Engl.
- Crepidorhopalon uvens* (Hiern) Eb.Fisch. = **Lindernia uvens** Hiern
- Crepidorhopalon welwitschii* (Engl.) Eb.Fisch. = **Lindernia welwitschii** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
- Crepis ambacensis* Hiern = **Lactuca ambacensis** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey
- Crepis bumbensis* Hiern = **Crepis hypochoeridea** Thell.
- Crepis cichorioides* Hiern = **Lactuca cichorioides** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey
- Crepis ephemera* Hiern = **Tolpis capensis** Sch.Bip.
- Crinum angolense* (Baker) Benth. ex Baker = **Ammocharis angolensis** (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
- Crinum baumii* Harms = **Ammocharis baumii** (Harms) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
- Crinum biflorum* Baker, nom. illeg. = **Crinum nordaliae** Mabb.
- Crinum curvifolium* Baker = **Ammocharis angolensis** (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
- Crinum giganteum* Andrews = **Crinum jagus** (J.Thomps.) Dandy
- Crinum stenophyllum* Baker, nom. illeg. = **Crinum minimum** Milne-Redh.
- Crinum tinneanum* Kotschy & Peyr. = **Ammocharis tinneana** (Kotschy & Peyr.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
- Crioceras longiflorum* Pierre = **Crioceras dipladeniiflorum** (Stapf) K.Schum.
- Crossandra crocea* S.Moore = **Crossandra infundibuliformis** Nees subsp. **crocea** (S.Moore) Napper
- Crossandra gossweileri* S.Moore = **Stenandrium gabonicum** (Benoist) Vollesen
- Crossandra guineensis* Nees = **Stenandrium guineense** (Nees) Vollesen
- Crossandra primuloides* Lindau = **Crossandra infundibuliformis** Nees subsp. **crocea** (S.Moore) Napper
- Crossopteryx kotschyana* Fenzl = **Crossopteryx febrifuga** (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.

- Crotalaria barnabassii* Dinter ex Baker f. var. *cunenensis* Torre = **Crotalaria ulbrichiana** Harms
- Crotalaria benguellensis* Baker f. var. *bailundensis* Torre = **Crotalaria benguellensis** Baker f.
- Crotalaria bicolor* I.M.Johnst. = **Crotalaria quangensis** Taub. var. **quangensis**
- Crotalaria damarensis* Engl. var. *maraisiana* Torre = **Crotalaria podocarpa** DC.
- Crotalaria decumbens* Welw. ex Baker = **Crotalaria recumbens** Polhill
- Crotalaria delicata* Baker f. = **Lotononis delicata** (Baker f.) Polhill
- Crotalaria florida* Welw. ex Baker var. *richardsiana* Torre = **Crotalaria florida** Welw. ex Baker
- Crotalaria glauca* Willd. var. *welwitschii* Baker f. = **Crotalaria glauca** Willd.
- Crotalaria kutchiensis* Baker f. = **Crotalaria quangensis** Taub.
- Crotalaria lachnoclada* Harms = **Crotalaria densicephala** Welw. ex Baker
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E.Mey. = **Crotalaria subcapitata** De Wild. subsp. **subcapitata** var. **subcapitata**
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E.Mey. var. *malangensis* Baker f. = **Crotalaria subcapitata** De Wild. subsp. **subcapitata** var. **subcapitata**
- Crotalaria loandae* Baker f. var. *annua* Torre = **Crotalaria loandae** Baker f.
- Crotalaria lotononis* Welw. ex Baker = **Crotalaria glaucifolia** Baker
- Crotalaria luteo-violacea* Torre = **Crotalaria elisabethae** Baker f.
- Crotalaria mossamedesiana* Baker f. = **Crotalaria barnabassii** Dinter ex Baker f.
- Crotalaria multicaulis* Torre = **Crotalaria kelaensis** Baker f.
- Crotalaria noldeae* Rossberg = **Crotalaria adamsonii** Baker f.
- Crotalaria poggei* Taub. = **Crotalaria quangensis** Taub. var. **quangensis**
- Crotalaria polyclados* Welw. ex Baker = **Crotalaria cyanea** Baker
- Crotalaria pseudodelicata* Torre = **Lotononis pseudodelicata** (Torre) Polhill
- Crotalaria stenoptera* Welw. ex Baker var. *latifolia* Baker f. = **Crotalaria stenoptera** Welw. ex Baker
- Crotalaria subumbellata* Torre = **Crotalaria elisabethae** Baker f.
- Crotalaria variegata* Welw. ex Baker var. *humpatensis* Torre = **Crotalaria variegata** Welw. ex Baker
- Crotalaria versicolor* Baker = **Crotalaria polychroma** Polhill
- Crotalaria xassenguensis* Torre = **Crotalaria quangensis** Taub. var. **quangensis**
- Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth. = **Crotalaria trichotoma** Bojer
- Croton oxypetalus* Müll.Arg. = **Croton sylvaticus** Hochst.
- Croton subgratissimus* Prain = **Croton gratissimus** Burch. var. **subgratissimus** (Prain) Burt Davy
- Croton welwitschianus* Müll.Arg. = **Croton gratissimus** Burch. var. **gratissimus**
- Croton zambesicus* Müll.Arg. = **Croton gratissimus** Burch. var. **gratissimus**
- Cryptolepis angolensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis baumii* N.E.Br. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis baumii* Schltr. = **Cryptolepis producta** N.E.Br.
- Cryptolepis brazzaei* Baill. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis myrtifolia* (Baill.) Hiern = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis sizenandii* Rolfe = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis triangularis* N.E.Br. = **Cryptolepis sanguinolenta** (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis welwitschii* Schltr. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis welwitschii* Schltr. var. *luteola* Hiern = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptosepalum arboreum* Baker f. = **Cryptosepalum exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **pseudotaxus** (Baker f.) P.A.Duvign. & Brenan
- Cryptosepalum crassiusculum* P.A.Duvign. = **Cryptosepalum maraviense** Oliv.
- Cryptosepalum curtisiorum* I.M.Johnst. = **Cryptosepalum maraviense** Oliv.
- Cryptosepalum elegans* P.A.Duvign. = **Cryptosepalum maraviense** Oliv.
- Cryptosepalum pseudotaxus* Baker f. = **Cryptosepalum exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **pseudotaxus** (Baker f.) P.A.Duvign. & Brenan
- Cryptosepalum subelegans* P.A.Duvign. = **Cryptosepalum maraviense** Oliv.
- Cryptosepalum suffruticans* P.A.Duvign. = **Cryptosepalum exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **suffruticans** (P.A.Duvign.) P.A.Duvign. & Brenan
- Ctenitis currori* (Mett.) Tardieu = **Lastreopsis currori** (Mett. ex Kuhn) Tindale var. **currori**
- Cucumeropsis edulis* Cogn. = **Cucumeropsis mannii** Naudin
- Cucumis gossweileri* C.Norman = **Cucumis hirsutus** Sond.
- Cucumis subsericeus* Hook.f. = **Oreosyce africana** Hook.f.
- Cucumis welwitschii* Cogn. = **Cucumis hirsutus** Sond.
- Cullen obtusifolium* (DC.) C.H.Stirt. = **Cullen tomentosum** (Thunb.) J.W.Grimes
- Curculigo gallabatensis* Schweinf. ex Baker = **Curculigo pilosa** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Engl. subsp. **pilosa**
- Cuscuta planiflora* Ten. var. *mossamedensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Cuscuta planiflora** Ten. var. **planiflora**
- Cuviera angolensis sensu* Good (1926) *non* Welw. ex K.Schum. (1891) = **Cuviera latior** Wernham
- Cuviera angolensis* Welw. ex K.Schum. = **Cuviera longiflora** Hiern
- Cyanotis lanata* Benth. var. *schweinfurthii* C.B.Clarke = **Cyanotis lanata** Benth.
- Cyanotis lanata* Benth. var. *sublanata* C.B.Clarke = **Cyanotis lanata** Benth.
- Cyanotis longifolia* Benth. var. *bakeriana* C.B.Clarke = **Cyanotis longifolia** Benth.
- Cyanotis mannii* C.B.Clarke = **Cyanotis barbata** D.Don
- Cyanotis nodiflora* (Lam.) Kunth var. *madagascariensis* C.B.Clarke *pro parte quoad* syntype *Welwitsch 6584* = **Cyanotis flexuosa** C.B.Clarke
- Cyathula albida* Lopr. = **Cyathula cylindrica** Moq.
- Cyathula distorta* (Hiern) C.B.Clarke = **Cyathula cylindrica** Moq.
- Cyclostemon euryodes* Hiern = **Drypetes euryodes** (Hiern) Hutch.
- Cycnium camporum* Engl. = **Cycnium adonense** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **camporum** O.J.Hansen
- Cycnium hamatum* Engl. & Gilg = **Cycnium tubulosum** (L.f.) Engl. subsp. **tubulosum**
- Cymbopogon excavatus* (Hochst.) Stapf ex Burt Davy = **Cymbopogon caesius** (Hook. & Arn.) Stapf
- Cymbopogon giganteus* Chiov. = **Cymbopogon caesius** (Hook. & Arn.) Stapf
- Cymbopogon validus* (Stapf) Stapf ex Burt Davy = **Cymbopogon nardus** (L.) Rendle
- Cynanchum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Schizostephanus gossweileri** (S.Moore) Liede
- Cynanchum obscurum* K.Schum. = **Cynanchum polyanthum** K.Schum.
- Cynanchum welwitschii* Schltr. & Rendle = **Cynanchum polyanthum** K.Schum.
- Cynodon bradleyi* Stent = **Cynodon incompletus** Nees

- Cyperus aethiops* Welw. ex Ridl. = **Pycreus aethiops** (Welw. ex Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus amnicola* Kunth = **Cyperus rupestris** Kunth
- Cyperus andongensis* Ridl. = **Cyperus tenax** Boeck.
- Cyperus apricus* Ridl. = **Cyperus semitrifidus** Schrad.
- Cyperus aristatus* Rottb. = **Cyperus squarrosus** L.
- Cyperus auricomus* Sieber ex Spreng. = **Cyperus digitatus** Roxb. subsp. **auricomus** (Sieber ex Spreng.) Kük.
- Cyperus callistus* Ridl. = **Cyperus esculentus** L.
- Cyperus cancellatus* Ridl. = **Cyperus haspan** L.
- Cyperus cuanzensis* Ridl. = **Pycreus cuanzensis** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus denudatus* L.f. var. *sphaerospermus* (Schrad.) Kük. = **Cyperus sphaerospermus** Schrad.
- Cyperus dichromeniformis* Kunth var. *major* Boeck. = **Cyperus mapanioides** C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl = **Cyperus laxus** Lam. subsp. **laxus**
- Cyperus eleusinoides* Kunth = **Cyperus nutans** Vahl var. **eleusinoides** (Kunth) Haines
- Cyperus erinaceus* (Ridl.) Kük. = **Sphaerocyperus erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye
- Cyperus exaltatus* Retz. var. *dives* (Delile) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus dives** Delile
- Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., *nom. illeg.* = **Cyperus alternifolius** L. subsp. **flabelliformis** Kük.
- Cyperus flavescens* L. = **Pycreus flavescens** (L.) P.Beauv. ex Rchb. subsp. **flavescens**
- Cyperus fluminalis* Ridl. = **Pycreus fluminalis** (Ridl.) Rendle
- Cyperus gossweileri* Kük. = **Pycreus pubescens** Turill
- Cyperus kuebensis* Kük. = **Cyperus hensii** C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus lanceola* Ridl. = **Cyperus fertilis** Boeck.
- Cyperus lanceus* Thunb. var. *angustifolius* Ridl. = **Pycreus macranthus** (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus longus* L. var. *tenuiflorus* (Rottb.) Boeck. = **Cyperus tenuiflorus** Rottb.
- Cyperus maritimus* Poir. = **Cyperus crassipes** Vahl
- Cyperus melas* Ridl. = **Pycreus melas** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus nudicaulis* Poir. = **Cyperus pectinatus** Vahl
- Cyperus ochrocephalus* C.B.Clarke, *nom. illeg.* = **Cyperus angolensis** Boeck.
- Cyperus pachystylus* (Kük.) Kük. = **Kyllinga pachystyla** Kük.
- Cyperus pelophilus* Ridl. = **Pycreus pelophilus** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus platycaulis* Baker var. *kipasensis* (Cherm.) Peter & Kük. = **Cyperus kipasensis** Cherm.
- Cyperus praealtus* Kük. = **Pycreus altus** (Turrill) Lye
- Cyperus radiatus* Vahl, *nom. illeg.* = **Cyperus imbricatus** Retz.
- Cyperus ridleyi* Mattf. & Kük. = **Kyllinga pauciflora** Ridl.
- Cyperus rotundus* L. var. *elongatus* Boeck. = **Cyperus rotundus** L. subsp. **rotundus**
- Cyperus schweinfurthianus* Boeck. = **Cyperus tenuiculmis** Boeck. var. **schweinfurthianus** (Boeck.) S.S.Hooper
- Cyperus sylvestris* Ridl. = **Cyperus laxus** Lam. subsp. **buchholzii** (Boeck.) Lye
- Cyperus tenax* Boeck. var. *andongensis* (Ridl.) Kük. = **Cyperus tenax** Boeck.
- Cyperus uncinatus* R.Br., *nom. illeg.* = **Cyperus squarrosus** L.
- Cyperus welwitschii* (Ridl.) Lye = **Kyllinga welwitschii** Ridl.
- Cyphia antunesii* Engl. = **Cyphia lasiandra** Diels
- Cyphia cacondensis* R.D.Good = **Cyphia lasiandra** Diels
- Cyphia lobelioides* Welw. ex Hiern = **Cyphia stheno** Webb
- Cyphocarpa welwitschii* (Baker) C.B.Clarke = **Nelsia quadrangula** (Engl.) Schinz
- Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn. = **Solanum betaceum** Cav.
- Dactyloctenium mpuetensis* De Wild. = **Dactyloctenium aegyptium** (L.) Willd.
- Daemia angolensis* Decne. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**
- Daemia extensa* (Jacq.) W.T.Aiton = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**
- Daemia garipensis* E.Mey. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **garipensis** (E.Mey.) Goyder
- Dalbergia dekindtiana* Harms = **Dalbergia nitidula** Welw. ex Baker
- Dalbergia pachycarpa* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Ulbr. ex De Wild. var. *latifoliolata* De Wild. = **Dalbergia pachycarpa** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Ulbr. ex De Wild.
- Dalechampia scandens* L. var. *parvifolia* (Lam.) Müll.Arg. = **Dalechampia scandens** L. var. **cordofana** (Hochst. ex Webb) Müll.Arg.
- Danthonia andongensis* Rendle = **Alloeochaete andongensis** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.
- Danthonia mossamedensis* Rendle = **Centropodia mossamedensis** (Rendle) Cope
- Danthoniopsis gossweileri* Stapf = **Danthoniopsis viridis** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.
- Danthoniopsis intermedia* C.E.Hubb. = **Danthoniopsis viridis** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.
- Datura fastuosa* L. var. *alba* (Nees) C.B.Clarke = **Datura metel** L.
- Decabelone barklyi* Dyer = **Tavaresia barklyi** (Dyer) N.E.Br.
- Decabelone elegans* Decne. = **Tavaresia angolensis** Welw.
- Decameria jovis-tonantis* Welw. = **Gardenia ternifolia** Schumach. & Thonn. subsp. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Verdc. var. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Aubrév.
- Deinbollia obovata* Radlk. = **Deinbollia laurifolia** Baker
- Deinbollia pinnata sensu auct. non* (Poir.) Schumach. & Thonn. (1827) = **Deinbollia molliuscula** Radlk.
- Dekindtia africana* Gilg = **Chionanthus battiscombei** (Hutch.) Stearn
- Demidovia tetragonoides* Pall. = **Tetragonia tetragonoides** (Pall.) Kuntze
- Desmochaeta distorta* Hiern = **Cyathula cylindrica** Moq.
- Desmochaeta prostrata* (L.) DC. = **Cyathula prostrata** (L.) Blume
- Desmochaeta uncinulata* (Schrad.) Hiern = **Cyathula uncinulata** (Schrad.) Schinz
- Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth. subsp. *dimorphum* (Welw. ex Baker) J.R.Laundon = **Desmodium barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **dimorphum** (Welw. ex Baker) B.G.Schub.
- Desmodium dimorphum* Welw. ex Baker = **Desmodium barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **dimorphum** (Welw. ex Baker) B.G.Schub.
- Desmodium dimorphum* Welw. ex Baker var. *argyreum* Welw. ex Baker = **Desmodium barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **argyreum** (Welw. ex Baker) B.G.Schub.
- Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC. var. *maculatum* (L.) Baker = **Desmodium gangeticum** (L.) DC.
- Desmodium lasiocarpum* (P.Beauv.) DC. = **Desmodium velutinum** (Willd.) DC.
- Desmonema gossweileri* Exell = **Tinospora caffra** (Miers) Troupin
- Desmonema pallide-aurantiacum* Engl. & Gilg = **Tinospora caffra** (Miers) Troupin
- Dialium mayumbense* Baker f. = **Dialium tessmannii** Harms
- Dialium simii* Phillips = **Dialium englerianum** Henriq.
- Dialium staudtii* Harms = **Dialium dinklagei** Harms
- Dialium yambataense* Vermoesen = **Dialium pachyphyllum** Harms
- Diandrochloa namaquensis* (Nees ex Schrad.) De Winter = **Eragrostis japonica** (Thunb.) Trin.
- Diandrochloa pusilla* (Hack.) De Winter = **Eragrostis pusilla** Hack.

- Dianthus serapae* Ficalho & Hiern = **Dianthus zeyheri** Harv. subsp. **zeyheri**
- Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr. *pro parte* = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
- Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr. subsp. *eriocarpum* (Decne.) Ihlenf. = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
- Dichapetalum argenteum* Engl. = **Dichapetalum bangii** (Didr.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum bakerianum* Exell = **Dichapetalum madagascariensis** Poir.
- Dichapetalum cazengoense* Exell & Mendonça = **Dichapetalum ruhlandii** Engl.
- Dichapetalum corrugatum* Exell = **Dichapetalum unguiculatum** Engl.
- Dichapetalum cuneifolium* Engl. = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **heudelotii**
- Dichapetalum echinulatum* Exell = **Dichapetalum staudtii** Engl.
- Dichapetalum ellipticum* R.E.Fr. = **Dichapetalum bangii** (Didr.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum flaviflorum* Engl. = **Dichapetalum madagascariensis** Poir.
- Dichapetalum gossweileri* Engl. = **Dichapetalum madagascariensis** Poir.
- Dichapetalum gracile* Exell = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **ndongense** (Engl.) Breteler
- Dichapetalum hispidum* (Oliv.) Baill. = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **hispidum** (Oliv.) Breteler
- Dichapetalum hypoleucum* Hiern = **Dichapetalum pallidum** (Oliv.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum mayumbense* Exell = **Dichapetalum angolense** Chodat
- Dichapetalum mildbraedianum* Exell = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **ndongense** (Engl.) Breteler
- Dichapetalum retroversum* Hiern = **Dichapetalum parvifolium** Engl.
- Dichapetalum rufipile* (Turcz.) Engl. = **Dichapetalum bangii** (Didr.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum soyauxii* Engl. = **Dichapetalum gabonense** Engl.
- Dichapetalum subsessilifolium* Chodat = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **hispidum** (Oliv.) Breteler
- Dichapetalum thonneri* De Wild. = **Dichapetalum bangii** (Didr.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum venenatum* Engl. & Gilg = **Dichapetalum cymosum** (Hook.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum wildemanianum* Exell = **Dichapetalum zenkeri** Engl.
- Dichondra repens sensu auct. non* Forst. (1775) = **Dichondra micrantha** Urb.
- Dichrocephala latifolia* (Lam.) DC. = **Dichrocephala integrifolia** (L.f.) Kuntze subsp. **integrifolia**
- Dichrolepis pusilla* Welw. = **Eriocaulon abyssinicum** Hochst.
- Dichromena candida* (Nees) Ridl. = **Rhynchospora candida** (Nees) Boeck.
- Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.) Chiov. = **Dichrostachys cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **cinerea**
- Dichrostachys nyassana* Taub. = **Dichrostachys cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **nyassana** (Taub.) Brenan
- Dichrostachys platycarpa* Welw. ex W.Bull. = **Dichrostachys cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **platycarpa** (Welw. ex W.Bull.) Brenan & Brummitt
- Dicliptera angolensis* S.Moore = **Peristrophe angolensis** (S.Moore) Balkwill
- Dicliptera micranthes* Nees = **Dicliptera verticillata** (Forssk.) C.Chr.
- Dicoma angustifolia* (S.Moore) Wild = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. subsp. *cirsioides* (Harv.) Wild = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *attenuata* S.Moore = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **attenuata** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *karaguensis* (Oliv.) Oliv. & Hiern = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *latifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *leptotrix* S.Moore = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *megacephala* (Baker) Mendonça = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *microphylla* O.Hoffm. = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma attenuata* (S.Moore) Pope = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **attenuata** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Dicoma gossweileri* S.Moore = **Macleodium gossweileri** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma humilis* Lawalrée = **Macleodium nanum** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma karaguensis* Oliv. = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma lanuginosa* DC. = **Dicoma tomentosa** Cass.
- Dicoma megacephala* Baker = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma membranacea* S.Moore = **Macleodium sessiliflorum** (Harv.) S.Ortiz subsp. **sessiliflorum** var. **membranaceum** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma nana* Welw. ex Hiern = **Macleodium nanum** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma nyikensis* Baker = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma plantaginifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Macleodium plantaginifolium** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma poggei* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma pygmaea* Hutch. = **Macleodium plantaginifolium** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma quinquenervia* Baker = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma quinquenervia* Baker var. *angustifolia* (S.Moore) S.Moore = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma quinquenervia* Baker var. *latifolia* S.Moore = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma saligna* Lawalrée = **Macleodium salignum** (Lawalrée) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma sessiliflora* Harv. var. *membranacea* (S.Moore) S.Ortiz = **Macleodium sessiliflorum** (Harv.) S.Ortiz subsp. **sessiliflorum** var. **membranaceum** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma superba* S.Moore = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma superba* S.Moore var. *angustifolia* (S.Moore) S.Moore = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) Kunth = **Andropogon fastigiatus** Sw.
- Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard = **Digitaria ciliaris** (Retz.) Koeler
- Digitaria antunesii* Mez = **Digitaria gazensis** Rendle
- Digitaria debilis* (Desf.) Willd. var. *gigantea* Rendle = **Digitaria debilis** (Desf.) Willd.
- Digitaria friesii* Pilg. = **Digitaria longiflora** (Retz.) Pers.
- Digitaria livida* Henrard = **Digitaria eriantha** Steud.
- Digitaria monodactyla* (Nees) Stapf var. *explicata* Stapf = **Digitaria monodactyla** (Nees) Stapf
- Digitaria yokoensis* Vanderyst = **Digitaria angolensis** Rendle
- Diheteropogon grandiflorus* (Hack.) Stapf = **Diheteropogon filifolius** (Nees) Clayton

- Dinebra guineensis* Franch. = **Heteranthoecia guineensis** (Franch.) Robyns
- Dinocanthium affine* Robyns = **Pyrostria affinis** (Robyns) Bridson
- Diodia angolensis* S.Moore = **Diodia apiculata** (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.
- Diodia benguelensis* Hiern = **Spermacoce senensis** (Klotzsch) Hiern
- Diodia breviseta* Benth. = **Diodia sarmentosa** Sw.
- Diodia breviseta sensu* Good (1926) *non* Benth. (1849) = **Diodia flavescens** Hiern
- Diodia scabra* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Spermacoce ruelliae** DC.
- Diodia senensis* Klotzsch = **Spermacoce senensis** (Klotzsch) Hiern
- Dioscorea andongensis* Rendle = **Dioscorea preussii** Pax subsp. **preussii**
- Dioscorea angolensis* R.Knuth = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea angustiflora* Rendle = **Dioscorea praehensilis** Benth.
- Dioscorea gossweileri* R.Knuth = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea macroura* Harms = **Dioscorea sansibarensis** Pax
- Dioscorea odoratissima* Pax = **Dioscorea praehensilis** Benth.
- Dioscorea pentadactyla* (Pax) Welw. = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea polyantha* Rendle = **Dioscorea hirtiflora** Benth.
- Dioscorea quartiniana* A.Rich. var. *hochstetteri* Engl. = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea quartiniana* A.Rich. var. *pentadactyla* Pax = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea triphylla* Schimp. ex Kunth var. *tomentosa* Rendle = **Dioscorea dumetorum** (Kunth) Pax
- Dioscorea welwitschii* Rendle = **Dioscorea sansibarensis** Pax
- Dioscoreophyllum lobatum* (C.H.Wright) Diels = **Dioscoreophyllum volkensii** Engl.
- Diospyros aggregata* Gürke = **Diospyros mannii** Hiern
- Diospyros atropurpurea* Gürke = **Diospyros dendo** Welw. ex Hiern
- Diospyros baumii* Gürke = **Diospyros kirkii** Hiern
- Diospyros diopa* Hiern = **Drypetes diopa** (Hiern) Brenan
- Diospyros flexilis* Hiern ex Greves = **Diospyros kirkii** Hiern
- Diospyros loureiriana* G.Don var. *heterotricha* Welw. ex Hiern = **Diospyros heterotricha** (B.L.Burtt) F.White
- Diospyros mayumbensis* Exell = **Diospyros canaliculata** De Wild.
- Diospyros odorata* Hiern ex Greves = **Diospyros batocana** Hiern
- Diospyros platyphylla* Hiern = **Diospyros kirkii** Hiern
- Diospyros staudtii* Gürke = **Diospyros conocarpa** Gürke ex K.Schum.
- Diospyros talbotii* Wernham = **Diospyros mannii** Hiern
- Diospyros undabunda* Hiern ex Greves = **Diospyros pseudomespilus** Mildbr. subsp. **undabunda** (Hiern ex Greves) F.White
- Diospyros xanthocarpa* Gürke = **Diospyros batocana** Hiern
- Diospyros welwitschii* Hiern = **Diospyros abyssinica** (Hiern) F.White subsp. **abyssinica**
- Dipcadi anthericoides* Engl. & Gilg = **Dipcadi longifolium** (Lindl.) Baker
- Dipcadi baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Dipcadi vaginatum** Baker
- Dipcadi comosum* Welw. ex Baker = **Dipcadi viride** (L.) Moench
- Dipcadi lateritium* Welw. ex Baker = **Dipcadi viride** (L.) Moench
- Dipcadi lividescens* Engl. & Gilg = **Dipcadi viride** (L.) Moench
- Diphasia angolensis* (Hiern) I.Verd. = **Vepris hiernii** Gereau
- Diphasia noldeae* Exell & Mendonça = **Vepris noldeae** (Exell & Mendonça) Mziray
- Diplachne biflora* Hack. = **Bewsia biflora** (Hack.) Gooss.
- Diplachne fusca* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. = **Leptochloa fusca** (L.) Kunth
- Diplachne gigantea* Launert = **Leptochloa gigantea** (Launert) Cope & N.Snow
- Diplochonium sesuvioides* Fenzl = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Diplogastra angolensis* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = **Platylepis glandulosa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Diplorhynchus angolensis* Büttner = **Diplorhynchus condylocarpon** (Müll.Arg.) Pichon
- Diplorhynchus psilopus* Welw. ex Ficalho & Hiern = **Diplorhynchus condylocarpon** (Müll.Arg.) Pichon
- Diplorhynchus welwitschii* Rolfe = **Diplorhynchus condylocarpon** (Müll.Arg.) Pichon
- Diplostemma alatum* Hochst. & Steud. ex DC. = **Geigeria alata** (Hochst. & Steud. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern
- Dipteropeltis poranoides* Hallier f. var. *acutissima* R.D.Good = **Dipteropeltis poranoides** Hallier f.
- Dipteropeltis poranoides* Hallier f. var. *mucronata* R.D.Good = **Dipteropeltis poranoides** Hallier f.
- Disa aurantiaca* Rchb.f. = **Disa ochrostachya** Rchb.f.
- Disa huillensis* Fritsch = **Disa equestris** Rchb.f.
- Dischistocalyx polyneurus* C.B.Clarke = **Dischistocalyx hirsutus** C.B.Clarke
- Disperma angolense* C.B.Clarke = **Duosperma angolense** (C.B.Clarke) Brummitt
- Disperma gossweileri* S.Moore = **Duosperma sessilifolium** (Lindau) Brummitt
- Disperma scabridum* S.Moore = **Duosperma sessilifolium** (Lindau) Brummitt
- Dissotis angolensis* Cogn. = **Heterotis angolensis** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis canescens* Hook.f. = **Heterotis canescens** (E.Mey. ex Graham) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *debilis* = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *lanceolata* (Cogn.) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *postpluvialis* (Gilg) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *prostrata* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *pusilla* (R.E.Fr.) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis decumbens* Triana = **Heterotis decumbens** (P.Beauv.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis densiflora* (Gilg) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma densiflora** (Gilg) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis gracilis* Cogn. = **Antherotoma gracilis** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis phaeotricha* (Hochst.) Hook. = **Antherotoma phaeotricha** (Hochst.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis phaeotricha* (Hochst.) Hook. var. *hirsuta* (Cogn.) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma phaeotricha** (Hochst.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis rotundifolia sensu auct. non* (Sm.) Triana (1871) = **Heterotis prostrata** (Thonn.) Benth.
- Dolichos africanus* R.Wilczek = **Macrotyloma africanum** (Brenan ex R.Wilczek) Verdc.
- Dolichos anchietae* Hiern = **Adenodolichos rhomboideus** (O.Hoffm.) Harms var. **rhomboideus**
- Dolichos axillaris* E.Mey. = **Macrotyloma axillare** (E.Mey.) Verdc. var. **axillare**
- Dolichos axillaris* E.Mey. var. *glabra* E.Mey. = **Macrotyloma axillare** (E.Mey.) Verdc. var. **glabrum** (E.Mey.) Verdc.
- Dolichos bieensis* Torre = **Macrotyloma bieense** (Torre) Verdc.
- Dolichos chrysanthus* A.Chev. = **Macrotyloma biflorum** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper var. **biflorum**
- Dolichos daltonii* Webb = **Macrotyloma daltonii** (Webb) Verdc.

- Dolichos ellipticus* R.E.Fr. = **Macrotyloma ellipticum** (R.E.Fr.) Verdc.
- Dolichos falcatus* Willd. = **Dolichos trilobus** L. subsp. **trilobus**
- Dolichos formosus* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Dolichos sericeus** E.Mey. subsp. **formosus** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Dolichos lablab* L. = **Lablab purpureus** (L.) Sweet
- Dolichos longistipellatus* Harms = **Macrotyloma rupestre** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos malosanus* Baker = **Dolichos kilimandscharicus** Taub. subsp. **kilimandscharicus**
- Dolichos rupestris* Welw. ex Baker = **Macrotyloma rupestre** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos rupestris* Welw. ex Baker var. *gossweileri* (Baker f.) Torre = **Macrotyloma rupestre** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos stenophyllus* Harms = **Macrotyloma stenophyllum** (Harms) Verdc.
- Dolichos stipulosus* Welw. ex Baker = **Macrotyloma stipulosum** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos stipulosus* Welw. ex Baker forma *angustifoliolatus* Baker f. = **Macrotyloma stipulosum** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos tenuiflorus* (Micheli) R.Wilczek = **Macrotyloma tenuiflorum** (Micheli) Verdc.
- Dolichos tricostatus* Baker f. = **Dolichos trinervatus** Baker
- Dolichos uniflorus* Lam. var. *stenocarpus* Brenan = **Macrotyloma uniflorum** (Lam.) Verdc. var. **stenocarpum** (Brenan) Verdc.
- Dombeya antunesii* Exell & Mendonça = **Dombeya burgessiae** Gerrard ex Harv.
- Dombeya cerasiflora* Exell = **Dombeya rotundifolia** (Hochst.) Planch.
- Dombeya cuanzensis* (Hiern) Welw. ex K.Schum. = **Dombeya rotundifolia** (Hochst.) Planch.
- Dombeya gossweileri* Exell = **Dombeya rotundifolia** (Hochst.) Planch.
- Dombeya sparmannioides* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Dombeya burgessiae** Gerrard ex Harv.
- Donax purpurea* K.Schum. = **Marantochloa purpurea** (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.
- Dopatrium tenerum* (Hiern) Eb.Fisch. = **Limnophila tenera** (Hiern) Skan
- Doronicum piloselloides* (L.) Lam. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Dovyalis antunesii* Gilg = **Dovyalis macrocalyx** (Oliv.) Warb.
- Dracaena humilis* Baker = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Dracaena interrupta* Baker = **Dracaena camerooniana** Baker
- Dracaena mayumbensis* Hua = **Dracaena camerooniana** Baker
- Dracaena mildbraedii* K.Krause = **Dracaena viridiflora** Engl. & K.Krause
- Dracaena monostachya* Baker = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Dracaena nitens* Welw. ex Baker = **Dracaena mannii** Baker
- Dracaena thalioides* Makoy ex Regel = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Dracaena tholloniana* Hua = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Dregea abyssinica* (Hochst.) K.Schum. = **Marsdenia abyssinica** (Hochst.) Schltr.
- Dregea crinita* (Oliv.) Bullock = **Marsdenia crinita** Oliv.
- Dregea macrantha* Klotzsch = **Marsdenia macrantha** (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Dregea schimperi* (Decne.) Bullock = **Marsdenia schimperi** Decne.
- Drepanocarpus lunatus* (L.f.) G.Mey. = **Machaerium lunatum** (L.f.) Duce
- Droogmansia quarrei* De Wild. = **Droogmansia pteropus** (Baker) De Wild. var. **quarrei** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Droogmansia whytei* Schindl. = **Droogmansia pteropus** (Baker) De Wild. var. **whytei** (Schindl.) Verdc.
- Drosera compacta* Exell & J.R.Laundon = **Drosera bequaertii** Taton
- Duranta repens* L. = **Duranta erecta** L.
- Dyschoriste petalidioides* S.Moore = **Dyschoriste mutica** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Roberty = **Pseudechinolaena polystachya** (Kunth) Stapf
- Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. = **Eclipta prostrata** (L.) L.
- Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. var. *macrophylla* Welw. = **Eclipta prostrata** (L.) L.
- Ectadiopsis myrtifolia* Baill. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Ectadiopsis oblongifolia* (Meisn.) Schltr. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Ectadiopsis producta* (N.E.Br.) Bullock = **Cryptolepis producta** N.E.Br.
- Ectadiopsis welwitschii* Baill. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Ehretia longistyla* De Wild & T.Durand = **Ehretia angolensis** Baker
- Ehretia obovata* R.Br. ex A.DC. = **Ehretia obtusifolia** Hochst. ex A.DC.
- Eichhornia natans* (P.Beauv.) Solms = **Eichhornia diversifolia** (Vahl) Urb.
- Ekebergia senegalensis* A.Juss. = **Ekebergia capensis** Sparrm.
- Ekebergia senegalensis* A.Juss. var. *coriacea* C.DC. = **Ekebergia capensis** Sparrm.
- Elaeodendron warneckeii* Loes. = **Elaeodendron buchananii** (Loes.) Loes.
- Elaeophorbium hiernii* Croizat = **Euphorbia hiernii** (Croizat) Oudejans
- Elaphoglossum palustre* (Hook.) J.Sm. = **Lomariopsis palustris** (Hook.) Mett. ex Kuhn
- Elatostema sessile* sensu auct. non J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (1775) = **Elatostema welwitschii** Engl.
- Eleocharis anceps* Ridl. = **Eleocharis complanata** Boeck.
- Eleocharis chaetaria* Roem. & Schult. = **Eleocharis retroflexa** (Poir.) Urb. subsp. **chaetaria** (Roem. & Schult.) T.Koyama
- Eleocharis fistulosa* Link = **Eleocharis acutangula** (Roxb.) Schult.
- Eleocharis plantaginea* (Retz.) Roem. & Schult. = **Eleocharis dulcis** (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.
- Elephantopus gossweileri* S.Moore = **Elephantopus senegalensis** (Klatt) Oliv. & Hiern
- Elephantopus vernonioides* S.Moore = **Elephantopus multisetus** O.Hoffm. ex T.Durand & De Wild.
- Eleusine verticillata* Roxb. = **Acrachne racemosa** (B.Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi
- Elionurus argenteus* Nees = **Elionurus muticus** (Spreng.) Kuntze
- Elionurus welwitschii* Rendle = **Elionurus tripsacoides** Willd.
- Elytrophorus interruptus* Pilg. = **Elytrophorus globularis** Hack.
- Embelia gossweileri* Cavaco = **Embelia welwitschii** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Emilia albocostata* Hiern = **Emilia marlothiana** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
- Emilia newtonii* (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey = **Psednotrichia newtonii** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O.Karis
- Emilia sagittata* sensu auct. non (Vahl) DC. (1838) = **Emilia coc-cinea** (Sims) G.Don
- Eminia benguelensis* Torre var. *huillensis* Torre = **Eminia benguelensis** Torre
- Eminia polyadenia* Hauman = **Eminia holubii** (Hemsl.) Taub.
- Enantia affinis* Exell = **Annickia chlorantha** (Oliv.) Setten & Maas

- Enantia chlorantha* Oliv. = **Annickia chlorantha** (Oliv.) Setten & Maas
- Enantia pilosa* Exell = **Annickia pilosa** (Exell) Setten & Maas
- Endostemon angolensis* R.D.Good = **Endostemon membranaceus** (Benth.) Ayob. ex A.J.Paton & Harley
- Endostemon tuberifer* R.D.Good = **Endostemon dissitifolius** (Baker) M.R.Ashby
- Endostemon villosus* (Briq.) M.R.Ashby = **Endostemon dissitifolius** (Baker) M.R.Ashby
- Englerastrum schweinfurthii* Briq. = **Plectranthus djalensis** (A.Chev.) A.J.Paton
- Enneastemon angolensis* Exell = **Monanthes schweinfurthii** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **seretii** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Enneastemon schweinfurthii* (Engl. & Diels) Robyns & Ghesq. = **Monanthes schweinfurthii** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **schweinfurthii**
- Enneastemon seretii* (De Wild.) Robyns & Ghesq. = **Monanthes schweinfurthii** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **seretii** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Entada nana* Harms = **Entada arenaria** Schinz subsp. **arenaria**
- Entada scelerata* A.Chev. = **Adenopodia scelerata** (A.Chev.) Brenan
- Epallage africana* S.Moore = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephala** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage anemonifolia* DC. = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage anemonifolia* DC. var. *calva* (Humbert) Humbert = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage anemonifolia* DC. var. *confluens* Humbert = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage boinensis* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephala** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage calva* Humbert = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage dentata* DC. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **dentatus** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *boinensis* (Humbert) Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *incisa* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *macrocephala* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephala** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *rupestris* (DC.) Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *alticola* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Epallage dissitifolia* Baker = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage imbricata* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage minima* Baker = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage nuda* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage orbicularis* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Epallage pusilla* (S.Moore) Humbert = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage rupestris* DC. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epaltes gariepina* (DC.) Steetz = **Litogyne gariepina** (DC.) Anderb.
- Epilobium benguellense* Welw. ex Hiern = **Epilobium salignum** Hausskn.
- Epinetrum undulatum* Hiern = **Albertisia undulata** (Hiern) Forman
- Eragrostis andongensis* Rendle = **Eragrostis nindensis** Ficalho & Hiern
- Eragrostis angusta* Hack. = **Eragrostis rotifer** Rendle
- Eragrostis blepharolepis* Hack. = **Eragrostis hispida** K.Schum.
- Eragrostis buchananii* K.Schum. = **Eragrostis nindensis** Ficalho & Hiern
- Eragrostis chalcantha* Trin. = **Eragrostis racemosa** (Thunb.) Steud.
- Eragrostis chalcantha* Trin. var. *effusa* Rendle = **Eragrostis racemosa** (Thunb.) Steud.
- Eragrostis cyperoides* (Thunb.) P.Beauv. = **Cladoraphis cyperoides** (Thunb.) S.M.Phillips
- Eragrostis fascicularis* Trin. = **Eragrostis prolifera** (Sw.) Steud.
- Eragrostis henrardii* Jansen = **Eragrostis trichophora** Coss. & Durieu
- Eragrostis horizontalis* Peter = **Eragrostis cylindriflora** Hochst.
- Eragrostis hygrophila* C.E.Hubb. & Schweick. = **Eragrostis homomalla** Nees
- Eragrostis margaritacea* Stapf = **Eragrostis rotifer** Rendle
- Eragrostis namaquensis* Nees ex Schrad. = **Eragrostis japonica** (Thunb.) Trin.
- Eragrostis pseudosclerantha* Chiov. = **Eragrostis patentipilosa** Hack.
- Eragrostis robusta* Stent = **Eragrostis curvula** (Schrad.) Nees
- Eragrostis tenella* (L.) Roem. & Schult. = **Eragrostis amabilis** (L.) Hook. & Arn.
- Eragrostis trepidula* C.E.Hubb. = **Eragrostis plurigluma** C.E.Hubb.
- Eragrostis uniglumis* Hack. = **Eragrostis hierniana** Rendle
- Eremochlamys arenaria* Peter = **Tricholaena monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Eremospatha rhomboidea* Burret = **Eremospatha cabrae** (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.
- Eremospatha suborbicularis* Burret = **Eremospatha cabrae** (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.
- Ericinella mannii* Hook.f. = **Erica mannii** (Hook.f.) Beentje subsp. **mannii**
- Erigeron arthrotrichus* Hiern = **Felicia welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau
- Erigeron grantii* Oliv. & Hiern ex Oliv. var. *angustifolius* O.Hoffm. = **Felicia welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau
- Erigeron welwitschii* Hiern = **Felicia welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau
- Eriocaulon andongense* Welw. ex Rendle = **Eriocaulon buchananii** Ruhland
- Eriocaulon aristatum* H.E.Hess = **Eriocaulon welwitschii** Rendle
- Eriocaulon ciliisepalum* Rendle = **Eriocaulon abyssinicum** Hochst.
- Eriocaulon gilgianum* Ruhland = **Eriocaulon abyssinicum** Hochst.
- Eriocaulon huillense* Engl. & Ruhland = **Eriocaulon teuscii** Engl. & Ruhland
- Eriocaulon huillense* Rendle, *nom. illeg.* = **Eriocaulon mutatum** N.E.Br.

- Eriocaulon lacteum* Rendle = **Eriocaulon teusczii** Engl. & Ruhland
- Eriocaulon tofieldifolium* Schinz = **Eriocaulon transvaalicum** N.E.Br. subsp. **tofieldifolium** (Schinz) S.M.Phillips
- Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Thell. = **Eriochloa fatmensis** (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton
- Eriosema affine* De Wild. forma *major* Baker f. = **Eriosema affine** De Wild.
- Eriosema antunesii* Harms = **Eriosema terniflorum** Hiern ex Baker f. var. **terniflorum**
- Eriosema bequaertii sensu auct. non* De Wild. (1913) = **Eriosema chrysadenium** Taub.
- Eriosema burkei* Benth. ex Harv. var. *leucanthum* (Welw. ex Baker f.) Hauman = **Eriosema burkei** Benth. ex Harv.
- Eriosema filipendulum* Welw. ex Baker f. = **Eriosema shirensis** Baker f.
- Eriosema glomeratum* (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f. var. *elongatum* (Baill.) Baker = **Eriosema glomeratum** (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.
- Eriosema glomeratum* (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f. var. *reticulatum* Staner & De Craene = **Eriosema glomeratum** (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.
- Eriosema mirabile* R.E.Fr. = **Eriosema rhodesicum** R.E.Fr. var. **rhodesicum**
- Eriosema muxiria* Welw. ex Baker = **Pseudeminia muxiria** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Eriosema psoraleoides* (Lam.) G.Don var. *grandiflorum* Staner & De Craene = **Eriosema psoraleoides** (Lam.) G.Don
- Eriosema velutinum* Baker f. & Haydon = **Eriosema vanderystii** (De Wild.) Hauman
- Erlangea aggregata* Hutch. = **Bothriocline aggregata** (Hutch.) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea angolensis* (Hiern) S.Moore = **Bothriocline angolensis** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea hispida* S.Moore = **Bothriocline hispida** (S.Moore) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea huillensis* (Hiern) S.Moore = **Bothriocline huillensis** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea microcephala* S.Moore = **Bothriocline microcephala** (S.Moore) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea schinzii* O.Hoffm. ex Schinz = **Erlangea misera** S.Moore
- Erythrina huillensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Erythrina abyssinica** Lam. ex DC.
- Erythrina mendesii* Torre = **Erythrina baumii** Harms
- Erythrina suberifera* Welw. ex Baker = **Erythrina abyssinica** Lam. ex DC.
- Erythrocephalum dianthiflorum* (Welw.) O.Hoffm. = **Erythrocephalum foliosum** (Klatt) O.Hoffm.
- Ethulia monocephala* Hiern = **Bothriocline monocephala** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Euclea baumii* Gürke = **Euclea crispa** (Thunb.) Gürke
- Euclea dekindtii* Gürke = **Euclea crispa** (Thunb.) Gürke
- Euclea huillensis* Gürke = **Euclea divinorum** Hiern
- Euclea lanceolata* E.Mey. ex A.DC. = **Euclea crispa** (Thunb.) Gürke
- Euclea multiflora* Hiern = **Euclea natalensis** A.DC. subsp. **natalensis**
- Eugenia angolensis* Engl. = **Eugenia malangensis** (O.Hoffm.) Nied.
- Eugenia marquesii* Engl. = **Eugenia malangensis** (O.Hoffm.) Nied.
- Eugenia urophylla* Welw. ex Hiern = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **urophyllum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Amshoff
- Eulophia baumiana* Kraenzl. = **Eulophia adenoglossa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Eulophia calantha* Schltr. var. *kubangensis* Schltr. = **Eulophia calantha** Schltr.
- Eulophia dictyostegoides* Kraenzl. = **Eulophia milnei** Rchb.f.
- Eulophia ischna* Summerh. = **Eulophia trilamellata** De Wild.
- Eulophia macra* Schltr. = **Eulophia trilamellata** De Wild.
- Eulophia paivaeana* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = **Eulophia streptopetala** Lindl. var. **streptopetala**
- Eulophia paradoxa* Kraenzl. = **Eulophia venulosa** Rchb.f.
- Eulophia warburgii* Schltr. = **Eulophia malangana** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.
- Eulophia zeyheri* Hook.f. = **Eulophia mechowii** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Eupatorium africanum* Oliv. & Hiern = **Stomatanthus africanus** (Oliv. & Hiern) R.M.King & H.Rob.
- Euphorbia andongensis* Hiern = **Chamaesyce zambesiana** (Benth.) Koutnik
- Euphorbia antunesii* Pax = **Tavaresia barklyi** (Dyer) N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia balsamea* Welw. ex Hiern = **Euphorbia gariepina** Boiss. subsp. **balsamea** (Welw. ex Hiern) L.C.Leach
- Euphorbia candellabrum* Welw. ex Hiern, *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia conspicua** N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia ciliolata* Pax, *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia transvaalensis** Schltr.
- Euphorbia currorii* N.E.Br. = **Euphorbia matabelensis** Pax
- Euphorbia cyparissoides* Pax var. *minor* N.E.Br. = **Euphorbia cyparissoides** Pax
- Euphorbia decumbens* (Forssk.) Willd. = **Chamaesyce indica** (Lam.) Croizat
- Euphorbia decussata* E.Mey. ex Boiss., *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia indecora** N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* L.C.Leach = **Euphorbia negromontana** N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia glaucella* Pax = **Euphorbia pfeilii** Pax
- Euphorbia granulata* Forssk. = **Chamaesyce granulata** (Forssk.) Soják
- Euphorbia hiernii* (Croizat) Oudejans = **Elaeophoria hiernii** Croizat
- Euphorbia hirta* L. = **Chamaesyce hirta** (L.) Millsp.
- Euphorbia nenensis* Hiern = **Euphorbia macra** Hiern
- Euphorbia nodosa* N.E.Br., *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia espinosa** Pax
- Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton = **Chamaesyce prostrata** (Aiton) Small
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Lem. = **Euphorbia tirucalli** L.
- Euphorbia sanguinea* Hochst. & Steud. ex Benth., *nom. illeg.* = **Chamaesyce inaequilatera** (Sond.) Soják
- Euphorbia serpicula* Hiern = **Chamaesyce zambesiana** (Benth.) Koutnik
- Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern = **Euphorbia trichadenia** Pax
- Euphorbia tenella* Pax, *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia macra** Hiern
- Euphorbia verticillata* Pax, *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia radiifera** L.C.Leach
- Euphorbia zambesiana* Benth. = **Chamaesyce zambesiana** (Benth.) Koutnik
- Exacum quinquevenarium sensu auct. non* Griseb. (1839) = **Exacum oldenlandioides** (S.Moore) Klackenb.
- Excoecaria oblongifolia* Müll.Arg. = **Sclerocroton oblongifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Kruijt & Roebers
- Eylesia buchneroides* S.Moore = **Buchnera buchneroides** (S.Moore) Brenan
- Fadogia agrestis sensu Good* (1926) *non* Schweinf. ex Hiern (1877) = **Fadogia oblongolanceolata** Robyns
- Fadogia ancylanthoides* Wernham = **Fadogia lactiflora** Welw. ex Hiern
- Fadogia flaviflora* Robyns = **Fadogia tomentosa** De Wild. var. **flaviflora** (Robyns) Verdc.
- Fadogia glauca* Robyns = **Fadogia tetraquetra** K.Schum. & K.Krause var. **grandiflora** (Robyns) Verdc.

- Fadogia graminea* Wernham var. *pubescens* Robyns = **Fadogia graminea** Wernham
- Fadogia grandiflora* Robyns = **Fadogia tetraquetra** K.Schum. & K.Krause var. *grandiflora* (Robyns) Verdc.
- Fadogia hypothamnus* K.Schum., *nomen in* Good (1926) = **Fadogia chlorantha** K.Schum. var. *thamnus* (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Fadogia katangensis* De Wild. = **Fadogia cienkowskii** Schweinf. var. *cienkowskii*
- Fadogia odorata* K.Krause = **Fadogia stenophylla** Welw. ex Hiern subsp. *odorata* (K.Krause) Verdc.
- Fadogia psammophila* K.Schum. = **Tapiphyllum psammophilum** (S.Moore) Robyns
- Fadogia thamnus* K.Schum. = **Fadogia chlorantha** K.Schum. var. *thamnus* (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Fadogia welwitschii* Hiern = **Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri** (Sond.) Robyns var. *zeyheri*
- Fagara angolensis* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum leprieurii** Guill. & Perr.
- Fagara discolor* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum gilletii** (De Wild.) P.G.Waterman
- Fagara macrophylla* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum gilletii** (De Wild.) P.G.Waterman
- Fagara ovatifoliolata* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum ovatifoliolatum** (Engl.) N.Finkelstein
- Fagara pilosiuscula* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum pilosiusculum** (Engl.) P.G.Waterman
- Fagara welwitschii* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum rubescens** Planch. ex Hook.f.
- Faurea discolor* Welw. var. *cyclolepra* Hiern = **Faurea discolor** Welw.
- Faurea saligna* Harv. var. *platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern = **Faurea delevoyi** De Wild.
- Faurea speciosa* Welw. = **Faurea rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.
- Faurea speciosa* Welw. var. *acutifolia* Welw. ex Hiern = **Faurea rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.
- Faurea speciosa* Welw. var. *lanuginosa* Hiern = **Faurea rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.
- Faurea speciosa* Welw. var. *lucidula* Welw. ex Hiern = **Faurea rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.
- Felicia barbellata* S.Moore = **Felicia welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau
- Felicia ericifolia* (Forssk.) Mendonça = **Macowania ericifolia** (Forssk.) B.L.Burt & Grau
- Felicia hyssopifolia* Nees var. *straminea* (Hiern) Mendonça = **Felicia mossamedensis** (Hiern) Mendonça
- Ferraria andongensis* (Baker) Rendle = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Ferraria candelabrum* (Baker) Rendle = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Ferraria welwitschii* Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Ficus barbata* Warb. = **Ficus glumosa** Delile
- Ficus brachylepis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus sansibarica** Warb. subsp. *macrosperma* (Mildbr. & Burret) C.C.Berg
- Ficus brevicula* Hiern = **Ficus pygmaea** Welw. ex Hiern
- Ficus callescens* Hiern = **Ficus cyathistipula** Warb. subsp. *cyathistipula*
- Ficus capensis* Thunb. = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus capensis* Thunb. var. *guineensis* (Miq.) Miq. = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus chrysoceasus* Welw. ex Warb. = **Ficus natalensis** Hochst.
- Ficus clethrophylla* Hiern = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus dekdekana* (Miq.) A.Rich. = **Ficus thonningii** Blume
- Ficus glumosoides* Hutch. = **Ficus glumosa** Delile
- Ficus gnaphalocarpa* (Miq.) Steud. ex Miq. = **Ficus sycomorus** L. subsp. *gnaphalocarpa* (Miq.) C.C.Berg
- Ficus golungensis* Welw. ex Hutch. = **Ficus recurvata** De Wild.
- Ficus gossweileri* Hutch. = **Ficus sansibarica** Warb. subsp. *macrosperma* (Mildbr. & Burret) C.C.Berg
- Ficus lucanda* Welw. ex Ficalho = **Ficus ottonifolia** (Miq.) Miq. subsp. *lucanda* (Ficalho) C.C.Berg
- Ficus mallotocarpa* Warb. = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus microcarpa sensu auct. non* Vahl (1805) = **Ficus thonningii** Blume
- Ficus mutantifolia* Hutch. = **Ficus craterostoma** Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret
- Ficus pendula* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus asperifolia** Hook. ex Miq.
- Ficus praeruptorum* Hiern = **Ficus verruculosa** Warb.
- Ficus pseudo-elastica* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus ovata** Vahl
- Ficus quibeba* Welw. ex Ficalho = **Ficus lutea** Vahl
- Ficus rudens* Hutch. = **Ficus tremula** Warb. subsp. *kimuensis* (Warb.) C.C.Berg
- Ficus senegalensis* Miq. = **Ficus lutea** Vahl
- Ficus sidifolia* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus mucoso** Welw. ex Ficalho
- Ficus sycomorus* L. var. *alnea* Hiern = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus sycomorus* L. var. *polybotrya* Hiern = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus sycomorus* L. var. *prodigiosa* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus trachyphylla* (Miq.) Miq. = **Ficus sycomorus** L. subsp. *gnaphalocarpa* (Miq.) C.C.Berg
- Ficus tuberculosa* Hiern = **Ficus umbellata** Vahl
- Ficus tuberculosa* Hiern var. *elliptica* Hiern = **Ficus ovata** Vahl
- Ficus urceolaris* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus asperifolia** Hook. ex Miq.
- Ficus urceolaris* Welw. ex Hiern var. *bumbana* Hiern = **Ficus asperifolia** Hook. ex Miq.
- Ficus volkensii* Warb. = **Ficus natalensis** Hochst.
- Ficus welwitschii* Warb. = **Ficus cordata** Thunb. subsp. *cordata*
- Ficus welwitschii* Warb. var. *beroensis* Hiern = **Ficus cordata** Thunb. subsp. *cordata*
- Fimbristylis andongensis* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis andongensis** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis aphyllanthoides* Welw. ex Ridl. = **Bulbostylis pilosa** (Willd.) Cherm.
- Fimbristylis collina* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis scabricaulis** Cherm.
- Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl = **Fimbristylis dichotoma** (L.) Vahl
- Fimbristylis exilis* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. = **Bulbostylis hispidula** (Vahl) R.W.Haines
- Fimbristylis flexuosa* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis flexuosa** (Ridl.) Goetgh.
- Fimbristylis macra* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis macra** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis megastachys* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis megastachys** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis melanocephala* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis melanocephala** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis monostachya* (L.) Hassk. = **Fimbristylis ovata** (Burm. f.) J.Kern
- Fimbristylis obtusifolia* (Lam.) Kunth, *nom. illeg.* = **Fimbristylis dichotoma** (L.) Vahl
- Fimbristylis oritrephes* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis oritrephes** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke subsp. *oritrephe*
- Fimbristylis parva* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis pusilla** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis quaternella* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis quaternella** (Ridl.) Goetgh.
- Flacourtia flavescens* Willd. = **Flacourtia indica** (Burm.f.) Merr.

- Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. = **Laportea aestuans** (L.) Chew  
*Fleurya grossa* Wedd. = **Laportea grossa** (Wedd.) Chew  
*Fleurya mooreana* (Hiern) Rendle = **Laportea mooreana** (Hiern) Chew  
*Fleurya podocarpa* Wedd. var. *fluminans* Hiern = **Laportea ovalifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Chew  
*Floscopa pusilla* K.Schum. = **Floscopa flavida** C.B.Clarke  
*Flueggea microcarpa* Blume = **Flueggea virosa** (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt subsp. **virosa**  
*Fockea schinzii* N.E.Br. = **Fockea multiflora** K.Schum.  
*Franchetella arborescens* (Spreng.) Kuntze var. *platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern, *nom. nud.* = **Heteromorpha occidentalis** P.J.D.Winter  
*Freesia angolensis* (Baker) Klatt = **Lapeirousia schimperii** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.  
*Fuerstia tuberosa* (Briq.) G.Taylor = **Fuerstia rigida** (Benth.) A.J.Paton  
*Fuirena chlorocarpa* Ridl. = **Fuirena stricta** Steud. subsp. **chlorocarpa** (Ridl.) Lye  
*Fuirena cinerascens* Bojer ex C.B.Clarke = **Fuirena ochreatea** Nees ex Kunth  
*Fuirena cristata* Turrill = **Fuirena ochreatea** Nees ex Kunth  
*Fuirena glomerata* Lam. = **Fuirena ciliaris** (L.) Roxb. forma **ciliaris**  
*Fuirena glomerata* Lam. var. *angolensis* C.B.Clarke = **Fuirena angolensis** (C.B.Clarke) Lye ex J.Raynal & Roessler  
*Fuirena pachyrrhiza* Ridl. = **Fuirena pubescens** (Poir.) Kunth var. **major** Lye  
*Fuirena pygmaea* Welw. ex Ridl. = **Fuirena leptostachya** Oliv. var. **leptostachya**  
*Fuirena welwitschii* Ridl. = **Fuirena pubescens** (Poir.) Kunth var. **buchananii** (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke  
*Funtumia latifolia* (Stapf) Stapf = **Funtumia africana** (Benth.) Stapf  
*Gabunia glandulosa* Stapf = **Tabernaemontana glandulosa** (Stapf) Pichon  
*Gaertnera longipetiolata* R.D.Good = **Psychotria gossweileri** E.M.A.Petit  
*Gaertnera morindoides* Baker = **Morinda morindoides** (Baker) Milne-Redh.  
*Galenia africana* L. var. *pentandra* Hiern = **Galenia africana** L.  
*Galium mollugo sensu* Good (1927) *non* L. (1753) = **Galium sciocyanum** Chiov. var. **glabrum** Brenan  
*Garcinia angolensis* Vesque = **Garcinia livingstonei** T.Anderson  
*Garcinia bullata* Staner = **Garcinia volkensii** Engl. [not in Angola; the specimen referred to in CFA is from Mozambique]  
*Garcinia cereoflava* Engl. = **Garcinia epunctata** Stapf  
*Garcinia edulis* Exell = **Garcinia buchneri** Engl.  
*Garcinia gossweileri* Engl. = **Garcinia huillensis** Welw. ex Oliv.  
*Garcinia polyantha* Oliv. = **Garcinia smeathmannii** (Planch. & Triana) Oliv.  
*Gardenia acuminata* G.Don = **Massularia acuminata** (G.Don) Bullock ex Hoyle  
*Gardenia bignoniaeflora* Welw. = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua  
*Gardenia calungensis* R.D.Good = **Rothmannia liebrechtsiana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Keay  
*Gardenia crinita* Afzel. = **Heinsia crinita** (Afzel.) G.Taylor subsp. **crinita**  
*Gardenia fernandensis* Hiern = **Pleiocoryne fernandense** (Hiern) Rauschert  
*Gardenia jovis-tonantis* (Welw.) Hiern = **Gardenia ternifolia** Schumach. & Thonn. subsp. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Verdc. var. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Aubrév.  
*Gardenia kalbreyeri* Hiern = **Adenorandia kalbreyeri** (Hiern) Robbr. & Bridson  
*Gardenia lanciloba* S.Moore = **Didymosalpinx lanciloba** (S.Moore) Keay  
*Gardenia lateriflora* K.Schum. = **Rothmannia lateriflora** (K.Schum.) Keay  
*Gardenia octomera* Hook. = **Rothmannia octomera** (Hook.) Fagerl.  
*Gardenia pomodora* S.Moore = **Macrosphyra brachystylis** Hiern  
*Gardenia spathulifolia* K.Schum. ex Wernham = **Rothmannia hispida** (K.Schum.) Fagerl.  
*Gardenia spathulifolia* Stapf & Hutch. = **Gardenia volkensii** K.Schum. subsp. **spathulifolia** (Stapf & Hutch.) Verdc.  
*Gardenia squamifera* R.D.Good = **Euclinia squamifera** (R.D.Good) Keay  
*Gardenia tigrina* Welw. ex Hiern = **Rothmannia urcelliformis** (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns  
*Gardenia triacantha* DC. = **Gardenia ternifolia** Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Gardenia urcelliformis* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Rothmannia urcelliformis** (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns  
*Gardenia whitfieldii* Lindl. = **Rothmannia whitfieldii** (Lindl.) Dandy  
*Gazania longifolia* Less. = **Gazania krebsiana** Less. subsp. **arctotoides** (Less.) Roessler  
*Gazania serrulata* DC. = **Gazania krebsiana** Less. subsp. **serrulata** (DC.) Roessler  
*Geigeria affinis* S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
*Geigeria africana* Griess. subsp. *filifolia* (Mattf.) Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
*Geigeria africana* Griess. subsp. *otaviensis* Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
*Geigeria africana* Griess., *nom. illeg.* = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**  
*Geigeria appendiculata* O.Hoffm. & Muschl. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**  
*Geigeria eenii* S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**  
*Geigeria englerana* Muschl. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
*Geigeria filifolia* Mattf. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
*Geigeria hoffmanniana* Hiern subsp. *obovata* (S.Moore) Merxm. = **Geigeria hoffmanniana** Hiern  
*Geigeria luederitziana* O.Hoffm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**  
*Geigeria macdougalii* S.Moore = **Geigeria alata** (Hochst. & Steud. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern  
*Geigeria nianganensis* Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**  
*Geigeria nonikamensis* Heering = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**  
*Geigeria obovata* S.Moore = **Geigeria hoffmanniana** Hiern  
*Geigeria ornativa* O.Hoffm. subsp. *orientalis* Wild = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**  
*Geigeria otaviensis* (Merxm.) Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
*Geigeria passerinoides* Harv. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**  
*Geigeria pteropoda* S.Moore = **Geigeria angolensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **pteropoda** (S.Moore) Merxm.  
*Geigeria pubescens* S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
*Geigeria randii* S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña  
*Geigeria rhodesiana* S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp.

- rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm. subsp. *karakowisae* Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm. subsp. *rhodesiana* (S.Moore) Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm. subsp. *sebungweënsis* Wild = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Geigeria wellmanii* Hutch. = **Geigeria hoffmanniana** Hiern
- Geissaspis gossweileri* Baker f. = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **gossweileri** (Baker f.) P.A.Duvign.
- Geissaspis megalophylla* (Harms) Baker f. = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **lundaensis** (P.A.Duvign.) Verdc.
- Geissaspis welwitschii* (Taub.) Baker f. = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **welwitschii**
- Gelonium angolense* Prain = **Tetrorchidium didymostemon** (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
- Gelonium zanzibariense* (Baill.) Müll.Arg. = **Suregada zanzibariensis** Baill.
- Geniosporum angolense* Briq. = **Platostoma rotundifolium** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Geniosporum baumii* Gürke = **Platostoma strictum** (Hiern) A.J.Paton
- Geniosporum mutamba* Hiern = **Pogostemon mutamba** (Hiern) G.Taylor
- Geniosporum paludosum* Baker = **Platostoma rotundifolium** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Geniosporum paniculatum* Baker = **Plectranthus guerkei** Briq.
- Geniosporum strictum* Hiern = **Platostoma strictum** (Hiern) A.J.Paton
- Geophila afzelii* sensu Good (1926) non Hiern (1877) = **Geophila obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **involuta** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Geophila hirsuta* Benth. = **Hymenocoleus hirsutus** (Benth.) Robbr.
- Geophila involucreta* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Geophila obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **involuta** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Geophila reniformis* sensu Good (1926) non D.Don (1825) = **Geophila lancistipula** Hiern
- Geophila speciosa* K.Schum. = **Geophila afzelii** Hiern
- Geophila uniflora* Hiern = **Geophila repens** (L.) I.M.Johnst.
- Geranium ocellatum* Jacquem. ex Cambess. = **Geranium mascatense** Boiss.
- Gerardia filiformis* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Micrargeria filiformis** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Gerardia scabra* L.f. = **Graderia scabra** (L.f.) Benth.
- Gerardia sessiliflora* Vahl = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Gerardia tubulosa* L.f. = **Cycnium tubulosum** (L.f.) Engl.
- Gerbera abyssinica* Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera burchellii* Dummer = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera candollei* (DC.) Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera coriacea* (DC.) Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch. Bip.
- Gerbera discolor* Harv. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera elegans* Muschl. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera flava* R.E.Fr. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera glandulosa* Dummer = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera glandulosa* Thell. = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera hirsuta* (Forssk.) Less. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera kraussii* Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera lasiopus* Baker = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera lynchii* Dummer = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera nervosa* Sond. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera ovalifolia* DC. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera peregrina* Steenis = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera plantaginea* Harv. = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera randii* S.Moore = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera schimperi* Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera speciosa* S.Moore = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera welwitschii* S.Moore = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera welwitschii* S.Moore var. *velutina* S.Moore = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Germanea andongensis* Hiern = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook. f.) J.K.Morton
- Germanea concinna* Hiern = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Germanea cylindracea* (Hochst. ex Benth.) Hiern = **Plectranthus montanus** Benth.
- Germanea herbacea* (Briq.) Hiern = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Germanea horrida* Hiern = **Plectranthus hadiensis** (Forssk.) Schweinf. ex Sprenger
- Germanea laxiflora* (Benth.) Hiern var. *genuina* (Briq.) Hiern = **Plectranthus laxiflorus** Benth.
- Gilletiella congolana* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Anomacanthus congolanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Brummitt
- Girardinia adoensis* Wedd. = **Girardinia diversifolia** (Link) Friis
- Girardinia condensata* Wedd. = **Girardinia diversifolia** (Link) Friis
- Gladiolus andongensis* Baker = **Gladiolus dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **andongensis** (Baker) Goldblatt
- Gladiolus angolensis* Baker = **Gladiolus dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **dalenii**
- Gladiolus antunesii* Baker = **Gladiolus laxiflorus** Baker
- Gladiolus baumii* Harms = **Gladiolus pallidus** Baker
- Gladiolus brevicaulis* Baker = **Gladiolus unguiculatus** Baker
- Gladiolus caerulescens* Baker = **Gladiolus atropurpureus** Baker
- Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel var. *andongensis* (Baker) Goldblatt ex Geerinck = **Gladiolus dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **welwitschii** (Baker) Goldblatt
- Gladiolus kubangensis* Harms = **Gladiolus pallidus** Baker
- Gladiolus longanus* Harms = **Gladiolus benguellensis** Baker
- Gladiolus luridus* Welw. ex Baker = **Gladiolus atropurpureus** Baker
- Gladiolus multiflorus* Baker = **Gladiolus gregarius** Welw. ex Baker
- Gladiolus quartianus* A.Rich. = **Gladiolus dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **dalenii**
- Gladiolus subulatus* Baker = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
- Gladiolus welwitschii* Baker = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
- Gloriosa simplex* L. = **Gloriosa superba** L.
- Gloriosa virescens* Lindl. = **Gloriosa superba** L.
- Glycine hedysaroides* Willd. = **Ophrestia hedysaroides** (Willd.) Verdc.
- Glycine holophylla* (Baker f.) Taub. = **Pseudoeriosema andongense** (Baker) Hauman

- Glycine javanica* L. subsp. *micrantha* (Hochst. & A.Rich.) F.J.Herm. = **Neonotonia wightii** (Wight & Arn.) J.A.Lackey
- Gnaphalium indicum* L. = **Helichrysum indicum** (L.) Grierson
- Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L. = **Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum** (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
- Gnaphalium schultzei* Mendonça = **Helichrysum globosum** Sch. Bip.
- Gnaphalium undulatum* L. = **Pseudognaphalium undulatum** (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
- Gnidia hoepfneriana* Gilg = **Gnidia kraussiana** Meisn. var. **kraussiana**
- Gnidia huillensis* Gilg = **Gnidia involucrata** Steud. ex A.Rich.
- Gnidia macrorrhiza* Gilg = **Gnidia involucrata** Steud. ex A.Rich.
- Gomphocarpus amoenus* K.Schum. = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Gomphocarpus bisacculatus* Oliv. = **Pachycarpus bisacculatus** (Oliv.) Goyder
- Gomphocarpus chironioides* Decne. = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus cristatus* Decne. = **Trachycalymma cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus foliosus* K.Schum. = **Trachycalymma foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Gomphocarpus frederici* (Hiern) Bullock = **Gomphocarpus tomentosus** Burch. subsp. **frederici** (Hiern) Goyder & Nicholas
- Gomphocarpus lineolatus* Decne. = **Pachycarpus lineolatus** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus lisianthoides* Decne. = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus palustris* K.Schum. = **Trachycalymma cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus pulchellus* Decne. = **Trachycalymma pulchellum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus roseus* K.Schum. ? = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Gomphocarpus rostratus* (N.E.Br.) Bullock = **Gomphocarpus fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **rostratus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder & Nicholas
- Gomphocarpus sessilis* Decne. = **Xysmalobium sessile** (Decne.) Decne.
- Gomphrena cylindrica* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Blutaparon vermiculare** (L.) Mears
- Gongronema angolense* (N.E.Br.) Bullock = **Marsdenia angolensis** N.E.Br.
- Gongronema latifolium* Benth. = **Marsdenia latifolia** (Benth.) K.Schum.
- Gongronema welwitschii* K.Schum. = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Gongrothamnus angolensis* (O.Hoffm.) Hiern = **Distephanus angolensis** (O.Hoffm.) H.Rob. & B.Kahn
- Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *africanum* (Watt) Hutch. & Ghose = **Gossypium herbaceum** L. subsp. **africanum** (Watt) Vollesen
- Grewia brevicaulis* K.Schum. = **Grewia suffruticosa** K.Schum.
- Grewia flavescens sensu* Exell & Mendonça *pro parte non* Juss. (1804) = **Grewia retinervis** Burret
- Grewia hydrophila* K.Schum. = **Grewia avellana** Hiern
- Grewia perennans* K.Schum. = **Grewia avellana** Hiern
- Grewia pinacostigma* K.Schum. = **Grewia schinzii** K.Schum.
- Grumilea catetensis* Hiern = **Psychotria catetensis** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea dermatophylla* K.Schum. = **Psychotria dermatophylla** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea djumaensis sensu* Good (1926) *non* De Wild. (1906) = **Psychotria venosa** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea flaviflora* Hiern = **Psychotria eminiiana** (Kuntze) E.M.A.Petit var. **eminiiana**
- Grumilea flaviflora* Hiern var. *glabra* R.D.Good = **Psychotria butayei** De Wild. var. **glabra** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea gossweileri* Cavaco = **Chazaliella gossweileri** (Cavaco) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.
- Grumilea hydrophila sensu* Good (1926) *non* K.Krause (1920) = **Psychotria djumaensis** De Wild. var. **djumaensis**
- Grumilea hypoleuca* K.Schum. = **Psychotria moninensis** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea moninensis* Hiern = **Psychotria moninensis** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea saltiensis sensu* Good (1926) *non* S.Moore (1907) = **Chassalia sp. A**
- Grumilea subsuccosa* Hiern = **Psychotria brassii** Hiern
- Grumilea succulenta* Hiern = **Psychotria succulenta** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea venosa* Hiern = **Psychotria venosa** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea welwitschii* Hiern = **Psychotria welwitschii** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Guibourtia gossweileri* (M.A.Exell) Torre & Hillc. = **Guibourtia carissoana** (M.A.Exell) J.Léonard var. **gossweileri** (M.A.Exell) J.Léonard
- Gutenbergia gossweileri* S.Moore = **Gutenbergia leiocarpa** O.Hoffm.
- Gymnema melananthum* K.Schum. = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Gymnema sylvestre* (Retz.) R.Br. ex Schultes = **Marsdenia sylvestris** (Retz.) P.I.Forst.
- Gymnosporia baumii* Loes. = **Gymnosporia senegalensis** (Lam.) Loes.
- Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq. = **Cleome gynandra** L.
- Gynura eximia* S.Moore = **Gynura pseudochina** (L.) DC.
- Gynura miniata* Welw. = **Gynura pseudochina** (L.) DC.
- Gyrocarpus asiaticus* Willd. = **Gyrocarpus americanus** Jacq. subsp. **africanus** Kubitzki
- Habenaria chlorotica* Rchb.f. = **Habenaria filicornis** Lindl.
- Habenaria confusa* Rolfe = **Habenaria genuflexa** Rendle
- Habenaria dregeana* Lindl. var. *calva* Rchb.f. = **Habenaria dregeana** Lindl.
- Habenaria gabonensis* Rchb.f. var. *psiloceras* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Summerh. = **Habenaria procera** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl.
- Habenaria hircina* Rchb.f. = **Habenaria epipactidea** Rchb.f.
- Habenaria kubangensis* Schltr. = **Habenaria huillensis** Rchb.f.
- Habenaria monophylla* Schltr. = **Habenaria verdickii** (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Habenaria psiloceras* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = **Habenaria procera** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl.
- Habenaria rhopaloceras* Schltr. = **Habenaria holubii** Rolfe
- Habenaria spiranthes* Rchb.f. = **Habenaria filicornis** Lindl.
- Haemanthus angolensis* Welw. = **Scadoxus cinnabarinus** (Decne.) Friis & Nordal
- Haemanthus cinnabarinus* Decne. = **Scadoxus cinnabarinus** (Decne.) Friis & Nordal
- Haemanthus multiflorus* Martyn = **Scadoxus multiflorus** (Martyn) Raf. subsp. **multiflorus**
- Haemanthus multiflorus* Martyn var. *filiflorus* (Baker ex Hiern) Rendle = **Scadoxus multiflorus** (Martyn) Raf. subsp. **multiflorus**
- Haemastegia foliosa* Klatt = **Erythrocephalum foliosum** (Klatt) O.Hoffm.
- Haematostaphis barteri sensu auct. non* Hook.f. (1860) = **Pseudospondias longifolia** Engl.
- Halimus congensis* (Welw. ex Oliv.) O.Kuntze = **Sesuvium congense** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Halimus crystallinus* (Welw. ex Oliv.) O.Kuntze = **Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.

- Halimus mesembryanthemoides* (Wawra & Peyr.) Hiern = **Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.
- Halimus portulacastrum* (L.) O.Kuntze = **Sesuvium portulacastrum** (L.) L.
- Halimus portulacastrum* (L.) O.Kuntze var. *crithmoides* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sesuvium crithmoides** Welw.
- Halimus sesuvioides* (Fenzl) O.Kuntze = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Halimus sesuvioides* (Fenzl) O.Kuntze var. *reduplicatum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Halimus sesuvioides* (Fenzl) O.Kuntze var. *welwitschii* Hiern = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Halimus sesuvioides* (Fenzl) O.Kuntze var. *angustifolium* (Schinz) Hiern = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Hannoa chlorantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Quassia undulata** (Guill. & Perr.) D.Dietr.
- Hannoa klaineana* Pierre ex Engl. = **Quassia undulata** (Guill. & Perr.) D.Dietr.
- Haplocarpha scaposa* Harv. = **Haplocarpha thunbergii** Less.
- Harpagophytum procumbens* DC. ex Meisn. forma *sublobatum* Engl. = **Harpagophytum zeyheri** Decne. subsp. **sublobatum** (Engl.) Ihlenf. & H.E.K.Hartmann
- Harpagophytum procumbens* DC. ex Meisn. var. *sublobatum* (Engl.) Stapf = **Harpagophytum zeyheri** Decne. subsp. **sublobatum** (Engl.) Ihlenf. & H.E.K.Hartmann
- Harveya macrantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Harveya andongensis** Hiern
- Hasskarlia didymostemon* Baill. = **Tetrorchidium didymostemon** (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
- Haworthia angolensis* Baker = **Chortolirion angolense** (Baker) A.Berger
- Haydonia triphylla* R.Wilczek = **Vigna triphylla** (R.Wilczek) Verdc.
- Hedyotis affinis* Roem. & Schult. = **Oldenlandia affinis** (Roem. & Schult.) DC.
- Hedyotis brachyloba* Sond. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
- Hedyotis fugax* Vatke = **Oldenlandia affinis** (Roem. & Schult.) DC. subsp. **fugax** (Vatke) Verdc.
- Hedyotis globosa* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Agathisanthemum globosum** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Klotzsch
- Hedyotis goreensis* DC. = **Oldenlandia goreensis** (DC.) Summerh. var. **goreensis**
- Hedyotis herbacea* L. = **Oldenlandia herbacea** (L.) Roxb.
- Hedyotis lancifolia* Schumach. = **Oldenlandia lancifolia** (Schumach.) DC.
- Hedyotis pentandra* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Pentodon pentandrus** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke var. **pentandrus**
- Hedyotis rigida* (Benth.) Walp. = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.
- Hedyotis rupicola* Sond. = **Oldenlandia rupicola** (Sond.) Kuntze
- Hedyotis virgata* Willd. = **Kohautia virgata** (Willd.) Bremek.
- Heeria argyrochrysea* Engl. & Gilg = **Ozoroa argyrochrysea** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria benguellensis* Engl. = **Ozoroa benguellensis** (Engl.) R.Fern.
- Heeria dekindtiana* Engl. = **Ozoroa dekindtiana** (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria gossweileri* Exell = **Ozoroa gossweileri** (Exell) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria homblei* De Wild. = **Ozoroa homblei** (De Wild.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria insignis* (Delile) Kuntze = **Ozoroa insignis** Delile
- Heeria longipes* Engl. & Gilg = **Ozoroa longipes** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria mildredae* Meikle = **Ozoroa mildredae** (Meikle) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria stenophylla* Engl. & Gilg = **Ozoroa stenophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria verticillata* Engl. = **Ozoroa verticillata** (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria xylophylla* Engl. & Gilg = **Ozoroa xylophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heinsia benguellensis* Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f. = **Leptactina benguellensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good
- Heinsia gossweileri* Wernham = **Leptactina prostrata** K.Schum.
- Heinsia jasminiflora* DC. = **Heinsia crinita** (Afzel.) G.Taylor subsp. **crinita**
- Heinsia pulchella* K.Schum. = **Heinsia crinita** (Afzel.) G.Taylor subsp. **crinita**
- Heinsia tomentosa* Welw. ex Hiern = **Leptactina angolensis** (Hutch.) Bullock ex I.Nogueira
- Helichrysum antunesii* Volkens & O.Hoffm. = **Helichrysum quartianum** A.Rich.
- Helichrysum benguellense* Hiern var. *latifolium* S.Moore ex Moes. = **Helichrysum tomentosulum** (Klatt) Merxm.
- Helichrysum fulgidum* (L.f.) Willd. var. *monocephalum* DC. = **Helichrysum aureum** (Houtt.) Merr. var. **monocephalum** (DC.) Hilliard
- Helichrysum fulgidum* (L.f.) Willd. var. *nanum* DC. = **Helichrysum aureum** (Houtt.) Merr. var. **monocephalum** (DC.) Hilliard
- Helichrysum gerberifolium* Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich. = **Helichrysum nudifolium** (L.) Less.
- Helichrysum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Helichrysum geminatum** Klatt
- Helichrysum helodes* Hiern = **Helichrysum aureonitens** Sch.Bip.
- Helichrysum hochstetteri* (Sch.Bip.) Hook.f. = **Helichrysum stenopterum** DC.
- Helichrysum leiopodium* DC. = **Helichrysum nudifolium** (L.) Less.
- Helichrysum pachyrrhizum* Harv. = **Helichrysum candolleianum** H.Buek
- Helichrysum petersii* Oliv. & Hiern = **Helichrysum kirkii** Oliv. & Hiern var. **petersii** (Oliv. & Hiern) Beentje
- Helichrysum steetzii* (Vatke) O.Hoffm. = **Helichrysum kraussii** Sch. Bip.
- Heliophytum indicum* (L.) DC. = **Heliotropium indicum** L.
- Heliotropium cinereum* R.Br. = **Heliotropium ovalifolium** Forssk.
- Heliotropium coromandelianum* Retz. = **Heliotropium ovalifolium** Forssk.
- Heliotropium micranthum* Welw. = **Heliotropium zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) Lam.
- Heliotropium strigosum* Willd. = **Euploca strigosa** (Willd.) Diane & Hilger
- Hemarthria fasciculata* (Lam.) Kunth = **Hemarthria altissima** (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Hemizygia bracteosa* (Benth.) Briq. = **Syncolostemon bracteosus** (Benth.) D.F.Otieno
- Hemizygia tuberosa* Hiern = **Ocimum fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**
- Hemizygia welwitschii* (Rolfe) Ashby = **Syncolostemon welwitschii** (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno
- Herderia stellulifera* Benth. = **Vernonia stellulifera** (Benth.) C.Jeffrey
- Hermannia angolensis* K.Schum. = **Hermannia eenii** Baker f.
- Hermbstaedtia dammarensis* C.B.Clarke = **Hermbstaedtia odorata** (Burch.) T.Cooke
- Hermbstaedtia elegans* Moq. = **Hermbstaedtia odorata** (Burch.) T.Cooke
- Heteromorpha angolensis* (C.Norman) C.Norman = **Heteromorpha gossweileri** (C.Norman) C.Norman
- Heteromorpha trifoliata* sensu Cannon (1970) *pro parte non* (Wendl.) Eckl. & Zeyh. (1837) = **Heteromorpha occidentalis** P.J.D.Winter
- Hewittia bicolor* (Vahl) Wight & Arn. = **Hewittia malabarica** (L.) Suresh

- Hexalobus huillensis* Engl. & Diels = **Hexalobus monopetalus** (A.Rich.) Engl. & Diels
- Hexalobus mbula* Exell = **Hexalobus crispiflorus** A.Rich.
- Hibiscus abelmoschus* L. = **Abelmoschus moschatus** (L.) Medik.
- Hibiscus aristivalvis* Garcke = **Hibiscus palmatus** Forssk.
- Hibiscus baumii* Gürke = **Pavonia senegalensis** (Cav.) Leistner
- Hibiscus caesius* Garcke var. *genuinus* Hochr. = **Hibiscus caesius** Garcke
- Hibiscus esculentus* L. = **Abelmoschus esculentus** (L.) Moench
- Hibiscus hiernianus* Exell & Mendonça = **Hibiscus gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **hiernianus** (Exell & Mendonça) F.D.Wilson
- Hibiscus lundaensis* Baker f. = **Hibiscus gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **lundaensis** (Baker f.) F.D.Wilson
- Hibiscus malangensis* Baker f. = **Hibiscus asper** Hook.f.
- Hibiscus mossamedensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Hibiscus rhabdospermus** Garcke
- Hibiscus poggei* Gürke ex Engl. = **Hibiscus gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **gilletii**
- Hibiscus vanderystii* De Wild. = **Hibiscus asper** Hook.f.
- Hibiscus vitifolius* L. var. *ricinifolius* (E.Mey.) Hochr. = **Hibiscus vitifolius** L.
- Hibiscus welwitschii* Hiern = **Hibiscus rhodanthus** Gürke
- Hippion verticillatum* sensu auct. non F.W.Schmidt (1891) = **Enicostema axillare** (Lam.) A.Raynal
- Hippocratea andongensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Pristimera andongensis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé var. **andongensis**
- Hippocratea apiculata* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Loeseneriella apiculata** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea apocynoides* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Loeseneriella apocynoides** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex J.Raynal var. **apocynoides**
- Hippocratea bipindensis* Loes. ex Fritsch = **Elachyptera bipindensis** (Loes.) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea buchholzii* Loes. = **Apodostigma pallens** (Planch. ex Oliv.) R.Wilczek var. **buchholzii** (Loes.) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea clematoides* Loes. = **Loeseneriella clematoides** (Loes.) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea fimbriata* Exell = **Prionostemma fimbriata** (Exell) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea gossweileri* Exell = **Loeseneriella apocynoides** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex J.Raynal var. **apocynoides**
- Hippocratea graciliflora* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Pristimera graciliflora** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé subsp. **graciliflora**
- Hippocratea hierniana* Exell & Mendonça = **Elachyptera holtzii** (Loes. ex Harms) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea loandensis* Exell = **Loeseneriella crenata** (Klotzsch) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé var. **loandensis** (Exell) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea loeseneriana* Hutch. & M.B.Moss = **Reissantia indica** (Willd.) N.Hallé var. **loeseneriana** (Hutch. & M.B.Moss) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea luteoviridis* Exell = **Pristimera luteoviridis** (Exell) N.Hallé var. **luteoviridis**
- Hippocratea macrophylla* Vahl = **Cuervea macrophylla** (Vahl) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea mucronata* Exell = **Bequaertia mucronata** (Exell) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea pallens* Planch. ex Oliv. = **Apodostigma pallens** (Planch. ex Oliv.) R.Wilczek var. **pallens**
- Hippocratea paniculata* Vahl = **Pristimera paniculata** (Vahl) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea parviflora* N.E.Br. = **Reissantia parviflora** (N.E.Br.) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea parvifolia* Oliv. = **Elachyptera parvifolia** (Oliv.) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea richardiana* Cambess. = **Loeseneriella africana** (Willd.) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé var. **richardiana** (Cambess.) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé
- Hippocratea velutina* Afzel. = **Helictonema velutinum** (Afzel.) Pierre ex N.Hallé
- Hippocratea welwitschii* Oliv. = **Simicratea welwitschii** (Oliv.) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea yaundina* Loes. = **Loeseneriella yaundina** (Loes.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek
- Hirtella fruticulosa* Hauman = **Magnistipula sapinii** De Wild.
- Holalafia multiflora* Stapf = **Alafia multiflora** (Stapf) Stapf
- Holosteum cordatum* L. = **Drymaria cordata** (L.) Willd. ex Schult.
- Homalium crassipetalum* Exell = **Homalium africanum** (Hook.f.) Benth.
- Homalium gossweileri* Gilg = **Homalium stipulaceum** Welw. ex Mast.
- Homalium lundense* Cavaco = **Homalium africanum** (Hook.f.) Benth.
- Homalium macropterum* Gilg = **Homalium longistylum** Mast.
- Hoslundia verticillata* Vahl = **Hoslundia opposita** Vahl
- Hoslundia verticillata* Vahl var. *decumbens* (Benth.) Hiern = **Hoslundia opposita** Vahl
- Hottonia indica* L. = **Limnophila indica** (L.) Druce
- Huernia montana* Kers = **Huernia volkartii** Werderm. & Peitsch. var. **volkartii**
- Hugonia afzelii* R.Br. ex Planch. var. *melanocalyx* Oliv. = **Hugonia macrocarpa** Welw.
- Hugonia angolensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Hugonia macrocarpa** Welw.
- Humularia megalophylla* (Harms) P.A.Duvign. = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **lundaensis** (P.A.Duvign.) Verdc.
- Hyalosepalum gossweileri* (Exell) Exell & Mendonça = **Tinospora caffra** (Miers) Troupin
- Hyalosepalum pallido-aurantiacum* (Engl. & Gilg) Troupin = **Tinospora caffra** (Miers) Troupin
- Hybophrynum braunianum* K.Schum. = **Trachyphrynum braunianum** (K.Schum.) Baker
- Hydnora africana* Thunb. var. *longicollis* Welw. = **Hydnora africana** Thunb.
- Hydnora longicollis* Welw. = **Hydnora africana** Thunb.
- Hydrosme angolensis* Welw. ex Schott = **Amorphophallus angolensis** (Welw. ex Schott) N.E.Br. subsp. **angolensis**
- Hygrophila affinis* Lindau = **Duosperma quadrangulare** (Klotzsch) Brummitt
- Hygrophila glutinifolia* Lindau = **Strobilanthesis linifolia** (T.Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Milne-Redh.
- Hygrophila sessilifolia* Lindau = **Duosperma sessilifolium** (Lindau) Brummitt
- Hygrophila spinosa* T.Anderson = **Hygrophila auriculata** (Schumach.) Heine
- Hygrophila teuczii* Lindau = **Hygrophila uliginosa** S.Moore
- Hymenodictyon kurria* Hochst. = **Hymenodictyon floribundum** (Hochst. & Steud.) Rob.
- Hymenodictyon kurria* Hochst. var. *tomentellum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Hymenodictyon floribundum** (Hochst. & Steud.) Rob.
- Hyparrhenia altissima* Stapf = **Hyparrhenia rufa** (Nees) Stapf
- Hyparrhenia dissoluta* (Nees ex Steud.) C.E.Hubb. = **Hyperthelia dissoluta** (Nees ex Steud.) Clayton
- Hyparrhenia eylesii* C.E.Hubb. = **Elymandra grallata** (Stapf) Clayton
- Hyparrhenia grallata* Stapf = **Elymandra grallata** (Stapf) Clayton
- Hyparrhenia modica* (De Wild.) Robyns = **Hyparrhenia hirta** (L.) Stapf
- Hyparrhenia mutica* Clayton = **Hyparrhenia diplandra** (Hack.) Stapf
- Hyparrhenia pilosissima* (Hack.) J.G.Anderson = **Hyparrhenia dregeana** (Nees) Stapf ex Stent

- Hypparrhenia vulpina* Stapf = **Hypparrhenia nyassae** (Rendle) Stapf  
*Hypericum baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Hypericum lalandii** Choisy  
*Hypericum baumii* Engl. & Gilg var. *intermedium* Engl. & Gilg =  
**Hypericum lalandii** Choisy  
*Hypericum schimperi* Hochst. var. *huillense* Hiern = **Hypericum roeperianum** Schimp. ex A.Rich.  
*Hypertelis verrucosa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Fenzl = **Hypertelis salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **salsoloides**  
*Hyphaene benguelensis* Welw. ex H.Wendl. = **Hyphaene petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.  
*Hyphaene crinita* Gaertn. = **Hyphaene thebaica** (L.) Mart.  
*Hyphaene doreyi* Furtado = **Hyphaene guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Hyphaene gossweileri* Furtado = **Hyphaene guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Hyphaene luandensis* Gossw., nom. nud. = **Hyphaene guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Hyphaene obovata* Furtado = **Hyphaene petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.  
*Hyphaene ovata* Furtado = **Hyphaene petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.  
*Hyphaene ventricosa* Kirk = **Hyphaene petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.  
*Hyphaene welwitschii* Furtado = **Hyphaene guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Hypogynium ceresiiforme* (Nees) Roberty = **Monocymbium ceresiiforme** (Nees) Stapf  
*Hypolytrum purpurascens* Cherm. = **Hypolytrum heterophyllum** Boeck.  
*Hypoxis angolensis* Baker = **Hypoxis obtusa** Burch. ex Ker Gawl.  
*Hyptis baumii* Gürke = **Plectranthus guerkei** Briq.  
*Hyptis brevipes* sensu Hiern (1900) non Poit. (1806) = **Hyptis lanceolata** Poir.  
*Iboza riparia* (Hochst.) N.E.Br. = **Tetradenia riparia** (Hochst.) Codd  
*Icomum lineare* Burkill = **Aeollanthus subacaulis** (Baker) Hua & Briq. var. **linearis** (Burkill) Ryding  
*Icomum subacaulis* (Baker) Burkill = **Aeollanthus subacaulis** (Baker) Hua & Briq.  
*Ilysanthes andongensis* Hiern = **Lindernia andongensis** (Hiern) Eb.Fisch.  
*Ilysanthes bolusii* Hiern = **Lindernia bolusii** (Hiern) Eb.Fisch.  
*Ilysanthes nana* Engl. = **Lindernia nana** (Engl.) Roessler  
*Ilysanthes pulchella* Skan = **Lindernia pulchella** (Skan) Philcox  
*Ilysanthes stictantha* Hiern = **Lindernia stictantha** (Hiern) Skan  
*Ilysanthes welwitschii* Engl. = **Lindernia welwitschii** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.  
*Ilysanthes wilmsii* Engl. & Diels = **Lindernia wilmsii** (Engl. & Diels) Philcox  
*Impatiens duthieae* L.Bolus = **Impatiens hochstetteri** Warb. subsp. **hochstetteri**  
*Impatiens exellii* G.M.Schulze = **Impatiens briartii** De Wild. & T.Durand  
*Indigofera buchneri* Taub. = **Microcharis buchneri** (Taub.) Schrire  
*Indigofera charlieriana* Schinz var. *sessilis* (Chiov.) J.B.Gillett = **Indigofera charlieriana** Schinz var. **scaberrima** (Schinz) J.B.Gillett  
*Indigofera costata* Guill. & Perr. subsp. *theuschii* (O.Hoffm.) J.B.Gillett = **Indigastrum costatum** (Guill. & Perr.) Schrire subsp. **theuschii** (O.Hoffm.) Schrire  
*Indigofera dentata* N.E.Br. = **Cyamopsis dentata** (N.E.Br.) Torre  
*Indigofera echinata* Willd. = **Indigofera nummulariifolia** (L.) Livera ex Alston  
*Indigofera guerrana* Torre = **Indigastrum guerranum** (Torre) Schrire  
*Indigofera hirsuta* L. var. *polystachya* Welw. ex Baker = **Indigofera longibarbata** Engl.  
*Indigofera hirsuta* L. var. *pumila* Welw. ex Baker = **Indigofera hirsuta** L.  
*Indigofera medicaginea* Welw. ex Baker = **Microcharis medicaginea** (Welw. ex Baker) Schrire  
*Indigofera parviflora* B.Heyne ex Wight & Arn. var. *occidentalis* J.B.Gillett = **Indigastrum parviflorum** (B.Heyne ex Wight & Arn.) Schrire subsp. **occidentalis** (J.B.Gillett) Schrire  
*Indigofera rhynocharpa* Welw. ex Baker var. *latipinna* (I.M.Johnst.) J.B.Gillett = **Indigofera nambalensis** Harms  
*Indigofera richardsiae* J.B.Gillett = **Microcharis angolensis** Baker  
*Indigofera strigulosa* Baker f. = **Indigofera trita** L.f. subsp. **subulata** (Vahl ex Poir.) Ali  
*Indigofera welwitschii* Baker var. *remotiflora* (Taub. ex Baker f.) Cronquist = **Microcharis remotiflora** (Taub. ex Baker f.) Schrire  
*Indigofera welwitschii* Baker var. *welwitschii* = **Microcharis welwitschii** (Baker) Schrire  
*Inula glomerata* Oliv. & Hiern var. *bullulata* Mendonça = **Inula glomerata** Oliv. & Hiern  
*Inversodicraea digitata* H.E.Hess = **Ledermanniella digitata** (H.E.Hess) C.Cusset  
*Inversodicraea fluitans* H.E.Hess = **Ledermanniella fluitans** (H.E.Hess) C.Cusset  
*Inversodicraea monanthera* H.E.Hess = **Sphaerothylox abyssinica** (Wedd.) Warm.  
*Inversodicraea warmingiana* (Gilg) Engl. = **Ledermanniella warmingiana** (Gilg) C.Cusset  
*Iodes laurentii* De Wild. = **Iodes klaineana** Pierre var. **klaineana**  
*Ipo toxicaria* (Lesch.) Pers. = **Antiaris toxicaria** Lesch.  
*Ipomoea amoena* Choisy = **Ipomoea heterotricha** F.Didr.  
*Ipomoea andongensis* Rendle & Britten = **Ipomoea crassipes** Hook. var. **hewittioides** (Hallier f.) Hallier f.  
*Ipomoea arachnosperma* Welw. = **Ipomoea dichroa** Choisy  
*Ipomoea aspericaulis* Baker = **Ipomoea welwitschii** Vatke ex Hallier f.  
*Ipomoea asperifolia* Hallier f. = **Ipomoea fulvicaulis** (Hochst. ex Choisy) Boiss. ex Hallier f. var. **asperifolia** (Hallier f.) Verdc.  
*Ipomoea benguelensis* Baker = **Hewittia malabarica** (L.) Suresh  
*Ipomoea biloba* Forssk. = **Ipomoea pes-caprae** (L.) R.Br.  
*Ipomoea couceiroi* Rendle = **Ipomoea verbascoidea** Choisy  
*Ipomoea curtoi* Rendle = **Paralepistemon curtoi** (Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski  
*Ipomoea cynanchifolia* C.B.Clarke = **Ipomoea plebeia** R.Br. subsp. **africana** A.Meeuse  
*Ipomoea dissecta* Willd. = **Ipomoea coptica** (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
*Ipomoea fragilis* Choisy = **Ipomoea obscura** (L.) Ker Gawl. var. **obscura**  
*Ipomoea hellebarda* Schweinf. ex Hallier f. = **Ipomoea marginata** (Desr.) Verdc.  
*Ipomoea hellebarda* Schweinf. ex Hallier f. var. *sarcopoda* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ipomoea marginata** (Desr.) Verdc.  
*Ipomoea hewittioides* Hallier f. = **Ipomoea crassipes** Hook. var. **hewittioides** (Hallier f.) Hallier f.  
*Ipomoea huillensis* Baker = **Convolvulus sagittatus** Thunb.  
*Ipomoea humifera* Rendle & Britten = **Ipomoea barteri** Baker var. **cordifolia** Hallier f.  
*Ipomoea involucreta* P.Beauv. var. *albiflora* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ipomoea pileata** Roxb.  
*Ipomoea lilacina* Blume = **Ipomoea rubens** Choisy  
*Ipomoea nuda* Baker = **Ipomoea shupangensis** Baker  
*Ipomoea palmata* Forssk. = **Ipomoea cairica** (L.) Sweet var. **cairica**  
*Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L. var. *africana* Hallier f. = **Ipomoea pes-tigridis** L.

- Ipomoea pilosa* (Roxb.) Sweet = **Ipomoea dichroa** Choisy  
*Ipomoea prismatosyphon* Welw. var. *buchneri* (Peter) Britten = **Ipomoea prismatosyphon** Welw.  
*Ipomoea stolonifera* J.F.Gmel. = **Ipomoea imperati** (Vahl) Griseb.  
*Ipomoea velutipes* Welw. ex Rendle = **Ipomoea chrysochaetia** Hallier f. var. **velutipes** (Welw. ex Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski  
*Ipomoea welwitschii* Vatke ex Hallier f. var. *latifolia* Britten = **Ipomoea welwitschii** Vatke ex Hallier f.  
*Iridopsis textilis* Welw. ex Baker = **Moraea textilis** (Welw. ex Baker) Baker  
*Irvingia barteri* Hook.f. = **Irvingia gabonensis** (Aubry-Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Baill.  
*Isachne nervata* Franch. = **Panicum nervatum** (Franch.) Stapf  
*Ischaemum arcuatum* (Nees) Stapf = **Ischaemum fasciculatum** Brongn.  
*Ischaemum brachyatherum* (Hochst.) Fenzl ex Hack. = **Ischaemum afrum** (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy  
*Isolona bruneelii* De Wild. = **Isolona hexaloba** (Pierre) Engl. & Diels  
*Isolona theobromina* Exell = **Isolona pilosa** Diels  
*Ixora laxiflora sensu* Good (1926) non Sm. (1819) = **Ixora phelopus** K.Schum.  
*Ixora radiata* Hiern = **Ixora brachypoda** DC.  
*Ixora soyauxii* Hiern = **Nichallea soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson  
*Jacquemontia capitata* G.Don = **Jacquemontia tamnifolia** (L.) Griseb.  
*Jardinea angolensis* (Rendle) Stapf = **Phacelurus gabonensis** (Steud.) Clayton  
*Jasminum gossweileri* Gilg & G.Schellenb. = **Jasminum dichotomum** Vahl  
*Jasminum longipes* Baker = **Jasminum pauciflorum** Benth.  
*Jasminum mauritanium* Bojer = **Jasminum fluminense** Vell. subsp. **fluminense**  
*Jasminum microphyllum* Baker = **Jasminum streptopus** E.Mey. ex DC. var. **streptopus**  
*Jasminum obovatum* Baker = **Jasminum pauciflorum** Benth.  
*Jasminum obovatum* Baker var. *welwitschii* (Baker) Hiern = **Jasminum pauciflorum** Benth.  
*Jasminum ternum* Knobl. = **Jasminum dichotomum** Vahl  
*Jasminum welwitschii* Baker = **Jasminum pauciflorum** Benth.  
*Jatropha glauca* Vahl var. *senegalensis* (Müll.Arg.) Hiern = **Jatropha chevalieri** Beille  
*Jatropha pseudoglandulifera* Pax = **Jatropha spicata** Pax  
*Jaundeia odonii* (De Wild.) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind  
*Jaundeia pinnata* (P.Beauv.) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind  
*Jaundeia pubescens* (Baker) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind  
*Julbernardia baumii* (Harms) Troupin = **Julbernardia paniculata** (Benth.) Troupin  
*Juncellus altus* Turrill = **Pycreus altus** (Turrill) Lye  
*Juncellus laevigatus* (L.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus laevigatus** L. subsp. **laevigatus**  
*Juncellus pustulatus* (Vahl) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus pustulatus** Vahl  
*Juncus maritimus sensu* Rendle (1899) non Lam. (1789) = **Juncus rigidus** Desf.  
*Jussiaea repens* L. var. *diffusa* (Forssk.) Brenan = **Ludwigia adscendens** (L.) H.Hara subsp. **diffusa** (Forssk.) P.H.Raven  
*Justenia orthopetala* Hiern = **Bertiera orthopetala** (Hiern) N.Hallé  
*Justicia betonicoides* C.B.Clarke = **Justicia betonica** L.  
*Justicia rupicola* S.Moore = **Justicia platysepala** (S.Moore) P.G.Mey.
- Kaempferia aethiopica* (Schweinf.) Ridl. = **Siphonochilus aethiopicus** (Schweinf.) B.L.Burt  
*Kaempferia aethiopica* (Schweinf.) Ridl. var. *angustifolia* Ridl. = **Siphonochilus aethiopicus** (Schweinf.) B.L.Burt  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Moldenke = **Rothea uncinata** (Schinz) P.P.J.Herman & Retief  
*Kalanchoe baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Kalanchoe brachyloba** Welw. ex Britten  
*Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw. subsp. *bieensis* R.Fern. = **Kalanchoe crenata** (Andrews) Haw.  
*Kalanchoe exellii* Raym.-Hamet = **Kalanchoe velutina** Welw. ex Britten subsp. **velutina**  
*Kalanchoe platysepala* Welw. ex Britten = **Kalanchoe lanceolata** (Forssk.) Pers.  
*Kedrostis gracilis* R.Fern. = **Cucumella cinerea** (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey  
*Kedrostis hirtella* (Naudin) Cogn. var. *parviflora* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Kedrostis lejola** (J.F.Gmel.) C.Jeffrey  
*Kigelia angolensis* Welw. ex Sprague = **Kigelia africana** (Lam.) Benth.  
*Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC. = **Kigelia africana** (Lam.) Benth.  
*Kirkia glauca* Engl. & Gilg = **Kirkia acuminata** Oliv.  
*Klainedoxa lanceifolia* Vermeesen = **Klainedoxa gabonensis** Pierre ex Engl.  
*Kniphofia andongensis* Baker = **Kniphofia benguellensis** Welw. ex Baker  
*Kohautia angolensis* Bremek. var. *macrocalyx* Bremek. = **Kohautia angolensis** Bremek.  
*Kohautia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
*Kohautia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch var. *subverticillata* (K.Schum.) Bremek. = **Kohautia subverticillata** (K.Schum.) D.Mantell subsp. **subverticillata**  
*Kohautia longiscapa* Bremek. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
*Kohautia longiscapa* Bremek. var. *scabridula* Bremek. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
*Kohautia rigida* Benth. = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.  
*Kohautia stenosiphon* (K.Schum. ex S.Moore) Bremek. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
*Kolobopetalum mayumbense* Exell *pro parte quoad* flowers of type = **Leptoterantha mayumbensis** (Exell) Troupin  
*Kolobopetalum mayumbense* Exell *pro parte quoad* leaves of type = **Kolobopetalum auriculatum** Engl.  
*Kolobopetalum salmonicolor* Exell = **Kolobopetalum auriculatum** Engl.  
*Kurria floribunda* Hochst. & Steud. = **Hymenodictyon floribundum** (Hochst. & Steud.) Rob.  
*Kyllinga alba* Nees var. *alata* (Nees) C.B.Clarke = **Kyllinga alba** Nees subsp. **alba**  
*Kyllinga aromatica* Ridl. = **Kyllinga polyphylla** Willd. ex Kunth  
*Kyllinga cylindrica* Nees = **Kyllinga odorata** Vahl subsp. **cylindrica** (Nees) T.Koyama  
*Kyllinga monocephala* Nees, *nom. illeg.* = **Kyllinga bulbosa** P.Beauv.  
*Kyllinga parvula* C.B.Clarke ex Rendle = **Kyllinga bulbosa** P.Beauv.  
*Kyllinga peruviana* Lam. = **Kyllinga vaginata** Lam.  
*Kyllinga pungens* Link = **Kyllinga vaginata** Lam.  
*Kyllinga triceps* Sw. var. *ciliata* Boeck. = **Kyllinga welwitschii** Ridl.  
*Kyllinga triceps* Sw., *nom. illeg.* = **Kyllinga odorata** Vahl subsp. **odorata**  
*Lablab niger* Medik. = **Lablab purpureus** (L.) Sweet  
*Lachnopylis angolensis* (Gilg) Philipson = **Nuxia congesta** R.Br. ex Fresen.

- Lactuca abyssinica* Fresen. = **Lactuca inermis** Forssk.  
*Lactuca capensis* Thunb. = **Lactuca inermis** Forssk.  
*Lactuca goraeensis* (Lam.) Sch.Bip. = **Launaea intybacea** (Jacq.) Beauverd  
*Lactuca macroseris* Hiern = **Lactuca schulzeana** Büttner  
*Lactuca welwitschii* Scott-Elliot = **Launaea rarifolia** (Oliv. & Hiern) Boulos  
*Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser. = **Lagenaria siceraria** (Molina) Standl.  
*Laggera alata* (D.Don) Sch.Bip. ex Oliv. = **Laggera crispata** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood  
*Laggera aurita* (L.f.) Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich. = **Pseudoconyza viscosa** (Mill.) D'Arcy  
*Laggera humilis* O.Hoffm. = **Nicolasia felicioides** S.Moore  
*Laggera oblonga* Oliv. & Hiern = **Blumea oloptera** DC.  
*Laggera pterodonta* (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Oliv. = **Laggera crispata** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood  
*Landolphia chylorrhiza* (K.Schum.) Stapf = **Landolphia thollonii** Dewèvre  
*Landolphia congolana* R.D.Good = **Landolphia lecomtei** Dewèvre  
*Landolphia florida* Benth. = **Saba comorensis** (Bojer ex A.DC.) Pichon  
*Landolphia florida* Benth. var. *leiantha* Oliv. = **Saba comorensis** (Bojer ex A.DC.) Pichon  
*Landolphia humilis* K.Schum. ex Schltr. = **Landolphia owariensis** P.Beauv.  
*Landolphia lucida* K.Schum. var. *hispida* Hallier f. = **Dictyophleba lucida** (K.Schum.) Pierre  
*Landolphia mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Landolphia owariensis** P.Beauv.  
*Landolphia ochracea* K.Schum. ex Hallier f. = **Dictyophleba ochracea** (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Pichon  
*Landolphia parvifolia* K.Schum. var. *johnstonii* (A.Chev.) Pichon = **Landolphia dewevrei** Stapf  
*Landolphia scandens* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Didr. = **Ancylobotrys scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Pichon  
*Landolphia subterranea* A.Chev. = **Landolphia parvifolia** K.Schum.  
*Landolphia talbotii* Wernham = **Landolphia dewevrei** Stapf  
*Lantana dinteri* Moldenke var. *punctata* Moldenke = **Lantana subtracta** Hiern  
*Lantana salviifolia* Jacq. = **Lantana rugosa** Thunb.  
*Lapeirousia angolensis* (Baker) R.C.Foster = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.  
*Lapeirousia angolensis* Goldblatt, *nom. illeg.* = **Lapeirousia zambeziaca** Goldblatt  
*Lapeirousia cyanescens* Baker = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.  
*Lapeirousia fragrans* Welw. ex Baker = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.  
*Lapeirousia welwitschii* Baker = **Lapeirousia erythrantha** (Klotzsch ex Klatt) Baker  
*Lasianthus mannii* Wernham = **Lasianthus batanguensis** K.Schum.  
*Lasiodiscus usambarensis* Engl. var. *gossweileri* Cavaco = **Lasiodiscus fasciculiflorus** Engl.  
*Lasiopus ambiguus* Cass. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.  
*Lasiopus candollei* DC. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.  
*Lasiopus coriaceous* DC. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.  
*Lasiopus viridifolius* DC. = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**  
*Lasiosiphon hoepfnerianus* Vatke ex Gilg = **Gnidia kraussiana** Meisn. var. **kraussiana**  
*Lasiosiphon kraussii* Meisn. = **Gnidia kraussiana** Meisn. var. **kraussiana**  
*Lasiosiphon oliveri* Vatke ex Gilg = **Gnidia oliveriana** (Vatke ex Gilg) Engl. & Gilg  
*Laurembergia gossweileri* Exell = **Laurembergia tetrandra** (Schott) Kanitz subsp. **brachypoda** (Welw. ex Hiern) A.Raynal var. **numidica** (Dur. ex Batt. & Trab.) A.Raynal  
*Lefebvreia benguelensis* Engl. = **Lefebvreia grantii** (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop  
*Lefebvreia stuhlmannii* Engl. = **Lefebvreia abyssinica** A.Rich.  
*Lefebvreia welwitschii* Engl. = **Lefebvreia grantii** (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop  
*Leiothylox warmingii* (Engl.) Warm. = **Letestuela tisserantii** G.Taylor  
*Lelya prostrata* (R.D.Good) W.H.Lewis = **Lelya osteocarpa** Bremek.  
*Lemna angolensis* Welw. = **Lemna aequinoctialis** Welw.  
*Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm. = **Lemna aequinoctialis** Welw.  
*Leococcus africanus* (Baker & Scott-Elliot) J.K.Morton = **Plectranthus africanus** (Baker & Scott-Elliot) A.J.Paton  
*Leonardoxa bequaertii* (De Wild.) Aubrev. var. *bequaertii* = **Normandiodendron bequaertii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard  
*Lepidium africanum* (Burm.f.) DC. var. *aethiopicum* (Hiern) Thell. = **Lepidium angolense** Jonsell  
*Lepidoturus occidentalis* Müll.Arg. = **Alchornea occidentalis** (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
*Lepistemon africanum* Oliv. = **Lepistemon owariense** (P.Beauv.) Hallier f.  
*Leptactina arnoldiana* De Wild. = **Leptactina mannii** Hook.f. subsp. **arnoldiana** (De Wild.) Neuba  
*Leptactina benguelensis* (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good subsp. *pubescens* Verdc. = **Leptactina benguelensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good  
*Leptactina benguelensis* (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good var. *glabra* R.D.Good = **Leptactina benguelensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good  
*Leptactina lanceolata* K.Schum. = **Leptactina benguelensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good  
*Leptaulus gossweileri* Cavaco = **Leptaulus holstii** (Engl.) Engl.  
*Leptaulus vilhenae* Cavaco = **Leptaulus zenkeri** Engl.  
*Lerchia obtusifolia* Steud. = **Suaeda plumosa** Aellen  
*Leucadendron angolense* (Welw.) Hiern = **Protea angolensis** Welw. var. **angolensis**  
*Leucadendron leucoblepharon* Hiern = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.  
*Leucadendron micans* (Welw.) Hiern = **Protea micans** Welw.  
*Leucadendron paludosum* Hiern = **Protea paludosa** (Hiern) Engl.  
*Leucadendron petiolare* Hiern = **Protea petiolaris** (Hiern) Baker & C.H.Wright  
*Leucadendron welwitschii* (Engl.) Hiern = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.  
*Leucaena glauca* Benth. = **Leucaena leucocephala** (Lam.) De Wit  
*Leucas altissima* Engl., *nom. illeg.* = **Leucas pechuelii** (Kuntze) Baker  
*Leucas decurvata* Baker ex Hiern = **Leucas deflexa** Hook.f. var. **deflexa**  
*Leucas eenii* Hiern = **Acrotome inflata** Benth.  
*Leucomphalos mildbraedii* (Harms) Breteler = **Bowringia mildbraedii** Harms  
*Lightfootia annua* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia annua** (A.DC.) Thulin  
*Lightfootia arenaria* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia erecta** (Roem. & Schult.) Tuyn  
*Lightfootia collomioides* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia collomioides** (A.DC.) Thulin  
*Lightfootia debilis* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia ramosissima** (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. **lateralis** (Brehmer) Thulin  
*Lightfootia exilis* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia ramosissima** (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. **lateralis** (Brehmer) Thulin

- Lightfootia gracilis* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia arcta** Thulin  
*Lightfootia graminicola* Scott = **Wahlenbergia napiformis** (A.DC.) Thulin  
*Lightfootia laricifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Wahlenbergia denticulata** (Burch.) A.DC.  
*Lightfootia marginata* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia napiformis** (A.DC.) Thulin  
*Lightfootia napiformis* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia napiformis** (A.DC.) Thulin  
*Lightfootia tenuifolia* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia denticulata** (Burch.) A.DC.  
*Lightfootia welwitschii* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia welwitschii** (A.DC.) Thulin  
*Limeum glomeratum* Eckl. & Zeyh. = **Limeum viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**  
*Limeum kwebense* N.E.Br. = **Limeum argute-carinatum** Wawra & Peyr. var. **kwebense** (N.E.Br.) Friedr.  
*Limeum linifolium* Fenzl var. *polygonoides* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Limeum argute-carinatum** Wawra & Peyr. var. **argute-carinatum**  
*Limeum meyeri* Fenzl = **Limeum viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**  
*Limeum viscosum* (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. *viscosum* var. *glomeratum* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedr. = **Limeum viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**  
*Limeum viscosum* (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. *viscosum* var. *leiocarpum* Oliv. = **Limeum viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**  
*Limeum viscosum* (J.Gay) Fenzl var. *confusum* Friedr. = **Limeum myosotis** H.Walter var. **myosotis**  
*Limeum viscosum* (J.Gay) Fenzl var. *hispidulum* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Limeum myosotis** H.Walter var. **myosotis**  
*Limniboza coerulea* R.E.Fr. = **Platostoma coeruleum** (R.E.Fr.) A.J.Paton  
*Limnophila sessiliflora sensu auct. non* (Vahl) Blume (1826) = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan  
*Lindackeria dentata* Gilg = **Oncoba dentata** Oliv.  
*Lindackeria poggei* Gilg = **Oncoba poggei** Gürke  
*Lindernia gossweileri* Moore = **Lindernia whytei** Skan  
*Lindernia montana* Hiern = **Lindernia nummularifolia** (D.Don) Wettst.  
*Lindernia newtonii* Engl. = **Lindernia oliveriana** Dandy  
*Lindernia nummularifolia* (D.Don) Wettst. var. *sessiliflora* (Benth.) Hiern = **Lindernia nummularifolia** (D.Don) Wettst.  
*Lindernia scapoidea* Eb.Fisch. = **Lindernia whytei** Skan  
*Linociera angolensis* Baker = **Chionanthus africanus** (Welw. ex Knobl.) Stearn  
*Linociera nilotica* Oliv. = **Chionanthus niloticus** (Oliv.) Stearn  
*Linociera welwitschii* (Knobl.) Knobl. = **Olea capensis** L. subsp. **welwitschii** (Knobl.) Friis & P.S.Green  
*Liparis guingangae* Rchb.f. = **Liparis nervosa** (Thunb.) Lindl. subsp. **nervosa**  
*Liparis welwitschii* Rchb.f. = **Malaxis weberbaueriana** (Kraenzl.) Summerh.  
*Lipocarpha pulcherrima* Ridl. = **Lipocarpha nana** (A.Rich.) Cherm.  
*Lipocarpha purpureolutea* Ridl. = **Lipocarpha albiceps** Ridl.  
*Lipocarpha senegalensis* (Lam.) T.Durand & H.Durand = **Lipocarpha chinensis** (Osbeck) J.Kern  
*Lippia adoensis* Hochst. ex Schauer var. *multicaulis* Hiern = **Lippia plicata** Baker  
*Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Michx. = **Phyla nodiflora** (L.) Greene  
*Lippia pearsonii* Moldenke var. *sessilis* Moldenke = **Plectranthus guerkei** Briq.  
*Lissochilus aurantiacus* Rchb.f. = **Eulophia schweinfurthii** Kraenzl.  
*Lissochilus calopterus* Rchb.f. = **Eulophia speciosa** (R.Br. ex Lindl.) Bolus  
*Lissochilus dilectus* Rchb.f. = **Eulophia cucullata** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud.  
*Lissochilus giganteus* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = **Eulophia bouliawongo** (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal  
*Lissochilus malangensis* Rchb.f. = **Eulophia livingstoneana** (Rchb. f.) Summerh.  
*Lissochilus monteiroi* Rolfe = **Eulophia cucullata** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud.  
*Lissochilus paivaeanus* Rchb.f. = **Eulophia streptopetala** Lindl. var. **streptopetala**  
*Lissochilus platypterus* Rchb.f. = **Eulophia angolensis** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
*Lissochilus welwitschii* Rchb.f. = **Eulophia rosea** (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes  
*Littonia welwitschii* Benth. & Hook.f. = **Littonia littonioides** (Welw. ex Baker) K.Krause  
*Lobelia anceps* L.f. var. *recurvata* E.Wimm. = **Lobelia fervens** Thunb. subsp. **recurvata** (E.Wimm.) Thulin  
*Lobelia benguellensis* Hiern = **Lobelia erinus** L.  
*Lobelia dekindtiana* Engl. = **Lobelia angolensis** Engl. & Diels ex Diels  
*Lobelia fonticola* Engl. & Gilg = **Monopsis zeyheri** (Sond.) Thulin  
*Lobelia minutidentata* Engl. & Gilg = **Lobelia angolensis** Engl. & Diels ex Diels  
*Lobelia nuda* Hemsl. = **Lobelia erinus** L.  
*Lobelia pusilla* Welw. ex Hiern = **Lobelia lepida** E.Wimm.  
*Lobelia welwitschii* Engl. & Diels ex Diels var. *albiflora* Hiern = **Lobelia welwitschii** Engl. & Diels ex Diels  
*Lonchocarpus capassa* Rolfe = **Philenoptera violacea** (Klotzsch) Schrire  
*Lonchocarpus griffonianus* (Baill.) Dunn = **Millettia griffoniana** Baill.  
*Lonchocarpus nelsii* (Schinz) Heering & Grimme = **Philenoptera nelsii** (Schinz) Schrire  
*Lonchocarpus pallescens* Welw. ex Baker = **Philenoptera pallescens** (Welw. ex Baker) Schrire  
*Loranthus angolensis* Engl. = **Phragmanthera polycrypta** (Didr.) Balle subsp. **polycrypta**  
*Loranthus anguliflorus* Engl. = **Globimetula anguliflora** (Engl.) Danser  
*Loranthus baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Phragmanthera baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Pohl. & Wiens  
*Loranthus belvisii* DC. = **Tapinanthus belvisii** (DC.) Danser  
*Loranthus braunii* Engl. = **Globimetula braunii** (Engl.) Danser  
*Loranthus brunneus* Engl. = **Agelanthus brunneus** (Engl.) Balle & N.Hallé  
*Loranthus buchneri* Engl. = **Tapinanthus buchneri** (Engl.) Danser  
*Loranthus bumbensis* Hiern = **Tapinanthus oleifolius** (Wendl.) Danser  
*Loranthus cinereus* Engl. = **Phragmanthera cinerea** (Engl.) Balle  
*Loranthus cinnameus* Hiern = **Phragmanthera engleri** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens  
*Loranthus cistoides* Welw. ex Engl. = **Phragmanthera glaucocarpa** (Peyr.) Balle  
*Loranthus combretoides* Engl. = **Helixanthera mannii** (Oliv.) Danser  
*Loranthus constrictiflorus* Engl. = **Tapinanthus constrictiflorus** (Engl.) Danser  
*Loranthus dekindtianus* Engl. = **Agelanthus molleri** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens  
*Loranthus dependens* Engl. = **Tapinanthus dependens** (Engl.) Danser

- Loranthus emarginatus* Engl. = **Phragmanthera engleri** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus engleri* Hiern = **Phragmanthera engleri** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus falcifolius* Sprague = **Agelanthus falcifolius** (Sprague) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus fulvus* Engl. = **Phragmanthera dombeyae** (K.Krause & Dinter) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus gilgii* Engl. = **Agelanthus glomeratus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus glaucocarpus* Peyr. = **Phragmanthera glaucocarpa** (Peyr.) Balle
- Loranthus gossweileri* Engl. & K.Krause = **Phragmanthera capitata** (Spreng.) Balle
- Loranthus gracilis* Engl. & K.Krause = **Tapinanthus buchneri** (Engl.) Danser
- Loranthus henriquesii* Engl. = **Agelanthus glomeratus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus kirkii* Oliv. = **Helixanthera kirkii** (Oliv.) Danser
- Loranthus loandensis* Engl. & K.Krause = **Agelanthus brunneus** (Engl.) Balle & N.Hallé
- Loranthus mechowii* Engl. = **Tapinanthus mechowii** (Engl.) Tiegh.
- Loranthus meyeri* C.Presl. = **Tapinanthus oleifolius** (Wendl.) Danser
- Loranthus molleri* Engl. = **Agelanthus molleri** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus mollissimus* Engl. = **Tapinanthus mollissimus** (Engl.) Danser
- Loranthus namaquensis* Harv. var. *ligustrifolius* Engl. = **Tapinanthus oleifolius** (Wendl.) Danser
- Loranthus obtusilobus* Engl. & K.Krause = **Tapinanthus buchneri** (Engl.) Danser
- Loranthus sessilifolius* P.Beauv. = **Tapinanthus sessilifolius** (P.Beauv.) Tiegh.
- Loranthus sterculiae* Hiern = **Phragmanthera sterculiae** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus terminaliae* Engl. & Gilg = **Agelanthus terminaliae** (Engl. & Gilg) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus villosiflorus* Engl. = **Agelanthus villosiflorus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus welwitschii* Engl. = **Oncocalyx welwitschii** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus zygiarum* Hiern = **Phragmanthera zygiarum** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
- Lotononis dinteri* Schinz = **Lotononis platycarpa** (Viv.) Pic.Serm.
- Lotononis erisemoides* (Ficalho & Hiern) Torre = **Lotononis calycina** (E.Mey.) Benth.
- Lotus discolor* E.Mey. var. *cacondensis* Hiern ex Baker f. = **Lotus discolor** E.Mey. subsp. **discolor**
- Lotus mossamedensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Lotus arabicus** L.
- Loudetia crassipes* C.E.Hubb. = **Loudetia lanata** (Stent & J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.
- Loudetia gossweileri* C.E.Hubb. = **Loudetia densispica** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.
- Loudetia longipes* C.E.Hubb. = **Loudetia lanata** (Stent & J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.
- Loudetia superba* De Not. = **Tristachya superba** (De Not.) Schweinf. & Asch.
- Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H.Hara var. *diffusa* (Forssk.) H.Hara = **Ludwigia adscendens** (L.) H.Hara subsp. **diffusa** (Forssk.) P.H.Raven
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H.Raven subsp. *brevisejala* (Brenan) P.H.Raven = **Ludwigia octovalvis** (Jacq.) P.H.Raven
- Ludwigia pulvinaris* Gilg = **Ludwigia senegalensis** (DC.) J.Troch.
- Lycopodiodes kirkii* (Baker) Kuntze = **Selaginella goudotiana** Spring var. **abyssinica** (Spring) Bizzarri
- Lycopodiodes welwitschii* (Baker) Kuntze = **Selaginella mittenii** Baker
- Maba bipindensis* Gürke = **Diospyros piscatoria** Gürke
- Maba buxifolia* (Rottb.) Juss. var. *ebenus* Thwaites = **Diospyros ferrea** (Willd.) Bakh.
- Maba fragrans* Hiern ex Greves = **Diospyros virgata** (Gürke) Brenan
- Maba gossweileri* Greves = **Greenwayodendron suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**
- Maba kamerunensis* Gürke = **Diospyros hoyleana** F.White subsp. **hoyleana**
- Maba mualala* Welw. ex Hiern = **Diospyros abyssinica** (Hiern) F.White subsp. **abyssinica**
- Maba nutans* Hiern = **Diospyros canaliculata** De Wild.
- Maba virgata* Gürke = **Diospyros virgata** (Gürke) Brenan
- Macaranga gillettii* De Wild. = **Macaranga poggei** Pax
- Macaranga rosea* Pax = **Macaranga schweinfurthii** Pax
- Macrolobium fragrans* Baker f. = **Anthonotha fragrans** (Baker f.) Exell & Hillc.
- Macrolobium grandistipulatum* De Wild. = **Gilbertiodendron grandistipulatum** (De Wild.) J.Léonard
- Macrolobium macrophyllum* (P.Beauv.) J.F.Macbr. = **Anthonotha macrophylla** P.Beauv.
- Macrolobium mayombense* sensu auct. non Pellegr. (1920) = **Gilbertiodendron ogoouense** (Pellegr.) J.Léonard
- Macrosphyra redingii* De Wild. = **Calochone redingii** (De Wild.) Keay
- Maerua welwitschii* Gilg & Gilg-Ben. = **Maerua buxifolia** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben.
- Maesa angolensis* Gilg = **Maesa lanceolata** Forssk. subsp. **lanceolata** var. **lanceolata**
- Maesa lanceolata* Forssk. var. *golungensis* Hiern = **Maesa lanceolata** Forssk. subsp. **lanceolata** var. **rufescens** (A.DC.) Taton
- Magnistipula eglandulosa* (Greenway) R.A.Graham = **Magnistipula sapinii** De Wild.
- Magnistipula katangensis* (Hauman) Mendes = **Magnistipula butayei** De Wild. subsp. **glabriuscula** (Hauman) Champl.
- Magnistipula youngii* Mendes = **Magnistipula butayei** De Wild. subsp. **youngii** (Mendes) F.White
- Malacantha superba* Vermoesen = **Pouteria superba** (Vermoesen) L.Gaut.
- Mamboga stipulosa* (DC.) Hiern = **Hallea stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F.Leroy
- Manotes pruinosa* Gilg = **Manotes expansa** Sol. ex Planch.
- Manotes rubiginosa* G.Schellenb. = **Manotes griffoniana** Baill.
- Manulea angolensis* Diels = **Manulea parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**
- Manulea rhodesiana* S.Moore = **Manulea parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**
- Mapania dwanensis* Cherm. = **Mapania soyauxii** (Boeck.) H.Pfeiff.
- Mapania oblonga* C.B.Clarke = **Mapania amplivaginata** K.Schum.
- Maranthes glabra* (Oliv.) Prance var. *gillettii* (De Wild.) Mendes = **Maranthes glabra** (Oliv.) Prance
- Maranthes polyandra* (Benth.) Prance subsp. *floribunda* (Baker) Prance = **Maranthes floribunda** (Baker) F.White
- Marantochloa flexuosa* (Benth.) Hutch. = **Marantochloa cuspidata** (Roscoe) Milne-Redh.
- Margaritaria obovata* (Baill.) G.L.Webster = **Margaritaria discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **triplosphaera** Radcl.-Sm.
- Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl = **Cyperus cyperoides** (L.) Kuntze subsp. **cyperoides**
- Mariscus chrysocephalus* K.Schum. = **Cyperus chrysocephalus** (K.Schum.) Kük.

- Mariscus coloratus* (Vahl) Nees = **Cyperus dubius** Rottb.  
*Mariscus dregeanus* Kunth = **Cyperus dubius** Rottb.  
*Mariscus dubius* (Rottb.) Kük. ex C.E.C.Fischer = **Cyperus dubius** Rottb.  
*Mariscus durus* (Kunth) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus durus** Kunth  
*Mariscus eurytachys* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus tenuis** Sw.  
*Mariscus ferax* (Rich.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus odoratus** L. subsp. **odoratus**  
*Mariscus laxiflorus* Turill = **Cyperus turillii** Kük.  
*Mariscus macrocarpus* Kunth = **Cyperus macrocarpus** (Kunth) Boeck.  
*Mariscus myrmecias* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus myrmecias** Ridl.  
*Mariscus sieberianus* Nees ex C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus cyperoides** (L.) Kuntze subsp. **cyperoides**  
*Mariscus tanyphyllus* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus tanyphyllus** Ridl.  
*Mariscus umbellatus* (Rottb.) Vahl = **Cyperus cylindrostachyus** Boeck.  
*Markhamia sessilis* Sprague = **Markhamia tomentosa** (Benth.) K.Schum.  
*Marquesia noldeae* Mildbr. = **Marquesia acuminata** R.E.Fr.  
*Marsdenia grandiflora* C.Norman = **Marsdenia magniflora** P.T.Li  
*Marsdenia normaniana* Omlor = **Marsdenia magniflora** P.T.Li  
*Marsdenia racemosa* K.Schum. = **Marsdenia latifolia** (Benth.) K.Schum.  
*Martynia zanguebarium* Lour. *pro parte* = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels  
*Mayepea africana* Welw. ex Knobl. = **Chionanthus africanus** (Welw. ex Knobl.) Stearn  
*Mayepea welwitschii* Knobl. = **Olea capensis** L. subsp. **welwitschii** (Knobl.) Friis & P.S.Green  
*Maytenus baumii* (Loes.) Exell & Mendonça = **Gymnosporia senegalensis** (Lam.) Loes.  
*Maytenus cymosa* (Sol.) Exell = **Gymnosporia buxifolia** Szyszyl.  
*Maytenus edgari* Exell & Mendonça = **Maytenus buchananii** (Loes.) R.Wilczek  
*Maytenus huillensis* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Loes. = **Maytenus undata** (Thunb.) Blakelock  
*Maytenus lancifolia* (Thonn.) Loes. = **Maytenus undata** (Thunb.) Blakelock  
*Maytenus putterlickioides* (Loes.) Exell & Mendonça = **Gymnosporia putterlickioides** Loes.  
*Maytenus senegalensis* (Lam.) Exell = **Gymnosporia senegalensis** (Lam.) Loes.  
*Megaloprotachne glabrescens* Roiv. = **Megaloprotachne albescens** C.E.Hubb.  
*Megalotheca dianthiflora* Welw. ex O.Hoffm. = **Erythrocephalum foliosum** (Klatt) O.Hoffm.  
*Melanthera baumii* O.Hoffm. = **Melanthera triternata** (Klatt) Wild  
*Melanthera brownei* Sch.Bip. = **Melanthera scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan  
*Melanthera cuanzensis* Hiern = **Melanthera scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **madagascariensis** (Baker) Wild  
*Melanthera cuanzensis* Hiern var. *altior* Hiern = **Melanthera scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **madagascariensis** (Baker) Wild  
*Melanthera gossweileri* S.Moore = **Melanthera albinervia** O.Hoffm.  
*Melanthera monochaeta* Hiern = **Melanthera triternata** (Klatt) Wild  
*Melanthera scaberrima* Hiern var. *angustifolia* S.Moore = **Melanthera scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **madagascariensis** (Baker) Wild  
*Melanthera varians* Hiern = **Melanthera triternata** (Klatt) Wild  
*Melanthium guineense* Welw. ex Baker, *nom. inval.* = **Iphigenia guineensis** Baker  
*Melasma alectroides* S.Moore = **Alectra alectroides** (S.Moore) Melch.  
*Melasma atosanguineum* Hiern = **Alectra atosanguinea** (Hiern) Hemsl.  
*Melasma indicum* Wettst. var. *monticolum* Engl. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Melasma orobanchoides* (Benth.) Engl. = **Alectra orobanchoides** Benth.  
*Melasma picta* Hiern = **Alectra picta** (Hiern) Hemsl.  
*Melasma rigidum* Hiern = **Alectra rigida** (Hiern) Hemsl.  
*Melasma sessiliflorum* (Vahl) Hiern = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze  
*Melasma welwitschii* Hiern = **Alectra welwitschii** (Hiern) Hemsl.  
*Melastomastrum capitatum* (Vahl) A.Fern. & R.Fern. var. *barteri* (Hook.f.) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Melastomastrum capitatum** (Vahl) A.Fern. & R.Fern.  
*Melia dubia* Cav. = **Melia azedarach** L.  
*Melinis congesta* Mez = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **repens**  
*Melinis denudata* Mez = **Melinis subglabra** Mez  
*Melinis longicauda* (Mez) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis ambigua** Hack. subsp. **longicauda** (Mez) Zizka  
*Melinis mollis* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis ambigua** Hack. subsp. **ambigua**  
*Melinis pallida* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis ambigua** Hack. subsp. **ambigua**  
*Melochia welwitschii* Hiern = **Melochia melissifolia** Benth.  
*Melodorum gracile* (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. *englerianum* (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc. = **Sphaerocoryne gracilis** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. *engleriana* (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc.  
*Melothria antunesii* Harms & Gilg = **Zehneria racemosa** Hook.f.  
*Memecylon aggregatum* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Warneckea reyaertii** (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.  
*Memecylon angolense* Exell = **Warneckea sapinii** (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.  
*Memecylon blakeoides* G.Don = **Spathandra blakeoides** (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.  
*Memecylon gilgianum* Exell = **Lijndenia jasminoides** (Gilg) Borhidi  
*Memecylon mayumbense* Exell = **Memecylon laurentii** De Wild.  
*Memecylon sapinii* De Wild. = **Warneckea sapinii** (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.  
*Memecylon tamifolium* Gilg ex De Wild. & T.Durand = **Warneckea cinnamomoides** (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.  
*Memecylon uniflorum* Exell = **Warneckea bebaiensis** (Gilg ex Engl.) Jacq.-Fél.  
*Memecylon viridifolium* Exell = **Memecylon virescens** Hook.f.  
*Merremia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Hallier f. = **Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **angustifolia** (Jacq.) Lejoly & Lisowski  
*Merremia angustifolia* (Jacq.) Hallier f. var. *ambigua* Hallier f. = **Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **angustifolia** (Jacq.) Lejoly & Lisowski  
*Merremia convolvulacea* Dennst. = **Merremia hederacea** (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
*Merremia pentaphylla* (L.) Hallier f. = **Merremia aegyptia** (L.) Urb.  
*Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hallier f. subsp. *angustifolia* (Jacq.) Ooststr. = **Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **angustifolia** (Jacq.) Lejoly & Lisowski  
*Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hallier f. subsp. *tridentata* = **Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **tridentata**  
*Mesembryanthemum dactylinum* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum** Hook.f.  
*Mesembryanthemum dimorphum* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Psilocaulon dimorphum** N.E.Br.

- Mesembryanthemum salicornioides* Pax = **Psilocaulon salicornioides** (Pax) Schwant.
- Mesosphaerum brevipes* (Poit.) Kuntze = **Hyptis brevipes** Poit.
- Mesosphaerum pectinatum* (L.) Kuntze = **Hyptis pectinata** (L.) Poit.
- Metaporana angolensis* N.E.Br. = **Seddera schizantha** Hallier f.
- Metroxylon textile* Welw. = **Raphia textilis** Welw.
- Mezoneuron welwitschianum* Oliv. = **Caesalpinia welwitschiana** (Oliv.) Brenan
- Micranthus angolanus* Kuntze = **Phaulopsis angolana** S. Moore
- Micranthus glandulosus* Lindau = **Phaulopsis lankesterioides** (Lindau) Lindau
- Micranthus lankesterioides* Lindau = **Phaulopsis lankesterioides** (Lindau) Lindau
- Micranthus obliquus* Kuntze = **Phaulopsis micrantha** (Benth.) C.B. Clarke
- Micrargeria scopiformis* Engl. = **Micrargeria filiformis** (Schumacher & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Microglossa angolensis* Oliv. & Hiern = **Conyza pyrhopappa** Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.
- Microglossa volubilis* (Wall.) DC. = **Microglossa pyrifolia** Kuntze
- Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd. forma *angustifolia* O. Hoffm. = **Mikania sagittifera** B.L. Rob.
- Mimusops angolensis* Engl. = **Manilkara obovata** (Sabine & G. Don) J.H. Hemsl.
- Mimusops cuneifolia* Baker = **Manilkara obovata** (Sabine & G. Don) J.H. Hemsl.
- Mimusops djave* Engl. = **Baillonella toxisperma** Pierre
- Mimusops ebolowensis* Engl. & K. Krause = **Autranella congolensis** (De Wild.) A. Chev.
- Mimusops frondosa* Hiern = **Manilkara frondosa** (Hiern) H.J. Lam
- Mimusops lacera* Baker = **Manilkara obovata** (Sabine & G. Don) J.H. Hemsl.
- Mimusops welwitschii* Engl. = **Manilkara obovata** (Sabine & G. Don) J.H. Hemsl.
- Miscanthidium junceum* (Stapf) Stapf = **Miscanthus junceus** (Stapf) Pilg.
- Miscanthidium sorghum* (Nees) Stapf = **Miscanthus sorghum** (Nees) Pilg.
- Mitracarpus scaber* Zucc. ex Schult. & Schult. f. = **Mitracarpus hirtus** (L.) DC.
- Mitragyna ciliata* Aubrév. & Pellegr. = **Hallea ledermannii** (K. Krause) Verdc.
- Mitragyna macrophylla* Hiern = **Hallea stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F. Leroy
- Mitragyna stipulosa* (DC.) Kuntze = **Hallea stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F. Leroy
- Mollera angolensis* O. Hoffm. = **Calostephane angolensis** (O. Hoffm.) Anderb.
- Mollera huillensis* Hiern = **Calostephane huillensis** (Hiern) Anderb.
- Mollera punctulata* Hiern = **Calostephane punctulata** (Hiern) Anderb.
- Molluga hirta* Thunb. = **Glinus lotoides** L.
- Mollugo bellidifolium* (Poir.) Ser. = **Mollugo nudicaulis** Lam.
- Mollugo glinus* A. Rich. = **Glinus lotoides** L.
- Mollugo oppositifolia* L. = **Glinus oppositifolius** (L.) A. DC. var. **oppositifolius**
- Mollugo spergula* L. = **Glinus oppositifolius** (L.) A. DC. var. **oppositifolius**
- Mollugo verticillata* L. var. *linearis* Fenzl = **Mollugo verticillata** L. var. **longifolia** St.-Hil.
- Momordica gaboni* Cogn. = **Momordica multiflora** Hook. f.
- Momordica multicrenulata* Cogn. = **Momordica parvifolia** Cogn.
- Momordica schimperiana* Naudin = **Momordica foetida** Schumacher.
- Monechma floridum* C.B. Clarke = **Monechma divaricatum** (Nees) C.B. Clarke
- Monechma monechmoides* (S. Moore) Hutch. = **Monechma debile** (Forssk.) Nees
- Monechma nepeta* (S. Moore) C.B. Clarke = **Monechma divaricatum** (Nees) C.B. Clarke
- Monechma scabridum* (S. Moore) C.B. Clarke = **Monechma depauperatum** (T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke
- Monechma welwitschii* C.B. Clarke = **Monechma debile** (Forssk.) Nees
- Monelytrum annuum* Gooss. = **Monelytrum luederitzianum** Hack.
- Moniera calycina* (Benth.) Hiern = **Bacopa crenata** (P. Beauv.) Hepper
- Moniera occultans* Hiern = **Bacopa occultans** (Hiern) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Monochoria vaginalis sensu* Rendle (1899) non (Burm. f.) C. Presl (1827) = **Monochoria africana** (Solms) N.E. Br.
- Monodora angolensis* Welw. var. *decidua* Hiern = **Monodora angolensis** Welw.
- Monopetalanthus microphyllus* Harms = **Aphanocalyx microphyllus** (Harms) Wieringa subsp. **microphyllus**
- Monopetalanthus richardsiae* J. Léonard = **Aphanocalyx richardsiae** (J. Léonard) Wieringa
- Monotes homblei* De Wild. = **Monotes adenophyllus** Gilg subsp. **homblei** (De Wild.) P.A. Duvign.
- Monotes kapiensis* De Wild. = **Monotes hypoleucus** (Oliv.) Gilg
- Monsonia biflora* DC. = **Monsonia burkeana** Planch. ex Harv.
- Moraea andongensis* Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Moraea candelabrum* Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Moraea gracilis* Baker, nom. illeg. = **Moraea clavata** R.C. Foster
- Moraea malangensis* Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Moraea mechowii* Pax = **Moraea textilis** (Welw. ex Baker) Baker
- Moraea spithamaea* Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Moraea welwitschii* Baker = **Moraea schimperi** (Hochst.) Pic. Serm.
- Morinda citrifolia* L. var. *lucida* (Benth.) Hiern = **Morinda lucida** Benth.
- Morinda citrifolia sensu* Good non L. (1753) = **Morinda lucida** Benth.
- Morinda confusa* Hutch. = **Morinda morindoides** (Baker) Milne-Redh.
- Morinda longiflora sensu* Hiern (1898) non G. Don (1834) = **Morinda morindoides** (Baker) Milne-Redh.
- Mostuea angolana* (S. Moore) Hiern = **Mostuea hirsuta** (T. Anders. ex Benth. & Hook. f.) Baill.
- Mostuea angustifolia* Wernham = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**
- Mostuea fuchsiaeifolia* Baker = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**
- Mostuea gossweileri* Cavaco = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**
- Mostuea lundensis* Cavaco = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**
- Mostuea megaphylla* R.D. Good = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**
- Motandra pyramidalis* Stapf = **Motandra guineensis** (Thonn.) A. DC.
- Motandra welwitschiana* Baill. = **Oncinotis hirta** Oliv.
- Muenteria stenocarpa* Welw. ex Seem. = **Markhamia zanzibarica** (Bojer ex DC.) K. Schum.
- Mundulea suberosa* (DC.) Benth. = **Mundulea sericea** (Willd.) A. Chev.
- Musa ventricosa* Welw. = **Ensete ventricosum** (Welw.) Cheesman

- Mussaenda angolensis* Wernham var. *angolensis* = **Mussaenda rivularis** Welw. ex Hiern var. **rivularis**
- Mussaenda angolensis* Wernham var. *redheadii* E.M.A.Petit = **Mussaenda rivularis** Welw. ex Hiern var. **redheadii** (E.M.A.Petit) Figueiredo
- Mussaenda arcuata* Poir. var. *parviflora* S.Moore = **Mussaenda arcuata** Poir.
- Mussaenda arcuata* Poir. var. *pubescens* Wernham = **Mussaenda arcuata** Poir.
- Mussaenda macrosiphon* Wernham = **Mussaenda debeauxii** Wernham
- Mussaenda monteiroi* Wernham = **Pseudomussaenda monteiroi** (Wernham) Wernham
- Mussaenda platyphylla* Hiern = **Leptactina platyphylla** (Hiern) Wernham
- Mussaenda splendida* Welw. = **Mussaenda erythrophylla** Schumach. & Thonn.
- Mussaenda zenkeri sensu* Good (1926) et Bridson (1988) non Wernham (1913) = **Mussaenda zenkeri** Wernham subsp. **A**
- Myrica conifera sensu auct. non* Burm.f. (1768) = **Morella serrata** (Lam.) Killick
- Myristica angolensis* Welw. = **Pycnanthus angolensis** (Welw.) Warb.
- Myrstiphyllum cristatum* (Hiern) Hiern = **Chassalia cristata** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Myrstiphyllum macrodiscus* (K.Schum.) Hiern = **Chassalia macrodiscus** K.Schum.
- Myrstiphyllum nigropunctatum* (Hiern) Hiern = **Psychotria nigropunctata** Hiern
- Myrstiphyllum reptans sensu* Hiern (1898) non (Benth.) Hiern (1898) = **Psychotria schweinfurthii** Hiern
- Nanostelma congolana* Baill. = **Tylophora congolana** (Baill.) Bullock
- Napoleonaea angolensis* Welw. = **Napoleonaea vogelii** Hook. & Planch.
- Napoleonaea natividaei* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Napoleonaea vogelii** Hook. & Planch.
- Naregamia africana* (Welw.) Exell = **Turraea africana** (Welw.) Cheek
- Nasturtium humifusum* Guill. & Perr. = **Rorippa madagascariensis** (DC.) Hara
- Nasturtium microcapsum* Engl. & Gilg = **Rorippa cryptantha** (A.Rich.) Robyns & Boutique
- Nathusia alata* Hochst. = **Schrebera alata** (Hochst.) Welw.
- Nathusia golungensis* (Welw.) Kuntze = **Schrebera golungensis** Welw.
- Nathusia trichoclada* (Welw.) Kuntze = **Schrebera trichoclada** Welw.
- Nauclea latifolia* Sm. = **Sarcocephalus latifolius** (Sm.) E.A.Bruce
- Nauclea pobeguini* (Hua ex Pellegr.) Merr. ex E.M.A.Petit = **Sarcocephalus pobeguini** Hua ex Pellegr.
- Nauclea stipulosa* DC. = **Halea stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F. Leroy
- Nelsia tropidogyna* C.C.Towns. = **Nelsia angolensis** Bamps
- Nelsonia brunelloides* (Lam.) Kuntze = **Nelsonia canescens** (Lam.) Spreng.
- Nemia angolensis* (Diels) Hiern = **Manulea parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**
- Nemia parviflora* (Benth.) Hiern = **Manulea parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**
- Neoboutonia africana* Müll.Arg. = **Neoboutonia melleri** (Müll.Arg.) Prain
- Neoboutonia velutina* Prain = **Neoboutonia melleri** (Müll.Arg.) Prain
- Neohyptis paniculata* (Baker) J.K.Morton = **Plectranthus guerkei** Briq.
- Neomuelleria welwitschii* Briq. = **Plectranthus welwitschii** (Briq.) Codd
- Neorautanenia orbicularis* (Welw. ex Baker) Torre = **Neorautanenia mitis** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Neorautanenia pseudopachyrhiza* (Harms) Milne-Redh. = **Neorautanenia mitis** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Neostachyanthus zenkeri* (Engl.) Exell & Mendonça = **Stachyanthus zenkeri** Engl.
- Neostenanthera micrantha* Exell = **Neostenanthera gabonensis** (Engl. & Diels) Exell
- Nepeta huillensis* Gürke = **Clinopodium myrianthum** (Baker) Ryding
- Nepeta wellmanii* C.H.Wright = **Clinopodium myrianthum** (Baker) Ryding
- Nerium salicinum* Vahl = **Breonadia salicina** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
- Nesaea floribunda* Sond. = **Nesaea radicans** Guill. & Perr. var. **floribunda** (Sond.) A.Fern.
- Nesaea schinzii* Koehne ex Schinz var. *rehmannii* Koehne = **Nesaea schinzii** Koehne ex Schinz
- Neurocarpaea arvensis* (Hiern) Hiern var. *violacea* (Hiern ex Scott-Elliott) Hiern = **Pentas cleistostoma** K.Schum.
- Neurocarpaea herbacea* Hiern = **Pentas herbacea** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Neurocarpaea lanceolata sensu* Hiern non (Forssk.) R.Br. (1814) = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Neurocarpaea lanceolata sensu* Hiern (1898) non (Forssk.) R.Br. (1814) = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Neurotheca baumii* Gilg = **Neurotheca congolana** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Nidorella linearifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Conyza welwitschii** (S.Moore) Wild
- Nidorella densifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Nidorella resedifolia** DC. subsp. **resedifolia**
- Nidorella malosana* Baker = **Nidorella spartioides** (O.Hoffm.) Cronquist
- Nidorella resedifolia* DC. var. *humilis* Hiern = **Nidorella resedifolia** DC. subsp. **resedifolia**
- Nidorella solidaginea* DC. = **Nidorella resedifolia** DC. subsp. **resedifolia**
- Nidorella welwitschii* S.Moore = **Conyza welwitschii** (S.Moore) Wild
- Nortenia thouarsii* Cham. & Schlecht. = **Torenia thouarsii** (Cham. & Schldtl.) Kuntze
- Notonia welwitschii* (O.Hoffm.) Hiern = **Kleinia fulgens** Hook.f.
- Notosceptrum andongense* (Baker) Benth. = **Kniphofia benguelensis** Welw. ex Baker
- Notosceptrum angolense* Benth. = **Kniphofia benguelensis** Welw. ex Baker
- Notosceptrum benguelense* (Baker) Benth. = **Kniphofia benguelensis** Welw. ex Baker
- Nuxia angolensis* Gilg = **Nuxia congesta** R.Br. ex Fresen.
- Nuxia antunesii* Gilg = **Nuxia oppositifolia** (Hochst.) Benth.
- Nuxia dekindtiana* Gilg = **Nuxia congesta** R.Br. ex Fresen.
- Nuxia dentata* R.Br. ex Benth. = **Nuxia oppositifolia** (Hochst.) Benth.
- Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny = **Nymphaea nouchali** Burm.f. var. **caerulea** (Savigny) Verdc.
- Obetia australis* Engl. = **Obetia carruthersiana** (Hiern) Rendle
- Ochna angolensis* I.M.Johnst. = **Ochna manikensis** De Wild.
- Ochna angustifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Ochna arenaria** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Ochna antunesii* Engl. & Gilg = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.
- Ochna brunnescens* Engl. & Gilg = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.

- Ochna gracilipes* Hiern = **Ochna pygmaea** Hiern  
*Ochna hoepfneri* Engl. & Gilg = **Ochna pygmaea** Hiern  
*Ochna hoffmanni-ottonis* Engl. = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.  
*Ochna huillensis* (Tiegh.) Exell = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.  
*Ochna mannii* Tiegh. = **Ochna multiflora** DC.  
*Ochna mechowiana* O.Hoffm. = **Ochna afzelii** R.Br. ex Oliv. subsp. **mechowiana** (O.Hoffm.) N.Robson  
*Ochna welwitschii* Rolfe = **Ochna afzelii** R.Br. ex Oliv. subsp. **mechowiana** (O.Hoffm.) N.Robson  
*Ochthocosmus candidus* Hallier f. = **Phyllocosmus lemaireanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) T.Durand & H.Durand  
*Ochthocosmus sessiliflorus* (Oliv.) Baill. = **Phyllocosmus sessiliflorus** Oliv.  
*Ocimum americanum* L. var. *pilosum* (Willd.) A.J.Paton = **Ocimum** × **africanum** Lour.  
*Ocimum andongense* Hiern = **Ocimum fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**  
*Ocimum canum* Sims = **Ocimum americanum** L.  
*Ocimum cuanzae* I.M.Johnst. = **Orthosiphon cuanzae** (I.M.Johnst.) A.J.Paton  
*Ocimum hians* Benth. var. *macrocaulon* Briq. = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**  
*Ocimum hians* Benth. var. *microphyllum* Briq. = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**  
*Ocimum huillense* Hiern = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**  
*Ocimum knyanum* Vatke = **Ocimum filamentosum** Forssk.  
*Ocimum laxiflorum* Baker = **Endostemon obtusifolius** (E.Mey.) N.E.Br.  
*Ocimum modestum* Briq. = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**  
*Ocimum suave* Willd. = **Ocimum gratissimum** L. subsp. **gratissimum**  
*Ocimum viride* Willd. = **Ocimum gratissimum** L. subsp. **gratissimum**  
*Odontostelma minus* S.Moore = **Odontostelma welwitschii** Rendle  
*Oenostachys huillensis* (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt  
*Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbás = **Oenothera glazioviana** Micheli  
*Olax viridis* Oliv. = **Olax gambecola** Baill.  
*Oldenlandia asperuliflora* K.Schum., *nom. nud.* = **Oldenlandia nervosa** Hiern  
*Oldenlandia benguellensis* Hiern = **Amphiasma benguellense** (Hiern) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia bojeri* (Klotzsch) Hiern = **Agathisanthemum bojeri** Klotzsch  
*Oldenlandia breviflora* Chiov. = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.  
*Oldenlandia caffra* Eckl. & Zeyh. = **Kohautia virgata** (Willd.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia capituliflora* K.Krause = **Kohautia cuspidata** (K.Schum.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia cicendioides* K.Schum. = **Kohautia cicendioides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia cuspidata* K.Schum. = **Kohautia cuspidata** (K.Schum.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia decumbens* (Hochst.) Hiern = **Oldenlandia affinis** (Roem. & Schult.) DC. subsp. **fugax** (Vatke) Verdc.  
*Oldenlandia effusa* Oliv. = **Kohautia longifolia** Klotzsch  
*Oldenlandia globosa* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Hiern = **Agathisanthemum globosum** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Klotzsch  
*Oldenlandia golungensis* Hiern = **Oldenlandia echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **pellucida** (Hiern) Verdc.  
*Oldenlandia graminifolia* Chiov., *nom. illeg.* = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.  
*Oldenlandia hedyotoides* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Boiss. = **Oldenlandia capensis** L. f. var. **pleiosepala** Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb. var. *flaccida* Bremek. = **Oldenlandia herbacea** (L.) Roxb. var. **herbacea**  
*Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb. var. *caespitosa* Benth. = **Oldenlandia corymbosa** L. var. **caespitosa** (Benth.) Verdc.  
*Oldenlandia heynei* Oliv., *nom. illeg.* = **Oldenlandia herbacea** (L.) Roxb.  
*Oldenlandia huillensis* Hiern = **Oldenlandia sipaneoides** K.Schum.  
*Oldenlandia juncooides* K.Schum. = **Manostachya juncooides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Hiern = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
*Oldenlandia macrophylla* DC. = **Pentodon pentandrus** (Schumacher & Thonn.) Vatke var. **pentandrus**  
*Oldenlandia micrantha* Chiov. = **Amphiasma micranthum** (Chiov.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia microcoryne* K.Schum. = **Oldenlandia echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **echinulosa**  
*Oldenlandia nesaeoides* Hiern = **Oldenlandia echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **echinulosa**  
*Oldenlandia papillosa* K.Schum. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
*Oldenlandia pellucida* Hiern = **Oldenlandia echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **pellucida** (Hiern) Verdc.  
*Oldenlandia ramosissima* Spreng. = **Oldenlandia capensis** L.f. var. **capensis**  
*Oldenlandia rigida* (Benth.) Hiern = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.  
*Oldenlandia sipaneoides* K.Schum. var. *asperuloides* Hiern = **Oldenlandia hymenophylla** Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia sipaneoides* K.Schum. var. *pubescens* Bremek. = **Oldenlandia sipaneoides** K.Schum.  
*Oldenlandia spermacocina* K.Schum. = **Hedythyrus spermacocinus** (K.Schum.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia staelioides* K.Schum. = **Manostachya staelioides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia stellarioides* Hiern = **Kohautia stellarioides** (Hiern) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia stenosphon* K.Schum. ex S.Moore = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
*Oldenlandia subverticillata* K.Schum. = **Kohautia subverticillata** (K.Schum.) D.Mantell subsp. **subverticillata**  
*Oldenlandia virgata* (Willd.) DC. = **Kohautia virgata** (Willd.) Bremek.  
*Oldenlandia welwitschii* Hiern = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell  
*Oligothrrix newtonii* O.Hoffm. = **Psednotrichia newtonii** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O.Karis  
*Oligothrrix xyridopsis* (Welw.) O.Hoffm. = **Psednotrichia xyridopsis** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O.Karis  
*Omentaria aequinoctialis* (Welw. ex Baker) Kuntze = **Tulbaghia aequinoctialis** Welw. ex Baker  
*Omphalocarpum anocentrum* Pierre ex Engl. = **Olinia rochetiana** A.Juss.  
*Omphalocarpum pierreanum* Engl. = **Omphalocarpum elatum** Miers  
*Omphalocarpum radlkoferi* Baill. var. *pluriloculare* Engl. = **Omphalocarpum procerum** P.Beauv.  
*Oncinotis glandulosa* Stapf = **Omphalocarpum elatum** Miers  
*Oncoba longipes* Gilg = **Xylothea longipes** (Gilg) Gilg  
*Oncoba spinidens* Hiern = **Oncinotis glabrata** (Baill.) Stapf ex Hiern  
*Oncoba spinosa* Forssk. var. *angolensis* Oliv. = **Rawsonia lucida** Harv. & Sond.

- Operculina kentrocaulos* (C.B.Clarke) Hallier f. = **Merremia kentrocaulos** Rendle
- Operculina tuberosa* Meisn. = **Merremia tuberosa** Rendle
- Ophioglossum gomezianum* Welw. ex A.Braun var. *latifolium* Prantl = **Ophioglossum latifolium** (Prantl) J.E.Burrows
- Ophioglossum lancifolium sensu* Schelpe & Anthony = **Ophioglossum lusoaficanum** Welw. ex Prantl
- Opilia angolensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Oncoba spinosa** Forssk.
- Opilia celtidifolia* (Guill. & Perr.) Endl. ex Walp. = **Opilia campestris** Engl.
- Opophytum dactylinum* (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.E.Br. = **Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum** Hook.f.
- Orbeopsis gossweileri* (S.Moore) L.C.Leach = **Orbea huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns subsp. **huillensis**
- Orbeopsis huillensis* (Hiern) L.C.Leach = **Orbea huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns subsp. **huillensis**
- Orbeopsis lutea* (N.E.Br.) L.C.Leach subsp. *vaga* (N.E.Br.) L.C.Leach = **Orbea lutea** (N.E.Br.) Bruyns subsp. *vaga* (N.E.Br.) Bruyns
- Ornithogalum angolense* J.C.Manning & Goldblatt = **Albica monophylla** Baker
- Ornithogalum ecklonii* Schltldl., nom. illeg. = **Ornithogalum tenuifolium** F.Delaroche
- Orthandra cirrhosa* (Radlk.) Pichon = **Orthopichonia cirrhosa** (Radlk.) H.Huber
- Orthanthera stricta* Hiern = **Orthanthera albida** Schinz
- Orthosiphon angolensis* G.Taylor = **Ocimum fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**
- Orthosiphon lanceolatus* Gürke = **Benguellia lanceolata** (Gürke) G.Taylor
- Orthosiphon longipes* Baker = **Orthosiphon thymiflorus** (Roth) Sleesen
- Orthosiphon menthifolius* Briq. = **Endostemon membranaceus** (Benth.) Ayob. ex A.J.Paton & Harley
- Orthosiphon pascuensis* G.Taylor = **Orthosiphon rubicundus** (D.Don) Benth. var. **rubicundus**
- Orthosiphon petrensis* Hiern = **Syncolostemon canescens** (Gürke) D.F.Otieno
- Orthosiphon pseudornatus* R.D.Good = **Syncolostemon welwitschii** (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno
- Orthosiphon schinzianus* Briq. = **Syncolostemon bracteosus** (Benth.) D.F.Otieno
- Orthosiphon tuberosus* Briq. = **Fuerstia rigida** (Benth.) A.J.Paton
- Orthosiphon tubulascens* Briq. = **Endostemon tubulascens** (Briq.) M.R.Ashby
- Orthosiphon villosus* Briq. = **Endostemon dissitifolius** (Baker) M.R.Ashby
- Orthosiphon welwitschii* Rolfe = **Syncolostemon welwitschii** (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno
- Orygia decumbens* Forssk. = **Corbichonia decumbens** (Forssk.) Exell
- Orygia portulacifolia* Forssk. = **Talinum portulacifolium** (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.
- Oryza hexandra* (Sw.) Doell. = **Leersia hexandra** Sw.
- Osbeckia congolensis* Cogn. ex Büttner = **Dissotis congolensis** (Cogn. ex Buett.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Osteospermum angolense* Norl. = **Tripteris angolensis** (Norl.) B.Nord.
- Ostryoderris lucida* (Welw. ex Baker) Baker f. = **Aganope lucida** (Welw. ex Baker) Polhill
- Osyris abyssinica* Hochst. & A.Rich. = **Osyris lanceolata** Hochst. & Steud.
- Othonna coriifolia* Sond. = **Lopholaena coriifolia** (Sond.) E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.
- Othonna gracilis* Hiern = **Emilia hiernii** C.Jeffrey
- Otiophora angolensis* R.D.Good = **Otomeria lanceolata** Hiern
- Otiophora latifolia* Verdc. = **Otiophora villicaulis** Mildbr. var. **villicaulis**
- Otiophora scabra* Zucc. var. *diffusa* Verdc. = **Otiophora scabra** Zucc. subsp. **diffusa** (Verdc.) Puff
- Otiophora scabra* Zucc. var. *glabra* Verdc. = **Otiophora scabra** Zucc. subsp. **scabra**
- Otocephalus umbelliferus* Chiov. = **Calanda rubricaulis** K.Schum. var. **rubricaulis**
- Otomeria angolensis* (R.D.Good) Verdc. = **Otomeria lanceolata** Hiern
- Otomeria dilatata* Hiern = **Otomeria elatior** (A.Rich. ex DC.) Verdc.
- Otomeria herbacea* (Hiern) Hiern ex R.D.Good = **Pentas herbacea** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Otomeria lanceolata sensu* Good non Hiern (1877) = **Otomeria sp. aff. lanceolata**; Verdcourt in *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 23: 17 (1953).
- Otomeria leptocarpa* S.Moore = **Otomeria lanceolata** Hiern
- Ottelia baumii* Gürke = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia benguellensis* Gürke = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia crassifolia* (Ridl.) Welw. ex Rendle = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia lancifolia* A.Rich. = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia plantaginea* Welw. ex Ridl. = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia vesiculata* Ridl. = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ouratea calantha* Gilg = **Campylospermum calanthum** (Gilg) Farron
- Ouratea elongata* (Oliv.) Engl. = **Campylospermum elongatum** (Oliv.) Tiegh.
- Ouratea gossweileri* Cavaco = **Ochna latisejala** (Tiegh.) Bamps
- Ouratea laevis* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Campylospermum laeve** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Farron
- Ouratea lecomtei* Tiegh. = **Campylospermum lecomtei** (Tiegh.) Farron
- Ouratea nigroviolacea* Gilg ex Engl. = **Campylospermum calanthum** (Gilg) Farron
- Ouratea welwitschii* (Tiegh.) Exell = **Rhabdophyllum welwitschii** Tiegh.
- Ouroparia africana* Baill. var. *angolensis* (Havil.) Hiern = **Uncaria africana** G.Don subsp. **angolensis** (Havil.) Ridsdale
- Oxyanthus gossweileri* S.Moore = **Ganguelia gossweileri** (S.Moore) Robbr.
- Oxyanthus huillensis* Nogueira = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **mollis** (Hutch.) Bridson
- Oxyanthus longitubus* R.D.Good = **Oxyanthus formosus** Hook.f.
- Oxyanthus macrophyllus* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Oxyanthus unilocularis** Hiern
- Oxyanthus molliramis* K.Krause = **Oxyanthus schumannianus** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Oxyanthus mollis* Hutch. = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **mollis** (Hutch.) Bridson
- Oxyanthus speciosus* DC. subsp. *globosus* Bridson = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **speciosus**
- Oxyanthus speciosus* DC. var. *glaber* Bridson = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **stenocarpus** (K.Schum.) Bridson
- Oxyanthus speciosus* DC. var. *pubescens* Nogueira = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **mollis** (Hutch.) Bridson
- Oxyanthus tenuistylus* R.D.Good = **Oxyanthus gracilis** Hiern
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. forma *latelanceolatum* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. forma *linearilanceolatum* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**

- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. forma *pinnatifidum* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. forma *subcarnosum* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. var. *incisum* Sond. = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. var. *integrifolium* Sond. = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. var. *marlothii* Engl. = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum atriplicifolium* Martelli var. *sinuatum* (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Baker = **Oxygonum sinuatum** (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer
- Oxygonum baumii* Dammer ex C.H.Wright = **Oxygonum stuhlmannii** Dammer
- Oxygonum callensii* Robyns & Petit = **Oxygonum fruticosum** Dammer ex Milne-Redh.
- Oxygonum canescens* Sond. var. *subglabra* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum delagoense* Kuntze var. *robustum* Kuntze = **Oxygonum delagoense** Kuntze
- Oxygonum delagoense* Kuntze var. *strictum* C.H.Wright = **Oxygonum dregeanum** Meisn. subsp. **strictum** (C.H.Wright) Paiva & S.Ortiz
- Oxygonum dregeanum* Kuntze var. *strictum* (C.H.Wright) R.A.Graham = **Oxygonum dregeanum** Meisn. subsp. **strictum** (C.H.Wright) Paiva & S.Ortiz
- Oxygonum fasciculatum* C.H.Wright = **Oxygonum stuhlmannii** Dammer
- Oxygonum humbertii* Robyns = **Oxygonum stuhlmannii** Dammer
- Oxygonum junodii* De Wild. = **Oxygonum delagoense** Kuntze
- Oxygonum pubescens* C.H.Wright = **Oxygonum dregeanum** Meisn. subsp. **strictum** (C.H.Wright) Paiva & S.Ortiz
- Oxygonum vanderystii* Robyns = **Oxygonum pachybasis** Milne-Redh.
- Oxymitra welwitschii* Hiern = **Uvaria welwitschii** (Hiern) Engl. & Diels
- Oxystigma mafuta* De Wild. = **Oxystigma buchholzii** Harms
- Pachycarpus bullockii* Cavaco = **Pachycarpus bisacculatus** (Oliv.) Goyder
- Pachylobus edulis* G.Don = **Dacryodes edulis** (G. Don) H.J.Lam
- Pachylobus gossweileri* Exell = **Dacryodes pubescens** (Vermoesen) H.J.Lam
- Pachylobus mayumbensis* Exell = **Santiria trimera** (Oliv.) Aubrév.
- Pachylobus pubescens* Vermoesen = **Dacryodes pubescens** (Vermoesen) H.J.Lam
- Pachypodanthium confine* Engl. & Diels var. *confine* = **Duguetia confinis** (Engl. & Diels) Chatrou
- Pachypodanthium gossweileri* Exell & Mendonça = **Uvaria scabrida** Oliv.
- Pachypodanthium simiarum* Exell & Mendonça = **Letestudoxa bella** Pellegr.
- Pachystela brevipes* (Baker) Baill. = **Synsepalum brevipes** (Baker) T.D.Penn.
- Pachystela cinerea* Pierre ex Engl. = **Synsepalum brevipes** (Baker) T.D.Penn.
- Pachystigma zeyheri* Sond. = **Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri** (Sond.) Robyns var. **zeyheri**
- Paepalanthus wahlbergii* Wikstr. ex Körn. = **Syngonanthus wahlbergii** (Wikstr. ex Körn.) Ruhland var. **wahlbergii**
- Paepalanthus welwitschii* Rendle = **Syngonanthus welwitschii** (Rendle) Ruhland
- Paivaeusa dactylophylla* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Oldfieldia dactylophylla** (Welw. ex Oliv.) J.Léonard
- Pandanus angolensis* Huynh forma *cacondensis* Huynh = **Pandanus angolensis** Huynh
- Pandiaka andongensis* Hiern = **Pandiaka rubro-lutea** (Lopr.) C.C.Towns.
- Pandiaka debilis* (Baker) Hiern = **Pandiaka welwitschii** (Schinz) Hiern
- Pandiaka heudelotii* (Moq.) Hiern = **Pandiaka angustifolia** (Vahl) Hepper
- Panicum catumbense* Rendle = **Sacciolepis catumbensis** (Rendle) Stapf
- Panicum frederici* Rendle = **Panicum brazzavillense** Franch.
- Panicum frederici* Rendle var. *minor* Rendle = **Panicum brazzavillense** Franch.
- Panicum glabrescens* Steud. = **Panicum subalbidum** Kunth
- Panicum graciliflorum* Rendle = **Panicum fluviicola** Steud.
- Panicum gracillimum* K.Schum. = **Tricholaena monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Panicum humidicola* Rendle = **Brachiaria humidicola** (Rendle) Schweick.
- Panicum ianthum* Stapf = **Panicum brazzavillense** Franch.
- Panicum juncifolium* Stapf = **Panicum natalense** Hochst.
- Panicum laevifolium* Hack. var. *laevifolium* = **Panicum schinzii** Hack.
- Panicum lindleyanum* Nees ex Steud. = **Panicum tenellum** Lam.
- Panicum madagascariense* Spreng. var. *brevispiculum* Rendle = **Tricholaena monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Panicum meyerianum* Nees var. *grandeglume* Stent & J.M.Ratray = **Eriochloa meyeriana** (Nees) Pilg. subsp. **grandiglumis** (Stent & J.M.Ratray) Gibbs Russ.
- Panicum pectinatum* Rendle = **Panicum ecklonii** Nees
- Panicum plagianthum* Stapf = **Panicum nervatum** (Franch.) Stapf
- Panicum seslerioides* Rendle = **Sacciolepis seslerioides** (Rendle) Stapf
- Panicum verruciferum* Mez = **Panicum gracilicaule** Rendle
- Panicum xantholeucum* Schinz = **Brachiaria xantholeuca** (Schinz) Stapf
- Pappea radlkoferi* Schweinf. ex Penz. var. *angolensis* Schltr. = **Pappea capensis** Eckl. & Zeyh.
- Paraglycine hedysaroides* (Willd.) F.J.Herm. = **Ophrestia hedysaroides** (Willd.) Verdc.
- Paraglycine unifoliolata* (Baker f.) F.J.Herm. = **Ophrestia unifoliolata** (Baker f.) Verdc.
- Parasia debilis* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sebaea debilis** (Welw.) Schinz
- Parasia gracilis* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sebaea gracilis** (Welw.) Paiva & I.Nogueira
- Parasia grandis* (E.Mey.) Hiern = **Sebaea grandis** (E.Mey.) Steud.
- Parasia platyptera* (Baker) Hiern = **Sebaea platyptera** (Baker) Boutique
- Parasia primuliflora* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sebaea primuliflora** (Welw.) Sleshi
- Parinari curatellifolia* Planch. ex Benth. subsp. *mobola* (Oliv.) R.A.Graham = **Parinari curatellifolia** Planch. ex Benth.
- Parinari gabunensis* Engl. = **Maranthes gabunensis** (Engl.) Prance
- Parinari glabra* Oliv. = **Maranthes glabra** (Oliv.) Prance
- Parinari ingangensis* Pellegr. = **Magnistipula tessmannii** (Engl.) Prance
- Parinari latifolia* Exell = **Parinari capensis** Harv.
- Parinari mobola* Oliv. = **Parinari curatellifolia** Planch. ex Benth.
- Parinari pumila* Mildbr. = **Parinari capensis** Harv.
- Parinari verdickii* De Wild. = **Parinari excelsa** Sabine
- Parkia zenkeri* Harms = **Parkia bicolor** A.Chev.
- Parquetina nigrescens* (Afzel.) Bullock = **Periploca nigrescens** Afzel.
- Paspalum orbiculare* G.Forst. = **Paspalum scrobiculatum** L.

- Pattara pellucida* Hiern = **Embelia schimperi** Vatke
- Pattara welwitschii* Hiern = **Embelia welwitschii** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Pauridiantha bilocularis* (R.D.Good) Bremek. = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
- Pausinystalia angolensis* Wernham = **Pausinystalia macroceras** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille
- Pausinystalia mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Corynanthe mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé
- Pavetta baconia sensu Hiern* (1898) et Good (1926) non Hiern (1877) = **Pavetta gossweileri** Bremek.
- Pavetta chionantha* K.Schum. & K.Krause = **Pavetta owariensis** P.Beauv. var. **glaucescens** (Hiern) S.D.Manning
- Pavetta fastigiata* R.D.Good = **Ixora fastigiata** (R.D.Good) Bremek.
- Pavetta glaucescens* Hiern = **Pavetta owariensis** P.Beauv. var. **glaucescens** (Hiern) S.D.Manning
- Pavetta gracilis sensu Good* (1926) non Klotzsch (1861) = **Pavetta globularis** Bremek.
- Pavetta longipedunculata* R.D.Good = **Ixora aneimenodesma** K.Schum. subsp. **kivuensis** De Block
- Pavetta microlancea sensu Good* (1926) non K.Schum. (1899) = **Pavetta lasiopeplus** K.Schum.
- Pavetta parviflora* Afzel. = **Psydrax parviflora** (Afzel.) Bridson subsp. **parviflora**
- Pavetta sanguinolenta* R.D.Good = **Pavetta canescens** DC.
- Pavetta termitaria* Bremek. var. **pubescens** Bremek. = **Pavetta gardeniifolia** Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **subtomentosa** K.Schum.
- Pavetta viridiflora* R.D.Good = **Pavetta microthamnus** K.Schum.
- Pavonia hirsuta* Guill. & Perr. = **Pavonia senegalensis** (Cav.) Leistner
- Pavonia patens sensu A.Meeuse* (1961) non (Andr.) Chiov. (1915) = **Pavonia burchellii** (DC.) R.A.Dyer
- Paxia myriantha* (Baill.) Pierre = **Rourea myriantha** Baill.
- Peltospermum paniculatum* Benth. = **Sacosperma paniculatum** (Benth.) G.Taylor
- Penianthus gossweileri* Exell = **Penianthus longifolius** Miers
- Pennisetum angolense* Rendle = **Pennisetum macrourum** Trin.
- Pennisetum glabrum* Steud. = **Pennisetum thunbergii** Kunth
- Pennisetum glaucocladum* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Pennisetum macrourum** Trin.
- Pennisetum gossweileri* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Pennisetum purpureum** Schumach.
- Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm.f.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Pennisetum glaucum** (L.) R.Br.
- Pentacarpaea arenaria* Hiern = **Pentanisia arenaria** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Pentadesma leptonema* Pierre = **Pentadesma butyracea** Sabine
- Pentadesma parviflora* Exell = **Mammea africana** Sabine
- Pentadiplandra gossweileri* Exell = **Pentadiplandra brazzeana** Baill.
- Pentagonanthus caeruleus* (E.A.Bruce) Bullock = **Raphionacme caerulea** E.A.Bruce
- Pentagonia physalodes* (L.) Hiern = **Nicandra physalodes** (L.) Gaertn.
- Pentanisia annua* K.Schum. = **Neopentanisia annua** (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Pentanisia caerulea* Hiern = **Otiophora caerulea** (Hiern) Bullock
- Pentanisia pentagyne* K.Schum. = **Pentanisia arenaria** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Pentarrhinum abyssinicum* Decne. var. **angolense** N.E.Br. = **Pentarrhinum abyssinicum** Decne. subsp. **angolense** (N.E.Br.) Liede & Nicholas
- Pentarrhinum insipidum sensu C.Norman* (1929) non E.Mey. (1838) = **Pentarrhinum abyssinicum** Decne. subsp. **angolense** (N.E.Br.) Liede & Nicholas
- Pentas arvensis* Hiern var. **violacea** Hiern ex Scott-Elliot = **Pentas cleistostoma** K.Schum.
- Pentas carnea* Benth. var. **welwitschii** Scott-Elliot = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Pentas mechowiana* K.Schum. = **Pentas purpurea** Oliv. var. **mechowiana** (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Pentas triangularis* De Wild. = **Pentas decora** S.Moore var. **triangularis** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Pentas verticillata* Scott-Elliot, *nom. nud.* = **Pentas decora** S.Moore var. **decora**
- Pentas woodii* Scott-Elliot = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Peperomia exigua* (Blume) Miq. = **Peperomia pellucida** Kunth
- Peperomia holstii* C.DC. = **Peperomia molleri** C.DC. subsp. **molleri**
- Perdicium piloselloides* Hiern, *nom. illeg.* = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Pergularia africana* N.E.Br. = **Telosma africana** (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.
- Pergularia daemia* (Forssk.) Chiov. var. **leiocarpa** (K.Schum.) H.Huber = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **garipensis** (E.Mey.) Goyder
- Pergularia extensa* (Jacq.) N.E.Br. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**
- Pergularia garipensis* (E.Mey.) N.E.Br. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **garipensis** (E.Mey.) Goyder
- Periploca sylvestris* Retz. = **Marsdenia sylvestris** (Retz.) P.I.Forst.
- Peristrophe pumila* (Lindau) Lindau = **Dicliptera pumila** (Lindl.) Dandy ex Brenan
- Persicaria attenuata* (R.Br.) Soják subsp. **africana** K.L.Wilson = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Persicaria holoion* (Peter) Soják = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
- Persicaria quarrei* (De Wild.) Soják = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
- Persicaria samesica* (J.Schust.) Soják = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Persicaria serrulata* (Lag.) Webb & Moq. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Persicaria tanganyikae* (J.Schust.) Soják = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Persicaria utriculosa* (Tirovsky) Soják = **Persicaria hystricula** (J.Schust.) Soják
- Petamenes huillensis* (Welw. ex Baker) N.E.Br. = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
- Peucedanum angolense* (Welw. ex Ficalho) Cannon = **Lefebvrea grantii** (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop
- Peucedanum fraxinifolium* (Hochst.) Hiern var. **haemanthum** Welw. ex Hiern = **Steganotaenia araliacea** Hochst.
- Peucedanum heracleoides* Baker = **Physotrichia muriculata** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Droop & C.C.Towns.
- Peucedanum muriculatum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Physotrichia muriculata** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Droop & C.C.Towns.
- Phaeoneuron dicellandroides* Gilg = **Ochthocharis dicellandroides** (Gilg) C.Hansen & Wickens
- Pharnaceum bellidifolium* Poir. = **Mollugo nudicaulis** Lam.
- Pharnaceum cerviana* L. = **Mollugo cerviana** (L.) Ser. var. **cerviana**
- Pharnaceum salsoloides* (Burch.) Adamson = **Hypertelis salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **salsoloides**
- Pharnaceum salsoloides* (Burch.) Adamson var. **mossamedense** Welw. ex Hiern = **Hypertelis salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **mossamedensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) Gonç.
- Pharnaceum verrucosum* Eckl. & Zeyh. = **Hypertelis salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **salsoloides**
- Phaseolus mungo* L. = **Vigna mungo** (L.) Hepper
- Phaulopsis glandulosa* Clarke = **Phaulopsis lankesterioides** (Lindau) Lindau

- Phaulopsis parviflora* Willd. = **Phaulopsis imbricata** (Forssk.) Sweet subsp. **imbricata**
- Phaylopsis obliqua* T.Anderson ex S.Moore = **Phaulopsis micrantha** (Benth.) C.B.Clarke
- Philippia benguelensis* (Welw. ex Engl.) Britten = **Erica benguelensis** (Welw. ex Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv.
- Philippia mannii* (Hook.f.) Alm & T.C.E.Fr. subsp. *pallidiflora* (Engl.) R.Ross = **Erica mannii** (Hook.f.) Beentje subsp. **pallidiflora** (Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv.
- Philippia pallidiflora* Engl. = **Erica mannii** (Hook.f.) Beentje subsp. **pallidiflora** (Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv.
- Philoxerus vermicularis* (L.) R.Br. ex Sm. = **Blutaparon vermiculare** (L.) Mears
- Phoenix spinosa* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Phoenix reclinata** Jacq.
- Phragmites communis* Trin. = **Phragmites australis** (Cav.) Steud.
- Phrynium confertum* (Benth.) K.Schum. = **Ataenidia conferta** (Benth.) Milne-Redh.
- Phrynium textile* Ridl. = **Ataenidia conferta** (Benth.) Milne-Redh.
- Phyllanthus capillaris* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Phyllanthus nummulariifolius** Poir. var. **capillaris** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Radcl.-Sm.
- Phyllanthus dekindtii* Hutch. = **Phyllanthus verdickii** De Wild.
- Phyllanthus discoideus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg. = **Margaritaria discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **discoidea**
- Phyllanthus floribundus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., nom. illeg. = **Phyllanthus muellerianus** (Kuntze) Exell
- Phyllanthus guineensis* Pax = **Phyllanthus ovalifolius** Forssk.
- Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L. var. *thonningii* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll.Arg. = **Phyllanthus maderaspatensis** L.
- Phylloclinium paradoxum* Baill. = **Phyllobotryon paradoxum** (Baill.) Hul
- Phyllocosmus candidus* Engl. & Gilg = **Phyllocosmus lemaireanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) T.Durand & H.Durand
- Phyllogeiton discolor* (Klotzsch) Herzog = **Berchemia discolor** (Klotzsch) Hemsl.
- Physaloides somnifera* (L.) Moench = **Withania somnifera** (L.) Dunal
- Physostigma mesopotanicum* Taub. var. *baumii* Harms = **Physostigma mesopotanicum** Taub.
- Physotrichia arenaria* Engl. & Gilg = **Diplophium zambesianum** Hiern
- Picalima klaineana* Pierre = **Picalima nitida** (Stapf) T.Durand & H.Durand
- Piloselloides hirsuta* (Forssk.) C.Jeffrey ex Cufod. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Pilostyles aethiopica* Welw. = **Berlinianche aethiopica** (Welw.) Vattimo-Gil
- Pimpinella mechowii* (Engl.) H.Wolff = **Pimpinella huillensis** Welw. ex Engl.
- Pimpinella platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern = **Pimpinella huillensis** Welw. ex Engl.
- Piptadenia africana* Hook.f. = **Piptadeniastrum africanum** (Hook.f.) Brenan
- Pistia stratiotes* L. var. *obcordata* (Schleid.) Engl. = **Pistia stratiotes** L.
- Pittosporum rhodesicum* Cufod. = **Pittosporum viridiflorum** Sims
- Platanthera angolensis* Schltr. = **Brachycorythis angolensis** (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Platanthera rhodostachys* Schltr. = **Brachycorythis rhodostachys** (Schltr.) Summerh.
- Platostoma flaccidum* (A.Rich.) Benth. = **Platostoma africanum** P.Beauv.
- Plectranthastrum rosmarinifolium* (Welw.) B.Mathew = **Alvesia rosmarinifolia** Welw.
- Plectranthus andongensis* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Plectranthus concinnus* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Plectranthus cylindraceus* Hochst. ex Benth. = **Plectranthus montanus** Benth.
- Plectranthus herbaceus* Briq. = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Plectranthus horridus* (Hiern) Baker = **Plectranthus hadiensis** (Forssk.) Schweinf. ex Sprenger
- Plectranthus piliferus* Chiov. = **Plectranthus djalonensis** (A.Chev.) A.J.Paton
- Plectranthus urticoides* Baker = **Plectranthus laxiflorus** Benth.
- Plectronia acuminata* De Wild. = **Keetia acuminata** (De Wild.) Bridson
- Plectronia chamaedendrum* Kuntze = **Pygmaeothamnus chamaedendrum** (Kuntze) Robyns
- Plectronia dewevrei* De Wild. = **Colletocema dewevrei** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
- Plectronia gillettii* De Wild. = **Psydrax gillettii** (De Wild.) Bridson
- Plectronia orbicularis* K.Schum. = **Rytigynia orbicularis** (K.Schum.) Robyns
- Plectronia palma* K.Schum. = **Psydrax palma** (K.Schum.) Bridson
- Plectronia ripae* De Wild. = **Keetia ripae** (De Wild.) Bridson
- Plectronia soyauxii* K.Schum. = **Vangueriella soyauxii** (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Plectronia venosa* Oliv. = **Keetia venosa** (Oliv.) Bridson
- Pleiocarpa tubicina* Stapf = **Pleiocarpa bicarpellata** Stapf
- Pleiocarpa welwitschii* Stapf ex Hiern = **Pleiocarpa pycnantha** (K.Schum.) Stapf
- Pleiotaxis affinis* O.Hoffm. = **Pleiotaxis antunesii** O.Hoffm.
- Pleiotaxis amoena* R.E.Fr. = **Pleiotaxis eximia** O.Hoffm. subsp. **eximia**
- Pleiotaxis arenaria* Milne-Redh. = **Pleiotaxis fulva** Hiern
- Pleiotaxis argentea* M.R.F.Taylor = **Pleiotaxis huillensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **argentea** (M.R.F.Taylor) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Pleiotaxis baumii* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis ambigua** S.Moore
- Pleiotaxis clivicola* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis subpaniculata** Chiov.
- Pleiotaxis gossweileri* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis huillensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **huillensis** var. **huillensis**
- Pleiotaxis latisquamea* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis pulcherrima** Steetz
- Pleiotaxis lejolyana* Lisowski = **Pleiotaxis fulva** Hiern
- Pleiotaxis pulcherrima* Steetz var. *angustifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Pleiotaxis pulcherrima** Steetz
- Pleiotaxis pulcherrima* Steetz var. *poggeana* O.Hoffm. = **Pleiotaxis pulcherrima** Steetz
- Pleiotaxis rugosa* O.Hoffm. var. *auriculata* (Welw.) Hiern = **Pleiotaxis rugosa** O.Hoffm.
- Pleiotaxis sapinii* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis pulcherrima** Steetz
- Pleomele acaulis* (Baker). N.E.Br. = **Dracaena acaulis** Baker
- Pleomele arborea* (Willd.) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena arborea** (Willd.) Link
- Pleomele camerooniana* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena camerooniana** Baker
- Pleomele cerasifera* (Hua) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena cerasifera** Hua
- Pleomele fragrans* (L.) Salisb. = **Dracaena fragrans** (L.) Ker Gawl.
- Pleomele humilis* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Pleomele mannii* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena mannii** Baker
- Pleomele mayumbensis* (Hua) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena camerooniana** Baker
- Pleomele nitens* (Welw. ex Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena mannii** Baker

- Pleomele parviflora* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena parviflora** Baker  
*Pleomele poggei* (Engl.) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena poggei** Engl.  
*Pleomele tholloniana* (Hua) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren  
*Pleomele viridiflora* (Engl. & K.Krause) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena viridiflora** Engl. & K.Krause  
*Pleopeltis excavata* (Bory ex Willd.) Sledge = **Lepisorus excavatus** (Bory ex Willd.) Ching  
*Plexipus pinnatifidus* (L.f.) R.Fern. = **Chascanum pinnatifidum** (L.f.) E.Mey. var. **pinnatifidum**  
*Plumeria acutifolia* Poir. = **Plumeria rubra** L.  
*Poggea stenura* Gilg = **Poggea alata** Gürke  
*Pogonarthria falcata* (Hack.) Rendle = **Pogonarthria squarrosa** (Roem. & Schult.) Pilg.  
*Pogonarthria tuberculata* Pilg. = **Pogonarthria fleckii** (Hack.) Hack.  
*Pogonatherum huillense* (Rendle) Roberty = **Homozeugos huillense** (Rendle) Stapf  
*Pogonia umbrosa* Rchb.f. = **Nervilia bicarinata** (Blume) Schltr.  
*Pogonia viridiflora* Rchb.f. = **Nervilia bicarinata** (Blume) Schltr.  
*Pollia mannii sensu* Rendle (1899) = **Pollia condensata** C.B.Clarke  
*Pollichia zeylanica* (Burm.f.) F.Muell. = **Trichodesma zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.  
*Polyalthia mayumbensis* Exell = **Xylopia quintasii** Engl. & Diels  
*Polyalthia mortehanii* De Wild. = **Greenwayodendron suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**  
*Polyalthia suaveolens* Engl. & Diels = **Greenwayodendron suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**  
*Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam. var. *effusa* Oliv. = **Polycarpaea eriantha** Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
*Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam. var. *parviflora* Oliv. = **Polycarpaea corymbosa** (L.) Lam.  
*Polycephalum poggei* Engl. = **Polycephalum lobatum** (Pierre) Pierre ex Engl.  
*Polycoryne fernandensis* (Hiern) Keay = **Pleiocoryne fernandense** (Hiern) Rauschert  
*Polygala angolensis sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) non Chodat (1912) = **Polygala ganguelensis** Exell & Mendonça  
*Polygala benguellensis* Gürke = **Polygala schinziana** Chodat  
*Polygala cabrae* Chodat = **Heterosamara cabrae** (Chodat) Paiva  
*Polygala carrissoana* Exell & Mendonça = **Heterosamara carrissoana** (Exell & Mendonça) Paiva  
*Polygala chodatiana* Hiern = **Polygala arenaria** Willd.  
*Polygala claessensii* Chodat = **Polygala paludicola** Gürke  
*Polygala ficahoana* Exell & Mendonça = **Polygala angolensis** Chodat  
*Polygala filifera* Chodat = **Polygala sphenoptera** Fresen.  
*Polygala guerkei* Chodat = **Polygala nambalensis** Gürke  
*Polygala kubangensis* Gürke = **Polygala kalaxariensis** Schinz  
*Polygala lepidota* Welw. ex Exell = **Polygala welwitschii** Chodat subsp. **pygmaea** (Gürke) Paiva  
*Polygala mendesii* Paiva = **Polygala guerichiana** Engl.  
*Polygala pearsonii* Exell = **Polygala pallida** E.Mey. ex Harv.  
*Polygala persicariifolia sensu* Gomes e Sousa (1930) non DC. (1824) = **Polygala sphenoptera** Fresen.  
*Polygala phyllostigma* (Chodat) Exell & Mendonça = **Polygala nambalensis** Gürke  
*Polygala psammophila* Gürke = **Polygala nambalensis** Gürke  
*Polygala pygmaea* Gürke = **Polygala welwitschii** Chodat subsp. **pygmaea** (Gürke) Paiva  
*Polygala robusta* Gürke var. *coerulea* Gürke = **Polygala robusta** Gürke  
*Polygala robusta* Gürke var. *rubra* Gürke = **Polygala robusta** Gürke  
*Polygala seminuda sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) non Harv. (1860) = **Polygala leptophylla** Burch.  
*Polygala splendens* Exell = **Polygala macrostigma** Chodat  
*Polygala stanleyana* Chodat = **Polygala albida** Schinz subsp. **stanleyana** (Chodat) Paiva  
*Polygala usafuensis sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) non Gürke (1900) = **Polygala nambalensis** Gürke  
*Polygala viminalis sensu auct. non* Gürke (1895) = **Polygala stenopetala** Klotzsch subsp. **casuarina** (Chodat) Paiva  
*Polygonum buchananii* Dammer = **Oxygonum buchananii** (Dammer) J.B.Gillett  
*Polygonum bussei* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross  
*Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *macilentum* (Meisn.) Meisn. = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross  
*Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *pingue* (Meisn.) Meisn. = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross  
*Polygonum decipiens* R.Br. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum erythropus* Dammer = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum glandulo-pilosum* De Wild. = **Persicaria glandulopilosa** (De Wild.) Soják  
*Polygonum glomeratum* Dammer = **Persicaria glomerata** (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva  
*Polygonum hololeion* Peter = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum holotrichum* Peter = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum hydrophilum* Peter = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum hystriculum* Schuster = **Persicaria hystricula** (Schuster) Soják  
*Polygonum lanigerum* R.Br. var. *africanum* Meisn. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum lanigerum* R.Br. var. *salicifolium* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum leuconeuron* Peter = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum limbatum* Meisn. = **Persicaria limbata** (Meisn.) H.Hara  
*Polygonum madagascariense* (Meisn.) Meisn. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva  
*Polygonum mildbraedii* Dammer = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum nyikense* Baker = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum pedunculare* Wall. & Meisn. var. *glabrinodum* De Wild. = **Persicaria glomerata** (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva  
*Polygonum pedunculare* Wall. & Meisn. var. *subsagittatum* De Wild. = **Persicaria strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai  
*Polygonum piliferum* Tikovsky = **Persicaria limbata** (Meisn.) H.Hara  
*Polygonum poiretii* Meisn. var. *latifolium* Dammer = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson  
*Polygonum poiretii* Meisn. var. *madagascariense* Meisn. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva  
*Polygonum quarrei* De Wild. = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson

- Polygonum repens* Meisn. var. *macilentum* Meisn. = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
- Polygonum repens* Meisn. var. *pingue* Meisn. = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
- Polygonum roxburghii* Meisn. = **Polygonum plebeium** R.Br.
- Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss. ex Willd. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss. ex Willd. var. *serrulatum* (Lag.) Maire & Weiller = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum sambesiaceum* J.Schust. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum sambesiaceum* J.Schust. var. *angustifolium* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum scabrum* Poir. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. forma *albotomentosum* R.A.Graham = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. subsp. *albotomentosum* (R.A.Graham) Germish. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. var. *subciliatum* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. var. *usambarensense* Dammer = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag. var. *angustifolium* Peter = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag. var. *bequaertii* De Wild. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum setosulum* A.Rich. = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br. = **Persicaria strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br. var. *sanguineum* Peter = **Persicaria strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai
- Polygonum tanganiakae* J.Schust. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum tanganiakae* J.Schust. var. *ciliatum* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. forma *angustifolium* De Wild. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *angustifolium* (De Wild.) Peter = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *blepharanthum* Peter = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *brevipilum* Peter = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *eciliatum* Peter = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *glandulosum* Meisn. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *limnogenes* (Vatke) Hiern = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum utriculosum* Tirovsky = **Persicaria hystricula** (Schuster) Soják
- Polysphaeria parviflora* R.D.Good = **Chazaliella parviflora** (R.D.Good) Verdc.
- Polystachya holochila* Schltr. = **Polystachya dendrobiiflora** Rchb.f.
- Polystachya nitidula* Rchb.f. = **Polystachya mauritiana** Spreng.
- Popowia caulantha* Exell = **Monanthotaxis diclina** (Sprague) Verdc.
- Popowia congensis* Engl. & Diels = **Monanthotaxis laurentii** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Popowia diclina* Sprague = **Monanthotaxis diclina** (Sprague) Verdc.
- Popowia engleriana* Exell & Mendonça = **Sphaerocoryne gracilis** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **engleriana** (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc.
- Popowia ferruginea* (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels = **Monanthotaxis ferruginea** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Popowia gracilis* Oliv. ex Engl. & Diels subsp. **engleriana** (Exell & Mendonça) N.Robson = **Sphaerocoryne gracilis** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **engleriana** (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc.
- Popowia klainii* Engl. & Diels var. *lastoursvillensis* (Pellegr.) Le Thomas = **Monanthotaxis klainii** (Engl.) Verdc. var. **lastoursvillensis** (Pellegr.) Verdc.
- Popowia lucidula* (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels = **Monanthotaxis lucidula** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Popowia obovata* (Benth.) Engl. & Diels = **Friesodielsia obovata** (Benth.) Verdc.
- Popowia oliverana* Exell & Mendonça = **Monanthotaxis parvifolia** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Popowia scamnopetala* Exell = **Exellia scamnopetala** (Exell) Boutique
- Porochna huillensis* Tiegh. = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.
- Porterandia castaneofulva* (S.Moore) Keay = **Aoranthe castaneofulva** (S.Moore) Somers
- Porterandia cladantha* (K.Schum.) Keay = **Aoranthe cladantha** (K.Schum.) Somers
- Porterandia nalaensis* (De Wild.) Keay = **Aoranthe nalaensis** (De Wild.) Somers
- Portulaca caffra* Thunb. = **Talinum caffrum** (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.
- Portulaca cuneifolia* Vahl, nom. illegit. superfl. = **Talinum portulacifolium** (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.
- Portulaca portulacastrum* L. = **Sesuvium portulacastrum** (L.) L.
- Potamogeton javanicus* Hassk. = **Potamogeton octandrus** Poir. subsp. **octandrus**
- Potamogeton pectinatus* L. = **Stuckenia pectinata** (L.) Börner
- Potamogeton thunbergii* Cham. & Schltl. = **Potamogeton nodosus** Poir.
- Pouzolzia andongensis* Hiern = **Pouzolzia denudata** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Pouzolzia golungensis* Hiern = **Pouzolzia guineensis** Benth.
- Pouzolzia huillensis* Hiern = **Pouzolzia mixta** Solms
- Pouzolzia procridioides* (E.Mey.) Wedd. = **Pouzolzia parasitica** (Forssk.) Schweinf.
- Premna colorata* Hiern = **Premna sulphurea** (Baker) Gürke
- Pretrea eriocarpa* Decne. = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
- Pretrea zanguebarica* (Lour.) J.Gay ex DC. pro parte = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
- Prevostea lucida* R.D.Good = **Calycobolus heudelotii** (Baker ex Oliv.) Heine subsp. **heudelotii**
- Prevostea mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Calycobolus goodii** Heine
- Prevostea racemosa* R.D.Good = **Calycobolus racemosus** (R.D.Good) Heine
- Prioria balsamifera* (Vermoesen) Breteler = **Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum** (Vermoesen) Harms
- Prioria buchholzii* (Harms) Breteler = **Oxystigma buchholzii** Harms
- Prioria oxyphylla* (Harms) Breteler = **Oxystigma oxyphyllum** (Harms) J.Léonard
- Priva angolensis* Moldenke = **Priva auricoccea** A.Meeuse
- Proletostemon elliotii* K.Schum. = **Tricalysia elliotii** (K.Schum.) Hutch. & Dalziel

- Protea chionantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea angolensis** Welw. var. **angolensis**
- Protea chionantha* Engl. & Gilg var. *divaricata* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea angolensis** Welw. var. **divaricata** (Engl. & Gilg) Beard
- Protea chrysolepis* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea gaguedi** J.F.Gmel.
- Protea haemantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea poggei** Engl. subsp. **haemantha** Chisumpa & Brummitt
- Protea leucoblepharis* (Hiern) Baker = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
- Protea melliodora* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
- Protea myrsinifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
- Protea trichophylla* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea lemairei** De Wild. subsp. **trichophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) Beard
- Protea welwitschii* Engl. subsp. *mocoensis* Beard = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
- Psammotropha myriantha* Sond. var. *huillensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Psammotropha myriantha** Sond.
- Psednotrichia tenella* Hiern = **Psednotrichia xyridopsis** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O.Karis
- Pseuderanthemum hypocrateriforme* (Vahl) Radlk. = **Ruspolia hypocrateriformis** (Vahl) Milne-Redh.
- Pseuderanthemum nigritianum* (T.Anderson) Radlk. = **Pseuderanthemum tunicatum** (Afzel.) Milne-Redh.
- Pseudobarleria hirsuta* T.Anderson = **Petalidium currori** S.Moore
- Pseudobrachiaria deflexa* (Schumach.) Launert = **Brachiaria deflexa** (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb. ex Robyns
- Pseudocentema angolense* (Hook.f.) Chiov. = **Centema angolensis** Hook.f.
- Pseudogaltonia pechuelii* (Kuntze) Engl. = **Pseudogaltonia clavata** (Baker ex Mast.) E.Phillips
- Pseudogardenia kalbreyeri* (Hiern) Keay = **Adenorandia kalbreyeri** (Hiern) Robbr. & Bridson
- Pseudolachnostylis dekindtii* Pax = **Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia** Pax var. **dekindtii** (Pax) Radcl.-Sm.
- Pseudolachnostylis glauca* (Hiern) Hutch. = **Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia** Pax var. **glabra** (Pax) Brenan
- Pseudomussaenda gossweileri* Wernham = **Pseudomussaenda monteiroi** (Wernham) Wernham
- Psiadia arabica* Jaub. & Spach = **Psiadia punctulata** (DC.) Vatke
- Psiadia lycioides* Hiern = **Pluchea lycioides** (Hiern) Merxm.
- Psilanthopsis kapakata* A.Chev. = **Coffea kapakata** (A.Chev.) Bridson
- Psilosiphon cyanescens* Welw. = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
- Psilosiphon fragrans* Welw. = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
- Psilosiphon odoratissimus* Welw. = **Lapeirousia odoratissima** Baker
- Psoralea obtusifolia* DC. = **Cullen tomentosum** (Thunb.) J.W.Grimes
- Psorospermum angolense* Exell = **Psorospermum mechowii** Engl.
- Psorospermum febrifugum sensu auct. non* Spach (1836) = **Psorospermum baumii** Engl.
- Psorospermum hundertii* Exell & Mendonça = **Psorospermum mechowii** Engl.
- Psychotria abrupta* Hiern = **Chazaliella abrupta** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc. var. **abrupta**
- Psychotria anomovenosa* R.D.Good = **Psychotria dermatophylla** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit
- Psychotria cristata* Hiern = **Chassalia cristata** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Psychotria mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Psychotria bukaensis** De Wild.
- Psychotria obvallata* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Geophila obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr.
- Psychotria reptans sensu* Good (1926) *non* Benth. (1849) = **Psychotria schweinfurthii** Hiern
- Psychotria rotundifolia* R.D.Good = **Chazaliella rotundifolia** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.
- Psychotria viridicalyx* R.D.Good = **Chazaliella viridicalyx** (R.D.Good) Verdc.
- Psychotria wildemaniana* T.Durand ex De Wild. = **Chazaliella wildemaniana** (T.Durand ex De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.
- Pteleopsis stenocarpa* Engl. & Diels = **Pteleopsis myrtifolia** (M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels
- Pteris quadriaurita* Retz. subsp. *friesii* (Hieron.) Schelpe = **Pteris friesii** Hieron.
- Pterocarpus antunesii* (Taub.) Harms = **Pterocarpus lucens** Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr. subsp. **antunesii** (Taub.) Rojo
- Pterocarpus cabrae* De Wild. = **Pterocarpus tinctorius** Welw.
- Pterocarpus melliferus* Welw. ex Baker = **Pterocarpus rotundifolius** (Sond.) Druce subsp. **rotundifolius**
- Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw. var. *chrysothrix* (Taub.) Hauman = **Pterocarpus tinctorius** Welw.
- Pteroglossaspis clandestina* Börge Pett. = **Eulophia clandestina** (Börge Pett.) Bytebier
- Pterotaberna inconspicua* (Stapf) Stapf = **Tabernaemontana inconspicua** Stapf
- Pterygocarpus abyssinicus* Hochst. = **Marsdenia abyssinica** (Hochst.) Schltr.
- Pupalia huillensis* Hiern = **Cyathula cylindrica** Moq.
- Pycnosphaera trimera* Gilg = **Pycnosphaera buchananii** (Baker) N.E.Br.
- Pycreus albomarginatus* Mart. & Schrad. ex Nees = **Pycreus macrostachyos** (Lam.) J.Raynal subsp. **macrostachyos**
- Pycreus flavescens* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Rchb. var. *abyssinicus* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B.Clarke = **Pycreus flavescens** (L.) P.Beauv. ex Rchb. subsp. **flavescens**
- Pycreus macranthus* (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke var. *angustifolius* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke ex Rendle = **Cyperus laevigatus** L. subsp. **laevigatus**
- Pycreus nitens* (Retz.) Nees = **Pycreus pumilus** (L.) Nees
- Pycreus propinquus* Nees = **Pycreus lanceolatus** (Poir.) C.B.Clarke
- Pycreus tremulus* (Poir.) C.B.Clarke = **Pycreus macrostachyos** (Lam.) J.Raynal subsp. **tremulus** (Poir.) Lye
- Pycreus umbrosus* Nees = **Pycreus nitidus** (Lam.) J.Raynal
- Pygeum africanum* Hook.f. = **Prunus africana** (Hook.f.) Kalkman
- Quamoclit coccinea* (L.) Moench = **Ipomoea coccinea** L.
- Quamoclit vulgaris* Choisy = **Ipomoea quamoclit** L.
- Quisqualis exannulata* (O.Hoffm.) Exell = **Combretum exannulatum** (O.Hoffm.) Engl. & Diels
- Quisqualis falcata* Welw. ex Hiern = **Combretum falcatum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Jongkind
- Quisqualis indica* L. = **Combretum indicum** (L.) Jongkind
- Quisqualis latialata* (Engl. ex Engl. & Diels) Exell = **Combretum latialatum** Engl. ex Engl. & Diels
- Quisqualis littorea* (Engl.) Exell = **Combretum falcatum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Jongkind
- Ramphicarpa angolensis* Engl. = **Cycnium angolense** (Engl.) O.J.Hansen
- Randia acuminata* (G.Don) Benth. = **Massularia acuminata** (G.Don) Bullock ex Hoyle
- Randia andongensis* Hiern = **Aulacocalyx jasminiflora** Hook.f.
- Randia angolensis* Hutch. = **Leptactina angolensis** (Hutch.) Bullock ex Nogueira
- Randia brachythamnus* K.Schum. = **Gardenia brachythamnus** (K.Schum.) Launert
- Randia bruneelii* De Wild. = **Rothmannia lateriflora** (K.Schum.) Keay
- Randia castaneofulva* S.Moore = **Aoranthe castaneofulva** (S.Moore) Somers

- Randia cladantha* K.Schum. = **Aoranthe cladantha** (K.Schum.) Somers
- Randia coriacea* K.Schum. ex Hutch. & Dalziel = **Rothmannia lujae** (De Wild.) Keay
- Randia curvipes* Wernham = **Sherbournia curvipes** (Wernham) N.Hallé
- Randia engleriana* K.Schum. = **Rothmannia engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **engleriana**
- Randia hispida* K.Schum. = **Rothmannia hispida** (K.Schum.) Fagerl.
- Randia kuhniiana* F.Hoffm. & Schum. = **Rothmannia engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **engleriana**
- Randia liebrechtsiana* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Rothmannia liebrechtsiana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Keay
- Randia lucidula* Hiern = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **micrantha**
- Randia lujae* De Wild. = **Rothmannia lujae** (De Wild.) Keay
- Randia macrantha* DC. = **Euclinia longiflora** Salisb.
- Randia macrocarpa* Hiern = **Rothmannia macrocarpa** (Hiern) Keay
- Randia maculata* DC. = **Rothmannia longiflora** Salisb.
- Randia malleifera* (Hook.) Hook.f. = **Rothmannia whitfieldii** (Lindl.) Dandy
- Randia mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Rothmannia mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Keay var. **mayumbensis**
- Randia mayumbensis* R.D.Good var. *glabra* R.D.Good = **Rothmannia mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Keay var. **glabra** (R.D.Good) Figueiredo
- Randia micrantha* K.Schum. = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **micrantha**
- Randia micrantha* K.Schum. var. *poggeana* K.Schum. = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **micrantha**
- Randia micrantha* K.Schum. var. *zenkeri* S.Moore = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
- Randia myrmecophylla* De Wild. = **Rothmannia macrocarpa** (Hiern) Keay
- Randia nalaensis* De Wild. = **Aoranthe nalaensis** (De Wild.) Somers
- Randia ochroleuca* K.Schum. = **Aidia ochroleuca** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit
- Randia octomera* (Hook.) Hook.f. = **Rothmannia octomera** (Hook.) Fagerl.
- Randia spathulifolia* R.D.Good = **Brenania brieyi** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
- Randia sphaerocoryne* K.Schum. = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
- Randia stolzii sensu* Good (1926) non K.Schum. & K.Krause (1907) = **Rothmannia talbotii** (Wernham) Keay
- Randia talbotii* Wernham = **Rothmannia talbotii** (Wernham) Keay
- Randia ternifolia* Ficalho & Hiern = **Rothmannia engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **ternifolia** (Ficalho & Hiern) Somers
- Randia violascens* Hiern = **Rothmannia urcelliformis** (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns
- Ranunculus pubescens* Thunb. = **Ranunculus multifidus** Forssk.
- Raphanocarpus welwitschii* Hook.f. = **Momordica humilis** (Hook. f.) C.Jeffrey
- Raphia angolensis* Rendle = **Raphia hookeri** G.Mann & H.Wendl.
- Raphia gossweileri* Burret = **Raphia matombe** De Wild.
- Raphia insignis* Burret = **Raphia regalis** Becc.
- Raphia maxima* Pechuël-Loesche = **Raphia hookeri** G.Mann & H.Wendl.
- Raphia welwitschii* H.Wendl. = **Raphia textilis** Welw.
- Raphidiocystis welwitschii* Hook.f. = **Raphidiocystis chrysocoma** (Schumach.) C.Jeffrey
- Raphidophyllum ramosum* Hochst. = **Sopubia ramosa** (Hochst.) Hochst.
- Raphidophyllum simplex* Hochst. = **Sopubia simplex** (Hochst.) Hochst.
- Raphionacme gossweileri* S.Moore = **Raphionacme splendens** Schltr.
- Raphionacme kubangensis* S.Moore = **Raphionacme angolensis** (Baill.) N.E.Br.
- Raphionacme loandae* Schltr. & Rendle ex Hiern = **Raphionacme monteiroae** (Oliv.) N.E.Br.
- Raphionacme virgultorum* S.Moore = **Raphionacme globosa** K.Schum.
- Rawsonia spinidens* (Hiern) Mendonça & Sleumer = **Rawsonia lucida** Harv. & Sond.
- Rhamphicarpa tubulosa* (L.f.) Benth. = **Cycnium tubulosum** (L.f.) Engl.
- Rhigozum angolense* Bamps = **Lycium tetrandrum** Thunb.
- Rhoicissus erythrodes* (Fresen.) Planch. = **Rhoicissus tridentata** (L.f.) Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **cuneifolia** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Urton
- Rhoicissus erythrodes* (Fresen.) Planch. var. *ferruginea* (Baker) Planch. = **Rhoicissus tridentata** (L.f.) Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **cuneifolia** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Urton
- Rhopalopilium marquesii* (Engl.) Engl. = **Pentarhopalopilium marquesii** (Engl.) P.Hiepko
- Rhus angolensis* Engl. forma *glabrescens* R.Fern. = **Rhus angolensis** Engl.
- Rhus blanda* Meikle forma *exelliana* (Meikle) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Rhus exelliana** Meikle
- Rhus commiphoroides* Engl. & Gilg = **Rhus tenuinervis** Engl.
- Rhus huillensis* Engl. = **Rhus quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Rhus humpatensis* Meikle forma *subglabra* R.Fern. = **Rhus humpatensis** Meikle
- Rhus kirkii* Oliv. forma *alatopetiolata* R.Fern. = **Rhus kirkii** Oliv.
- Rhus mendoncae* Meikle = **Rhus anchietae** Ficalho & Hiern
- Rhus polyneura* Engl. & Gilg = **Rhus kirkii** Oliv.
- Rhus polyneura* Engl. & Gilg var. *hylophila* Engl. & Gilg = **Rhus kirkii** Oliv.
- Rhus quartiniana* A.Rich. var. *acutifoliolata* (Engl.) Meikle = **Rhus quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Rhus rhombocarpa* R.Fern. & A.Fern. = **Rhus leptodictya** Diels
- Rhus sordida* Meikle = **Rhus arenaria** Engl.
- Rhus suffruticosa* Meikle = **Rhus anchietae** Ficalho & Hiern
- Rhus welwitschii* Engl. = **Rhus kirkii** Oliv.
- Rhynchelytrum amethysteum* (Franch.) Chiov. = **Melinis amethystea** (Franch.) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum ascendens* (Mez) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis ascendens** Mez
- Rhynchelytrum bellespicatum* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis longiseta** (A.Rich.) Zizka subsp. **bellespicata** (Rendle) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum gossweileri* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **repens**
- Rhynchelytrum grandiflorum* Hochst. = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **grandiflora** (Hochst.) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum kallimorphon* Clayton = **Melinis kallimorpha** (Clayton) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum minutiflorum* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis longiseta** (A.Rich.) Zizka subsp. **longiseta** (Rendle) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum nerviglume* (Franch.) Chiov. = **Melinis nerviglumis** (Franch.) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum nigricans* (Mez) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **nigricans** (Mez) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum ramosum* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis nerviglumis** (Franch.) Zizka

- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **repens**
- Rhynchelytrum rupicola* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis rupicola** (Rendle) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum tanatrichum* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis tanatricha** (Rendle) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum tomentosum* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis tomentosa** Rendle
- Rhynchelytrum welwitschii* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis welwitschii** Rendle
- Rhynchosia benguelensis* Torre = **Pseudeminia benguelensis** (Torre) Verdc.
- Rhynchosia debilis* G.Don = **Rhynchosia densiflora** (Roth) DC. subsp. **debilis** (G.Don) Verdc.
- Rhynchosia filicaulis* Welw. ex Baker = **Rhynchosia totta** (Thunb.) DC. var. **fenchelii** Schinz
- Rhynchosia imbricata* Baker = **Rhynchosia nyasica** Baker
- Rhynchosia mendoncae* Torre = **Pseudeminia mendoncae** (Torre) Verdc.
- Rhynchosia moninensis* Harms = **Rhynchosia luteola** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Rhynchosia muxiria* (Welw. ex Baker) Torre = **Pseudeminia muxiria** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Rhynchosia totta* (Thunb.) DC. var. **venulosa** (Hiern) Verdc. = **Rhynchosia totta** (Thunb.) DC. var. **fenchelii** Schinz
- Rhynchosia violacea* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Rhynchosia viscosa** (Roth) DC. subsp. **violacea** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl = **Rhynchospora corymbosa** (L.) Britton
- Rhynchospora dolichostyla* K.Schum. = **Rhynchospora holoschoenoides** (Rich.) Herter
- Rhynchospora erinacea* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Sphaerocyperus erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye
- Rhynchosigma brevipes* Benth. = **Secamone brevipes** (Benth.) Klack.
- Richardia angustiloba* Scott = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**
- Ricinodendron africanum* Müll.Arg. = **Ricinodendron heudelotii** (Baill.) Heckel subsp. **africanum** (Müll.Arg.) J.Léonard
- Ricinodendron rautanenii* Schinz = **Schinziophyton rautanenii** (Schinz) Radcl.-Sm.
- Ricinus communis* L. var. **benguelensis** Müll.Arg. = **Ricinus communis** L.
- Ricinus communis* L. var. **genuinus** Müll.Arg., *nom. inval.* = **Ricinus communis** L.
- Ricinus communis* L. var. **megalospermus** (Delile) Müll.Arg. = **Ricinus communis** L.
- Rinorea angolensis* Exell = **Rinorea ilicifolia** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Kuntze var. **ilicifolia**
- Rinorea ardisiiflora* (Oliv.) Kuntze = **Rinorea angustifolia** (Thouars) Baill. subsp. **ardisiiflora** (Oliv.) Grey-Wilson
- Rinorea aucuparia* (Welw.) Kuntze = **Rinorea brachypetala** (Turcz.) Kuntze
- Rinorea gracilipes* Engl. = **Rinorea angustifolia** (Thouars) Baill. subsp. **engleriana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Grey-Wilson
- Ritchiea fragariodora* Gilg = **Ritchiea capparoides** Britten
- Rondeletia febrifuga* Afzel. ex G.Don = **Crossopteryx febrifuga** (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.
- Rondeletia repens* L. = **Geophila repens** (L.) I.M.Johnst.
- Rorippa indica sensu* Hiern (1896) *quoad spec.* Angola = **Rorippa micrantha** (Roth) Jonsell
- Rotala heterophylla* Welw. ex A.Fern. & Diniz = **Rotala filiformis** (Bellardi) Hiern
- Rotala pearsoniana* A.Fern. & Diniz = **Rotala myriophylloides** Welw. ex Hiern
- Rotala pusilla* Tul. = **Rotala mexicana** Cham. & Schltld.
- Rotala tetragonocalyx* A.Fern. & Diniz = **Rotala fluitans** Pohn.
- Rottboellia angolensis* Rendle = **Phacelurus gabonensis** (Steud.) Clayton
- Rottboellia exaltata* L.f. = **Rottboellia cochinchinensis** (Lour.) Clayton
- Rottboellia huillensis* Rendle = **Phacelurus huillensis** (Rendle) Clayton
- Rottboellia robusta* (Stapf) Keng = **Rhytachne robusta** Stapf
- Rourea fasciculata* Gilg var. **flagelliflora** Welw. ex Hiern = **Rourea obliquifoliolata** Gilg
- Rourea pallens* Hiern = **Rourea coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. subsp. **coccinea** var. **viridis** (Gilg) Jongkind
- Rourea venulosa* Hiern = **Rourea thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind
- Roureopsis obliquifoliolata* (Gilg) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea obliquifoliolata** Gilg
- Roureopsis thonneri* (De Wild.) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea erythrocalyx** (Gilg ex G.Schellenb.) Jongkind
- Royena heterotricha* (Welw. ex Hiern) B.L.Burt = **Diospyros heterotricha** (Welw. ex Hiern) F.White
- Royena pallens* Thunb. = **Diospyros pallens** (Thunb.) F.White
- Rubia conotricha* Gand. = **Rubia cordifolia** L. subsp. **conotricha** (Gand.) Verdc.
- Rubus adolfi-frederici* Engl. = **Rubus apetalus** Poir.
- Rubus pinnatus* Willd. subsp. **afrotropicus** Engl. = **Rubus pinnatus** Willd.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **angustisectus** Engl. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **calystegiaefolius** Rech.f. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **kilimandschari** Engl. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **mannii** Engl. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **retrorsilobatus** Rech.f. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **schimperi** (Meisn.) Asch. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex bequaertii* De Wild. = **Rumex nepalensis** Spreng.
- Rumex bequaertii* De Wild. var. **quarrei** (De Wild.) Robyns = **Rumex nepalensis** Spreng.
- Rumex camptodon* Rech.f. = **Rumex nepalensis** Spreng.
- Rumex quarrei* De Wild. = **Rumex nepalensis** Spreng.
- Rumex schimperi* Meisn. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rutidea brachyantha* K.Schum. = **Rutidea smithii** Hiern subsp. **smithii**
- Rutidea smithii* Hiern var. **welwitschii** Scott-Elliott = **Rutidea smithii** Hiern subsp. **smithii**
- Rytigynia senegalensis sensu* Good (1926) *non* Blume (1850) = **Rytigynia dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Robyns
- Rytigynia vilhenae* Cavaco = **Rytigynia rubiginosa** (K.Schum.) Robyns
- Rytigynia welwitschii* Robyns = **Rytigynia umbellulata** (Hiern) Robyns
- Sabicea segregata* Hiern = **Pseudosabicea segregata** (Hiern) N.Hallé
- Sabicea adamsii* Hepper = **Bertiera adamsii** (Hepper) N.Hallé
- Sabicea angolensis* Wernham = **Sabicea fulvovenosa** R.D.Good
- Sabicea cameroonensis sensu* Good (1926) *non* Wernham (1914) = **Sabicea venosa** Benth.
- Sabicea floribunda* K.Schum. = **Pseudosabicea floribunda** (K.Schum.) N.Hallé
- Sabicea nobilis* R.D.Good = **Pseudosabicea nobilis** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé

- Sabicea parviflora* K.Schum. ex Wernham = **Bertiera orthopetala** (Hiern) N.Hallé
- Sacciolepis barbiglandularis* Mez = **Sacciolepis transbarbata** Stapf
- Sacciolepis brevifolia* Stapf = **Sacciolepis chevalieri** Stapf
- Sacciolepis claviformis* B.K.Simon = **Sacciolepis indica** (L.) Chase
- Sacciolepis glaucescens* Stapf = **Sacciolepis typhura** (Stapf) Stapf
- Sacciolepis huillensis* (Rendle) Stapf = **Sacciolepis spiciformis** (A.Rich.) Stapf
- Sacciolepis leptorhachis* Stapf = **Sacciolepis rigens** (Mez) A.Chev.
- Sacciolepis scirpoides* Stapf = **Sacciolepis typhura** (Stapf) Stapf
- Sacciolepis strictula* Pilg. = **Sacciolepis chevalieri** Stapf
- Salacia baumii* (Loes.) Exell & Mendonça = **Salacia bussei** Loes.
- Salacia demeusei* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Salacia chlorantha** Oliv.
- Salacighia malpighioides* Loes. = **Salacighia letestuana** (Pellegr.) Blakelock
- Salix safsaf* Forssk. ex Trautv. = **Salix mucronata** Thunb.
- Salix subserrata* Willd. = **Salix mucronata** Thunb.
- Samanea leptophylla* (Harms) Brenan & Brummitt = **Albizia leptophylla** Harms
- Sansevieria angolensis* Welw. ex Carrière = **Sansevieria cylindrica** Bojer ex Hook.
- Sansevieria bracteata* Baker = **Sansevieria aubrytiana** Carrière
- Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer ex Hook. var. *patula* N.E.Br. = **Sansevieria cylindrica** Bojer ex Hook.
- Sansevieria deserti* N.E.Br. = **Sansevieria pearsonii** N.E.Br.
- Santaloides gossweileri* Exell & Mendonça = **Rourea minor** (Gaertn.) Alston
- Santaloides splendidum* (Gilg) G.Schellenb. ex Engl. = **Rourea minor** (Gaertn.) Alston
- Santaloides urophyllum* G.Schellenb. = **Rourea minor** (Gaertn.) Alston
- Santiriopsis mayumbensis* (Exell) Exell & Mendonça = **Santiria trimera** (Oliv.) Aubrév.
- Santiriopsis trimera* (Oliv.) Guillaumin ex Engl. = **Santiria trimera** (Oliv.) Aubrév.
- Sapium acetosella* Milne-Redh. = **Microstachys acetosella** (Milne-Redh.) Esser
- Sapium cornutum* Pax = **Sclerocroton cornutus** (Pax) Kruijt & Roebers
- Sapium ellipticum* (Hochst.) Pax = **Shirakiopsis elliptica** (Hochst.) Esser
- Sapium mannianum* (Müll.Arg.) Benth. = **Shirakiopsis elliptica** (Hochst.) Esser
- Sapium oblongifolium* (Müll.Arg.) Pax = **Sclerocroton oblongifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Kruijt & Roebers
- Sapium suffruticosum* Pax = **Sclerocroton oblongifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Kruijt & Roebers
- Sarcocephalus diderrichii* De Wild. = **Nauclea diderrichii** (De Wild.) Merr.
- Sarcocephalus esculentus* Afzel. ex Sabine = **Sarcocephalus latifolius** (Sm.) E.A.Bruce
- Sarcocephalus vanderguchtii* De Wild. = **Nauclea vanderguchtii** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
- Sarcopharyngia angolensis* (Stapf) L.Allorge = **Tabernaemontana pachysiphon** Stapf
- Sarcophrynium macrostachyum* (K.Schum.) K.Schum. = **Megaphrynium macrostachyum** (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.
- Sarcostemma andongense* Hiern = **Sarcostemma viminale** (L.) R.Br. subsp. **viminale**
- Satyrium ivantalaе* Rchb.f. = **Satyrium cristatum** Sond. var. **longilabiatum** A.V.Hall
- Satyrium leucocomus* Rchb.f. = **Satyrium trinerve** Lindl.
- Satyrium paludosum* Rchb.f. var. *parvibracteatum* Schltr. = **Satyrium oliganthum** Schltr.
- Sauromatum angolense* N.E.Br. = **Typhonium venosum** (Dryand. ex Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce
- Sauromatum nubicum* Schott = **Typhonium venosum** (Dryand. ex Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce
- Sauromatum venosum* (Dryand. ex Aiton) Kunth = **Typhonium venosum** (Dryand. ex Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce
- Scaevola lobelia* Murray = **Scaevola plumieri** (L.) Vahl
- Schizachyrium inclusum* Stent = **Schizachyrium exile** (Hochst.) Pilg.
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees = **Schizachyrium sanguineum** (Retz.) Alston
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees var. *flocculiferum* Stapf = **Schizachyrium sanguineum** (Retz.) Alston
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees var. *hemileium* Stapf = **Schizachyrium sanguineum** (Retz.) Alston
- Schizoglossum baumii* Schltr. ex N.E.Br. = **Aspidoglossum masaicum** (N.E.Br.) Kupicha
- Schizoglossum carsonii* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma carsonii** (N.E.Br.) Bullock
- Schizoglossum firmum* N.E.Br. = **Pachycarpus firmus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder
- Schizoglossum fusco-purpureum* Schltr. & Rendle = **Aspidoglossum masaicum** (N.E.Br.) Kupicha
- Schizoglossum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Glossostelma erectum** (De Wild.) Goyder
- Schizoglossum spathulatum* K.Schum. = **Glossostelma spathulatum** (K.Schum.) Bullock
- Schizoglossum violaceum* K.Schum. = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
- Schizoglossum welwitschii* (Rendle) N.E.Br. = **Odontostelma welwitschii** Rendle
- Schoenoplectus articulatus* (L.) Palla = **Schoenoplectiella articulata** (L.) Lye
- Schoenoplectus brachyceras* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Lye = **Schoenoplectus corymbosus** (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal var. **brachyceras** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Lye
- Schoenoplectus senegalensis* (Steud.) Palla = **Schoenoplectiella senegalensis** (Steud.) Lye
- Schoenus erinaceus* Ridl. = **Sphaerocyperus erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye
- Schotia bequaertii* (De Wild.) De Wild. = **Normandiodendron bequaertii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard
- Schotia rubriflora* (De Wild.) De Wild. = **Normandiodendron bequaertii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard
- Schrebera affinis* Lingelsh. = **Schrebera trichoclada** Welw.
- Schrebera alata* (Hochst.) Welw. var. *tomentella* Welw. = **Schrebera alata** (Hochst.) Welw.
- Schrebera schellenbergii* Lingelsh. = **Schrebera trichoclada** Welw.
- Schrebera tomentella* (Welw.) Gilg = **Schrebera alata** (Hochst.) Welw.
- Schrebera welwitschii* Gilg = **Schrebera alata** (Hochst.) Welw.
- Schumanniphyton trimerum* R.D.Good = **Schumanniphyton magnificum** (K.Schum.) Harms var. **trimerum** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé
- Schumanniphyton umbraticola* G.Taylor = **Schumanniphyton magnificum** (K.Schum.) Harms var. **trimerum** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé forma **umbraticola** (G.Taylor) N.Hallé
- Scilla eriospermoides* Engl. & Gilg = **Schizocarphus nervosus** (Burch.) Van der Merwe
- Scilla lanceifolia* (Jacq.) Baker = **Ledebouria revoluta** (L.f.) Jessop
- Scilla polyphylla* Baker, nom. illeg. = **Scilla welwitschii** Poelln.
- Scilla rigidifolia* Kunth = **Schizocarphus nervosus** (Burch.) Van der Merwe

- Scirpus angolensis* C.B.Clarke = **Nemum spadiceum** (Lam.) Desv.  
*Scirpus articulatus* L. = **Schoenoplectiella articulata** (L.) Lye  
*Scirpus brachyceras* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Schoenoplectus corymbosus** (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal var. **brachyceras** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Lye  
*Scirpus corymbosus* (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) B.Heyne = **Schoenoplectus corymbosus** (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal  
*Scirpus cubensis* Poepp. & Kunth = **Oxycaryum cubense** (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla  
*Scirpus fluitans* L. = **Isolepis fluitans** (L.) R.Br. var. **fluitans**  
*Scirpus kyllingioides* (A.Rich.) Boeck. = **Kyllingiella microcephala** (Steud.) R.W.Haines & Lye  
*Scirpus litoralis sensu* Rendle (1899) *non* Schrad. (1806) = **Schoenoplectus litoralis** (Schrad.) Palla subsp. **thermalis** (Trab.) S.S.Hooper  
*Scirpus maritimus* L. = **Bolboschoenus maritimus** (L.) Palla  
*Scirpus maritimus* L. var. **nobilis** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Bolboschoenus nobilis** (Ridl.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson  
*Scirpus mucronatus* L. = **Schoenoplectus mucronatus** (L.) Palla  
*Scirpus nobilis* Ridl. = **Bolboschoenus nobilis** (Ridl.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson  
*Scirpus praelongatus* Poir. = **Schoenoplectiella praelongata** (Poir.) Lye  
*Scirpus spadiceus* L. var. **ciliatus** Ridl. = **Nemum spadiceum** (Lam.) Desv.  
*Scleria acriulus* C.B.Clarke = **Scleria griegiifolia** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke  
*Scleria bequaertii* De Wild. var. **laevis** Piérart = **Scleria bequaertii** De Wild.  
*Scleria bulbifera* Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **mechowiana** (Boeck.) Kük. = **Scleria bulbifera** Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
*Scleria bulbifera* Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **schweinfurthiana** (Boeck.) Piérart = **Scleria bulbifera** Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
*Scleria caespitosa* Ridl. = **Scleria dregeana** Kunth  
*Scleria canaliculatotriquetra* Boeck. = **Scleria lagoensis** Boeck. subsp. **canaliculatotriquetra** (Boeck.) Lye  
*Scleria junciformis* Welw. ex Ridl., *nom. illeg.* = **Scleria welwitschii** C.B.Clarke  
*Scleria meyeriana* Kunth = **Scleria dregeana** Kunth  
*Scleria multispiculata* Boeck. = **Scleria pooides** Ridl.  
*Scleria ovuligera* Rchb. ex Nees, *nom. inval.* = **Scleria induta** Turrill  
*Scleria prophyllata* Nelmes = **Scleria pooides** Ridl.  
*Scleria remota* Ridl. = **Scleria flexuosa** Boeck.  
*Scleria remota* Ridl. var. **hispida** Ridl. = **Scleria bicolor** Nelmes  
*Scleria ustulata* Ridl. = **Scleria pulchella** Ridl.  
*Sclerochiton sousai* Benoist = **Sclerochiton vogelii** T.Anderson subsp. **congolanus** (De Wild.) Vollesen  
*Scolopia dekindtiana* Gilg = **Scolopia zeyheri** (Nees) Harv.  
*Scolopia gossweileri* Sleumer = **Scolopia zeyheri** (Nees) Harv.  
*Scolopia ledermannii* Gilg ex Engl. = **Scolopia rhamniphylla** Gilg  
*Scottellia gossweileri* Exell = **Scottellia klaineana** Pierre  
*Scytopetalum kamerunianum* Engl. = **Scytopetalum klaineanum** Pierre ex Engl.  
*Sebaea baumii* Schinz = **Sebaea baumiana** (Gilg) Boutique  
*Sebaea multinodis* N.E.Br. = **Sebaea brachyphylla** Griseb.  
*Sebaea welwitschii* Schinz = **Sebaea microphylla** (Edgew.) Knobl.  
*Secamone micrandra* K.Schum. = **Secamone punctulata** Decne.  
*Secamone platystigma* K.Schum. = **Secamone africana** (Oliv.) Bullock  
*Securinea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill. = **Flueggea virosa** (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt subsp. **virosa**  
*Seddera welwitschii* Hallier f. = **Seddera suffruticosa** Hallier f.  
*Seddera welwitschii* Hallier f. var. **bakeri** Hiern = **Seddera suffruticosa** Hallier f.  
*Sedopsis carissoana* Exell & Mendonça = **Portulaca hereroensis** Schinz  
*Sedopsis hereroensis* (Schinz) Poelln. = **Portulaca hereroensis** Schinz  
*Sedopsis saxifragoides* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Mendonça = **Portulaca saxifragoides** Welw. ex Oliv.  
*Sedopsis sedoides* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Mendonça = **Portulaca sedoides** Welw. ex Oliv.  
*Selaginella abyssinica* Spring = **Selaginella goudotiana** Spring var. **abyssinica** (Spring) Bizzarri  
*Selinum angolense* C.Norman = **Pseudoselinum angolense** (C.Norman) C.Norman  
*Semonvillea fenestra* Fenzl = **Limeum fenestratum** (Fenzl) Heimerl var. **fenestratum**  
*Semonvillea pterocarpa* J.Gay = **Limeum pterocarpum** (J.Gay) Heimerl var. **pterocarpum**  
*Senecio abyssinicus* Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich. = **Emilia abyssinica** (Sch. Bip. ex A.Rich.) C.Jeffrey  
*Senecio adustus* S.Moore = **Senecio pachyrhizus** O.Hoffm.  
*Senecio baumii* O.Hoffm. = **Emilia baumii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Moore  
*Senecio coloniarius* S.Moore = **Emilia coloniaria** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey  
*Senecio coronopifolius* Desf. = **Senecio glaucus** L. subsp. **coronopifolius** (Maire) J.C.M.Alexander  
*Senecio lasiorhizus* DC. = **Senecio coronatus** Harv.  
*Senecio limosus* O.Hoffm. = **Emilia limosa** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey  
*Senecio longiflorus* (DC.) Sch.Bip. = **Kleinia longiflora** DC.  
*Senecio lopollensis* Hiern = **Emilia lopollensis** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey  
*Senecio lygodes* Hiern = **Senecio inornatus** DC.  
*Senecio marlothianus* O.Hoffm. = **Emilia marlothiana** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey  
*Senecio multicorymbosus* Klatt = **Solanecio mannii** (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey  
*Senecio telmatophilus* O.Hoffm. = **Crassocephalum uvens** (Hiern) S.Moore  
*Senecio versicolor* Hiern = **Senecio hochstetteri** Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.  
*Senecio welwitschii* O.Hoffm. = **Kleinia fulgens** Hook.f.  
*Sersalisia buluensis* Greves = **Pachystela buluensis** (Greves) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
*Sersalisia cerasifera* (Welw.) Engl. = **Synsepalum cerasiferum** (Welw.) T.D.Penn.  
*Sersalisia edulis* S.Moore = **Synsepalum cerasiferum** (Welw.) T.D.Penn.  
*Sesamum antirrhinoides* Welw. ex Asch. = **Sesamum schinzianum** Asch.  
*Sesamum baumii* Stapf = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **baumii** (Stapf) Seidenst.  
*Sesamum calycinum* Welw. var. **calycinum sensu** Ihlenf. & Seidenst. (1968) *pro parte* = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **calycinum**  
*Sesamum calycinum* Welw. var. **calycinum sensu** Ihlenf. & Seidenst. (1968) *pro parte* = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **baumii** (Stapf) Seidenst.  
*Sesamum calycinum* Welw. var. **calycinum sensu** Ihlenf. & Seidenst. (1968) *pro parte* = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **repens** (Engl. & Gilg) Seidenst.  
*Sesamum capense* Burm.f. *pro parte* = **Sesamum lepidotum** Schinz  
*Sesamum digitaloides sensu auct. non* Welw. ex Schinz (1896) = **Sesamum schinzianum** Asch.

- Sesamum digitaloides* Welw. ex Schinz = **Sesamum rigidum** Peyr. subsp. **rigidum**
- Sesamum microcarpum* Engl. = **Sesamum pedalioides** Welw.
- Sesamum orientale* L. = **Sesamum indicum** L.
- Sesamum pentaphyllum* E.Mey. = **Sesamum lepidotum** Schinz
- Sesamum repens* Engl. & Gilg = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **repens** (Engl. & Gilg) Seidenst.
- Sesamum rigidum* Peyr. var. *digitaloides* (Welw. ex Schinz) Stapf = **Sesamum rigidum** Peyr. subsp. **rigidum**
- Sesamum rigidum* Peyr. var. *digitaloides sensu auct. non* (Welw. ex Schinz) Stapf (1906) = **Sesamum schinzianum** Asch.
- Sesamum schinzianum sensu auct. non* Asch. (1888) *pro parte* = **Sesamum rigidum** Peyr. subsp. **merenskyanum** Ihlenf. & Seidenst.
- Sesbania aegyptiaca* (Poir.) Pers. = **Sesbania sesban** (L.) Merr.
- Sesbania sphaerocarpa* Welw. = **Sesbania sphaerosperma** Welw. ex Baker
- Sesuvium crystallinum* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.
- Sesuvium digynum* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Sesuvium digynum* Welw. ex Oliv. var. *angustifolium* Schinz = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Sesuvium hydaspicum* (Edgew.) Gonç. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides* Welw., *nom. nud.* = **Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.
- Sesuvium sesuvioides* (Fenzl) Verdc. var. *angustifolium* (Schinz) Gonç. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Setaria angustissima* Stapf = **Setaria lindenbergiana** (Nees) Stapf
- Setaria chevalieri* Stapf = **Setaria megaphylla** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Setaria microprolepis* Stapf = **Setaria homonyma** (Steud.) Chiov.
- Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Setaria pumila** (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
- Setaria paniciformis* Rendle = **Setaria longiseta** P.Beauv.
- Setaria phillipsii* De Wit = **Setaria megaphylla** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Setaria plicatilis* (Hochst.) Engl. = **Setaria megaphylla** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Sherbournia bignoniiflora* (Welw.) Hua var. *brazzaei* (Hua) N.Hallé = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
- Sherbournia brazzaei* Hua = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
- Sherbournia foliosa sensu Hiern* (1898) *non* G.Don (1855) = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
- Shutereaia bicolor* Choisy = **Hewittia malabarica** (L.) Suresh
- Sida gossweileri* Exell = **Sida rigida** (G.Don) D.Dietr.
- Sida veronicifolia sensu all African authors* = **Sida javensis** Cav.
- Sideroxylon gossweileri* Greves = **Tridesmostemon omphalocaroides** Engl.
- Sideroxylon mayumbense* Greves = **Zeyherella mayumbense** (Greves) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
- Sipanea angustifolia* A.Rich. ex DC. = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Siphonanthus assurgens* Hiern = **Clerodendrum carnosulum** Baker
- Siphonanthus botryooides* Hiern = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. forma **botryooides** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Siphonanthus conglobatus* (Baker) Hiern = **Clerodendrum capitatum** (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn.
- Siphonanthus costulatus* Hiern = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum**
- Siphonanthus cuneifolius* (Baker) Hiern = **Clerodendrum buchneri** Gürke
- Siphonanthus dumalis* Hiern = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **dumalis** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Siphonanthus formicarius* (Gürke) Hiern = **Clerodendrum formicarium** Gürke
- Siphonanthus glaber* (E.Mey.) Hiern = **Clerodendrum glabrum** E.Mey.
- Siphonanthus glaber* (E.Mey.) Hiern var. *vaga* Hiern = **Clerodendron eriophyllum** Gürke
- Siphonanthus myricoides* (Hochst.) Hiern = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.
- Siphonanthus myricoides* (Hochst.) Hiern var. *herbacea* Hiern = **Rothea luembensis** (De Wild.) R.Fern. forma **herbacea** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Siphonanthus sanguineus* Hiern = **Clerodendrum poggei** Gürke
- Siphonanthus splendens* (G.Don) Hiern = **Clerodendrum splendens** G.Don
- Siphonanthus strictus* (Baker) Hiern = **Clerodendrum buchneri** Gürke
- Siphonanthus volubilis* (P.Beauv.) Hiern = **Clerodendrum volubile** P.Beauv.
- Siphonanthus welwitschii* (Gürke) Hiern = **Clerodendrum welwitschii** Gürke
- Smilax kraussiana* Meisn. = **Smilax anceps** Willd.
- Smithia aeschynomeneoides* Welw. ex Baker = **Kotschya aeschynomeneoides** (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A.Duvign.
- Smithia megalophylla* Harms = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **lundaensis** (P.A.Duvign.) Verdc.
- Smithia strigosa* Benth. = **Kotschya strigosa** (Benth.) Dewit & P.A.Duvign. var. **strigosa**
- Smithia strobilantha* Welw. ex Baker = **Kotschya strobilantha** (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A.Duvign. var. **strobilantha**
- Solanum albfolium* C.H.Wright = **Solanum aculeastrum** Dunal var. **albfolium** (C.H.Wright) Bitter
- Solanum baumii* Damm., *nom. nud.* = **Solanum trepidans** C.H.Wright
- Solanum benguelense* Peyr. = **Solanum incanum** L.
- Solanum bifurcum* Hochst. ex Dunal = **Solanum terminale** Forssk.
- Solanum coagulans* Forssk. = **Solanum thruppii** C.H.Wright
- Solanum delagoense* Dunal = **Solanum incanum** L.
- Solanum distichum* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Solanum anguivi** Lam.
- Solanum duplosinuatum* Klotzsch = **Solanum macrocarpon** L.
- Solanum indicum sensu auct. non* L. (1753) = **Solanum anguivi** Lam.
- Solanum insigne* Lowe = **Solanum betaceum** Cav.
- Solanum mannii* C.H.Wright var. *compactum* (C.H.Wright) C.H.Wright = **Solanum torvum** Sw.
- Solanum melongena* L. var. *inermis* (Dunal) Hiern = **Solanum melongena** L.
- Solanum monteiri* C.H.Wright = **Solanum aethiopicum** L.
- Solanum naumannii* Engl. = **Solanum aethiopicum** L.
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *villosum* L. = **Solanum luteum** Mill.
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq. = **Solanum americanum** Mill.
- Solanum panduriforme* E.Mey. ex Dunal = **Solanum incanum** L.
- Solanum pauperum* C.H.Wright = **Solanum anomalum** Thonn.
- Solanum scalare* Scott-Elliot = **Solanum anguivi** Lam.
- Solanum suffruticosum* Schousb. ex Willd. = **Solanum nigrum** L.
- Solanum thoningianum* Jacq. = **Solanum macrocarpon** L.
- Solenostemon monostachyus* (P.Beauv.) Briq. = **Plectranthus monostachyus** (P.Beauv.) B.J.Pollard
- Solenostemon robustus* Hiern = **Holostylon robustum** (Hiern) G.Taylor
- Sonchus bipontini* Asch. ex Oliv. & Hiern var. *pinnatifidus sensu auct. non* Oliv. & Hiern (1877) = **Sonchus schweinfurthii** Oliv. & Hiern

- Sonchus cubangensis* S.Moore = **Lactuca cubangensis** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey
- Sonchus elliotianus* Hiern = **Launaea nana** (Baker) Chiov.
- Sonchus schweinfurthii* Oliv. & Hiern var. *violaceus* Hiern = **Sonchus schweinfurthii** Oliv. & Hiern
- Sonchus welwitschii* (Scott-Elliot) Chiov. = **Launaea rarifolia** (Oliv. & Hiern) Boulos
- Sopubia angolensis* Engl. = **Sopubia cana** Harv.
- Sopubia dregeana* Benth. = **Sopubia simplex** (Hochst.) Hochst.
- Sopubia dregeana* Benth. var. *tenuifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Sopubia mannii** Skan
- Sopubia filiformis* Hiern, *nom. illeg.* = **Micrargeria filiformis** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Sopubia laxior* S.Moore = **Sopubia ramosa** (Hochst.) Hochst.
- Sopubia welwitschii* Engl. = **Sopubia karaguensis** Oliv. var. **welwitschii** (Engl.) O.J.Hansen
- Sorghum caffrorum* P.Beauv. = **Sorghum bicolor** (L.) Moench
- Sorghum nutans* (L.) Nash var. *angolense* Rendle = **Sorghastrum nudipes** Nash
- Sorindeia simplicifolia* (G.Don) Exell, *nom. illeg.* = **Sorindeia juglandifolia** (A.Rich.) Planch. ex Oliv.
- Sparmannia ricinocarpa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze subsp. *micrantha* (Burret) Weim. = **Sparmannia ricinocarpa** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze
- Spergula vulgaris* Boenn. = **Spergula arvensis** L.
- Spermacoce apiculata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = **Diodia apiculata** (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.
- Spermacoce hirta* L. = **Mitracarpus hirtus** (L.) DC.
- Spermacoce prostrata* R.D.Good, *nom. illeg.* = **Lelya osteocarpa** Bremek.
- Spermacoce serrulata* P.Beauv. = **Diodia serrulata** (P.Beauv.) G.Taylor
- Sphacophyllum buchwaldii* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum candelabrum* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Sphacophyllum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Anisopappus grangeoides** (Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt) Merxm.
- Sphacophyllum helenae* Buscal. & Muschl. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum lastii* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **dentatus** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum pinnatifidum* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus grangeoides** (Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt) Merxm.
- Sphacophyllum pratense* S.Moore = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Sphacophyllum pumilum* Hiern = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. **pumilus** var. **pumilus**
- Sphacophyllum pusillum* S.Moore = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Sphacophyllum sparsum* S.Moore = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Sphacophyllum stuhlmannii* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum tenerum* S.Moore = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum welwitschii* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphaeranthus calcareus* Robyns = **Sphaeranthus flexuosus** O.Hoffm. ex De Wild.
- Sphaeranthus humilis* O.Hoffm. = **Sphaeranthus flexuosus** O.Hoffm. ex De Wild.
- Sphaeranthus incisus* Robyns = **Sphaeranthus peduncularis** DC.
- Sphaerocodon angolense* S.Moore = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Sphaerocodon caffrum* (Meisn.) Schltr. = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Sphaerocodon melananthum* N.E.Br. = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Sphaerodendron angolense* Seem. = **Cussonia angolensis** (Seem.) Hiern
- Sphaerothylix warmingiana* Gilg = **Ledermanniella warmingiana** (Gilg) C.Cusset
- Sphegamnocarpus pulcherrimus* Engl. & Gilg = **Sphegamnocarpus angolensis** (A.Juss.) Planch. ex Oliv.
- Sphenomeris afra* K.U.Kramer = **Odontosoria afra** (K.U.Kramer) J.P.Roux
- Sphenostylis gossweileri* Baker f. = **Sphenostylis erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **obtusifolia** (Harms) Potter & Doyle
- Sphenostylis holosericea* (Baker) Harms = **Nesphostylis holosericea** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Sphenostylis marginata* E.Mey. subsp. *erecta* (Baker f.) Verdc. = **Sphenostylis erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **erecta**
- Sphenostylis marginata* E.Mey. subsp. *obtusifolia* (Harms) Verdc. = **Sphenostylis erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **obtusifolia** (Harms) Potter & Doyle
- Spiropetalum odoratum* Gilg = **Rourea solanderi** Baker
- Spondias angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Pseudospondias microcarpa** (A.Rich.) Engl.
- Sporobolus barbigerus* Franch. = **Sporobolus subtilis** Kunth
- Sporobolus baumianus* Pilg. = **Sporobolus welwitschii** Rendle
- Sporobolus conrathii* Chiov. = **Sporobolus welwitschii** Rendle
- Sporobolus eylesii* Stent & J.M.Ratray = **Sporobolus congoensis** Franch.
- Sporobolus kentrophyllus* (K.Schum.) Clayton = **Sporobolus iocladus** (Trin.) Nees
- Sporobolus mayumbensis* Franch. = **Sporobolus molleri** Hack.
- Sporobolus menyharthii* Hack. = **Sporobolus festivus** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
- Spuriodaucus atropurpureus* C.Norman = **Physotrichia atropurpurea** (C.Norman) Cannon
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl = **Stachytarpheta indica** (L.) Vahl
- Stapelia vaga* N.E.Br. = **Orbea lutea** (N.E.Br.) Bruyns subsp. *vaga* (N.E.Br.) Bruyns
- Staudtia gabonensis* Warb. = **Staudtia kamerunensis** Warb. var. **gabonensis** (Warb.) Fouilloy
- Staurogyne congoensis* S.Moore = **Staurogyne letestuana** Benoist
- Steganthus welwitschii* (Knobl.) Knobl. = **Olea capensis** L. subsp. **welwitschii** (Knobl.) Friis & P.S.Green
- Stellularia nigricans* Benth. = **Buchnera nigricans** (Benth.) Skan
- Stemodiaca ceratophylloides* Hiern = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
- Stemodiaca sessiliflora* sensu Hiern (1898) *pro parte quoad pl. afric.* = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
- Stemodiaca tenera* Hiern = **Limnophila tenera** (Hiern) Skan
- Stenoglottis calcarata* Rchb.f. = **Cynorkis anacamptoides** Kraenzl. var. **anacamptoides**
- Stephania laetificata* (Miers) Benth. = **Perichasma laetificata** Miers

- Stephania laetificata* (Miers) Benth. var. *angolensis* Hiern = **Perichasma laetificata** Miers
- Sterculia ambacensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Sterculia subviolacea** K.Schum.
- Stoebe cinerea* (L.) Thunb. = **Seriphium cinereum** L.
- Striga bilabiata* (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. *linearifolia* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Mohammed *et al.* = **Striga linearifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper
- Striga thunbergii* Benth. = **Striga bilabiata** (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. **bilabiata**
- Striga thunbergii* Benth. var. *grandiflora* Engl. = **Striga bilabiata** (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. **bilabiata**
- Striga welwitschii* Engl. = **Striga bilabiata** (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. **bilabiata**
- Strobilanthesis glutinifolia* (Lindau) S.Moore = **Strobilanthesis linifolia** (T.Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Milne-Redh.
- Strombosia glaucescens* Engl. = **Strombosia pustulata** Oliv.
- Strombosiosopsis buxifolia* S.Moore = **Diospyros hoyleana** F.White subsp. **hoyleana**
- Strophanthus demousei* Dewèvre = **Strophanthus amboensis** (Schinz) Engl. & Pax
- Strophanthus ecaudatus* Rolfe = **Strophanthus welwitschii** (Baill.) K.Schum.
- Strophanthus intermedius* Pax = **Strophanthus amboensis** (Schinz) Engl. & Pax
- Strophanthus radcliffei* S.Moore = **Cryptolepis sanguinolenta** (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Strychnos burtonii* Baker = **Strychnos madagascariensis** Poir.
- Strychnos caespitosa* R.D.Good = **Strychnos gossweileri** Exell
- Strychnos dekindtiana* Gilg = **Strychnos cocculoides** Baker
- Strychnos henriquesiana* Baker = **Strychnos pungens** Soler.
- Strychnos huillensis* Gilg = **Strychnos innocua** Delile
- Strychnos leiosepala* Gilg & Busse = **Strychnos spinosa** Lam.
- Strychnos ligustroides* Gossw. & Mendonça, *nom. illeg.* = **Strychnos henningsii** Gilg
- Strychnos loandensis* Baker = **Strychnos lucens** Baker
- Strychnos paralleoneura* Gilg & Busse = **Strychnos cocculoides** Baker
- Strychnos schumanniana* Gilg = **Strychnos cocculoides** Baker
- Strychnos spinosa* Lam. var. *pubescens* Baker = **Strychnos spinosa** Lam.
- Strychnos sumbensis* R.D.Good = **Strychnos scheffleri** Gilg
- Strychnos unguacha* A.Rich. = **Strychnos innocua** Delile
- Strychnos volkensisii* Gilg = **Strychnos spinosa** Lam.
- Strychnos welwitschii* Gilg = **Strychnos floribunda** Gilg
- Stylocoryna grandiflora* Benth. = **Tarenna grandiflora** (Benth.) Hiern
- Stylosanthes mucronata* Willd. = **Stylosanthes fruticosa** (Retz.) Alston
- Sutera corymbosa* (Marloth & Engl.) Hiern var. *huillana* (Diels) Hiern = **Camptoloma rotundifolia** Benth.
- Sutera gossweileri* Skan = **Jamesbrittenia heucherifolia** (Diels) Hilliard
- Sutera heucherifolia* (Diels) Hiern = **Jamesbrittenia heucherifolia** (Diels) Hilliard
- Sutera huillana* (Diels) Hiern = **Jamesbrittenia huillana** (Diels) Hilliard
- Sutera maxii* Hiern = **Jamesbrittenia maxii** (Hiern) Hilliard
- Swartzia fistuloides* Harms = **Bobgunnia fistuloides** (Harms) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema
- Swartzia madagascariensis* Desv. = **Bobgunnia madagascariensis** (Desv.) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema
- Swertia stellarioides* Ficalho ex Hiern = **Swertia welwitschii** Engl.
- Syllitra angolensis* Baker = **Ptychobolium biflorum** (E.Mey.) Brummitt subsp. **angolense** (Baker) Brummitt
- Symphonia gabonensis* (Vesque) Pierre = **Symphonia globulifera** L.f.
- Symphostemon articulatus* I.M.Johnst. = **Plectranthus hockii** De Wild.
- Synclisia villosa* Exell = **Albertisia villosa** (Exell) Forman
- Synnema angolense* S.Moore = **Hygrophila angolensis** (S.Moore) Heine
- Synnema gossweileri* S.Moore = **Hygrophila gossweileri** (S.Moore) Heine
- Synnema limnophiloides* S.Moore = **Hygrophila limnophiloides** (S.Moore) Heine
- Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC. subsp. *littorale* (Keay) Boutique = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **guineense**
- Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC. var. *littorale* Keay = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **guineense**
- Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC. var. *macrocarpum* (Engl.) Engl. = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **macrocarpum** (Engl.) F.White
- Syzygium huillense* (Hiern) Engl. = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **huillense** (Hiern) F.White
- Tabernaemontana angolensis* Stapf = **Tabernaemontana pachysiphon** Stapf
- Tabernaemontana glandulosa sensu auct. non* (Stapf) Pichon (1948) = **Tabernaemontana egladulosa** Stapf
- Tabernaemontana smithii* Stapf = **Tabernaemontana crassa** Benth.
- Tabernanthe pubescens* Pichon = **Tabernanthe iboga** Baill.
- Tabernanthe subsessilis* Stapf = **Tabernanthe iboga** Baill.
- Tacazzea amplifolia* S.Moore = **Mondia whitei** (Hook.f.) Skeels
- Tacazzea bagshawei* S.Moore var. *occidentalis* C.Norman = **Tacazzea apiculata** Oliv.
- Tacazzea oleander* S.Moore = **Tacazzea rosmarinifolia** (Decne.) N.E.Br.
- Tacazzea salicina* Schltr. = **Tacazzea rosmarinifolia** (Decne.) N.E.Br.
- Tacazzea verticillata* K.Schum. = **Tacazzea apiculata** Oliv.
- Tacazzea welwitschii* Baill. = **Tacazzea apiculata** Oliv.
- Tacca pinnatifida* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. = **Tacca leontopetaloides** (L.) Kuntze
- Tacca quanzensis* Welw. = **Tacca leontopetaloides** (L.) Kuntze
- Talinum cuneifolium* (Vahl) Willd., *nom. illegit. superfl.* = **Talinum portulacifolium** (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.
- Tamarix angolensis* Nied. = **Tamarix usneoides** E.Mey. ex Bunge
- Tapiphyllum cinerascens* (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns subsp. *inaequale* (Robyns) Verdc. = **Tapiphyllum cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **inaequale** (Robyns) Verdc.
- Tapiphyllum inaequale* Robyns = **Tapiphyllum cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **inaequale** (Robyns) Verdc.
- Tarchonanthus abyssinicus* Sch.Bip. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tarchonanthus angustissimus* DC. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tarchonanthus litakunensis* DC. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tarchonanthus minor* Less. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tarchonanthus obovatus* DC. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tardavel andongensis* Hiern = **Spermacoce andongensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
- Tardavel aprica* Hiern = **Spermacoce aprica** (Hiern) Govaerts
- Tardavel arvensis* Hiern = **Spermacoce arvensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
- Tardavel dibrachiata* (Oliv.) Hiern = **Spermacoce dibrachiata** Oliv.

- Tardavel huillensis* Hiern = **Spermacoce huillensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
- Tardavel lancea* Hiern = **Spermacoce lancea** (Hiern) Govaerts
- Tardavel scabra* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hiern = **Spermacoce rueliae** DC.
- Tardavel thymoidea* Hiern = **Spermacoce thymoidea** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Tarenna angolensis* Hiern = **Crossopteryx febrifuga** (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.
- Tarenna brunnea* R.D.Good = **Aidia ochroleuca** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit
- Tarenna catocensis* R.D.Good = **Tarenna gossweileri** S.Moore var. **gossweileri**
- Tarenna flavofusca* S.Moore = **Tarenna fuscoflava** (K.Schum.) S.Moore
- Tarenna nigrescens* R.D.Good, *nom. illeg.* = **Nichallea soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson
- Tarenna nigroviridis* R.D.Good = **Nichallea soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson
- Tarenna nitidula sensu* Good (1926) *non* (Benth.) Hiern (1877) = **Tarenna pallidula** Hiern
- Tarenna patens* S.Moore = **Tarenna congensis** Hiern
- Tarenna scandens* R.D.Good = **Tarenna eketensis** Wernham var. **situtela** N.Hallé
- Tarenna soyauxii* (Hiern) Bremek. = **Nichallea soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson
- Tarenna tetramera* Hiern = **Pavetta tetramera** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Tavaresia thompsoniorum* Van Jaarsv. & R.Nagel = **Tavaresia barklyi** (Dyer) N.E.Br. × **Huernia urceolata** L.C.Leach ?
- Teclea gossweileri* I.Verdc. = **Vepris gossweileri** (I.Verdc.) Mziray
- Teclea grandifolia* Engl. = **Vepris grandifolia** (Engl.) Mziray
- Telekia africana* Hook.f. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Temnocalyx fuchsoides* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Robyns = **Fadogia fuchsoides** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Tenaris browniana* S.Moore = **Brachystelma browniana** (S.Moore) Meve
- Tephrosia barbigerata* Welw. ex Baker = **Tephrosia nana** Kotschy ex Schweinf.
- Tephrosia delicata* Baker f. = **Tephrosia decora** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia dimorphophylla* Welw. ex Baker = **Tephrosia paniculata** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia hypargyrea* Harms = **Tephrosia cephalantha** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia laevigata* Welw. ex Baker = **Tephrosia lupinifolia** DC.
- Tephrosia linearis* (Willd.) Pers. subsp. *discolor* (E.Mey.) J.B.Gillett = **Tephrosia linearis** (Willd.) Pers.
- Tephrosia longana* Harms = **Tephrosia coronilloides** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia longipes* Meisn. var. *lurida* (Sond.) J.B.Gillett = **Tephrosia lurida** Sond. var. **lurida**
- Tephrosia paniculata* Welw. ex Baker var. *schizocalyx* (Taub.) J.B.Gillett = **Tephrosia paniculata** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia villosa* (L.) Pers. var. *incana sensu auct. non* (Graham) Baker (1876) = **Tephrosia villosa** (L.) Pers. subsp. **ehrenbergiana** (Schweinf.) Brummitt
- Tephrosia youngii* Torre = **Tephrosia dasyphylla** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **youngii** (Torre) Brummitt
- Teramnus andongensis* (Welw. ex Baker) Baker f. = **Teramnus uncinatus** (L.) Sw. subsp. **ringoetii** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Teramnus axilliflorus* (Kotschy) Baker f. = **Teramnus uncinatus** (L.) Sw. subsp. **axilliflorus** (Kotschy) Verdc.
- Terminalia angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Terminalia sericea** Burch. ex DC.
- Terminalia baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Terminalia brachystemma** Welw. ex Hiern
- Terminalia benguellensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Terminalia prunioides** M.A.Lawson
- Terminalia dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Terminalia mollis** M.A.Lawson
- Tetracera malangensis* Exell = **Tetracera poggei** Gilg
- Tetracera marquesii* Gilg = **Tetracera poggei** Gilg
- Tetracera mayumbensis* Exell = **Tetracera rosiflora** Gilg
- Tetracera podotricha* Gilg = **Tetracera alnifolia** Willd. subsp. **alnifolia**
- Tetrachne aristulata* Hack. & Rendle = **Entoplocamia aristulata** (Hack. & Rendle) Stapf
- Tetragonia arbusculoides* Engl. = **Tetragonia reduplicata** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Tetragonia expansa* Murray = **Tetragonia tetragonioides** (Pall.) Kuntze
- Tetragonia quadricornis* Stokes = **Tetragonia tetragonioides** (Pall.) Kuntze
- Tetrastigma magnificum* K.Schum. = **Schumanniphyton magnificum** (K.Schum.) Harms var. **magnificum**
- Thalia caerulea* Ridl. = **Thalia geniculata** L.
- Thalia welwitschii* Ridl. = **Thalia geniculata** L.
- Thelypteris afra* (H.Christ) C.F.Reed = **Pneumatopteris afra** (H.Christ) Holttum
- Thelypteris dentata* (Forssk.) E.P.St.John = **Christella dentata** (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy
- Thelypteris friesii* (Brause) Schelpe = **Christella friesii** (Brause) Holttum
- Thelypteris gueinziana* (Mett.) Schelpe = **Christella gueinziana** (Mett.) Holttum
- Thelypteris guineensis* (H.Christ) Alston = **Christella guineensis** (H.Christ) Holttum
- Thelypteris hispidula* (Decne.) C.F.Reed = **Christella hispidula** (Decne.) Holttum
- Thelypteris interrupta* (Willd.) K.Iwats. = **Cyclosorus interruptus** (Willd.) H.Itô
- Thelypteris microbasis* (Baker) Tardieu = **Christella microbasis** (Baker) Holttum
- Thonningia angolensis* Hemsl. = **Thonningia sanguinea** Vahl
- Thysanurus angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Geigeria hoffmanniana** Hiern
- Tiliacora cabindensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Beirnaertia cabindensis** (Exell & Mendonça) Troupin
- Tiliacora johannis* Exell = **Tiliacora funifera** (Miers) Oliv.
- Tiliacora mayumbensis* Exell = **Tiliacora gabonensis** Troupin
- Tinnea fuscoluteola* Gürke = **Tinnea vestita** Baker
- Tinnea ochracea* R.D.Good = **Tinnea ericalyx** Welw.
- Tinnea pearsonii* Robyns & Lebrun = **Tinnea rhodesiana** S.Moore
- Torenia angolensis* Skan = **Lindernia angolensis** (Skan) Eb.Fisch.
- Torenia inaequalifolia* Engl. = **Torenia spicata** Engl.
- Torenia parviflora* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall., *nom. illegit. superfl.* = **Torenia thouarsii** (Cham. & Schldt.) Kuntze
- Torenia plantagineum* (Hochst.) Benth. = **Craterostigma plantagineum** Hochst.
- Torulinium angolense* Turrill = **Cyperus laxus** Lam.
- Toxocarpus africanus* Oliv. = **Secamone africana** (Oliv.) Bullock
- Toxocarpus brevipes* (Benth.) N.E.Br. = **Secamone brevipes** (Benth.) Klack.
- Trachypodium violaceum* Ridl. = **Hypselodelphys violacea** (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.
- Trachypogon capensis* (Thunb.) Trin. = **Trachypogon spicatus** (L.f.) Kuntze
- Trachypogon durus* Stapf = **Trachypogon spicatus** (L.f.) Kuntze
- Tragia angustifolia* Benth., *nom. illeg.* = **Tragia vogelii** Keay

- Tragia cordifolia* Benth. = **Tragia benthamii** Baker
- Trapa bispinosa* Roxb. = **Trapa natans** L. var. **bispinosa** (Roxb.) Makino
- Treculia briei* De Wild. = **Treculia obovoidea** N.E.Br.
- Trema affinis* Blume = **Trema orientalis** (L.) Blume
- Trema guineense* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Ficalho = **Trema orientalis** (L.) Blume
- Trianthema crystallina* (Forssk.) Vahl var. *rubens* E.Mey. ex Sond. = **Trianthema parvifolia** E.Mey. ex Sond.
- Trianthema hydaspicum* Edgew. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Trianthema monogyna* L. = **Trianthema portulacastrum** L.
- Trianthema nyasica* Baker = **Sesuvium nyasicum** (Baker) Gonç.
- Trianthema parvifolia* E.Mey. ex Sond. var. *rubens* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Adamson = **Trianthema parvifolia** E.Mey. ex Sond.
- Trianthema pentandra* L. = **Zaleya pentandra** (L.) C.Jeffrey
- Trianthema polysperma* Hochst. ex Oliv. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Trianthema salsoloides* Fenzl ex Oliv. var. *transvaalensis* (Schinz) Adamson = **Trianthema salsoloides** Fenzl ex Oliv.
- Trianthema transvaalensis* Schinz = **Trianthema salsoloides** Fenzl ex Oliv.
- Tricalysia andongensis* Hiern = **Sericanthe andongensis** (Hiern) Robbr. subsp. **andongensis** var. **andongensis**
- Tricalysia benguellensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Tricalysia griseiflora** K.Schum. var. **benguellensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robbr.
- Tricalysia coffeoides* R.D.Good = **Tricalysia elliotii** (K.Schum.) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Tricalysia corbisieri* De Wild. = **Tricalysia longituba** De Wild. var. **longituba**
- Tricalysia longistipulata* (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild. & T.Durand = **Tricalysia pallens** Hiern
- Tricalysia mechowiana* K.Schum. = **Tricalysia glabra** K.Schum.
- Tricalysia nyassae* Hiern = **Tricalysia coriacea** (Benth.) Hiern subsp. **nyassae** (Hiern) Bridson
- Tricalysia pachystigma* K.Schum. = **Sericanthe andongensis** (Hiern) Robbr. subsp. **andongensis** var. **andongensis**
- Tricalysia pachystigma* K.Schum. var. *praecox* K.Schum. = **Sericanthe suffruticosa** (Hutch.) Robbr.
- Tricalysia pallens* Hiern var. *dundensis* (Cavaco) N.Hallé = **Tricalysia dundensis** Cavaco
- Tricalysia suffruticosa* Hutch. = **Sericanthe suffruticosa** (Hutch.) Robbr.
- Trichilia heudelotii* Planch. ex Oliv. = **Trichilia monadelphica** (Thonn.) J.J.de Wilde
- Trichilia lanata* A.Chev. = **Trichilia tessmannii** Harms
- Trichilia roka* (Forssk.) Chiov. = **Trichilia emetica** Vahl
- Trichilia strigulosa* Welw. ex C.DC. = **Trichilia dregeana** Sond.
- Trichocaulon mossamedense* L.C.Leach = **Hoodia mossamedensis** (L.C.Leach) Plowes
- Trichocaulon pedicellatum* Schinz = **Hoodia pedicellata** (Schinz) Plowes
- Trichodesma angolense* Brand, *nom. illeg.* = **Trichodesma ambacense** Welw. subsp. **ambacense**
- Trichodesma dekintianum* Gürke = **Trichodesma ambacense** Welw. subsp. **ambacense**
- Trichodesma macrantherum* Gürke = **Cystostemon macranthera** (Gürke) A.G.Mill. & Riedl
- Trichodesma medusa* Baker = **Cystostemon medusa** (Baker) A.G.Mill. & Riedl
- Trichodesma welwitschii* Brand = **Trichodesma ambacense** Welw. subsp. **ambacense**
- Tricholaena delicatula* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Tricholaena monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Trichomanes erosum* Willd. = **Didymoglossum erosum** (Willd.) J.P.Roux
- Trichomanes mannii* Hook. = **Crepidomanes mannii** (Hook.) J.P.Roux
- Trichomanes pyxidiferum* L. var. *melanotrichum* (Schltdl.) Schelpe = **Crepidomanes melanotrichum** (Schltdl.) J.P.Roux
- Trichomanes radicans* Sw. = **Vandenboschia radicans** (Sw.) Copel.
- Trichomanes rigidum* Sw. = **Abrodium rigidum** (Sw.) Ebihara & Dubuisson
- Trichopteryx gigantea* Stapf var. *gracilis* Rendle = **Tristachya superba** (De Not.) Schweinf. & Asch.
- Trichopteryx gracillima* C.E.Hubb. = **Trichopteryx marungensis** Chiov.
- Trichopteryx katangensis* De Wild. = **Trichopteryx fruticulosa** Chiov.
- Trichopteryx lanata* Stent & J.M.Ratray = **Loudetia lanata** (Stent ex J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.
- Trichoscypha cabindensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Trichoscypha oddonii** De Wild.
- Trichoscypha silveirana* Exell & Mendonça = **Trichoscypha ulugurenensis** Mildbr.
- Trichostachys ciliata* Hiern = **Psychotria globosa** Hiern
- Triclisia angolensis* Exell = **Triclisia subcordata** Oliv.
- Triclisia flava* Exell = **Triclisia dictyophylla** Diels
- Triclisia lucida* Exell & Mendonça = **Triclisia sacleuxii** (Pierre) Diels
- Triglochin milnei* Horn = **Triglochin bulbosa** L. subsp. **bulbosa**
- Tripteryx gossweileri* Mattf. = **Tripteryx monocephala** Oliv. & Hiern
- Tripteryx monocephala* Oliv. & Hiern = **Osteospermum monocephalum** (Oliv. & Hiern) Norl.
- Triraphis elliotii* Rendle = **Triraphis ramosissima** Hack.
- Triraphis fleckii* Hack. = **Triraphis purpurea** Hack.
- Triraphis schlechteri* Pilg. ex Stent = **Triraphis schinzii** Hack.
- Tristachya hispida* (L.f.) K.Schum. = **Tristachya leucothrix** Nees
- Tristachya hitchcockii* (C.E.Hubb.) Conert = **Tristachya lualabaensis** (De Wild.) J.B.Phipps
- Tristachya longispiculata* C.E.Hubb. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya nodiglumis* K.Schum. var. *laeviglumis* K.Schum. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya rehmannii* Hack. var. *pilosa* C.E.Hubb. = **Tristachya rehmannii** Hack.
- Tristachya superbiens* Pilg. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya welwitschii* Rendle = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya welwitschii* Rendle var. *atracha* Chiov. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya welwitschii* Rendle var. *trichophora* Chiov. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristemma angolense* Gilg = **Tristemma mauritanum** J.F.Gmel.
- Tristemma grandifolium* (Cogn.) Gilg = **Tristemma mauritanum** J.F.Gmel.
- Tristemma incompletum* R.Br. = **Tristemma mauritanum** J.F.Gmel.
- Tristicha hypnoides* Spreng. = **Tristicha trifaria** (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.
- Tristicha hypnoides* Spreng. var. *fontinaloides* (Welw. ex Wedd.) Hiern = **Tristicha trifaria** (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.
- Trochomeria bussei* Gilg = **Trochomeria polymorpha** (Welw.) Cogn.
- Trochomeria macrocarpa* (Sond.) Hook.f. var. *welwitschii* Cogn. = **Trochomeria macrocarpa** (Sond.) Hook.f. subsp. **vitifolia** R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Trochomeria multiflora* R.Fern. = **Trochomeria polymorpha** (Welw.) Cogn.
- Trochomeria polymorpha* (Welw.) Cogn. var. *stenoloba* (Welw.) R.Fern. & A.Fern. = **Trochomeria polymorpha** (Welw.) Cogn.

- Trochomeria vitifolia* Hook.f. = **Trochomeria macrocarpa** (Sond.) Hook.f. subsp. **vitifolia** R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Truellum glomeratum* (Dammer) Soják = **Persicaria glomerata** (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Truellum strigosum* (R.Br.) Soják = **Persicaria strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai
- Trymatococcus kamerunianus* Engl. var. **welwitschii** Engl. = **Dorstenia kameruniana** Engl.
- Tryphostemma baumii* Harms = **Basananthe baumii** (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. **baumii**
- Tryphostemma caerulescens* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Basananthe baumii** (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. **caerulescens** (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) W.J.de Wilde
- Tryphostemma gossweileri* Hutch. & Pearce = **Basananthe gossweileri** (Hutch. & Pearce) W.J.de Wilde
- Tryphostemma littorale* (Peyr.) Engl. = **Basananthe littoralis** Peyr.
- Tryphostemma mendesii* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Basananthe baumii** (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. **baumii**
- Tryphostemma nummularium* (Welw.) Engl. = **Basananthe nummularia** Welw.
- Tryphostemma papillosum* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Basananthe papillosa** (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) W.J.de Wilde
- Tryphostemma reticulatum* Baker f. ex Hutch. & Pearce = **Basananthe reticulata** (Baker f.) W.J.de Wilde
- Tubiflora acaulis* (L.f.) Kuntze = **Elytraria marginata** Vahl
- Tulbaghia monantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Tulbaghia aequinoctialis** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **monantha** (Engl. & Gilg) R.B.Burb.
- Turraea angolensis* Exell = **Turraea cabrae** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Tylostemon lancifolius* Engl. & K.Krause = **Beilschmiedia lancilimba** Kosterm.
- Typha australis* Schumach. = **Typha domingensis** Pers.
- Uapaca nitida* Müll.Arg. var. **rufopilosa** De Wild. = **Uapaca rufopilosa** (De Wild.) P.A.Duvign.
- Uapaca teuschii* Pax = **Uapaca benguelensis** Müll.Arg.
- Ucriana racemosa* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Oxyanthus racemosus** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Keay
- Uncaria africana* G.Don var. **angolensis** Havil. = **Uncaria africana** G.Don subsp. **angolensis** (Havil.) Ridsdale
- Uncaria angolensis* Hutch. & Dalziel = **Uncaria africana** G.Don subsp. **angolensis** (Havil.) Ridsdale
- Unona ferruginea* Oliv. = **Monanthotaxis ferruginea** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Unona lucidula* Oliv. = **Monanthotaxis lucidula** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Uragoga brassii* (Hiern) Kuntze = **Psychotria brassii** Hiern
- Uragoga eminiana* Kuntze = **Psychotria eminiana** (Kuntze) E.M.A.Petit var. **eminiana**
- Uragoga hirsuticalyx* R.D.Good = **Psychotria hirsuticalyx** (R.D.Good) Figueiredo
- Uragoga ledermannii* K.Krause = **Psychotria ledermannii** (K.Krause) Figueiredo
- Uragoga mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Psychotria goodii** Figueiredo
- Uragoga oblanceolata* R.D.Good = **Psychotria globosa** Hiern var. **ciliata** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Uragoga peduncularis* (Salisb.) K.Schum. = **Psychotria peduncularis** (Salisb.) Steyerem.
- Uragoga scaphus* K.Schum. = **Hymenocoleus scaphus** (K.Schum.) Robbr.
- Uragoga setistipulata* R.D.Good = **Psychotria setistipulata** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit
- Urelytrum stapfianum* C.E.Hubb. = **Urelytrum digitatum** K.Schum.
- Urera obovata* Benth. var. **jihefo** Hiern = **Urera henriquesii** Engl.
- Urginea altissima* (L.f.) Baker = **Drimia altissima** (L.f.) Ker Gawl.
- Urginea cepifolia* (Baker) Welw. ex Rendle = **Ornithogalum tenuifolium** F.Delaroche subsp. **tenuifolium**
- Urginea chlorantha* Welw. ex Baker = **Urginea angolensis** Baker
- Urochloa bolbodes* (Steud.) Stapf = **Urochloa oligotricha** (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard
- Urochloa pullulans* Stapf = **Urochloa mosambicensis** (Hack.) Dandy
- Uropetalon welwitschii* Baker = **Dipcadi welwitschii** (Baker) Baker
- Urophyllum biloculare* R.D.Good = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
- Urophyllum callicarpoides* Hiern = **Pauridiantha callicarpoides** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Urophyllum cauliflorum* R.D.Good = **Stelechantha cauliflora** (R.D.Good) Bremek.
- Urophyllum dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Pauridiantha dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Bremek.
- Urophyllum linderi* Hutch. & Dalziel = **Schizocolea linderi** (Hutch. & Dalziel) Bremek.
- Urophyllum mayumbense* R.D.Good = **Pauridiantha mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Bremek.
- Urophyllum paucinerve* Hiern = **Pauridiantha paucinervis** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Urophyllum setiflorum* R.D.Good = **Poecilocalyx setiflorus** (R.D.Good) Bremek.
- Urophyllum verticillatum* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Pauridiantha verticillata** (De Wild. & T.Durand) N.Hallé
- Urophyllum viridiflorum* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Pauridiantha viridiflora** (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Hepper
- Urticastrum carruthersianum* Hiern = **Obetia carruthersiana** (Hiern) Rendle
- Utricularia angolensis* Kamienski = **Utricularia subulata** L.
- Utricularia baumii* Kamienski = **Utricularia spiralis** Sm.
- Utricularia bifidocalcar* R.D.Good = **Utricularia gibba** L.
- Utricularia diploglossa* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Utricularia reflexa** Oliv.
- Utricularia exilis* Oliv. = **Utricularia arenaria** A.DC.
- Utricularia exilis* Oliv. var. **bryoides** Welw. ex Hiern = **Utricularia arenaria** A.DC.
- Utricularia exilis* Oliv. var. **nematoscapa** Hiern = **Utricularia arenaria** A.DC.
- Utricularia exoleta* R.Br. = **Utricularia gibba** L.
- Utricularia falcata* R.D.Good = **Utricularia tortilis** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Utricularia linarioides* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Utricularia welwitschii** Oliv.
- Utricularia magnavesica* R.D.Good = **Utricularia reflexa** Oliv.
- Utricularia obtusa* Sw. = **Utricularia gibba** L.
- Utricularia philetas* R.D.Good = **Utricularia striatula** Sm.
- Utricularia reticulata sensu* Hiern (1900) *non* Sm. (1808) = **Utricularia spiralis** Sm.
- Utricularia sanguinea* Oliv. = **Utricularia livida** E.Mey.
- Utricularia spiralis* Sm. var. **tortilis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) P.Taylor = **Utricularia tortilis** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Utricularia tricrenata* Baker ex Hiern = **Utricularia gibba** L.
- Utricularia triloba* R.D.Good = **Utricularia subulata** L.
- Utricularia villosula* Stapf = **Utricularia benjaminiana** Oliv.
- Uvaria gossweileri* Exell = **Polyceratocarpus gossweileri** (Exell) Paiva
- Uvaria mayumbense* Exell = **Uvariodendron molundense** (Diels) R.E.Fr.
- Uvaria pecoensis* Exell = **Uvaria smithii** Engl.
- Uvaria scaberrima* Exell = **Uvaria osmantha** Diels
- Uvariodendron gossweileri* (Exell) Exell & Mendonça = **Polyceratocarpus gossweileri** (Exell) Paiva
- Uvariodendron mayumbense* (Exell) R.E.Fr. = **Uvariodendron molundense** (Diels) R.E.Fr.

- Vahlia verbasciflora* (Oliv.) Mendes = **Vahlia capensis** Thunb. subsp. **vulgaris** Bridson var. **verbasciflora** Oliv.
- Vandellia diffusa* L. = **Lindernia diffusa** (L.) Wettst.
- Vandellia nummularifolia* D.Don = **Lindernia nummularifolia** (D.Don) Wettst.
- Vandellia senegalensis* Benth. = **Lindernia senegalensis** (Benth.) Hiern
- Vangueria cana* K.Schum. = **Fadogiella cana** (K.Schum.) Robyns
- Vangueria dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Rytigynia dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Robyns
- Vangueria lasiocladus* K.Schum. = **Vangueria proschii** Briq.
- Vangueria pauciflora* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Rytigynia pauciflora** (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Robyns
- Vangueria rotundata* Robyns = **Vangueria infausta** Burch. subsp. **rotundata** (Robyns) Verdc.
- Vangueria rubiginosa* K.Schum. = **Rytigynia rubiginosa** (K.Schum.) Robyns
- Vangueria umbellulata* Hiern = **Rytigynia umbellulata** (Hiern) Robyns
- Varronia abyssinica* (R.Br.) DC. = **Cordia africana** Lam.
- Vaupelia hispidissima* S.Moore = **Cystostemon hispidissimus** (S.Moore) A.G.Mill. & Riedl subsp. **hispidissimus**
- Vaupelia macrantherum* (Gürke) Brand = **Cystostemon macranthera** (Gürke) A.G.Mill. & Riedl
- Vaupelia medusa* (Baker) Brand = **Cystostemon medusa** (Baker) A.G.Mill. & Riedl
- Vausagesia africana* Baill. = **Sauvagesia africana** (Baill.) Bamps
- Vausagesia bellidifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Sauvagesia africana** (Baill.) Bamps
- Vellozia capillaris* (Baker) Welw. ex B.D.Jacks. = **Xerophyta capillaris** Baker
- Vellozia stenophylla* (Baker) Welw. ex B.D.Jacks. = **Xerophyta stenophylla** Baker
- Velvitsia calycina* Hiern = **Melasma calycinum** (Hiern) Hemsl.
- Vepris angolensis* (Hiern) Mziray, *nom. illeg.* = **Vepris hiernii** Gereau
- Verbesina chinensis* L. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Vernonia armerioides* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia subaphylla** Baker
- Vernonia aurantiaca* (O.Hoffm.) N.E.Br. = **Distephanus divaricatus** (Steetz) H.Rob. & B.Kahn
- Vernonia baumii* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia temnolepis** O.Hoffm.
- Vernonia burtonii* Oliv. & Hiern = **Vernonia karaguensis** Oliv. & Hiern
- Vernonia cardiolepis* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia guineensis** Benth.
- Vernonia carnea* Hiern var. *monocephala* Mendonça = **Vernonia carnea** Hiern
- Vernonia castellana* S.Moore = **Vernonia praemorsa** Muschl.
- Vernonia chlorolepis* S.Moore = **Vernonia verrucata** Klatt
- Vernonia dekindtii* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia hochstetteri** Sch.Bip. ex Hochst. var. **dekindtii** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
- Vernonia exasperata* Wild, *nom. nud.* = **Vernonia kandtii** Muschl.
- Vernonia fontinalis* S.Moore = **Vernonia ugandensis** S.Moore
- Vernonia hierniana* S.Moore = **Vernonia guineensis** Benth.
- Vernonia jugalis* Oliv. & Hiern = **Vernonia hochstetteri** Sch.Bip. ex Hochst. var. **hochstetteri**
- Vernonia kreismannii* Welw. ex Hiern = **Vernonia exsertiflora** Baker var. **exsertiflora**
- Vernonia kuluina* S.Moore = **Vernonia praemorsa** Muschl.
- Vernonia lancibracteata* S.Moore = **Vernonia filipendula** Hiern
- Vernonia lappoides* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia musofensis** S.Moore var. **miamensis** (S.Moore) G.V.Pope
- Vernonia macrocyanus* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia gerberiformis** Oliv. & Hiern subsp. **macrocyanus** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
- Vernonia macrocyanus* O.Hoffm. var. *ambacensis* Hiern = **Vernonia gerberiformis** Oliv. & Hiern subsp. **gerberiformis**
- Vernonia oocephala* Baker var. *angustifolia* S.Moore = **Vernonia stenocephala** Oliv.
- Vernonia pascuosa* S.Moore = **Vernonia purpurea** Sch.Bip. ex Walp.
- Vernonia phyllodes* Hiern = **Lopholaena phyllodes** (Hiern) S.Moore
- Vernonia pinifolia* (Lam.) Less. = **Vernonia capensis** (Houtt.) Druce
- Vernonia podocoma* Sch.Bip. ex Vatke = **Vernonia myriantha** Hook.f.
- Vernonia pogosperma* Klatt = **Vernonia glabra** (Willd.) Vatke
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. *bractifimbriata* Mendonça = **Vernonia bractifimbriata** (Mendonça) G.V.Pope
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. *chlorolepis* (Steetz) O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia steetziana** Oliv. & Hiern
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. *hoffmannii* Hiern = **Vernonia poskeana** Vatke & Hildebr. subsp. **samfyana** (G.V.Pope) G.V.Pope
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. *vulgaris* (Steetz) Hiern = **Vernonia rhodanthoidea** Muschl.
- Vernonia pratensis* Hiern = **Vernonia kandtii** Muschl.
- Vernonia primulina* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia gerberiformis** Oliv. & Hiern subsp. **macrocyanus** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
- Vernonia schoenfeldiana* Dinter ex Merxm. = **Pleiotaxis antunesii** O.Hoffm.
- Vernonia sculptifolia* Hiern = **Vernonia teucroides** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
- Vernonia ulophylla* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia guineensis** Benth.
- Vetiveria nigritana* (Benth.) Stapf = **Chrysopogon nigritanus** (Benth.) Veldkamp
- Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash var. *nigritana* (Benth.) A.Camus = **Chrysopogon nigritanus** (Benth.) Veldkamp
- Vicoa indica* (L.) DC. = **Pentanema indicum** (L.) Y.Ling
- Vigna ambacensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Vigna heterophylla** A.Rich.
- Vigna andongensis* Baker = **Vigna reticulata** Hook.f.
- Vigna buchneri* Harms = **Vigna frutescens** A.Rich. subsp. **frutescens** var. **buchneri** (Harms) Verdc.
- Vigna coerulea* Baker = **Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **tenuis** (E.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier
- Vigna dekindtiana* Harms = **Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc.
- Vigna huillensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc.
- Vigna hundertii* Rossberg = **Vigna antunesii** Harms
- Vigna micrantha* Harms = **Vigna comosa** Baker subsp. **comosa**
- Vigna nuda* N.E.Br. = **Vigna antunesii** Harms
- Vigna parviflora* Baker = **Vigna oblongifolia** A.Rich. var. **parviflora** (Baker) Verdc.
- Vigna phaseoloides* Baker = **Vigna vexillata** (L.) A.Rich. var. **vexillata**
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp. *dekindtiana* (Harms) Verdc. var. *huillensis* (Welw. ex Baker) B.J.Pienaar = **Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc.
- Vigna wittei* Baker f. = **Vigna radicans** Welw. ex Baker
- Vincentella passargei* (Engl.) Aubrév. = **Synsepalum passargei** (Engl.) T.D.Penn.
- Virecta elatior* A.Rich. ex DC. = **Otomeria elatior** (A.Rich. ex DC.) Verdc.
- Virecta major* K.Schum. = **Virectaria major** (K.Schum.) Verdc. subsp. **major**
- Virecta multiflora* Sm. = **Virectaria multiflora** (Sm.) Bremek.

- Virecta procumbens* Sm. = **Virectaria procumbens** (Sm.) Bremek.  
*Virecta setigera* Hiern = **Parapentas setigera** (Hiern) Verdc.  
*Vitex andongensis* Baker = **Vitex fischeri** Gürke  
*Vitex cienkowskii* Kotschy & Peyr. = **Vitex doniana** Sweet  
*Vitex cuneata* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Vitex doniana** Sweet  
*Vitex flavescens* Rolfe = **Vitex mombassae** Vatke  
*Vitex golungensis* Baker = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White  
*Vitex guerkeana* Hiern = **Vitex ferruginea** Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Vitex huillensis* Hiern, *nom. illeg.* = **Vitex grisea** Baker  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White var. **epidictyodes** (W.Piep.) Verdc. = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv. var. **gossweileri** W.Piep. = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **madiensis**  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv. var. **milanjiensis** (Britten) W.Piep. = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv. var. **parvifolia** Hiern = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **madiensis**  
*Vitex mechowii* Gürke = **Vitex mombassae** Vatke  
*Vitex pachyphylla* Baker = **Vitex doniana** Sweet  
*Vitex rufa* A.Chev. ex Cavaco = **Vitex phaeotricha** Mildbr. ex W.Piep.  
*Vitex rufescens* Gürke = **Vitex ferruginea** Schumach. & Thonn.  
*Vitis angolensis* Baker = **Ampelocissus angolensis** (Baker) Planch.  
*Vitis pendula* Welw. ex Baker = **Cyphostemma pendulum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc.  
*Vitis stenoloba* Welw. ex Baker = **Cyphostemma grandistipulatum** (Gilg & M.Brandt) Desc.  
*Voacanga angolensis* Stapf ex Hiern = **Voacanga africana** Stapf ex Scott-Elliot  
*Voacanga lutescens* Stapf = **Voacanga africana** Stapf ex Scott-Elliot  
*Voacanga obtusa* K.Schum. = **Voacanga thouarsii** Roem. & Schult.  
*Voandzeia subterranea* (L.) DC. = **Vigna subterranea** (L.) Verdc. var. **subterranea**  
*Wahlenbergia caledonica* Sond. = **Wahlenbergia undulata** (L.f.) A.DC.  
*Wahlenbergia cyanea* Engl. & Gilg = **Wahlenbergia undulata** (L.f.) A.DC.  
*Wahlenbergia huillana* A.DC. = **Gunillaea emirnenis** (A.DC.) Thulin  
*Wahlenbergia leucantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Wahlenbergia banksiana** A.DC.  
*Walafrida angolensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe = **Selago angolensis** Rolfe  
*Walleria angolensis* Baker = **Walleria mackenziei** J.Kirk  
*Wedelia africana* Pers. = **Aspilia africana** (Pers.) C.D.Adams subsp. **africana**  
*Wedelia albiflora* Hiern = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.  
*Wedelia gossweileri* S.Moore = **Blainvillea gayana** Cass.  
*Wedelia huillensis* Hiern = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.  
*Wendlandia racemosa* G.Don = **Bertiera racemosa** (G.Don) K.Schum. var. **racemosa**  
*Whitfieldia longifolia* T.Anderson = **Whitfieldia elongata** (P.Beauv.) De Wild. & T.Durand  
*Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E.Fr. var. **rostrata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) R.E.Fr. = **Wissadula rostrata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook.f.  
*Wolffia michelii* Schleid. = **Wolffia arrhiza** (L.) Horkel ex Wimm.  
*Wormskioldia lobata* Urb. = **Tricliceras lobatum** (Urb.) R.Fern.  
*Wormskioldia schinzii* Urb. = **Tricliceras schinzii** (Urb.) R.Fern.  
*Wulforthia ekebergioides* Harms = **Entandrophragma ekebergioides** (Harms) Sprague  
*Xylopiopsis briei* De Wild. = **Xylopiopsis hypolampra** Mildbr.  
*Xylopiopsis gilviflora* Exell = **Xylopiopsis cupularis** Mildbr.  
*Xylopiopsis gossweileri* Exell = **Xylopiopsis rubescens** Oliv.  
*Xylopiopsis mendoncae* Exell = **Xylopiopsis tomentosa** Exell  
*Xylopiopsis odoratissima sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) *pro parte* & (1951) *non* Welw. ex Oliv. (1868) = **Xylopiopsis tomentosa** Exell  
*Xylopiopsis odoratissima sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) *pro parte quoad sep. Zaire non* Welw. ex Oliv. (1868) = **Xylopiopsis tossaintii** Boutique  
*Xylopiopsis odoratissima* Welw. ex Oliv. var. **minor** Engl. = **Xylopiopsis tomentosa** Exell  
*Xylopiopsis otunga* Exell = **Greenwayodendron suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**  
*Xylopiopsis vallonii* Chipp ex Hutch. & Dalziel = **Xylopiopsis parviflora** (A.Rich.) Benth.  
*Xyris baumii* L.A.Nilsson = **Xyris congensis** Büttner  
*Xyris huillensis* Rendle = **Xyris capensis** Thunb. var. **medullosa** N.E.Br.  
*Xyris reptans* Rendle = **Xyris capensis** Thunb. var. **capensis**  
*Xyris rigidescens* Welw. ex Rendle = **Xyris rehmannii** L.A.Nilsson  
*Xyris umbilicis* L.A.Nilsson = **Xyris congensis** Büttner  
*Xysmalobium angolense* Scott-Elliot = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton  
*Xysmalobium barbigerum* N.E.Br. = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton  
*Xysmalobium bellum* N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma spathulatum** (K.Schum.) Bullock  
*Xysmalobium carsonii* N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma carsonii** (N.E.Br.) Bullock  
*Xysmalobium ceciliae* N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma ceciliae** (N.E.Br.) Goyder  
*Xysmalobium decipiens* N.E.Br. = **Xysmalobium holubii** Scott-Elliot  
*Xysmalobium fritillarioides* Rendle = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock  
*Xysmalobium gossweileri* S.Moore = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton  
*Xysmalobium grande* N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma angolense** Schltr.  
*Xysmalobium leucotrichum* (Schltr.) N.E.Br. = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton  
*Xysmalobium sessile* (Decne.) Decne. var. **parviflorum** S.Moore = **Xysmalobium andongense** Hiern  
*Xysmalobium spathulatum* (K.Schum.) N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma spathulatum** (K.Schum.) Bullock  
*Xysmalobium tenue* S.Moore = **Xysmalobium holubii** Scott-Elliot  
*Xysmalobium tricorniculatum* (K.Schum.) T.Durand & H.Durand = **Xysmalobium andongense** Hiern  
*Zacateza pedicellata* (K.Schum.) Bullock = **Tacazzea pedicellata** K.Schum.  
*Zacateza angolensis* Baill. = **Raphionacme angolensis** (Baill.) N.E.Br.  
*Zantedeschia chloroleuca* Engl. & Gilg = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**  
*Zantedeschia tropicalis* (N.E.Br.) Letty = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**  
*Zanthoxylum welwitschii* Welw. ex Hiern = **Vepris grandifolia** (Engl.) Mziray  
*Zeyherella gossweileri* (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr. = **Englerophytum magalismsontanum** (Sond.) T.D.Penn.  
*Zeyherella magalismsontana* (Sond.) Aubrév. & Pellegr. = **Englerophytum magalismsontanum** (Sond.) T.D.Penn.

*Zeyheria acaulis* Spreng. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm.  
subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**

*Zostera capensis* Setch. = **Nanozostera capensis** (Setch.)  
Toml. & Posl.

*Zostera nana* Roth, *nom. illeg.* = **Nanozostera noltii**  
(Hornem.) Toml. & Posl.

*Zucchellia angolensis* Decne. = **Raphionacme angolensis**  
(Baill.) N.E.Br.

*Zygodia congensis* R.D.Good = **Baissea campanulata**  
(K.Schum.) de Kruif

*Zygodia urceolata* Stapf = **Baissea myrtifolia** (Benth.)  
Pichon

## 7. Index to accepted families and genera

### A

Abelmoschus, 114  
 Abrodictyum, 212  
 Abrus, 75  
 Abutilon, 114  
 Acacia, 75  
 Acalypha, 70  
 Acampe, 188  
 ACANTHACEAE, 21  
 Acanthopale, 21  
 Acanthosicyos, 64  
 Acanthospermum, 40  
 Acanthus, 21  
 Achyranthes, 26  
 Achyrospermum, 106  
 Acmeilla, 40  
 Acrachne, 195  
 Acridocarpus, 113  
 Acroceras, 195  
 Acrospira, 171  
 Acrostichum, 214  
 Acrotome, 106  
 Actiniopteris, 214  
 Adansonia, 51  
 Adenanthera, 77  
 Adenia, 129  
 Adenium, 34  
 Adenocarpus, 77  
 Adenodolichos, 77  
 Adenolobus, 77  
 Adenopodia, 77  
 Adenorandia, 138  
 Adenostemma, 41  
 Adiantum, 214  
 Aeollanthus, 106  
 Aerangis, 188  
 Aerva, 26  
 Aeschynomene, 77  
 Aframmi, 32  
 Aframomum, 208  
 Afrocalathea, 187  
 Afrocanthium, 138  
 Afrocarum, 32  
 Afroguatteria, 29  
 Afzelia, 78  
 Aganope, 78  
 Agapanthus, 170  
 Agarista, 69  
 Agathisanthemum, 138  
 AGAVACEAE, 170  
 Agave, 170  
 Agelaea, 61  
 Agelanthus, 111  
 Ageratum, 41  
 Agrostis, 195  
 Aidia, 138  
 Airyantha, 78  
 AIZOACEAE, 25  
 Aizoanthemum, 25  
 Aizoon, 25  
 Alafia, 34  
 ALANGIACEAE, 26  
 Alangium, 26  
 Albertisia, 119  
 Albizia, 78  
 Albuca, 185  
 Alchornea, 70  
 Alectra, 127  
 Aleuritopteris, 214  
 Alisma, 170  
 ALISMATACEAE, 170  
 Allanblackia, 59  
 ALLIACEAE, 170  
 Alloochaete, 195  
 Allophylus, 156  
 Alloteropsis, 195  
 Aloe, 174  
 Alsodeiopsis, 104  
 Alstonia, 34  
 Alternanthera, 26  
 Alvesia, 106  
 Alysicarpus, 78  
 Amanoa, 70  
 AMARANTHACEAE, 26  
 Amaranthus, 26  
 AMARYLLIDACEAE, 170  
 Amauropelta, 215  
 Amblygonocarpus, 78  
 Ammannia, 112  
 Ammocharis, 170  
 Amorphophallus, 172  
 Ampelocissus, 168  
 Ampelopteris, 215  
 Amphiasma, 139  
 Amphiblemma, 116  
 Amphimas, 78  
 ANACARDIACEAE, 27  
 Anacardium, 27  
 Anagallis, 135  
 Ananas, 175  
 Anchomanes, 172  
 Ancistrocarpus, 163  
 Ancyranthos, 139  
 Ancylobotrys, 34  
 Androcymbium, 175  
 Andropogon, 195  
 Aneilema, 176  
 Anemia, 210  
 ANEMIIACEAE, 210  
 Anethum, 32  
 Aneulophus, 69  
 Angolaea, 131  
 Angosesei, 32  
 Angraecum, 189  
 Angylocalyx, 78  
 Aniseia, 62  
 Anisopappus, 41  
 Anisophyllea, 29  
 ANISOPHYLLEACEAE, 29  
 Anisosepalum, 21  
 Annickia, 29  
 Annona, 29  
 ANNONACEAE, 29  
 Anogramma, 214  
 Anomacanthus, 21  
 Anonidium, 29  
 Anopyxis, 137  
 Ansellia, 189  
 Anthephora, 195  
 ANTHERICACEAE, 170  
 Anthericum, 171  
 Antherotoma, 117  
 Anthocleista, 102  
 Anthonotha, 79  
 Anthospermum, 139  
 Anthostema, 70  
 Antiaris, 122  
 Anticharis, 158  
 Antidesma, 70  
 Antizoma, 119  
 Antrocaryon, 27  
 Anubias, 172  
 Aoranthe, 139  
 Aphanocalyx, 79  
 APIACEAE, 32  
 Apium, 32  
 APOCYNACEAE, 33  
 Apodostigma, 56  
 Apodytes, 104

## Índice das famílias e dos gêneros aceites

Aponogeton, 172  
 APONOGETONACEAE, 171  
 Aptandra, 125  
 Aptosimum, 158  
 AQUIFOLIACEAE, 40  
 ARACEAE, 172  
 Arachis, 79  
 ARALIACEAE, 40  
 Ardisia, 123  
 Areca, 172  
 ARECACEAE, 172  
 Arenga, 172  
 Argemone, 129  
 Argocoffeopsis, 139  
 Argomuelleria, 70  
 Argyrolobium, 79  
 Aristeia, 186  
 Aristida, 195  
 Aristogeiton, 70  
 Aristolochia, 40  
 ARISTOLOCHIIACEAE, 40  
 Artabotrys, 29  
 Artanema, 158  
 Artemisia, 41  
 Artemisiopsis, 41  
 Arthrocnemum, 58  
 Arthropteris, 213  
 Arundinella, 196  
 Asclepias, 34  
 Ascolepis, 178  
 ASPARAGACEAE, 173  
 Asparagus, 173  
 ASPHODELACEAE, 173  
 Aspidoglossum, 34  
 Aspilia, 41  
 ASPLENIACEAE, 211  
 Asplenium, 211  
 ASTERACEAE, 40  
 Asystasia, 21  
 Ataenidia, 187  
 Athyrium, 215  
 Atractogyne, 139  
 Atriplex, 58  
 Atroxima, 132  
 Aulacocalyx, 139  
 Aufranella, 157  
 Avicennia, 49  
 AVICENNIACEAE, 49  
 Axonopus, 196  
 Azanza, 114  
 Azima, 155  
 Azolla, 211  
 AZOLLACEAE, 211  
 Bauhinia, 79  
 Baumia, 158  
 Begonia, 50  
 BEGONIACEAE, 50  
 Beilschmiedia, 109  
 Beirnaertia, 119  
 Belonophora, 139  
 Benguella, 106  
 Bequaertia, 56  
 Berchemia, 136  
 Bergia, 69  
 Berkheya, 41  
 Berlinia, 79  
 Berlinianche, 136  
 Bersama, 119  
 Bertiera, 139  
 Berula, 32  
 Bewsia, 196  
 Bidens, 41  
 BIGNONIACEAE, 51  
 Biophytum, 128  
 Bixa, 51  
 BIXACEAE, 51  
 Blaeria, 69  
 Blainvillea, 41  
 BLECHNACEAE, 211  
 Blechnum, 211  
 Blepharis, 22  
 Blepharispermum, 41  
 Blighia, 156  
 Blotiella, 212  
 Blumea, 41  
 Blutaparon, 26  
 Blyxa, 185  
 Bobgunnia, 80  
 Boehmeria, 165  
 Boerhavia, 124  
 Bolbitis, 212  
 Bolboschoenus, 178  
 Bolusia, 80  
 Bolusiella, 189  
 BOMBACACEAE, 51  
 Bombax, 51  
 Bonamia, 62  
 Bonatea, 189  
 Boophone, 170  
 BORAGINACEAE, 51  
 Borassus, 172  
 Boscia, 55  
 Bothriochloa, 196  
 Bothriocline, 42  
 Bowiea, 185  
 Boweringia, 80  
 Brachiaria, 196  
 Brachyachne, 196  
 Brachycorythis, 189  
 Brachylaena, 42  
 Brachypodium, 196  
 Brachystelma, 35  
 Brachystephanus, 22  
 Brasia, 54  
 Brassica, 53  
 BRASSICACEAE, 53  
 Brazzeia, 159  
 Brenania, 140  
 Breonadia, 140  
 Bridelia, 70  
 Brillantaisia, 22  
 BROMELIACEAE, 175  
 Bromuniola, 196  
 Brucea, 159  
 Brunnicchia, 134  
 Bryophyllum, 63  
 Buchnera, 127

### B

Buchnerodendron, 101  
 Buddleja, 53  
 BUDDLEJACEAE, 53  
 Bulbine, 175  
 Bulbophyllum, 189  
 Bulbostylis, 178  
 Burkea, 80  
 Burmannia, 175  
 BURMANNIACEAE, 175  
 BURSERACEAE, 53  
 Bussea, 80  
 BUXACEAE, 54  
 Buxus, 54  
 Byttneria, 161



CABOMBACEAE, 54  
 CACTACEAE, 54  
 Cadaba, 55  
 Caesalpinia, 80  
 Cajanus, 80  
 Calamus, 172  
 Calanda, 140  
 Calanthe, 189  
 Caldesia, 170  
 Callichilia, 35  
 Calochone, 140  
 Calopogonium, 80  
 Calostephane, 42  
 Calotropis, 35  
 Calpocalyx, 80  
 Calpurnia, 81  
 Calvoa, 117  
 Calycobolus, 62  
 Calycosiphonia, 140  
 Calyptrochilum, 189  
 Camoensia, 81  
 CAMPANULACEAE, 54  
 Campuloma, 158  
 Campylospermum, 124  
 Campylostemon, 57  
 Canarium, 53  
 Canavalia, 81  
 Canna, 175  
 CANNABACEAE, 55  
 Cannabis, 55  
 CANNACEAE, 175  
 CAPPARACEAE, 55  
 Capparis, 55  
 Capsicum, 160  
 Carapa, 118  
 Cardamine, 53  
 Cardiospermum, 156  
 Carex, 178  
 Carica, 56  
 CARICACEAE, 56  
 Carissa, 35  
 Carpolobia, 132  
 CARYOPHYLLACEAE, 56  
 Casearia, 101  
 Cassia, 81  
 Cassipourea, 137  
 Cassytha, 109  
 Catha, 57  
 Catophractes, 51  
 Cayaponia, 64  
 Cayratia, 168  
 Ceiba, 51  
 CELASTRACEAE, 56  
 Celosia, 26  
 Celtis, 165  
 Cenchrus, 196  
 Centella, 32  
 Centema, 26  
 Centemopsis, 26  
 Centropodia, 196  
 Centrosema, 81  
 Centrostigma, 189

Cephalaria, 67  
 Ceraria, 135  
 Ceratonia, 81  
 CRATOPHYLLACEAE, 58  
 Ceratophyllum, 58  
 Ceratopteris, 213  
 Ceratotheca, 130  
 Cercestis, 172  
 Ceropegia, 35  
 Chaetacme, 165  
 Chaetocarpus, 70  
 Chamaeangis, 189  
 Chamaecitandra, 35  
 Chamaecrista, 81  
 Chamaesyce, 70  
 Chascanum, 166  
 Chasmanthera, 119  
 Chasmopodium, 196  
 Chassalia, 140  
 Chazaliella, 140  
 Cheilanthes, 214  
 CHENOPODIACEAE, 58  
 Chenopodium, 58  
 Chionanthus, 125  
 Chironia, 102  
 Chlamydocarya, 104  
 Chloris, 196  
 Chlorophytum, 171  
 Chomelia, 154  
 Chortolirion, 175  
 Christella, 215  
 Christiana, 163  
 Chrysanthellum, 42  
 CHRYSOBALANACEAE, 58  
 Chrysobalanus, 58  
 Chrysophyllum, 157  
 Chrysopogon, 197  
 Chytranthus, 156  
 Cicer, 81  
 Ciclospermum, 32  
 Cienfuegosia, 114  
 Cincinnobotrys, 117  
 Cissampelos, 119  
 Cissus, 168  
 Citropsis, 154  
 Citrullus, 64  
 Citrus, 154  
 Cladium, 178  
 Cladoraphis, 197  
 Clappertonia, 163  
 Clausena, 155  
 Cleistanthus, 70  
 Cleistopholis, 30  
 Clematis, 136  
 Clematopsis, 136  
 Cleome, 55  
 Clerodendrum, 106  
 Cliffortia, 137  
 Clinopodium, 107  
 Clitandra, 35  
 Clitoria, 81  
 CLUSIACEAE, 59  
 Clutia, 70  
 Cnestis, 61  
 Coccinia, 64  
 Cocculus, 119  
 COCHLOSPERMACEAE, 59  
 Cochlospermum, 59  
 Cocos, 172  
 Coelocaryon, 123  
 Coelorachis, 197  
 Coffea, 140  
 Cogniauxia, 65  
 Coix, 197  
 Cola, 161  
 COLCHICACEAE, 175  
 Coldenia, 52  
 Coleochloa, 178  
 Coleus, 107  
 Colletocema, 140

Colophospermum, 81  
 COMBRETACEAE, 59  
 Combretum, 60  
 Commelina, 176  
 COMMELINACEAE, 176  
 Commicarpus, 124  
 Commiphora, 53  
 CONNARACEAE, 61  
 Connarus, 61  
 Conocarpus, 61  
 CONVOLVULACEAE, 62  
 Convolvulus, 62  
 Conyza, 42  
 Copaifera, 81  
 Corallocarpus, 65  
 Corbichonia, 121  
 Corchorus, 163  
 Cordia, 52  
 Coriandrum, 32  
 Cortaderia, 197  
 Corymborkis, 189  
 Corynanthe, 141  
 Cosmos, 42  
 COSTACEAE, 177  
 Costus, 177  
 Cotula, 42  
 Cotyledon, 64  
 Coula, 125  
 Courtoisina, 179  
 Crabbea, 22  
 Craibia, 81  
 Craspedorhachis, 197  
 Crassocephalum, 42  
 Crassula, 64  
 CRASSULACEAE, 63  
 Craterispermum, 141  
 Craterosiphon, 163  
 Craterostigma, 158  
 Cremaspora, 141  
 Crepidomanes, 212  
 Crepis, 42  
 Cressa, 62  
 Crinum, 170  
 Crioceras, 35  
 Crocosmia, 186  
 Crossandra, 22  
 Crossopteryx, 141  
 Crotalaria, 82  
 Croton, 70  
 Crotonogyne, 71  
 Crudia, 85  
 Cryptolepis, 35  
 Cryptosepalum, 85  
 Cryptostephanus, 170  
 Ctenitis, 215  
 Ctenium, 197  
 Ctenolepis, 65  
 Ctenolophon, 64  
 CTENOLOPHONACEAE, 64  
 Cucumella, 65  
 Cucumeropsis, 65  
 Cucumis, 65  
 CUCURBITACEAE, 64  
 Cuervea, 57  
 Culcasia, 172  
 Cullen, 85  
 Curculigo, 186  
 Cuscuta, 62  
 Cussonia, 40  
 Cuviera, 141  
 Cyamopsis, 85  
 Cyanotis, 177  
 Cyathea, 211  
 CYATHEACEAE, 211  
 Cyathula, 26  
 Cyclantheropsis, 65  
 Cyclosorus, 215  
 Cycnium, 128  
 Cylindropsis, 35  
 Cymbopogon, 197

CYMODOCEACEAE, 177  
 Cynanchum, 35  
 Cynodon, 197  
 Cynoglossum, 52  
 Cynometra, 85  
 Cynorkis, 189  
 CYPERACEAE, 177  
 Cyperus, 179  
 Cyphia, 111  
 Cyphostemma, 169  
 Cyrtanthus, 170  
 Cyrtococcum, 197  
 Cyrtorchis, 189  
 Cystostemon, 52  
 Cyttaranthus, 71



Dacryodes, 53  
 Dactyladenia, 58  
 Dactyliandra, 65  
 Dactyloctenium, 197  
 Dalbergia, 86  
 Dalbergiella, 86  
 Dalechampia, 71  
 Dalhousiea, 86  
 Daniellia, 86  
 Danthoniopsis, 197  
 Datura, 160  
 Daucus, 32  
 Davallia, 211  
 DAVALLIACEAE, 211  
 Deinbollia, 156  
 Delonix, 86  
 Denekia, 42  
 DENNSTAEDTIACEAE, 211  
 Desmanthus, 86  
 Desmodium, 86  
 Desplatsia, 163  
 Dewevrea, 87  
 Dialium, 87  
 Dialythea, 119  
 Diandrochloa, 197  
 Dianthus, 56  
 Diaphananthe, 189  
 Dicellandra, 117  
 Dicerocaryum, 130  
 Dichaetanthera, 117  
 Dichanthium, 197  
 DICHAPETALACEAE, 66  
 Dichapetalum, 66  
 Dichandra, 62  
 Dichostemma, 71  
 Dichrocephala, 42  
 Dichrostachys, 87  
 Dictiptera, 22  
 Diclis, 158  
 Dicoma, 42  
 Dicraeanthus, 131  
 Dicranolepis, 163  
 Dicranopteris, 212  
 Dictyandra, 141  
 Dictyophleba, 36  
 Didymochlaena, 211  
 Didymoglossum, 212  
 Didymosalpinx, 141  
 Digitaria, 197  
 Diheteropogon, 198  
 DILLENIACEAE, 67  
 Dinebra, 198  
 Dinophora, 117  
 Dioclea, 87  
 Diodia, 141  
 Diogoa, 125  
 Dioscorea, 183  
 DIOSCOREACEAE, 182  
 Dioscoreophyllum, 119  
 Diospyros, 68  
 Dipcadi, 185

Diplazium, 215  
 Diplocyclos, 65  
 Diplolophium, 32  
 Diplorhynchus, 36  
 DIPSACACEAE, 67  
 DIPTEROCARPACEAE, 67  
 Dipteropeltis, 62  
 Disa, 190  
 Dischistocalyx, 22  
 Discoglyprena, 71  
 Disperis, 190  
 Dissotis, 117  
 Distephanus, 43  
 Dodonaea, 156  
 Doellia, 43  
 Dolichos, 87  
 Dombeya, 161  
 Dopatrium, 158  
 Dorstenia, 122  
 Doryopteris, 214  
 Dovyalis, 101  
 Dracaena, 183  
 DRACAENACEAE, 183  
 Drimia, 185  
 Droguetia, 165  
 Droogmansia, 87  
 Drosera, 68  
 DROSERACEAE, 68  
 Drymaria, 56  
 Drynaria, 213  
 DRYOPTERIDACEAE, 211  
 Dryopteris, 212  
 Drypetes, 71  
 Duboscia, 163  
 Duguetia, 30  
 Duosperma, 22  
 Duparquetia, 88  
 Durlanta, 166  
 Duvalia, 36  
 Dyerophytum, 131  
 Dyschoriste, 22

## E

EBENACEAE, 68  
 Ecbolium, 23  
 Echinochloa, 198  
 Eclipta, 43  
 Ehretia, 52  
 Eichhornia, 206  
 Ekebergia, 118  
 Elachyptera, 57  
 Elaeis, 172  
 Elaeodendron, 57  
 Elaeophorbia, 71  
 Elaphoglossum, 212  
 ELATINACEAE, 69  
 Elatostema, 165  
 Eleocharis, 180  
 Elephantopus, 43  
 Elephantorrhiza, 88  
 Eleusine, 198  
 Elionurus, 198  
 Elymandra, 198  
 Elytraria, 23  
 Elytrophorus, 198  
 Embelia, 123  
 Emilia, 43  
 Emiliella, 43  
 Eminia, 88  
 Encephalartos, 209  
 Endadenium, 71  
 Endodesmia, 104  
 Endostemon, 107  
 Engleria, 43  
 Englerina, 111  
 Englerophytum, 157  
 Enicostema, 102  
 Enneapogon, 198  
 Ensete, 188

Entada, 88  
 Entandrophragma, 118  
 Enteropogon, 198  
 Entolasia, 198  
 Entoplocamia, 198  
 Epilobium, 126  
 Epipogium, 190  
 EQUISETACEAE, 210  
 Equisetum, 210  
 Eragrostis, 198  
 Eremospatha, 172  
 Erianthemum, 111  
 Erica, 69  
 ERICACEAE, 69  
 Erigeron, 43  
 ERIOCAULACEAE, 183  
 Eriocaulon, 184  
 Eriochloa, 199  
 Eriochrysis, 199  
 Eriocoelum, 156  
 Eriosema, 88  
 ERIOSPERMACEAE, 184  
 Eriospermum, 184  
 Erlangea, 43  
 Erythrina, 89  
 Erythrocephalum, 43  
 Erythrococca, 71  
 Erythrophleum, 89  
 ERYTHROXYLACEAE, 69  
 Erythroxylum, 69  
 Ethulia, 43  
 Euadenia, 55  
 Euclasta, 200  
 Euclea, 68  
 Euclinia, 141  
 Eugenia, 123  
 Eulalia, 200  
 Eulophia, 190  
 Euphorbia, 71  
 EUPHORBIACEAE, 69  
 Euploca, 52  
 Eureiandra, 65  
 Eurychone, 191  
 Eustachys, 200  
 Evolvulus, 62  
 Exacum, 102  
 Exellia, 30  
 Exomis, 58

## F

FABACEAE, 75  
 Fadogia, 141  
 Fadogiella, 142  
 Fagaropsis, 155  
 Faidherbia, 89  
 Falcataria, 89  
 Faroa, 102  
 Faurea, 135  
 Felicia, 43  
 Fernandoa, 51  
 Ferraria, 186  
 Festuca, 200  
 Ficalhoa, 162  
 Ficus, 122  
 Fillaeopsis, 89  
 Fimbristylis, 180  
 Fingerhuthia, 200  
 Flabellaria, 113  
 Flacourtia, 101  
 FLACOURTIACEAE, 101  
 Flagellaria, 184  
 FLAGELLARIACEAE, 184  
 Flemingia, 89  
 Floscopa, 177  
 Flueggea, 73  
 Fockea, 36  
 Foeniculum, 32  
 Forsskaolea, 166  
 Friesodielsia, 30

Fuerstia, 107  
 Fuirena, 180  
 Fumaria, 102  
 FUMARIACEAE, 102  
 Funtumia, 36  
 Furcraea, 170

## G

Gaertnera, 142  
 Galactia, 89  
 Galenia, 25  
 Galium, 142  
 Ganguelia, 142  
 Garcinia, 59  
 Gardenia, 142  
 Gazania, 43  
 Geigeria, 43  
 Genlisea, 110  
 GENTIANACEAE, 102  
 Geophila, 142  
 GERANIACEAE, 102  
 Geranium, 102  
 Gerardiina, 128  
 Gerascanthus, 52  
 Gerbera, 44  
 Gerrardanthus, 65  
 GESNERIACEAE, 103  
 Gigasiphon, 89  
 Gilbertiodendron, 89  
 Gilletiodendron, 89  
 Girardinia, 166  
 Gisekia, 103  
 GISEKIACEAE, 103  
 Gladiolus, 186  
 Gleichenia, 212  
 GLEICHENIACEAE, 212  
 Glennia, 156  
 Glinus, 121  
 Globimetula, 112  
 Gloriosa, 175  
 Glossostelma, 36  
 Glyphaea, 163  
 Gnaphalium, 44  
 GNETACEAE, 209  
 Gnetum, 209  
 Gnidia, 163  
 Gomphocarpus, 36  
 Gomphostigma, 53  
 Gomphrena, 26  
 Gongrothamnus, 44  
 GOODENIACEAE, 103  
 Gossweilera, 44  
 Gossweilerochloa, 200  
 Gossweilerodendron, 89  
 Gossypium, 114  
 Gouania, 136  
 Graderia, 128  
 Grangea, 44  
 Graphorkis, 192  
 Greenwayodendron, 30  
 Grewia, 163  
 Griffonia, 89  
 Guaduella, 200  
 Guarea, 119  
 Guibourtia, 89  
 Guilleminea, 26  
 Gunillaea, 54  
 Gutenbergia, 44  
 Guyonia, 118  
 Gymnosporia, 57  
 Gynura, 44  
 Gyrocarpus, 103

## H

Habenaria, 192  
 Hackelochloa, 200  
 Haematostaphis, 27

Haematoxylum, 90  
 Hallea, 143  
 Halleria, 158  
 Halodule, 177  
 Halopegia, 187  
 HALORAGACEAE, 103  
 Halosarcia, 58  
 HAMAMELIDACEAE, 103  
 Haplocarpha, 44  
 Haplocoelopsis, 156  
 Haplocoelum, 156  
 Harpagophytum, 130  
 Harpochloa, 200  
 Harrisonia, 159  
 Harungana, 104  
 Harveya, 128  
 Haumania, 187  
 Haumaniastrum, 107  
 Hebenstretia, 158  
 Hedythyrus, 143  
 Heinsia, 143  
 Heisteria, 125  
 Helichrysum, 44  
 Heliconema, 57  
 Helinus, 136  
 Heliotropium, 52  
 Helixanthera, 112  
 Hemarthria, 200  
 Hermannia, 161  
 Hermbstaedtia, 26  
 HERNANDIACEAE, 103  
 Heteranthera, 206  
 Heteranthoecia, 200  
 Heteromorpha, 32  
 Heteropholis, 200  
 Heteropogon, 200  
 Heteropterys, 113  
 HETEROPYXIDACEAE, 103  
 Heteropyxis, 103  
 Heterosamara, 132  
 Heterotis, 118  
 Hewittia, 62  
 Hexalobus, 30  
 Hibiscus, 114  
 Hiernia, 158  
 Hilleria, 131  
 Hippocratea, 57  
 Hirpicium, 44  
 Histiopteris, 212  
 Holarrhena, 36  
 Holoptelea, 165  
 Holostylon, 107  
 Holothrix, 192  
 Homalium, 101  
 Homozeugos, 200  
 Hoodia, 36  
 Hoslundia, 107  
 Huernia, 36  
 Hugonia, 110  
 HUMIRIACEAE, 103  
 Humularia, 90  
 Hunteria, 36  
 Huperzia, 210  
 HYACINTHACEAE, 184  
 Hybanthus, 167  
 Hydnora, 104  
 HYDNORACEAE, 104  
 HYDROCHARITACEAE, 185  
 Hydrocotyle, 40  
 Hydrolea, 104  
 HYDROPHYLLACEAE, 104  
 HYDROSTACHYACEAE, 104  
 Hydrostachys, 104  
 Hygrophila, 23  
 Hymenocallis, 170  
 Hymenocardia, 73  
 Hymenocoleus, 143  
 Hymenodictyon, 143  
 HYMENOPHYLLACEAE, 212  
 Hymenophyllum, 212

Hymenostegia, 90  
 Hyparrhenia, 200  
 HYPERICACEAE, 104  
 Hypericophyllum, 45  
 Hypericum, 104  
 Hypertelis, 121  
 Hyperthelia, 201  
 Hyphaene, 172  
 Hypodematium, 216  
 Hypoestes, 23  
 HYPOLEPIDACEAE, 212  
 Hypolytrum, 180  
 HYPOXIDACEAE, 186  
 Hypoxis, 186  
 Hypselodelphys, 187  
 Hyptis, 107

## I

Icacina, 104  
 ICACINACEAE, 104  
 Ilex, 40  
 ILLECEBRACEAE, 105  
 Illigera, 103  
 Impatiens, 50  
 Imperata, 201  
 Indigastrium, 90  
 Indigofera, 90  
 Inga, 92  
 Inula, 45  
 Inulanthera, 45  
 Iodes, 104  
 Iphigenia, 175  
 Ipomoea, 62  
 IRIDACEAE, 186  
 Irvingia, 105  
 IRVINGIACEAE, 105  
 Isachne, 201  
 Ischaemum, 201  
 Isoberlinia, 92  
 ISOETACEAE, 210  
 Isoetes, 210  
 Isoglossa, 23  
 Isolepis, 180  
 Isolona, 30  
 IXONANTHACEAE, 105  
 Ixora, 143

## J

Jacquemontia, 63  
 Jamesbrittenia, 158  
 Jasminum, 126  
 Jateorhiza, 119  
 Jatropha, 73  
 Jollydora, 61  
 Julbernardia, 92  
 JUNCACEAE, 187  
 JUNCAGINACEAE, 187  
 Juncus, 187  
 Justicia, 23

## K

Kaempferia, 208  
 Kalanchoe, 64  
 Kampochloa, 201  
 Kanahia, 37  
 Kaokochloa, 201  
 Kedrostis, 65  
 Keetia, 143  
 Khaya, 119  
 Kigelia, 51  
 Kirkia, 160  
 Klainedoxa, 105  
 Kleinia, 45

Kniphofia, 175  
 Kohautia, 143  
 Kolobopetalum, 120  
 Kosteletzkya, 116  
 Kotschya, 93  
 Kyllinga, 180  
 Kyllingiella, 181  
 Kyphocarpa, 27

## L

Lablab, 93  
 Laccosperma, 173  
 Lachnagrostis, 201  
 Lactuca, 45  
 Lagarosiphon, 185  
 Lagenaria, 65  
 Laggera, 45  
 Laguncularia, 61  
 LAMIACEAE, 105  
 Landolphia, 37  
 Lannea, 27  
 Lantana, 166  
 Lapeirousia, 187  
 Laportea, 166  
 Lasianthera, 104  
 Lasianthus, 144  
 Lasimorpha, 172  
 Lasiodiscus, 136  
 Lastreopsis, 215  
 Lathyrus, 93  
 Launaea, 45  
 LAURACEAE, 109  
 Laurembergia, 103  
 Lecaniodiscus, 156  
 LECYTHIDACEAE, 109  
 Ledebouria, 185  
 Ledermannia, 131  
 Leea, 110  
 LEEACEAE, 110  
 Leersia, 201  
 Lefebvrea, 33  
 Leiophylax, 132  
 Lelya, 144  
 Lemna, 187  
 LEMNACEAE, 187  
 LENTIBULARIACEAE, 110  
 Leococus, 107  
 Leonotis, 107  
 Lepidagathis, 23  
 Lepidium, 53  
 Lepisanthes, 156  
 Lepisorus, 213  
 Lepistemon, 63  
 Leptactina, 144  
 Leptaulus, 105  
 Leptocarydion, 201  
 Leptochloa, 201  
 Leptoderris, 93  
 Leptonychia, 161  
 Leptoterantha, 120  
 Lessertia, 93  
 Letestudoxa, 30  
 Letestuella, 132  
 Leucaena, 93  
 Leucas, 107  
 Leucophrys, 201  
 Leucosphaera, 27  
 Librevillea, 93  
 Lijndenia, 118  
 Limaciopsis, 120  
 Limeum, 121  
 Limnophila, 158  
 Limnophyton, 170  
 Limosella, 159  
 LINACEAE, 110  
 Linariopsis, 130  
 Lindernia, 159  
 LINDSAEACEAE, 212

Linum, 111  
 Liparis, 193  
 Lipocarpa, 181  
 Lippia, 166  
 Litogyne, 45  
 Littonia, 175  
 Lobelia, 111  
 LOBELIACEAE, 111  
 Loeseneriella, 57  
 LOGANIACEAE, 111  
 LOMARIOPSIDACEAE, 212  
 Lomariopsis, 212  
 Lonchitis, 212  
 Lonchocarpus, 93  
 Lophacme, 201  
 Lopholaena, 45  
 LORANTHACEAE, 111  
 Lotononis, 93  
 Lotus, 93  
 Loudetia, 201  
 Loudetiopsis, 201  
 Lovoa, 119  
 Loxodera, 201  
 Loxogramme, 213  
 Ludwigia, 126  
 Luffa, 65  
 Lycium, 160  
 Lycopersicon, 160  
 LYCOPODIACEAE, 210  
 Lycopodiella, 210  
 Lycopodium, 210  
 LYGODIACEAE, 212  
 Lygodium, 212  
 Lysimachia, 135  
 LYTHRACEAE, 112

## M

Macaranga, 73  
 Machaerium, 93  
 Macledium, 45  
 Macowania, 45  
 Macroptilium, 93  
 Macrosphyra, 144  
 Macrotyloma, 93  
 Maerua, 55  
 Maesa, 123  
 Maesobotrya, 73  
 Maesopsis, 136  
 Magnistipula, 59  
 Majidea, 156  
 Malaxis, 193  
 Mallotus, 73  
 MALPIGHIACEAE, 113  
 Malva, 116  
 MALVACEAE, 114  
 Mammea, 59  
 Mangifera, 27  
 Manilkara, 157  
 Manniophyton, 73  
 Manostachya, 144  
 Manotes, 61  
 Manulea, 159  
 Mapania, 181  
 Maprounea, 73  
 MARANTACEAE, 187  
 Maranthes, 59  
 Marantochloa, 187  
 Marattia, 212  
 MARATTIACEAE, 212  
 Marcelliopsis, 27  
 Mareya, 73  
 Margaritaria, 73  
 Markhamia, 51  
 Marquesia, 67  
 Marsdenia, 37  
 Marsilea, 212  
 MARSILEACEAE, 212  
 Massularia, 144  
 Mayaca, 188  
 MAYACACEAE, 188  
 Maytenus, 57  
 Mechowia, 27  
 Medicago, 94  
 Megalochlamys, 23  
 Megaloprotachne, 201  
 Megaphrynium, 188  
 Megastachya, 201  
 Meineckia, 73  
 Melanthera, 45  
 Melasma, 128  
 Melastomastrum, 118  
 MELASTOMACEAE, 116  
 Melhania, 161  
 Melia, 119  
 MELIACEAE, 118  
 MELIANTHACEAE, 119  
 Melilotus, 94  
 Melinis, 201  
 Melochia, 161  
 Memecylon, 118  
 Menisporus, 215  
 MENISPERMACEAE, 119  
 Mentha, 107  
 MENYANTHACEAE, 120  
 Mercurialis, 73  
 Merremia, 63  
 Mesanthemum, 184  
 MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE, 120  
 Mesembryanthemum, 120  
 Mezoneuron, 94  
 Micrargeria, 159  
 Microcharis, 94  
 Microchloa, 202  
 Micrococca, 73  
 Microcoelia, 193  
 Microdesmis, 129  
 Microglossa, 46  
 Microgramma, 213  
 Microlepis, 211  
 Micromeria, 107  
 Microsorium, 213  
 Microstachys, 73  
 Mikania, 46  
 Mikaniopsis, 46  
 Milicia, 122  
 Millettia, 94  
 Mimosa, 94  
 Mimulus, 159  
 Mimusops, 157  
 Mirabilis, 124  
 Miscanthus, 202  
 Mischogyne, 30  
 Mitracarpus, 144  
 Mitrasacmopsis, 145  
 Mocquerysia, 101  
 Mohria, 211  
 MOLLUGINACEAE, 121  
 Mollugo, 121  
 Momordica, 65  
 Monadenium, 73  
 Monanthotaxis, 30  
 Mondia, 37  
 Monechma, 23  
 Monelytrum, 202  
 Monochoria, 206  
 Monocymbium, 202  
 Monodora, 30  
 Monopsis, 111  
 Monotes, 67  
 Monothecium, 23  
 Monsonia, 102  
 Montinia, 121  
 MONTINIACEAE, 121  
 MORACEAE, 121  
 Moraea, 187  
 Morella, 123  
 Morinda, 145  
 Moringa, 123

MORINGACEAE, 123  
 Morus, 122  
 Mostuea, 111  
 Motandra, 37  
 Mucuna, 94  
 Mukia, 65  
 Multidentia, 145  
 Mundulea, 95  
 Murdannia, 177  
 MUSACEAE, 188  
 Musanga, 122  
 Muschleria, 46  
 Mussaenda, 145  
 Myrianthus, 122  
 MYRICACEAE, 123  
 Myriophyllum, 103  
 MYRISTICACEAE, 123  
 MYROTHAMNACEAE, 123  
 Myrothamnus, 123  
 MYRSINACEAE, 123  
 Myrsine, 123  
 MYRTACEAE, 123  
 Mystroxydon, 57

## N

NAJADACEAE, 188  
 Najas, 188  
 Nanozostera, 208  
 Napoleonaea, 109  
 Nasturtium, 53  
 Nauclea, 145  
 Necepsia, 73  
 Nelsia, 27  
 Nelsonia, 23  
 Nenum, 181  
 Neoboutonia, 74  
 Neonotonia, 95  
 Neopentania, 145  
 Neorautanenia, 95  
 Neostenanthera, 30  
 Nephelium, 156  
 NEPHROLEPIDACEAE, 213  
 Nephrolepis, 213  
 Neptunia, 95  
 Nervilia, 193  
 Nesaea, 112  
 Nesogordonia, 164  
 Nesphostylis, 95  
 Neuracanthus, 24  
 Neuropeltis, 63  
 Neurotheca, 102  
 Newtonia, 95  
 Nicandra, 160  
 Nichallea, 145  
 Nicolasia, 46  
 Nicotiana, 160  
 Nidorella, 46  
 Normandiodendron, 95  
 Nothosaerva, 27  
 Notonia, 46  
 Nuxia, 53  
 NYCTAGINACEAE, 124  
 Nymphaea, 124  
 NYMPHAEACEAE, 124  
 Nymphoides, 120

## O

Obetia, 166  
 Ochona, 124  
 OCHNACEAE, 124  
 Ochthocharis, 118  
 Ochthocosmus, 105  
 Ocimum, 107  
 Octolobus, 162  
 Odoniodendron, 95  
 Odontosoria, 212

Odontostelma, 37  
 Odyssea, 202  
 Oeceoclades, 193  
 Oenothera, 126  
 OLACACEAE, 125  
 Olax, 125  
 Oldenlandia, 145  
 Oldfieldia, 74  
 Olea, 126  
 OLEACEAE, 125  
 Oleandra, 213  
 OLEANDRACEAE, 213  
 Olinia, 126  
 OLINIACEAE, 126  
 Olyra, 202  
 Omphalocarpum, 157  
 Omphalopappus, 46  
 ONAGRACEAE, 126  
 Oncinotis, 37  
 Oncoba, 101  
 Oncocalamus, 173  
 Oncocalyx, 112  
 Ongokea, 125  
 OPHIOGLOSSACEAE, 213  
 Ophioglossum, 213  
 Ophrestia, 95  
 Opilia, 126  
 OPILIAEAE, 126  
 Oplismenus, 202  
 Opuntia, 54  
 Orbea, 37  
 ORCHIDACEAE, 188  
 Oreacanthus, 24  
 Oreosyce, 65  
 Ormocarpum, 95  
 Ornithogalum, 185  
 OROBANCHACEAE, 126  
 Oropetium, 202  
 Orthanthera, 37  
 Orthopichonia, 37  
 Orthosiphon, 108  
 Oryza, 202  
 Oryzidium, 202  
 Osmunda, 213  
 OSMUNDACEAE, 213  
 Osteospermum, 46  
 Osyris, 155  
 Othonna, 46  
 Otiophora, 146  
 Otomeria, 146  
 Ottelia, 186  
 Ouratea, 125  
 OXALIDACEAE, 128  
 Oxalis, 129  
 Oxyanthus, 146  
 Oxycaryum, 181  
 Oxygonum, 134  
 Oxystigma, 95  
 Oxytenanthera, 202  
 Ozoroa, 27

## P

Pachira, 51  
 Pachycarpus, 37  
 Pachypodium, 38  
 Pachystela, 157  
 Pachystigma, 147  
 Palisota, 177  
 Pancovia, 157  
 Panda, 129  
 PANDACEAE, 129  
 PANDANACEAE, 194  
 Pandanus, 194  
 Pandiaka, 27  
 Panicum, 202  
 Papaver, 129  
 PAPAVERACEAE, 129  
 Pappaea, 157  
 Paralepistemon, 63  
 Paramacrolobium, 95  
 Parapentas, 147  
 Pararistolochia, 40  
 Paratheria, 203  
 Parinari, 59  
 PARKERIAEAE, 213  
 Parkia, 95  
 Parkinsonia, 95  
 Paropsia, 129  
 Paropsiopsis, 129  
 Pasaccardoia, 46  
 Paspalidium, 203  
 Paspalum, 203  
 Passerina, 163  
 Passiflora, 130  
 PASSIFLORACEAE, 129  
 Paullinia, 157  
 Pauridiantha, 147  
 Pausinystalia, 147  
 Pavetta, 147  
 Pavonia, 116  
 Pechuel-Loeschea, 46  
 PEDALIAEAE, 130  
 Peddiea, 163  
 Pegolettia, 46  
 Pelargonium, 103  
 Pellaea, 214  
 Peltophorum, 95  
 Penianthus, 120  
 Pennisetum, 203  
 Pentaclethra, 95  
 Pentadesma, 59  
 Pentadiandra, 131  
 PENTADIPLANDRACEAE, 131  
 Pentaloncha, 148  
 Pentanema, 46  
 Pentanisia, 148  
 Pentarhopalopilia, 126  
 Pentarrhinum, 38  
 Pentas, 148  
 Pentodon, 148  
 Peperomia, 131  
 Peponium, 65  
 Pergularia, 38  
 Perichasma, 120  
 Pericopsis, 95  
 Periploca, 38  
 Peristrophe, 24  
 Perotis, 203  
 Persicaria, 134  
 Petalidium, 24  
 Petersianthus, 110  
 Peucedanum, 33  
 Phacelurus, 203  
 Phaeoptilum, 124  
 Phaius, 193  
 Phaseolus, 95  
 Phaulopsis, 24  
 Philenoptera, 95  
 Phoenix, 173  
 Phragmanthera, 112  
 Phragmites, 203  
 Phyla, 167  
 Phyllanthus, 74  
 Phyllobotryon, 101  
 Phyllocosmus, 105  
 Phyllorachis, 203  
 Physalis, 160  
 Physostigma, 95  
 Physotrichia, 33  
 Phytolacca, 131  
 PHYTOLACCACEAE, 131  
 Picralima, 38  
 Pierreodendron, 160  
 Pilea, 166  
 Piliostigma, 96  
 Pimpinella, 33  
 Pinacopodium, 69  
 Piper, 131

PIPERACEAE, 131  
 Piptadeniastrum, 96  
 Piptophyllum, 203  
 Piptostigma, 30  
 Pistia, 172  
 PITTOSPORACEAE, 131  
 Pittosporum, 131  
 Pityrogramma, 215  
 Placodiscus, 157  
 Plagiostyles, 74  
 PLANTAGINACEAE, 131  
 Plantago, 131  
 Platostoma, 108  
 Platycerium, 214  
 Platycoryne, 193  
 Passiflora, 193  
 Platysepalum, 96  
 Plectranthus, 108  
 Plectronia, 154  
 Pleiocarpa, 38  
 Pleioceras, 38  
 Pleiocoryne, 148  
 Pleiotaxis, 46  
 Pleopeltis, 214  
 Plesiatropha, 74  
 Pleurostylia, 57  
 Pliocosepalum, 112  
 Pluchea, 47  
 PLUMBAGINACEAE, 131  
 Plumbago, 131  
 Pneumatopteris, 215  
 POACEAE, 194  
 Podangis, 193  
 PODOCARPACEAE, 209  
 Podocarpus, 209  
 Podococcus, 173  
 PODOSTEMACEAE, 131  
 Poecilocalyx, 148  
 Poggea, 101  
 Pogonarthria, 203  
 Pogostemon, 108  
 Pollia, 177  
 Pollichia, 105  
 Polycarpaea, 56  
 Polycarpon, 56  
 Polycephalum, 105  
 Polyceratocarpus, 31  
 Polygala, 132  
 POLYGALACEAE, 132  
 POLYGONACEAE, 134  
 Polygonum, 134  
 POLYPODIACEAE, 213  
 Polypogon, 203  
 Polyscias, 40  
 Polyspatha, 177  
 Polysphaeria, 148  
 Polystachya, 193  
 Polytepalum, 56  
 PONTEDERIACEAE, 206  
 Portulaca, 135  
 PORTULACACEAE, 135  
 Potamogeton, 206  
 POTAMOGETONACEAE, 206  
 Pouchetia, 148  
 Pouteria, 157  
 Pouzolzia, 166  
 Premna, 108  
 PRIMULACEAE, 135  
 Prionostemma, 57  
 Pristimera, 57  
 Priva, 167  
 Procris, 166  
 Protea, 135  
 PROTEACEAE, 135  
 Prunus, 137  
 Psammotropha, 121  
 Psednotrichia, 47  
 Pseudarthria, 96  
 Pseudochinolaena, 203  
 Pseudeminia, 96

Pseuderanthemum, 24  
 Pseudoconyza, 47  
 Pseudocyclosorus, 215  
 Pseudoeriosema, 96  
 Pseudogaltonia, 185  
 Pseudognaphalium, 47  
 Pseudolachnostylis, 74  
 Pseudomussaenda, 148  
 Pseudosabicea, 148  
 Pseudoselinum, 33  
 Pseudospondias, 28  
 Psiadia, 47  
 Psidium, 123  
 Psilanthus, 149  
 Psilocaulon, 121  
 PSILOACEAE, 214  
 Psilotrichum, 27  
 Psilotum, 214  
 Psophocarpus, 96  
 Psorospermum, 104  
 Psychotria, 149  
 Psydrax, 150  
 PTAEROXYLACEAE, 136  
 Ptaeroxylon, 136  
 Pteleopsis, 61  
 PTERIDACEAE, 214  
 Pteridium, 212  
 Pteris, 215  
 Pterocarpus, 96  
 Pterococcus, 74  
 Pterodiscus, 130  
 Ptychobolium, 96  
 Pueraria, 96  
 Pupalia, 27  
 Pycnanthus, 123  
 Pycnocoma, 74  
 Pycnosphaera, 102  
 Pycnostachys, 108  
 Pycreus, 181  
 Pygmaeothamnus, 150  
 Pyrenacantha, 105  
 Pyrostria, 150  
 Pyrrosia, 214

## Q

Quassia, 160

## R

Radlkofera, 157  
 RAFFLESACEAE, 136  
 Ranalisma, 170  
 Rangaeris, 193  
 RANUNCULACEAE, 136  
 Ranunculus, 136  
 Rapanea, 123  
 Raphanus, 53  
 Raphia, 173  
 Raphidiocystis, 66  
 Raphionacme, 38  
 Rauvolfia, 38  
 Rawsonia, 101  
 Reissantia, 57  
 Remirea, 182  
 Renealmia, 208  
 Rhabdophyllum, 125  
 RHAMNACEAE, 136  
 Rhamnus, 137  
 Rhamphicarpa, 128  
 Rhaphiostylis, 105  
 Rhigiocarya, 120  
 Rhigozum, 51  
 Rhinacanthus, 24  
 Rhipidoglossum, 193  
 Rhipsalis, 54  
 Rhizophora, 137  
 RHIZOPHORACEAE, 137

Rhoicissus, 169  
 Rhus, 28  
 Rhynchosia, 96  
 Rhynchospora, 182  
 Rhynchotropis, 97  
 Rhytachne, 203  
 Richardia, 150  
 Ricinodendron, 74  
 Ricinus, 74  
 Rinorea, 167  
 Riocreuxia, 38  
 Ritchiea, 56  
 Robynsiophyton, 97  
 Rogeria, 130  
 Rorippa, 53  
 ROSACEAE, 137  
 Rotala, 113  
 Rothea, 108  
 Rothia, 97  
 Rothmannia, 150  
 Rottboellia, 203  
 Rourea, 61  
 Royena, 69  
 Rubia, 151  
 RUBIACEAE, 137  
 Rubus, 137  
 Ruellia, 24  
 Rumex, 135  
 Rungia, 24  
 Ruppia, 206  
 RUPPIACEAE, 206  
 Ruspolia, 24  
 Ruta, 155  
 RUTACEAE, 154  
 Rutidea, 151  
 Rytigynia, 151

## S

Saba, 38  
 Sabicea, 151  
 Saccharum, 203  
 Sacciolepis, 203  
 Sacoglottis, 103  
 Sacosperma, 151  
 Salacia, 58  
 Salacighia, 58  
 SALICACEAE, 155  
 Salix, 155  
 Salsola, 58  
 Salvadora, 155  
 SALVADORACEAE, 155  
 Samanea, 97  
 Samolus, 162  
 Sansevieria, 183  
 SANTALACEAE, 155  
 Santiria, 54  
 SAPINDACEAE, 156  
 Sapindus, 157  
 SAPOTACEAE, 157  
 Sarcocaulon, 103  
 Sarcocephalus, 151  
 Sarcophrynium, 188  
 Sarcostemma, 38  
 Sartidia, 204  
 Satyrium, 193  
 Sauvagesia, 125  
 Saxicolella, 132  
 Scabiosa, 67  
 Scadoxus, 170  
 Scaevola, 103  
 Scaphopetalum, 162  
 Schefflera, 40  
 Schefflerodendron, 97  
 Schinus, 28  
 Schinziella, 102  
 Schinziophyton, 74  
 Schizachyrium, 204  
 Schizobasis, 185  
 Schizocarpus, 185  
 Schizocolea, 151  
 Schizoglossum, 38  
 Schizostephanus, 38  
 Schizozygia, 38  
 Schmidia, 204  
 Schoenoplectiella, 182  
 Schoenoplectus, 182  
 Schrebera, 126  
 Schumannophyton, 151  
 Schwenkia, 160  
 Scilla, 185  
 Scleria, 182  
 Sclerocarpus, 47  
 Sclerocarya, 28  
 Sclerochiton, 24  
 Sclerocroton, 74  
 Sclerosperma, 173  
 Scolopia, 101  
 Scoparia, 159  
 Scorodophloeus, 97  
 Scottellia, 101  
 SCROPHULARIACEAE, 158  
 SCYTOPETALACEAE, 159  
 Scytopetalum, 159  
 Sebaea, 102  
 Secamone, 38  
 Securidaca, 134  
 Seddera, 63  
 Sehima, 204  
 Selaginella, 210  
 SELAGINELLACEAE, 210  
 Selago, 159  
 Senecio, 47  
 Senna, 97  
 Sericanthe, 152  
 Sericorema, 27  
 Sericostachys, 27  
 Seriphium, 47  
 Sesamothamnus, 130  
 Sesamum, 130  
 Sesbania, 98  
 Sesuvium, 25  
 Setaria, 204  
 Sherbournia, 152  
 Shirakiopsis, 74  
 Sicyos, 66  
 Sida, 116  
 Siegesbeckia, 47  
 Silene, 56  
 SIMAROUBACEAE, 159  
 Simicratea, 58  
 Simirestis, 58  
 Siphonochilus, 208  
 Sium, 33  
 SMILACACEAE, 206  
 Smilax, 207  
 SOLANACEAE, 160  
 Solanecio, 47  
 Solanum, 160  
 Solenangis, 194  
 Solenostemon, 109  
 Sonchus, 47  
 Sopubia, 128  
 Sorghastrum, 204  
 Sorghum, 204  
 Sorindeia, 28  
 Sparrmannia, 164  
 Spartium, 98  
 Spathandra, 118  
 Spathodea, 51  
 Spergula, 56  
 Spergularia, 56  
 Spermacoce, 152  
 Sphaeranthus, 47  
 Sphaerocoryne, 31  
 Sphaerocyperus, 182  
 Sphaerotherylax, 132  
 Sphedamnocarpus, 113  
 Sphenoclea, 161

SPHENOCLEACEAE, 161  
 Sphenostylis, 98  
 Spilanthus, 47  
 Spirostachys, 74  
 Spondianthus, 74  
 Spondias, 28  
 Sporobolus, 204  
 Stachyanthus, 105  
 Stachys, 109  
 Stachytarpheta, 167  
 Stanfieldiella, 177  
 Stapelia, 39  
 Stathmostelma, 39  
 Staudtia, 123  
 Staurogyne, 24  
 Steganotaenia, 33  
 Stelechantha, 152  
 Stellaria, 56  
 Stenandrium, 24  
 Stenochlaena, 211  
 Stephania, 120  
 Sterculia, 162  
 STERCULIACEAE, 161  
 Stereochlaena, 205  
 Stereospermum, 51  
 Stipagrostis, 205  
 Stipularia, 152  
 Stomatanthus, 47  
 Streptocarpus, 103  
 Streptogyna, 205  
 Streptolophus, 205  
 Striga, 128  
 Strobilanthesis, 24  
 Strombosia, 125  
 Strombosiopsis, 125  
 Strophanthus, 39  
 STRYCHNACEAE, 162  
 Strychnos, 162  
 Stuckenia, 206  
 Stylochaeton, 172  
 Stylosanthes, 98  
 Stypeioclhoa, 205  
 Suaeda, 58  
 Suregada, 74  
 Swertia, 102  
 Symphonia, 59  
 Symphostemon, 109  
 Synadenium, 74  
 Synclisia, 120  
 Syncolostemon, 109  
 Synedrella, 47  
 Syngonanthus, 184  
 Synsepalum, 157  
 Syrrhonema, 120  
 Syzygium, 123

## T

Tabernaemontana, 39  
 Tabernanthe, 39  
 Tacazzea, 39  
 Tacca, 207  
 TACCACEAE, 207  
 Tagetes, 47  
 Talinum, 135  
 TAMARICACEAE, 162  
 Tamarindus, 98  
 Tamarix, 162  
 Tapinanthus, 112  
 Tapiphyllum, 152  
 Tarchonanthus, 48  
 Tarena, 153  
 Tavaresia, 39  
 Tecomaria, 51  
 TECOPHILAEACEAE, 207  
 Tectaria, 215  
 TECTARIACEAE, 215  
 Telfairia, 66  
 Telosma, 39

Tephrosia, 98  
 Teramnus, 99  
 Terminalia, 61  
 Ternstroemia, 162  
 Tessmannia, 99  
 Tetraberlinia, 99  
 Tetracera, 67  
 Tetradenia, 109  
 Tetragonia, 25  
 Tetrupleura, 100  
 Tetrapogon, 205  
 Tetrorchidium, 74  
 Thalia, 188  
 Thamnosma, 155  
 Thaumtococcus, 188  
 THEACEAE, 162  
 Thecatoris, 74  
 Thelepogon, 205  
 THELYPTERIDACEAE, 215  
 Thelypteris, 215  
 Themedra, 205  
 THEOPHRASTACEAE, 162  
 Thesium, 155  
 Thomandersia, 24  
 Thonningia, 50  
 Thunbergia, 24  
 THYMELAEACEAE, 162  
 TILIACEAE, 163  
 Tiliacora, 120  
 Tinantia, 177  
 Tinnea, 109  
 Tinospora, 120  
 Tithonia, 48  
 Tolpis, 48  
 Torenia, 159  
 Torilis, 33  
 Trachyandra, 175  
 Trachycalymma, 39  
 Trachyphranium, 188  
 Trachypogon, 205  
 Tradescantia, 177  
 Tragia, 74  
 Tragus, 205  
 Trapa, 165  
 TRAPACEAE, 165  
 Treculia, 122  
 Trema, 165  
 Trianthema, 25  
 Triaspis, 113

Tribulus, 169  
 Tricalysia, 153  
 Trichilia, 119  
 Trichocladus, 103  
 Trichodesma, 52  
 Tricholaena, 205  
 Trichoneura, 205  
 Trichopteryx, 205  
 Trichoscypha, 29  
 Trichostachys, 154  
 Tricliceras, 165  
 Triclisia, 120  
 Tridactyle, 194  
 Tridesmostemon, 157  
 Trifolium, 100  
 Triglochin, 187  
 Trilepisium, 122  
 Triplophyllum, 215  
 Tripogon, 205  
 Tripteris, 48  
 Triraphis, 205  
 Tristachya, 206  
 Tristemma, 118  
 Tristemonanthus, 58  
 Tristicha, 132  
 Triumfetta, 164  
 Trochomeria, 66  
 TROPAEOLACEAE, 165  
 Tropaeolum, 165  
 Tulbaghia, 170  
 Turnera, 165  
 TURNERACEAE, 165  
 Turraea, 119  
 Turraeanthus, 119  
 Tylophora, 39  
 Tylosema, 100  
 Typha, 207  
 TYPHACEAE, 207  
 Typhonium, 172

## U

Uapaca, 75  
 ULMACEAE, 165  
 Uncaria, 154  
 Uraria, 100  
 Urelytrum, 206  
 Urena, 116

Urera, 166  
 Urginea, 185  
 Urobotrya, 126  
 Urochloa, 206  
 URTICACEAE, 165  
 Usteria, 111  
 Utricularia, 110  
 Uvaria, 31  
 Uvariastrum, 31  
 Uvariendron, 31  
 Uvariopsis, 31

## V

Vahadenia, 39  
 Vahlia, 166  
 VAHLIACEAE, 166  
 Vandenboschia, 212  
 Vangueria, 154  
 Vangueriella, 154  
 Vangueriopsis, 154  
 Vanilla, 194  
 VELLOZIACEAE, 207  
 Ventilago, 137  
 Vepris, 155  
 VERBENACEAE, 166  
 Vernicia, 75  
 Vernonia, 48  
 Vicia, 100  
 Vigna, 100  
 VIOLACEAE, 167  
 Virectaria, 154  
 VISCACEAE, 167  
 Viscum, 168  
 Vismia, 104  
 VITACEAE, 168  
 Vitex, 109  
 Vitis, 169  
 Vittaria, 215  
 VITTARIACEAE, 215  
 Voacanga, 39  
 Vossia, 206

## W

Wahlenbergia, 54  
 Walleria, 207

Waltheria, 162  
 Warneckea, 118  
 Wedelia, 49  
 Welwitschia, 209  
 WELWITSCHIACEAE, 209  
 Welwitschiella, 49  
 Whitfieldia, 25  
 Wiesneria, 170  
 Wildemaniodoxa, 157  
 Willkommia, 206  
 Wissadula, 116  
 Withania, 161  
 Wolffia, 187  
 Wolffiaella, 187  
 Woodsia, 216  
 WOODSIACEAE, 215

## X

Xenostegia, 63  
 Xerophyta, 207  
 Ximenia, 125  
 Xylophia, 31  
 Xylothea, 102  
 XYRIDACEAE, 207  
 Xyris, 207  
 Xysmalobium, 39

## Z

Zaleya, 25  
 ZAMIACEAE, 209  
 Zanha, 157  
 Zantedeschia, 172  
 Zanthoxylum, 155  
 Zea, 206  
 Zehneria, 66  
 Zeuxine, 194  
 Zeyherella, 158  
 ZINGIBERACEAE, 208  
 Ziziphus, 137  
 Zonotriche, 206  
 Zornia, 101  
 ZOSTERACEAE, 208  
 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE, 169  
 Zygophyllum, 169



## STRELITZIA

1. Botanical diversity in southern Africa. 1994. B.J. Huntley (ed.). ISBN 1-874907-25-0.
2. Cyperaceae in Natal. 1995. K.D. Gordon-Gray. ISBN 1-874907-04-8.
3. Cederberg vegetation and flora. 1996. H.C. Taylor. ISBN 1-874907-28-5.
4. Red Data List of southern African plants. 1996. Craig Hilton-Taylor. ISBN 1-874907-29-3.
5. Taxonomic literature of southern African plants. 1997. N.L. Meyer, M. Mössmer & G.F. Smith (eds). ISBN 1-874907-35-8.
6. Plants of the northern provinces of South Africa: keys and diagnostic characters. 1997. E. Retief & P.P.J. Herman. ISBN 1-874907-30-7.
7. Preparing herbarium specimens. 1999. Lyn Fish. ISBN 1-919795-38-3.
8. *Bulbinella* in South Africa. 1999. Pauline L. Perry. ISBN 1-919795-46-4. OUT OF PRINT.
9. Cape plants. A conspectus of the Cape flora of South Africa. 2000. P. Goldblatt & J.C. Manning. ISBN 0-620-26236-2.
10. Seed plants of southern Africa: families and genera. 2000. O.A. Leistner (ed.). ISBN 1-919795-51-0.
11. The Cape genus *Lachnaea* (Thymelaeaceae): a monograph. 2001. J.B.P. Beyers. ISBN 1-919795-52-9.
12. The Global Taxonomy Initiative: documenting the biodiversity of Africa/L'Initiative Taxonomique Mondiale: documenter la biodiversité en Afrique. R.R. Klopper, G.F. Smith & A.C. Chikuni (eds). 2001. ISBN 1-919795-63-4. OUT OF PRINT.
13. Medicinal and magical plants of southern Africa: an annotated checklist. 2002. T.H. Arnold, C.A. Prentice, L.C. Hawker, E.E. Snyman, M. Tomalin, N.R. Crouch & C. Pottas-Bircher. ISBN 1-919795-62-6.
14. Plants of southern Africa: an annotated checklist. 2003. G. Germishuizen & N.L. Meyer (eds). ISBN 1-919795-99-5.
15. Heyday of the gymnosperms: systematics and biodiversity of the Late Triassic Molteno fructifications. 2003. J.M. Anderson & H.M. Anderson. ISBN 1-919795-98-7.
16. Common names of Karoo plants. 2004. Les Powrie. ISBN 1-874907-16-1.
17. National Spatial Biodiversity Assessment 2004: priorities for biodiversity conservation in South Africa. 2005. A. Driver, K. Maze, M. Rouget, A.T. Lombard, J. Nel, J.K. Turpie, R.M. Cowling, P. Desmet, P. Goodman, J. Harris, Z. Jonas, B. Reyers, K. Sink & T. Strauss. ISBN 1-919976-20-5.
18. A revision of the southern African genus *Babiana*, Iridaceae: Crocoideae. 2007. P. Goldblatt & J.C. Manning. ISBN-10: 1-919976-32-9. ISBN-13: 978-1-919976-32-7.
19. The vegetation of South Africa, Lesotho and Swaziland. 2006. L. Mucina & M.C. Rutherford (eds). ISBN-10: 1-919976-21-3. ISBN-13: 978-1-919976-21-1.
20. Brief history of the gymnosperms: classification, biodiversity, phytogeography and ecology. J.M. Anderson, H.M. Anderson & C.J. Cleal. ISBN: 978-1-919976-39-6.
21. Molteno ferns: Late Triassic biodiversity in southern Africa. H.M. Anderson & J.M. Anderson. ISBN: 978-1-919976-36-5.
22. Plants of Angola / Plantas de Angola. E. Figueiredo & G.F. Smith. ISBN: 978-1-919976-45-7.

## MEMOIRS OF THE BOTANICAL SURVEY OF SOUTH AFRICA

(discontinued after No. 63)

Still available:

2. Botanical survey of Natal and Zululand. 1921. R.D. Aitken & G.W. Gale.
17. The vegetation of the Divisions of Albany and Bathurst. 1937. R.A. Dyer.
29. The wheel-point method of survey and measurement of semi-open grasslands and karoo vegetation in South Africa. 1955. C.E.M. Tidmarsh & C.M. Havenga.
31. Studies of the vegetation of parts of the Bloemfontein and Brandfort Districts. 1958. J.W.C. Mostert.
33. The vegetation of the Districts of East London and King William's Town, Cape Province. 1962. D.M. Comins.
39. Flora of Natal. 1973. J.H. Ross. ISBN 0-621-00327-1.
41. The biostratigraphy of the Permian and Triassic. Part 3. A review of Gondwana Permian palynology with particular reference to the northern Karoo Basin, South Africa. 1977. J.M. Anderson. ISBN 0-621-03834-2.
42. Vegetation of Westfalia Estate on the north-eastern Transvaal escarpment. 1977. J.C. Scheepers. ISBN 0-621-03844-X.
43. The bryophytes of southern Africa. An annotated checklist. 1979. R.E. Magill & E.A. Schelpe. ISBN 0-621-04718-X.
45. The plant ecology of the Isipingo Beach area, Natal, South Africa. 1980. C.J. Ward. ISBN 0-621-05307-4.
46. A phytosociological study of the Upper Orange River Valley. 1980. M.J.A. Werger. ISBN 0-621-05308-2.
47. A catalogue of South African green, brown and red algae. 1984. S.C. Seagrief. ISBN 0-621-07971-5.
49. Pattern analysis in savanna-woodlands at Nylsvley, South Africa. 1984. R.H. Whittaker, J.W. Morris & D. Goodman. ISBN 0-621-08265-1.
50. A classification of the mountain vegetation of the Fynbos Biome. 1985. B.M. Campbell. ISBN 0-621-08862-5.
52. A plant ecological bibliography and thesaurus for southern Africa up to 1975. 1986. A.P. Backer, D.J.B. Killick & D. Edwards. ISBN 0-621-08871-4.
53. A catalogue of problem plants in southern Africa, incorporating the National Weed List of South Africa. 1986. M.J. Wells, A.A. Balsinhas, H. Joffe, V.M. Engelbrecht, G. Harding & C.H. Stirton. ISBN 0-621-09688-1.
55. Barrier plants of southern Africa. 1987. L. Henderson. ISBN 0-621-10338-1.
57. Veld types of South Africa 3rd edn. 1988. J.P.H. Acocks. With separate wall map. ISBN 0-621-11394-8.
59. Tannin-like substances in grass leaves. 1990. R.P. Ellis. ISBN 0-620-15151-X.
60. Atlas of the leaf anatomy in *Pentaschistis* (Arundineae: Poaceae). 1992. R.P. Ellis & H.P. Linder. ISBN 0-9583205-1-9.
61. The marine red algae of Natal, South Africa: Order Gelidiales (Rhodophyta). 1992. Richard E. Norris. ISBN 1-874907-01-3.
63. Biomes of southern Africa: an objective categorization. 2nd edn. 1994. M.C. Rutherford & R.H. Westfall. ISBN 1-874907-24-2.

## ENQUIRIES:

Bookshop, South African National Biodiversity Institute, Private Bag X101, Pretoria, 0001 South Africa.  
Tel. +27 12 843-5000 Fax +27 12 804-3211 E-mail bookshop@sanbi.org <http://www.sanbi.org>



## Províncias de Angola



BO	—	Bengo
BE	—	Benguela
BI	—	Bié
CA	—	Cabinda
CC	—	Cuando-Cubango
CN	—	Cuanza Norte
CS	—	Cuanza Sul
CU	—	Cunene
HA	—	Huambo
HI	—	Huila
LA	—	Luanda
LN	—	Lunda Norte
LS	—	Lunda Sul
MA	—	Malange
MO	—	Moxico
NA	—	Namibe
UI	—	Uíge
ZA	—	Zaire

## Nomes históricos e actuais de localidades angolanas

Ambrizete ..... N'Zeto  
 Artur de Paiva..... Cubango  
 Carmona ..... Uíge  
 Gago Coutinho..... Lumbala N'Gumbo  
 General Freire..... Nambuangongo  
 General Machado..... Camacupa  
 Henrique de Carvalho... Saurimo  
 João de Almeida ..... Chibia  
 Luso ..... Luena  
 Mariano Machado ..... Ganda  
 Moçâmedes..... Namibe  
 Neves Ferreira ..... Cuemba  
 Norton de Matos..... Balombo  
 Nova Chaves ..... Muconda  
 Nova Lisboa ..... Huambo  
 Nova Sintra ..... Catabola  
 Novo Redondo..... Sumbe

Paiva Couceiro ..... Quipungo  
 Pereira d'Eça ..... Ondjiva  
 Portugália ..... Dundo  
 Robert Williams ..... Caala  
 Roçadas..... Xangongo  
 Sá da Bandeira ..... Lubango  
 Salazar ..... Ndalatando  
 Santa Comba..... Uaco Cungo  
 Santo António do Zaire .. Soyo  
 São Salvador ..... M'Banza Congo  
 Serpa Pinto ..... Menongue  
 Silva Porto ..... Cuito  
 Sousa Lara ..... Bocoio  
 Teixeira da Silva ..... Bailundo  
 Teixeira de Sousa ..... Luau  
 Veríssimo Sarmento..... Lucapa  
 Vila Arriaga ..... Bibala

This volume presents, for the first time, a comprehensive catalogue of the unusually rich, and hitherto poorly known, botanical diversity of Angola. It also provides extensive lists of scientific publications on the flora and on the floristic exploration of the country. The numerous botanical collectors who have operated there are listed and bibliographic references are given.

The work presented here is the result of the effort of 32 researchers from nine countries who collaborated to produce a comprehensive list of the vascular plants of the country. The flora of Angola is currently known to comprise 250 families, 1 745 genera and 6 961 species.

The book provides researchers, ecologists, students and other stakeholders with the basic information on plant diversity that has been lacking for Angola. It represents a critically important step towards assembling the knowledge of the flora of the country into a single, modern, easily accessible and scientifically sound framework.

Estrela Figueiredo is a researcher at the Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, in Lisboa, Portugal. Her interests include plant systematics and floristics of tropical and southern Africa.

Gideon F. Smith is Chief Director for Biosystematics Research and Biodiversity Collections at the South African National Biodiversity Institute. He also holds the John Acocks Professorial Chair at the University of Pretoria. He has authored numerous books and papers on biosystematics, floristics and taxonomy.

Neste volume apresenta-se, pela primeira vez, um catálogo da invulgarmente rica e, até à data, pouco conhecida diversidade florística de Angola. Nele se inclui também uma extensa lista de publicações científicas sobre a flora e a exploração florística do país, assim como uma compilação dos numerosos colectores botânicos que exerceram actividade em Angola e respectivas referências bibliográficas.

A lista de plantas vasculares que se apresenta resultou da colaboração de 32 investigadores de nove países. Segundo os dados actuais, a flora de Angola é constituída por 6 961 espécies de 1 745 géneros pertencentes a 250 famílias.

Investigadores, ecologistas, estudantes e público em geral, poderão encontrar nesta obra uma compilação de informação básica sobre a diversidade florística de Angola, inexistente até à data. A sua publicação representa um passo importante na organização do conhecimento sobre a flora do país e a sua inclusão numa moldura científica moderna e facilmente acessível.

Estrela Figueiredo é Investigadora no Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, em Lisboa, Portugal. Os seus interesses incluem sistemática botânica e florística da África tropical e austral.

Gideon F. Smith é 'Chief Director for Biosystematics Research and Biodiversity Collections' no South African National Biodiversity Institute e detém a 'John Acocks Professorial Chair' na Universidade de Pretoria. É autor de numerosos livros e artigos em biosistemática, florística e taxonomia.



*Aloe esculenta* L.C.Leach



*Dicoma antunesii* O.Hoffm.



*Euphorbia virosa* Willd.

ISBN 978-1-919976-45-7

